



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

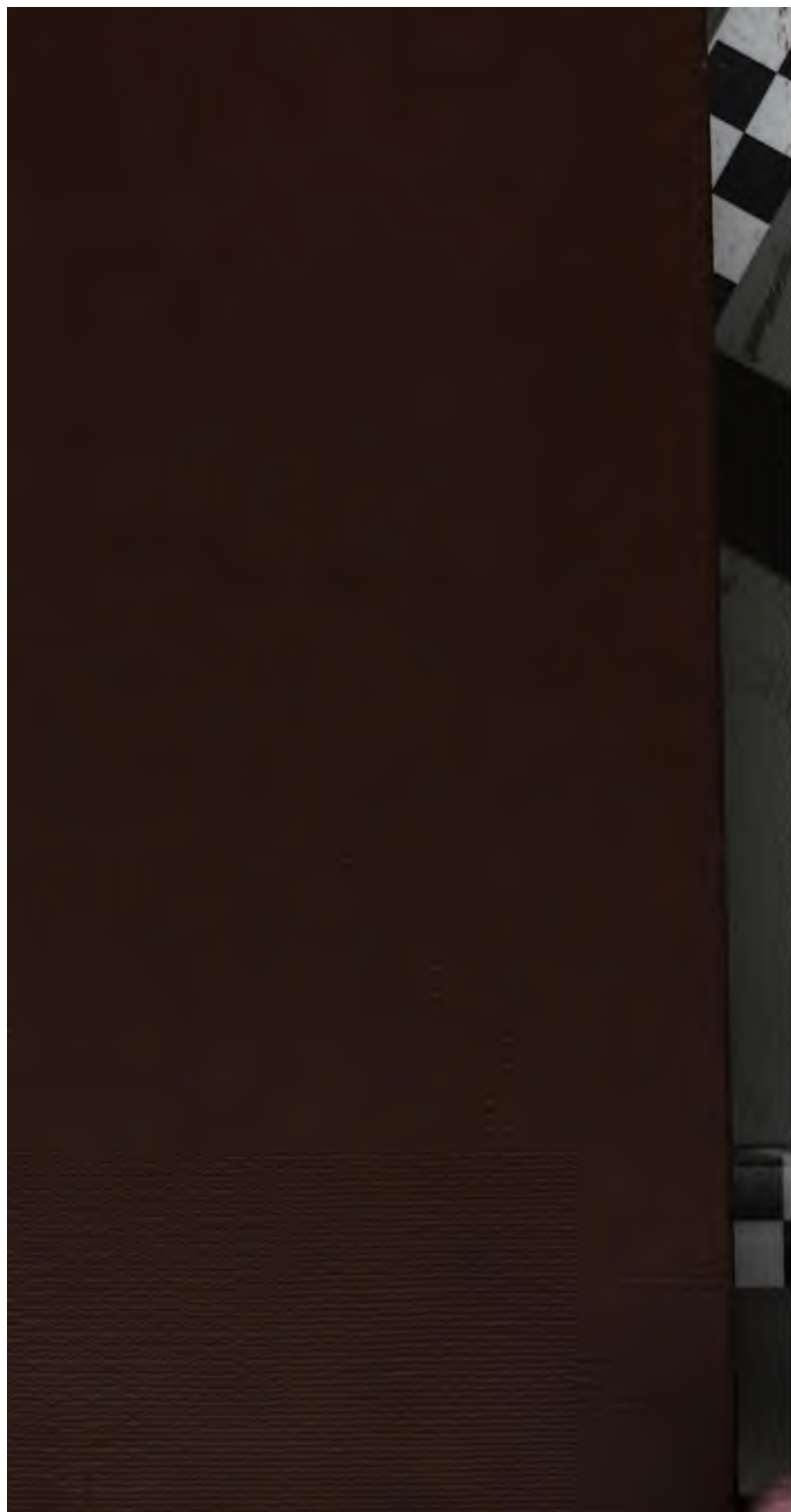
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





* GW

Waltham
Estate







THE
Enoch Pratt Free Library
OF
BALTIMORE CITY.

FINDING LIST
OF
BOOKS AND PERIODICALS
IN THE
CENTRAL LIBRARY.

PART III.
(COMPLETING FIFTH EDITION.)

Philosophy; Religion; Language; Literature; Essays
and Miscellaneous Works; Periodicals; Fine Arts;
Practical Arts; Natural Science; Medicine; Games
and Sports; and Public Documents.

FIFTH EDITION.

OCTOBER, 1894.

BALTIMORE:
PRESS OF THE FRIDENWALD CO.

Linotype Method.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ENOCH PRATT, WILLIAM KEYSER,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, THOMAS J. MORRIS,
EDWARD STABLER, JR., PHILIP R. UHLER,
JAMES A. GARY, CHARLES F. PITT, JR.,
HENRY PRATT JANES.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

ENOCH PRATT, *President.*
JAMES A. GARY, *Vice-President.*
EDWARD STABLER, JR., *Secretary.*
HENRY PRATT JANES, *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

ENOCH PRATT,
HENRY PRATT JANES,
JAMES A. GARY.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

THOMAS J. MORRIS,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

EDWARD STABLER, JR.,
WILLIAM KEYSER,
CHARLES F. PITT, JR.,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

BERNARD C. STEINER, *Librarian.*
SAMUEL C. DONALDSON, *Assistant Librarian.*

ROY WOOD
JUN
WOOD

INTRODUCTION.

This Finding List is a condensed catalogue of the books of the Library, arranged alphabetically by authors, under a few prominent subjects. Its object is to furnish the reader with the simplest and easiest method of finding any book, and to show him what the Library contains on any given subject. The card catalogue is arranged by author, title and subject in one continuous alphabet, giving the full names of authors, the full titles of books, with their imprints; while the Finding List gives only the names of authors and condensed titles, in order to bring the whole into as small a compass as possible.

All new accessions made subsequent to the issue of this edition, and not contained in such supplements as may be hereafter printed, may be found in the card-drawers in the Registration Room. Supplements may be issued from time to time as purchases of books become important from their number or value.

To render the books arranged under the general subjects more accessible to the reader, the index contains many subdivisions of subjects which refer to, and will be found under one general head in the class lists.

PERSONS WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

Any person of good conduct and over *fourteen* years of age is entitled to use the periodicals and reference books in the Reading Room; and any person over *fourteen* years of age may take books from the Library for home use, on furnishing a certificate of guaranty against loss, signed by some responsible citizen. He will then register his name and residence and receive a Library card. Blank certificates of guaranty can be obtained at the Registration Desk.

Strangers in the city can obtain cards for drawing books by depositing *five dollars*.

DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE FINDING LIST.

The Finding List, except in Biography, is arranged alphabetically by authors under various subjects; but in Biography the names of the subjects, and not the authors of the biographies, are arranged in alphabetical order. Thus, Irving's *Life of Washington* will be found under Washington and not under Irving.

To use the Finding List, turn, in the index, to the subject of the book desired; the number opposite indicates the page in the Finding List on which the books in the Library belonging to this class will be found. If the particular subject sought is not in the index, look for it under a more general head which is likely

to include it. (A short index for this part follows the Table of Contents.) Thus, seek for books on Roses, Ferns, or Mosses, under Botany.

The following abbreviations are used for Christian names :

A : Augustus.	G : George.	M : Matthew.	T : Thomas.
B : Benjamin.	H : Henry.	N : Nicholas.	U : Uriah.
C : Charles.	I : Isaac.	O : Otto.	V : Victor.
D : David.	J : John.	P : Peter.	W : William.
E : Edward.	K : Karl.	R : Richard.	X : Xavier.
F : Frederick	L : Louis.	S : Samuel.	Z : Zenas.
A.. Anna.	G.. Grace.	M.. Mary.	T.. Theresa.
B.. Beatrice.	H.. Helen.	N.. Nancy.	U.. Ursula.
C.. Charlotte.	I.. Isabella.	O.. Olivia.	V.. Victoria.
D.. Delia.	J.. Jane.	P.. Pauline.	W.. Wilhelmina.
E.. Elizabeth.	K.. Katharine.	R.. Rebecca.	Z.. Zenobia.
F.. Frances, Fanny.	L.. Louise.	S.. Sarah.	

The other abbreviations are those of ordinary usage : *ed.*, editor ; *tr.*, translator ; *ps.*, pseudonym, etc. Maiden names, or the initials of maiden names, are enclosed in parentheses. In Individual Biography the dates of birth and death are enclosed in brackets ; in Travel the time of travel is given in parentheses.

DIRECTIONS FOR OBTAINING BOOKS.

Card-holders *must* always bring their cards with them when they wish to obtain or exchange a book. No other book will be given out till that already out on the card has been returned and all fines have been paid. A book is not to be asked for by its title, but by its shelf-letter and number, which is found after the title in the Finding List, as A 44, B 375, etc. This letter and number must be written on the slip furnished at the counter for the purpose ; and this slip, signed with the name and residence of the card-holder, must be handed with the card to the attendant, who will procure the book, return the card with the date stamped upon it, and retain the slip signed by the borrower as a record of the loan. As any single book called for is liable to be out, several books should be asked for upon the slip, and the attendant will supply from that list the first one that is on the shelves, thus saving much time to the borrower.

Books marked with one star (*) can be taken out only on the written approval of the Librarian or Chief of Delivery. Books marked with two stars (**) can be taken out only on the written approval of the Librarian.

In order that the selection of books may be made carefully at home, instead of hurriedly at the Library, it is desirable that each borrower should own a copy of the Finding List.

The Central Library now contains 94,352 volumes ; the Branch Libraries contain 50,998 volumes, making a total of 145,350 volumes contained in the six Libraries.

INTRODUCTION.

v

PERIODICALS AND REFERENCE BOOKS.

The Reading Room contains about 300 periodicals and other serials. The applicant for their use must fill up the blank provided for the purpose with the box number, or with the name of the periodical wanted, and sign it with his name and residence. Periodicals must *not* be taken from the room, but must be returned to the desk when the reader is done with them.

The Reference Books in the Reading Room are for the use of all readers over *fourteen* years of age. They must *not* be taken from the room, but must be returned to the desk when the reader has finished using them. All books marked X, Y, or Z, are reference books.

Books and bound periodicals in the Reference Book Room, for use in the Reading Room only, can be ordered at the desk of the Reading Room in the same way as current periodicals.

REGULATIONS.

1. The Reading Room is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 10 o'clock P. M., except in July and August, when it closes at 9 o'clock P. M.

2. The room for the delivery of books is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 8.30 P. M., except in July and August, when it closes at 8 o'clock P. M.

3. Each card-holder is entitled to draw for home use *one* volume, if of octavo or larger size, or *two* volumes of smaller size, if they belong to the same work.

4. Books may be kept out *two weeks*, and cannot be renewed.

5. A fine of 2 *cents* must be paid for each day that a book is kept out beyond two weeks, and no book will be delivered on any card till all fines thereon are paid.

6. Delinquents may be notified through the mail on the *sixth day* after they are finable. On the *twelfth finable day* notice may be served on the card-holder's *security*; and on the *twentieth finable day* the book will be sent for, and a charge of 20 *cents* will be made for the service, in addition to the fine of 2 *cents* a day, and 2 *cents* for each mailed notice.

7. Marking, writing in, or otherwise mutilating books is strictly prohibited, and is by law subject to fine or imprisonment.

BALTIMORE, October, 1894.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

	PAGE
PROSE FICTION AND JUVENILES	1
POETRY	113
DRAMA	143
GERMAN LITERATURE	194
FRENCH LITERATURE	230
ITALIAN LITERATURE	250
SPANISH LITERATURE	251
PORTUGUESE LITERATURE	253

PART II.

BIOGRAPHY	257
HISTORY, DESCRIPTION, AND TRAVEL	364
SOCIOLOGY	529
EDUCATION	544
POLITICAL ECONOMY	553
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT	565
LAW	571

PART III.

PHILOSOPHY	577
General and Miscellaneous Works	577
History of Philosophy	580
Ethics	581
Æsthetics	583
Logic	583
Psychology	584
Dreams, Apparitions, etc.	586
Phrenology and Chelrosophy	587
RELIGION	587
Comparative Religion	587
Natural Religion	589
Philosophy of Religion	590
The Bible—Texts and Translations	590
The Bible—History, etc.	591
The Bible—Exposition, etc	591
Bible Stories	594
Old Testament	594
Pentateuch	595
Historical Books	596
Poetical Books	597
Prophetical Books	597

	PAGE
RELIGION, <i>cont.</i>	
Judaism	598
Apocryphal and Other Sacred Books	598
The New Testament	599
The Gospels	600
The Acts of the Apostles	601
The Epistles	601
The Book of Revelation	602
Jesus Christ	602
The Apostles	605
Ecclesiastical History—General and Miscellaneous Works	605
Ante-Nicene Christian Library	607
Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers	608
Early Ecclesiastical History	608
Mediæval Ecclesiastical History	610
Saints and Christian Legends	611
Monastic and Religious Orders	612
The Reformation	613
Modern Christianity	614
Missions	615
The Eastern Churches	618
Roman Catholic Church	618
Waldenses and Albigenses	621
Anglican Church	621
Protestant Episcopal Church	623
Baptist and Congregational Churches	624
The Friends (Quakers)	624
Methodist Churches	625
Presbyterian and Reformed Churches	625
Huguenots	627
Lutheran and Moravian Churches	627
Swedenborgianism (The New Church)	627
Unitarian and Universalist Churches	628
Other Christian Churches	628
Sermons, Lectures, etc.	629
Homiletics and the Pastoral Office	634
Christian Evidences	634
Dogmatic and Doctrinal Works	635
The Future Life	640
Science and Religion	641
Agnosticism, Atheism, etc	642
Sunday	643
Christian Life and Work	643
Sunday Schools, Y. P. S. C. E., etc.	646
Devotional Works	646
Hymns, Hymnology and Religious Poetry	649
Miscellaneous and Collected Works	651
Bampton Lectures	653

RELIGION, <i>cont.</i>	PAGE	LITERATURE AND LIBRARIES, <i>cont.</i>	PAGE
Parker Society Publications	655	English Scholar's Library	706
Brahmanism and Hinduism	655	Scotch, Irish and Celtic Literature	706
Buddhism	656	Scottish Text Society Publications	707
Mohammedanism	656	American Literature	707
Mormonism	657	German Literature	708
Theosophy and Occult Science	657	Scandinavian Literature	708
Other Non-Christian Religions	658	French and Provençal Literature	709
Comparative Mythology etc	658	Spanish, Portuguese and Italian Literature	709
Greek and Roman Mythology etc	659	Slavonic Literature	710
Teutonic Mythology, Folk-lore and the Sagas	659	Literature of Other Countries	710
Folk-lore, etc., of the British Isles	660	Journalism, Authorship and Bookselling	710
Folk-lore, etc., of Other Countries	661	ESSAYS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS. 711	
Folk-lore Society Publications	662	Collected Works	711
Mediæval Legends	663	Essays and Miscellanies	713
Astrology, Magic and Witchcraft	663	Orations, Lectures, etc	736
Spiritualism	664	Wit and Humor	738
LANGUAGE	665	Epitaphs	741
General Works and Philology	665	Fables	741
Names and Surnames	666	Proverbs and Epigrams	742
Phonography, Writing, etc	666	Quotations	743
English Language	667	Chap Books	744
English Grammars	668	Bibliotheca Curiosa	744
English Dictionaries	669	Collectanea Adamantæa	745
Rhetoric and Composition	671	Lee Priory Press Publications	746
Oratory and Elocution	672	Constable's Miscellany	746
Readers and Speakers	673	Grosart's Issue of Rare Books	747
Latin and Greek Languages	674	Cyclopædias	748
German Language	675	Serials, Annuals, etc	749
Scandinavian Languages	675	Directories	749
Romance Languages	676	PERIODICALS	750
French Language	676	Sets indexed in Poole, not Periodicals,	755
Other Languages	676	Periodicals in Circulation	756
LITERATURE AND LIBRARIES	677	FINE ARTS	756
General and Miscellaneous Works	677	General and Miscellaneous Works	756
Science and Art of Literature	679	Christian Art	759
Books and Reading	680	Pottery and Ceramics	759
Bibliography	681	Sculpture and Modelling	760
Libraries and Library Economy	684	Architecture	761
Library Catalogues	686	Drawing and Caricature	764
Greek and Latin Literature	687	Engraving and Etching	765
Greek Classics and Translations	690	Book-plates and Monograms	766
Greek Anthology	693	Theory and Art of Painting	766
Latin Classics and Translations	694	History of Painting	768
English Literature—General	696	Jewelry, Precious Stones, etc	771
English Literature—Anglo-Saxon	698	Music	772
English Literature—Early	699	Musical Instruments	775
Early English Text Society Publications	699	Songs and Musical Compositions	775
Early English Text Society Publications, Extra Series	701	Numismatics and Philately	776
English Literature—Elizabethan, etc	702	PRACTICAL ARTS (Applied Science)	777
English Literature—17th Century	703	General and Miscellaneous Works	777
English Literature—18th Century	703	Building, Building Material and Plumbing	779
English Literature—The Romantic Movement—1780-1837	704	Heating, Fuel, Ventilation and Lighting	780
English Literature—Victorian—1837-	704	Carpentering and Wood-Work	781
		Furniture and House Decoration	782
		House and Coach Painting, etc	783

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

ix

PAGE		PAGE
	PRACTICAL ARTS (APPLIED SCIENCE), cont.	
	Agriculture	783
	Horticulture and Gardening.....	785
	Floriculture and Landscape Gardening..	786
	Grape Culture, Wine Making, Brewing, etc.	787
	Cookery, etc	797
	Domestic Economy	790
	Needle-work and Fancy-work	791
	Textile Fabrics	792
	Dyeing	793
	Mines and Mining	793
	Metallurgy	794
	Civil Engineering and Surveying	795
	Hydraulics and Water-works	796
	Mechanics and Machinery	797
	Steam Engine	798
	Roads, Railways and Canals	800
	History of Ships, Boats and Navigation..	800
	Naval Architecture	801
	Sailing, Navigation, etc	801
	Aërial Navigation	802
	Art of War	802
	History of Warfare	803
	Naval Warfare	804
	Paper Making	805
	Printing and Book-binding	805
	Watches and Clocks	805
	Photography	806
	Miscellaneous Trades	806
	MATHEMATICS	807
	General and Miscellaneous Works.....	807
	Geometry	808
	Arithmetic and Algebra.....	808
	Book-keeping	809
	Weights and Measures.....	809
	NATURAL SCIENCE AND NATURAL HIS-	
	TORY	809
	General and Miscellaneous Works.....	809
	Humboldt Library of Science.....	812
	History of Natural Science.....	813
	Physics (Natural Philosophy).....	814
	Sound and Acoustics.....	815
	Heat	816
	Light and Optics	816
	Microscopy	817
	Electricity and Magnetism—Theoretical, General and Miscellaneous Works.....	817
	Galvanic Electricity and Appliances.....	819
	Telegraph, Telephone, etc	819
	Electric Dynamos, Motors, Railways, etc.	820
	Electric Lighting.....	821
	Chemistry	821
	Cavendish Society Publications	824
	Natural History.....	824
	Physical Geography	827
	NATURAL SCIENCE AND NATURAL HIS-	
	TORY, cont.	
	Creation	827
	The Ocean.....	828
	Meteorology	828
	Astronomy	829
	Geology	831
	Mineralogy	833
	Earthquakes, and Volcanic Action.....	833
	BIOLOGY	834
	General and Miscellaneous Works	834
	Evolution and Development Theory.....	835
	Botany	836
	Flowers	838
	Trees and Forestry	839
	Zoölogy and Animals in General.....	840
	Taxidermy	843
	Invertebrates	843
	Insects—Entomology	843
	Ichthyology and Fish Culture	845
	Batrachians and Reptiles	846
	Birds—Ornithology	846
	Poultry	848
	Mammals	848
	Farm Live Stock	849
	The Cat and the Dog	850
	The Horse	850
	Ethnology and Anthropology	851
	Anatomy and Physiology	853
	MEDICINE	854
	General Medicine	854
	The Brain, the Nerves and their Diseases.	855
	Heredity	855
	The Throat, the Lungs and their Diseases.	856
	Cholera	856
	Surgery.....	856
	Eyes	856
	Teeth and Dentistry	857
	Accidents and Emergences	857
	Materia Medica and Therapeutics	857
	Pharmacy	858
	Stimulants and Narcotics	858
	Medical Electricity	858
	Hypnotism, Mesmerism and Mental Heal- ing	859
	Massage	859
	Nurses and Nursing	860
	Food and Diet	860
	Hygiene	861
	Care of Children	863
	Sanitation and Public Health	863
	Health Reports	865
	Health Resorts	865
	Bacteriology	866
	Homœopathy	866
	Medical Transactions and Reports.....	866

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
MEDICINE, cont.		GAMES AND SPORTS, cont.	
History of Medicine and Medical Educa- tion	867	Archery	874
The New Sydenham Society Publications	868	Fishing	874
Miscellaneous Works	869	Horsemanship and Horse Racing	875
Voice	870	Cycling	876
GAMES AND SPORTS	870	Fencing, Wrestling, Boxing, etc.....	876
General and Miscellaneous Works	870	Indoor Amusements	876
Outdoor Games	872	Chess, Billiards, Checkers, etc.....	877
Shooting, Hunting, etc	872	Playing Cards	878
		PUBLIC DOCUMENTS	879

INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Accidents	857	Botany	836
Acoustics	815	Boxing	876
Acts of the Apostles	601	Brahmanism	655
Æsthetics	583	Brain, The	855
Agnosticism	642	Brewing	787
Agriculture	783	British Isles, Folk-lore of	660
Afzigenses	621	Buddhism	656
Algebra	808	Building and Building Material	779
American Literature	707	Canals	800
Amusements—Indoor	876	Cards, Playing	878
Anatomy	853	Caricature	764
Anglican Church	621	Carpentering	781
Animals	840	Catholic Church—Greek	618
Annuals	749	Roman	618
Anthropology	851	Cavendish Society Publications	824
Apocryphal Books	598	Celtic Literature	706
Apostles	605	Ceramics	759
Acts of	601	Chap Books	744
Apparitions	586	Checkers	877
Applied Science	777	Cheosophy	537
Archery	874	Chemistry	821
Architecture	761	Chess	877
Arithmetic	808	Children, Care of	863
Art—Christian	759	Cholera	856
Arts—Fine	756	Christian Art	759
Practical	777	Christian Churches—Other	628
Astrology	663	Christian Evidences	634
Astronomy	829	Christian Life	643
Atheism	642	Christian Work	643
Authorship	710	Christianity—Modern	614
Bacteriology	866	Church Fathers—Ante-Nicene	607
Bampton Lectures	653	Nicene	608
Baptist Church	624	Post-Nicene	608
Batrachians	846	Civil Engineering	795
Bible—Exposition	591	Clocks	805
History of	591	Coach Painting	783
Texts and Translations	590	Collectanea Adamantæa	745
Bible Stories	594	Collected Works	711
Bibliography	681	Composition	671
Bibliotheca Curiosa	744	Congregational Church	624
Billiards	877	Constable's Miscellany	746
Biology—General and Miscellaneous	834	Cookery	787
Birds	846	Creation	827
Boats	800	Cycling	876
Book-binding	805	Cyclopædias	748
Book-keeping	809	Decoration—House	782
Book-plates	766	Dentistry	857
Books	680	Development Theory	825
Bookselling	710	Devotional Works	646

	PAGE		PAGE
Dictionaries— <i>See under the Name of the Language.</i>		Fish Culture	845
Diet	860	Fishing	874
Directories	749	Floriculture	786
Dogmatic Works and Doctrinal Works	635	Flowers	838
Domestic Economy	790	Folk-lore	650
Drawing	764	Folk-lore of Other Countries	661
Dreams	586	Folk-lore of the British Isles	660
Drugs	858	Folk-lore Society	662
Dyeing	793	Food	860
Dynamos—Electric	820	Forestry	839
Earthquakes	833	French Language	676
Eastern Churches	618	French Literature	709
Ecclesiastical History—Early	608	Friends, Society of	624
General and Miscellaneous	605	Fuel	780
Medieval	610	Furniture	782
Modern	614	Future Life	640
Education—Medical	867	Galvanic Electricity	819
Electric Dynamos	820	Games and Sports—General and Miscellaneous	870
Electric Lighting	821	Indoor	876
Electric Motors	820	Outdoor	872
Electric Railways	820	Gardening	785
Electricity	817	Landscape	786
Galvanic	819	Geography—Physical	827
Medical	858	Geology	831
Elocution	672	Geometry	808
Emergencies	857	German Language	675
Engineering—Civil	795	German Literature	708
English Dictionaries	699	Gospels	600
English (Early) Text Society	699	Grammars. <i>See under the Name of the Language.</i>	
Extra Series	701	Grape Culture	787
English Grammars	668	Greek Anthology	693
English Language	667	Greek Classics and Translations	690
English Literature—18th Century	703	Greek Dictionaries	674
Elizabethan	702	Greek Grammars	674
General	696	Greek Language	674
Romantic Movement	704	Greek Literature	697
17th Century	703	Greek Mythology	650
Victorian	704	Grosart's Issue of Rare Books	747
English Scholar's Library	706	Health—Public	863
Engraving	765	Health Reports	865
Entomology	843	Health Resorts	865
Epigrams	742	Heat	816
Epistles	601	Heating	780
Epitaphs	741	Heredity	855
Essays and Miscellaneous Works	711	Hinduism	655
Essays and Miscellanies	713	Homiletics	654
Etching	765	Homœopathy	866
Ethics	581	Horse, The	850
Ethnology	851	Horse Racing	875
Evolution	835	Horsmanship	875
Eyes	856	Horticulture	785
Fables	741	House Decoration	782
Fancy-work	791	House Painting	783
Farm Live Stock	849	Huguenots	627
Fencing	876	Humboldt Library of Science	812
Fine Arts—General and Miscellaneous	756		

	PAGE		PAGE
Humor	738	Literature, <i>cont.</i>	
Hunting	872	Scandinavian	708
Hydraulics	796	Science and Art of	679
Hygiene	861	Scotch	706
Hymnology	649	Slavonic	710
Hymns	649	Spanish	709
Hypnotism	859	Logic	583
Ichthyology	845	Lungs, The	856
Immortality	640	Lutheran Church	627
Indoor Amusements	870	Machinery	797
Insects	843	Magic	603
Invertebrates	843	Magnetism	817
Irish Literature	706	Mammals	848
Italian Literature	709	Massage	859
Jesus Christ	602	Materia Medica	857
Jewelry	771	Mathematics—General and Miscellaneous	807
Journalism	710	Measures	809
Judaism	598	Mechanics	797
Landscape Gardening	786	Mediæval Ecclesiastical History	610
Language—English	667	Mediæval Legends	603
French	676	Medical Education	567
General Works	665	Medical Electricity	558
German	675	Medical Reports	863
Greek	674	Medical Transactions	866
Latin	674	Medicine	854
Miscellaneous	676	History of	807
Scandinavian	675	Miscellaneous Works	869
Romance	676	Mental Healing	859
Latin Classics and Translations	664	Mesmerism	859
Latin Language	674	Metallurgy	794
Latin Literature	687	Meteorology	828
Lectures	629, 736	Methodist Churches	625
Bampton	653	Microscopy	817
Lee Priory Press	746	Mineralogy	833
Legends, Christian	611	Mines and Mining	793
Mediæval	603	Missions	615
Libraries	684	Modelling	700
General and Miscellaneous	677	Mohammedanism	656
Library Catalogues	686	Monastic Orders	612
Library Economy	684	Monograms	706
Light	816	Moravian Church	627
Lighting	780	Mormonism	657
Electric	821	Motors—Electric	820
Literature—American	707	Music	772
Anglo-Saxon	698	Musical Compositions	775
Celtic	706	Musical Instruments	775
English	696	Mythology—Comparative	658
French	709	Greek	659
General and Miscellaneous	677	Roman	659
German	708	Teutonic	659
Greek	687	Names	666
Irish	706	Narcotics	858
Italian	709	Natural History	824
Latin	687	Natural Philosophy	814
Other Countries	710	Natural Science—General and Miscellaneous	809
Portuguese	709	History of	813
Provençal	709	Naval Architecture	801

	PAGE		PAGE
Navigation	801	Practical Arts—General and Miscellaneous	777
Aërial	802	Presbyterian Church	625
History of	800	Printing	805
Needle-work	791	Protestant Episcopal Church	623
Nerves, The	855	Provençal Literature	709
New Church	627	Proverbs	742
New Testament	599	Psychology	584
Acts of the Apostles	601	Public Documents	879
Book of Revelation	602	Public Health	863
Epistles	601	Quakers	624
Gospels	600	Quotations	743
Nicene Christian Library	607	Racing—Horse	875
Nicene Fathers. <i>See</i> Church Fathers	608	Railways	800
Numismatics	776	Electric	820
Nurses and Nursing	860	Readers	673
Occult Science	657	Reading	680
Ocean, The	828	Reformation	613
Old Testament	594	Reformed Churches	625
Historical Books	596	Religion—Collected Works	651
Pentateuch	595	Comparative	587
Poetical Books	597	Miscellaneous Works	651
Prophetical Books	597	Natural	580
Optics	816	Philosophy of	590
Orations	736	Other Non-Christian	658
Oratory	672	Religious Poetry	649
Orders—Monastic and Religious	612	Reptiles	846
Ornithology	840	Revelation, Book of	602
Outdoor Games	872	Rhetoric	671
Painting, Art of	760	Roads	800
Coach	783	Roman Catholic Church	618
History of	768	Roman Mythology	659
House	783	Romance Languages	676
Theory of	766	Roxburghe Club Publications	729
Paper Making	805	Sagas, The	659
Parker Society Publications	655	Sailing	801
Pastoral Office	634	Saints	611
Pentateuch	595	Sanitary Commission	867
Periodicals	750	Sanitation	863
Sets Indexed in Poole, not Periodicals	755	Scandinavian Languages	675
Periodicals in Circulation	756	Literature	708
Pharmacy	858	Science—Applied	777
Philately	776	Humboldt Library of	812
Philology	665	Natural	809
Philosophy—General and Miscellaneous	577	Occult	657
History of	580	Science and Religion	641
Natural	814	Scotch Literature	706
Phonography	666	Scottish Text Society	707
Photography	806	Sculpture	760
Phrenology	587	Serials	749
Physical Geography	827	Sermons	629
Physics	814	Ships	800
Physiology	853	Shooting	872
Plants	836	Slavonic Literature	710
Plumbing	779	Songs	775
Poetry—Religious	649	Sound	815
Portuguese Literature	709	Spanish Literature	709
Pottery	759		
Poultry	848		

INDEX.

XV

	PAGE		PAGE
Speakers	673	Trees	839
Spiritualism	664	Unitarian Church	628
Sports—General and Miscellaneous	870	United States Sanitary Commission	867
Steam Engine	798	Universalist Church	628
Stimulants	858	Ventilation	780
Stones, Precious	771	Voice	870
Sunday Schools	648	Volcanic Action	833
Surgery	856	Waldenses	621
Surnames	666	War, Art of	802
Surveying	795	Warfare, History of	803
Swedenborgianism	627	Naval	804
Sydenham (New) Society Publications	868	Watches	805
Taxidermy	843	Water Works	796
Teeth, The	857	Weights	809
Telegraph	819	Wine Making	787
Telephone	819	Wit	733
Teutonic Mythology	659	Witchcraft	663
Textile Fabrics	792	Wood-work	781
Theosophy	657	Wrestling	876
Therapeutics	857	Writing	606
Throat, The	858	Young People's Society Christian Endeavor	646
Trades—Miscellaneous	806	Zoölogy	840



FINDING LIST.

ENOCH PRATT FREE LIBRARY.

PHILOSOPHY.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

<p>ABBOT, F. E. Scientific theism. 1885...R 973</p> <p>ALEXANDER, A. Problems of philosophy. 1886R 362</p> <p>BACON, Francis, Lord. The new Organon. (English.) [1857].....*D 3929-8</p> <p>Novum Organum. 1879.....D 3931</p> <p>Novum Organum. (Latin.) 2 v. [1857]*D 3929-1-2</p> <p>Novum Organon; tr. by G. W. Kitchin. 1855R 401</p> <p>BAKER, A. Outlines of logic, psychology and ethics. 1891.....R 1536</p> <p>BALFOUR, A. J. A defence of philosophic doubt. 1879.....R 602</p> <p>BALMES, J. Fundamental philosophy. 2 v. 1858R 30</p> <p>BARR, T. E. The gist of it. 1887.....R 573</p> <p>BASCOM, J. Problems in philosophy. 1885R 385</p> <p>BAX, E. B. Problem of reality. 1892...R 356</p> <p>BERKELEY, G. Works. 1837.....D 3942</p> <p>Works; ed. by A. C. Fraser. 4 v. 1871.D 3943</p> <p>1. New theory of vision; Principles of human knowledge; Hylas and Philonous.</p> <p>2. Alciphron, or, The minute philosopher; Siris: a treatise on tar-water.</p> <p>3. Miscellaneous works: Latin and English.</p> <p>4. Life and letters; Commonplace book of occasional metaphysical thoughts.</p> <p>Principles of knowledge. 1881.....R 605</p> <p>Selections; ed. by A. C. Fraser. 1884. R 575</p> <p>BILLING, S. Scientific materialism. 1879.R 476</p> <p>BLACKWELL, A. B. Philosophy of individuality. 1893.....R 610</p> <p>BOETHIUS. Chaucer's translation of "De consolazione philosophiæ"; ed. by R. Morris. 1868.....**S 652</p> <p>Consolation of philosophy; tr. by Rev. S. Fox. 1864.....R 300</p>	<p>BOLINGBROKE, Lord. Letters or essays addressed to Alexander Pope. 2 v. 1841D 4444-3-4</p> <p>BOWNE, B. P. Metaphysics. [1882].....R 771</p> <p>BRADLEY, F. H. Appearance and reality. 1893R 778</p> <p>BRAY, C. Philosophy of necessity. 1889.R 972</p> <p>BROWNSON, O. A. Philosophical writings. 2 v. 1882.....D 3960-1-2</p> <p>BUCK, J. D. Study of man. 1889.....R 595</p> <p>BURTON, Robert. (<i>Democritus junior.</i>) Anatomy of melancholy. 3 v. 1885.....R 1645</p> <p>Anatomy of melancholy. 1854.....D 5463</p> <p>CAIRD, E. Critical philosophy of Kant. 2 v. 1889R 291</p> <p>Essays on literature and philosophy. 2 v. 1892D 5600</p> <p>Social philosophy of Comte. 1885.....R 662</p> <p>CARUS, P. Fundamental problems. 1889.R 470</p> <p>Primer of philosophy. 1893.....R 118</p> <p>CHALMERS, T. Moral and mental philosophy. 1835D 4002-5</p> <p>CHALYBÄUS, H. M. Speculative philosophy. 1854R 261</p> <p>COLERIDGE, S. Taylor. Introduction to Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or, A treatise on method. n. d.R 380</p> <p>COLLINS, F. H. Epitome of synthetic philosophy. 1889.....R 285</p> <p>COMBE, G. On the constitution of man. 1879R 1602</p> <p>COMTE, Auguste. Positive philosophy; tr. by H. Martineau. n. d.R 698</p> <p>COURTNEY, W. L. Studies in philosophy. 1882R 141</p> <p>CYPLES, W. Inquiry into the process of human experience. [1880].....R 963</p> <p>DABNEY, R. I. Sensualistic philosophy. 1875R 389</p> <p>DARBY, J., ps. See GARRITSON, J. E.</p>
--	---

- DAVIDSON, T: Bruno's thought. 1890..G 2009
 DAY, H. N. Outlines of ontological science.
 1878R 760
 DEMOCRITUS JUNIOR, *ps.* See BURTON,
 Robert.
 DESCARTES, René. Discourse on reason.
 1866R 2022
 Meditations and selections from the prin-
 ciples of philosophy. 1866.....R 2022
 Method, meditations and selections; tr. by
 J: Veitch. 1887.....R 371
 Philosophy; tr. by H. A. P. Torrey.
 1892R 810
 DEUSSEN, P. Elements of metaphysics.
 1894R 759
 DEWEY, J: Leibniz's human understanding.
 1888R 358
 DURFEE, Job. The Panldea. 1849.....D 4060
 EUCKEN, R. Fundamental concepts of modern
 philosophic thought. 1880.....R 263
 EVERETT, C: O. Fichte's science of know-
 ledge. 1884.....R 557
 FICHTE, J. G. Outlines of the doctrine of
 knowledge; tr. by W: Smith. 1889..D 6217-2
 Popular works; tr. by W: Smith. 2 v.
 1889D 6217
 FISCHER, K. A critique of Kant. 1888.R 1283
 FISKE, J: Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 v.
 [1874]M 6161
 FITZGERALD, P. F. Protest against agnostic-
 ism. 1890.....W 7345
 FLEMING, W.; *joint author.* See KRAUTH,
 C: P.
 FULLERTON, G: S. Sameness and identity.
 v. 1. 1890.....R 70
 GARRETSON, J. E. (*J: Darby.*) Man and his
 world. 1889.....R 556
 Two thousand years after. 1876.....R 555
 GILL, W: I. Philosophical realism. 1886.R 255
 GOODRICH, S: G. (*P: Parley.*) A glance at
 philosophy. [1844].....R 357
 GORTON, D: A. The monism of man.
 1893R 588
 GREEN, J. H: Spiritual philosophy founded
 on the teachings of Samuel Taylor Cole-
 ridge. 2 v. 1895.....R 280
 GREEN, T: H. Philosophical works. 2 v.
 1890*D 4165-1-2
 GUTHRIE, M. Spencer's unification of know-
 ledge. 1882.....R 387
 HALL, G. Stanley. Aspects of German culture.
 1881S 5143
 HALL, J. A. Glimpses of great fields.
 [1888]R 368
 HAMILTON, *Str* W: Discussions on philosophy,
 etc. 1860.....D 6635
 Dissertations on Thomas Reid's works.
 1872D 4405-2
 Philosophy; ed. by A. W. Wight. 1854.R 275
 HARRIS, G: Nature and constitution of man.
 2 v. 1876.....R 1650
 HARRIS, W: T. Study of philosophy.
 1889R 254
 HARTMANN, E. von. Philosophy of the un-
 conscious. 3 v. 1884.....R 680
 HEDGE, F: H: Athelism in philosophy.
 1884R 264
 HERBERT, T: M. Realistic assumptions of
 modern science examined. 1886.....R 458
 HILL, D: J. Genetic philosophy. 1893...R 484
 HILL, W. H. Elements of philosophy.
 1874R 825
 HINTON, C: H. A new era of thought.
 1888R 369
 HOBBS, T: Elements of law. 1889.....R 391
 HOLMES, N. Realistic idealism in philosophy
 itself. 2 v. 1888.....R 266
 HOPKINS, Mark. Outline study of man.
 1883R 572
 HUDSON, W: H: Introduction to philosophy
 of Herbert Spencer. 1894.....R 344
 HUME, D: Philosophical works. 4 v.
 1854R 45
 1. Of the understanding.
 2. Of the passions; Of morals.
 3. Essays, moral, political, and literary.
 4. Human understanding; Principles of
 morals; Natural history of religion;
 Essays.
 Philosophy of Hume: extracts from the trea-
 tise of human nature; ed. by H. A.
 Aikins. 1893.....R 314
 Treatise of human nature. 1888.....R 258
 JOUFFROY, T: S. Philosophical essays.
 1839R 353
 KANT, Immanuel. Philosophy of Kant: ex-
 tracts; tr. by J: Watson. 1888.....R 900
 Prolegomena and metaphysical founda-
 tions of natural science; tr. by E. B.
 Bax. 1883.....R 959
 KNIGHT, W: Essays on philosophy, old and
 new. 1890.....R 361
 KRAUTH, C: P., and FLEMING, W: Vocabu-
 lary of the philosophical sciences.
 1883XR 50
 LADD, G: T. Introduction to philosophy.
 1890R 282
 LAING, S., jr. A modern Zoroastrian.
 1887R 287
 LEE, J. W. Making of a man. 1892.....R 579
 LEIBNITZ, G. W., *Freiherr* von. Philosophical
 works. 1890.....R 50
 LEWES, G: H: Comte's philosophy of the
 sciences. 1883.....R 655
 Life's greatest possibility: an essay in spiritual
 realism. 1892.....R 558

- LOTZE, Hermann.** *Metaphysics.* 1884...R 775
Microcosmus. 2 v. 1885.....R 692
Outlines of metaphysics; ed. by G: T. Ladd.
 1892.....R 761
LOUIS OF POISSY, Brother. *Elementary*
course of Christian philosophy. 1893.W 7236
LOWNDES, R: *Philosophy of primary beliefs.*
 1895.....R 757
MCCOSH, James. *Examination of Mill's phil-*
osophy. 1866.....R 378
First and fundamental truths. 1889...R 766
Herbert Spencer's philosophy. 1886...R 487
Philosophy of reality. 1894.....R 251
Realistic philosophy. 2 v. 1887.....R 205
MANSKEL, H: L. *Letters, lectures and reviews;*
ed. by H. W. Chandler. 1873.....R 38
Metaphysics. 1883.....R 763
Philosophy of the conditioned. 1866.R 386
MARTINEAU, Harriet. *Miscellanies: philo-*
sophical essays. 1836.....D 7453-1
MARTINEAU, James. *Essays, reviews and*
addresses. 1891.....D 7449-3
MAURICE, F: D. *Moral and metaphysical*
philosophy. 2 v. 1886.....R 143
MEAD, E. D. *Philosophy of Carlyle.*
 1881.....R 365
MILL, J: Stuart. *Examination of Sir William*
Hamilton's philosophy. 1884.....R 270
Positive philosophy of Comte. 1875...R 675
MIVART, St. G: *On truth.* 1889.....R 396
MOMERIE, A. W. *Personality.* 1886...R 253
MOORE, A. L. *Essays, scientific and philo-*
sophical. 1890.....W 7022
MOORE, H. H. *Matter, life, mind.* 1886.R 374
MURRAY, J. C. *Outline of Sir William*
Hamilton's philosophy. 1870.....R 260
ORMOND, A. T. *Basal concepts in philosophy.*
 1894.....R 563
PALEY, W: *Moral and political philosophy.*
 1830.....W 2780-3
PARACELSUS. *Life and teachings; tr. by*
F. Hartmann. 1887.....R 269
PARLEY, P: *ps.* See GOODRICH, S: G.
PLATT, W. H. *Philosophy of the supernatural.*
 1886.....R 395
PLUMPTRE, C. E. *Natural causation.*
 1888.....R 1569
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. *Study of origins.*
 1884.....R 400
RICKABY, J: *General metaphysics.* 1890.R 762
Principles of knowledge. 1888.....R 372
ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. *Philosophical system;*
ed. by T: Davidson. 1882.....R 773
ROYSE, N. K. *A study of genius.* 1891..D 8157
SALTER, W. M. *First steps in philosophy.*
 1892.....R 256
SALTUS, E. E. *Anatomy of negation.*
 1886.....R 366
Philosophy of disenchantment. 1885..R 384
SCHLEGEL, F: von. *Philosophy of life.*
 1881.....R 560
SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. *Essays and*
studies in pessimism; tr. by T. B. Saunders.
n. d......D 8290
Selected essays; ed. by E. B. Bax.
 1891.....D 8294
Studies in pessimism; tr. by T. B. Saunders.
 1891.....R 377
World as will and idea; tr. by R. B. Hal-
dane and J. Kemp. 3 v. 1883-80...R 768
SHOUP, F. A. *Mechanism and personality.*
 1891.....R 577
SPENCER, Herbert. *First principles.*
 1885.....R 388
Illustrations of universal progress.
 1883.....R 480
SPINOZA, B. de. *Chief works; tr. by R. H.*
M. Elwes. 2 v. 1883-84.....R 10
 1. *Theologic-political treatise; Politi-*
cal treatise.
 2. *On the improvement of the under-*
standing; The ethics; Correspondence.
Ethics; tr. by H: Smith. 1886.....R 1585
Ethic; tr. by W: H. White. 1883...R 1560
STÄHLIN, L. *Kant, Lotze and Ritschl.*
 1889.....R 292
STEWART, B., and TAIT, P: G. *Paradoxical*
philosophy. 1879.....W 7826
STEWART, Dugald. *Philosophical essays.*
 1877.....D 4473-5
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. *Introduction to*
the study of philosophy. 1888.....R 284
SULLY, James. *Pessimism.* 1891.....R 392
TAIT, P: G., joint author. See STEWART, B.
THOMSON, J. Redford, ed. *Dictionary of*
philosophy. 1887.....XR 75
TOLSTOI, Leo, Count. *Life.* [1888].....R 574
TYLER, S: *Discourse of the Baconian philo-*
sophy. 1846.....R 379
VEITCH, J: *Knowing and being.* 1889..R 370
WALLACE, E., comp. *Outlines of the philo-*
sophy of Aristotle. 1887.....R 200
WALLACE, W: *Prolegomena to the study of*
Hegel's philosophy. ed. 1894.....R 2031
WARD, L. F. *Psychic factors of civilization.*
 1893.....R 504
WATSON, J: *Kant and his English critics.*
 1881.....R 290
Schelling's transcendental idealism.
 1882.....R 454
WEBB, T: E. *Intellectualism of Locke.*
 1857.....R 383
The veil of Isis. 1885.....R 289
WRIGHT, C. *Philosophical discussions.*
 1877.....R 399
WRIGHT, T. F. *The human and its relation*
to the divine. 1892.....R 578

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.	
ANAGNOS, J. R. Philosophite quæstor. [1885]	R 347
BASCOM, J: Historical interpretation of philosophy. 1893.....	R 129
BAUTAIN, L: E. History of philosophy. 2 v. 1874.....	R 101
BAX, E. B. Handbook of the history of philosophy. 1886.....	R 114
BENN, A. W: Greek philosophers. 2 v. 1882	R 240
BONAR, J. Philosophy and political economy. 1893	R 140
BOWEN, F. Modern philosophy. [1877].	R 296
BOWER, G: S. David Hartley and James Mill. 1881.....	R 259
BREWER, E. C. Constance Naden and hyl-idealism. 1891.....	R 397
BURNET, J: Early Greek philosophy. 1892	R 244
BURT, B. C. History of Greek philosophy. 1889	R 213
History of modern philosophy. 2 v. 1892	R 267
BUTLER, W: A. Ancient philosophy. 2 v. 1879	R 215
CAPEL, W. W. Chief ancient philosophies: Stoicism. 1880.....	R 203
COUSIN, V: History of modern philosophy. 2 v. 1882.....	R 281
CROZIER, J: B. Civilization and progress. 1888	R 493
DRAPER, J: W: Intellectual development of Europe. 2 v. [1876].....	R 465
ERDMANN, J. E. History of philosophy. 3 v. 1890.....	R 160
FALCKENBERG, R: History of modern philosophy. 1893.....	R 293
FISCHER, Kuno. Francis Bacon. 1857..	R 381
History of modern philosophy. 1887..	R 288
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 1890.....	W 7227
HAMPDEN, R. D. Fathers of Greek philosophy. 1862.....	R 238
HARRIS, W: T. Hegel's logic: a critical exposition. 1890.....	R 359
HAVEN, J. History of ancient and modern philosophy. 1876.....	R 120
HEGEL, G. W. F. History of philosophy; tr. by E. S. Haldane. v.1. 1892.....	R 156
HEINE, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany; tr. by J: Snodgrass. 1882.....	W 7229
HILLEBRAND, K: German thought. 1880	R 472
HOLLAND, F. M. Reign of the Stoics. 1879	R 212
Rise of intellectual liberty. 1885.....	R 500
HUXLEY, T: H. Hume, etc. 1894.....	D 4220-6
JACKSON, W. T. Seneca and Kant. 1881	R 262
KING, C. W. Gnostics and their remains. 1887	R 248
LANGE, F: A. History of materialism. 3 v. 1879-81.....	R 486
LECKY, W: E: H. History of European morals. 2 v. 1884.....	R 1614
Rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1884.....	R 482
LEFÈVRE, A. Philosophy: historical and critical. 1879.....	R 128
LEWES, G: H: Biographical history of philosophy. 1883.....	R 140
LIOY, D. Philosophy of right; tr. by W. Hastie. 2 v. 1891.....	R 390
LOCKE, J: Philosophy of; ed. by J: E. Russell. 1891.....	R 312
MACCOLL, N. Greek sceptics. 1869.....	R 211
MCCOSH, James. Scottish philosophy. 1875	R 297
MAHAN, A. Critical history of philosophy. 2 v. 1833.....	R 145
MARSHALL, J: Short history of Greek philosophy. 1891.....	R 204
MASSON, D: Recent British philosophy. 1896	R 375
MAYOR, J. B. Ancient philosophy. 1885..	R 202
MITCHELL, E. M. A study of Greek philosophy. 1891.....	R 214
MORELL, J. D. Modern philosophy. [1847]	R 300
MORRIS, G: S. British thought and thinkers. 1880	R 468
NADEN, C. C. W. Induction and deduction, etc. 1890.....	D 7764
OWEN, J: Evenings with the sceptics. 2 v. 1881	R 497
Skeptics of the French renaissance. 1893	R 502
Skeptics of the Italian renaissance. 1893	R 501
REID, T: Philosophy of; ed. by E. H. Sneath. 1892.....	R 315
RITCHIE, D: G. Darwin and Hegel. 1893	R 398
ROYCE, Josiah. Spirit of modern philosophy. 1892	R 278
SCHMIDT, W. Das Gewissen. 1889.....	R 1655
SCHWEGLER, A. History of philosophy. 1884	R 123
SCOTT, W. R. Ancient philosophy. 1894..	R 216
SETH, A. Scottish philosophy. 1885.....	R 364
SMITH, H: Spinoza and his environment. 1886	R 1585
SPINOZA, B. de. Philosophy of; ed. by G: S. Fullerton. 1892.....	R 311
STEPHEN, Leslie. English thought in the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1881.....	R 494

STEWART, Dugald. Progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy. 1877D 4473-1
 STEWART, H. F. Boethius. 1891.....R 217
 T. E. S. T., *ps.* Two kinds of truth. 1890R 596
 TENNEMANN, W: G. History of philosophy. 1873R 110
 TULLOCH, J: Modern theories in philosophy and religion. 1884.....R 286
 TYLER, S: Progress of philosophy. 1858R 382
 UEBERWEG, F. History of philosophy. 2 v. 1884.....R 150
 WALLACE, W: Epicureanism. 1890....R 201
 WEDGWOOD, Julia. The moral ideal. 1889R 488
 WINDELBAND, W. History of philosophy. 1893R 148
 ZELLER, E. Eclecticism in Greek philosophy. 1883R 209
 Greek philosophy. 2 v. 1881.....R 205
 History of Greek philosophy. 1886....R 210
 Plato and the older academy. 1876...R 207
 Socrates and the Socratic schools. 1885R 206
 Stoics, Epicureans and sceptics. 1880.R 208

ETHICS.

ABBOTT, Jacob. The Rollo code of morals. 1841. [J].....R 1604
 ABERCROMBIE, J: Moral philosophy. [1833]R 1534
 ADAMS, W: Elements of Christian science. 1852R 1580
 ALEXANDER, Archibald. Moral science. [1852]R 1512
 Theory of conduct. 1890.....R 1504
 ALEXANDER, S. Moral order and progress. 1891R 1542
 ARTHUR, W: Difference between physical and moral law. 1884.....R 1621
 BAIN, Alexander. Moral science. 1882..R 1547
 BARLOW, J. W: Ultimatum of pessimism: an ethical study. 1882.....R 394
 BASCOM, J: Ethics; or, Science of duty. 1880R 1525
 BENTHAM, Jeremy. Introduction to principles of morals and legislation. 1879....R 1616
 BEST, G: P. Morality and utility. 1887..R 1523
 BIERBOWER, A. The virtues and their reasons. 1888.....R 1552
 BIRKS, T. R. First principles of moral science. 1873.....R 1497
 BIXBY, J. T. Crisis in morals. 1891....R 1515
 BLACKIE, J: Stuart. Four phases of morals. [1871]R 1025
 BOWNE, B. P. Principles of ethics. 1892R 1581
 BRYANT, Sophie. Short studies in character. 1894R 1630
 CALDERWOOD, H: Hand-book of moral philosophy. 1881.....R 1530
 CARUS, Paul. Ethical problem. 1890...R 1513
 CHALMERS, T: On the constitution of man. 1884R 1608
 COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures: Conscience. 1890.....R 1622
 COURTNEY, W. L. Constructive ethics. 1886R 1568
 CUDWORTH, Ralph. Treatise concerning the immutable morality. 1845...W 7342-3
 CUTLER, C. Beginnings of ethics. 1889.R 1527
 DAY, H: N. Science of ethics. 1883....R 1521
 DEWEY, J: Outlines of ethics. 1891...R 1528
 DORNER, I. A. Christian ethics; ed. by A. Dorner. 1887.....R 1570
 DREY, S. Spencer's theory of religion and morality. 1887.....R 491
 DYMOND, J. Principles of morality. 1852R 1559
 EVERETT, C. C. Ethics for young people. 1891R 1529
 FEUCHTERSLEBEN, E. F. von. Dietetics of the soul. 1854.....R 801
 FLEMING, W: Manual of moral philosophy. 1871R 1526
 FOWLER, T: Principles of morals. Pt. 2. 1887R 1654
 Progressive morality. 1884.....R 1628
 GILMAN, N: P. Laws of daily conduct. 1891R 1632
 GIZYCKI, G. von. Ethical philosophy. 1889R 1524
 Study of ethics. 1891.....R 1516
 GREEN, T: H. Prolegomena to ethics. 1884R 1576
 GRONLUND, Laurence. Our destiny. 1891R 1511
 HADDON, C. The larger life: studies in Hinton's ethics. 1886.....R 1520
 HARLESS, A. System of Christian ethics. 1880W 6645
 HAVEN, J. Moral philosophy. [1859]...R 1550
 HEGEL, G. W. F. Ethics; selections translated by J. M. Sterrett. 1893.....R 1498
 HICKOK, L. P. System of moral science; ed. by J. H. Seelye. 1891.....R 1539
 HILL, W. H. Ethics. 1885.....R 1509
 HOPKINS, Mark. The law of love and love as a law. 1884.....R 1618
 Lectures on moral science. [1862]...R 1514
 HUGHES, H: Natural and supernatural morals. 2 v. 1890-91.....R 1563

- HUME, D: Inquiry concerning the principles of morals. 1854.....R 45-4
Treatise of morals. 1893.....R 1499
- HYDE, W: De Witt. Practical ethics. 1892.....R 1538
- JACKSON, E. P. Character building. 1891.....R 1632
- JANET, Paul. Elements of morals. [1884].R 1510
Theory of morals. 1894.....R 1572
- JEWETT, S. A. Elements of science. [1890].....R 1537
- JOUFFROY, T: S. Introduction to ethics. 2 v. 1840.....R 1540
- KANT, I. Critique of practical reason, etc.; tr. by T: K. Abbott. 1889.....R 1583
- KRAMER, J: W. The right road. 1891..S 5771
- LAW, W: Remarks on The fable of the bees. 1844.....R 1500
Remarks upon The fable of the bees. 1892.....W 2776-2
- LILLY, W: S: On right and wrong. 1890.R 1564
- LOTZE, Hermann. Practical philosophy. 1885.....R 373
- LYSCHINSKA, M. J., and MONTEFIORE, T. G. Ethical teaching of Froebel. 1890.....R 1501
- MACKENZIE, J: S. Manual of ethics. 1892.....R 1425
- MACKINTOSH, J. Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy. 1862...R 1562
- MANDEVILLE, B. de. Fable of the bees, etc. 1844.....R 1500
- MARTENSEN, H. L. Christian ethics. 3 v. 1879-82.....W 6648
- MARTINEAU, James. Ethical theory. 2 v. 1885.....R 1565
- MAUDE, J: E: The foundations of ethics. 1887.....R 1518
- MAURICE, F: D. The conscience. 1883.R 1623
Social morality. 1869.....R 1652
- MAZZINI, Joseph. On the duties of man. 1891.....D 7481-4
- MENCIUS. Mind; tr. by E. Faber. 1882.W 9323
- MING, J: J. Data of modern ethics, examined. 1894.....R 1485
- MONTEFIORE, T. G., *joint author. See* LYSCHINSKA, M. J.
- MOORE, G: Man and his motives. 1849.R 584
- MORE, Hannah. Christian morals. 1868.....D 4344-3
- MORGAN, C. L. The springs of conduct. 1892.....R 1638
- MUIRHEAD, J. H. Elements of ethics. 1892.....R 1533
- MURRAY, J. C. Introduction to ethics. [1891].....R 1532
- NAVILLE, E. Problem of evil. 1871....R 1519
- NEWMAN, J: P. Supremacy of law. 1890.....R 1624
- NORDAU, M. Conventional lies. 1884...T 5125
- OPIE, Mrs. Amelia. Illustrations of lying in all its branches. 1853.....D 4365-8
- PAYSON, E: The law of equivalents. 1888.....H 1648
- PEABODY, Andrew P. Moral philosophy. 1887.....R 1506
- PLATT, J. Morality. 1887.....R 1617
- PORTER, Noah. Elements of moral science. 1885.....R 1558
Kant's ethics. 1886.....R 1505
- RICKABY, J. Moral philosophy. 1889...R 1541
- ROBINSON, E. G. Principles and practice of morality. [1888].....R 1627
- RYLAND, F. Ethics. 1893.....R 1492
- SALTER, W: M. Ethical religion. 1889..R 1507
- SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Counsels and maxims; tr. by T. B. Saunders. n. d.D 8290
Counsels and maxims; tr. by T. B. Saunders. 1890.....R 569
Wisdom of life; tr. by T. B. Saunders. n. d.D 8290
Wisdom of life; tr. by T. B. Saunders. 1891.....R 570
- SCHURMAN, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 1887.....R 1522
Kantian ethics. 1881.....R 1578
- SCOTT, W. R. Introduction to Cudworth's treatise concerning eternal and immutable morality. 1891.....R 1535
- SETH, J. Freedom as ethical postulate. 1891.....R 1556
- SHARP, F. C. Aesthetic element in morality. 1893.....R 1554
- SIDGWICK, H: History of ethics. 1888.R 1508
Methods of ethics. 1884.....R 1574
- SIMCOX, Edith. Natural law. 1879....R 1640
- SMITH, Adam. Moral sentiments. 1880.R 1609
- SMITH, S: S. Moral and political philosophy. 1812.....R 1561
- SMITH, Sydney. Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. 1850.....R 1557
- SMYTH, Newman. Christian ethics. 1892.....W 6640
- SPENCER, Herbert. The data of ethics. 1884.....R 1544
Inductions of ethics, and ethics of individual life. 1892.....R 1546
Justice. 1891.....R 1545
Principles of ethics. 2 v. 1893.....R 1543
1. The data of ethics; The inductions of ethics; The ethics of individual life.
2. Justice; Negative beneficence; Positive beneficence.
- STEELE, G: M. Rudimentary ethics. [1891].....R 1581
- STEPHEN, Leslie. Science of ethics. 1882.....R 1575

STEWART, Dugald. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. [1849]. .R 1620
 Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. 2 v. 1877.D 4473-6-7
 TAYLOR, H. The morality of nations. 1888R 1619
 THOMAS AQUINAS, *St.* Aquinas ethicus; notes by J. Rickaby. 2 v. 1892.R 1475
 THOMPSON, D. G. The problem of evil. 1887R 1567
 THORNTON, W: T: Old-fashioned ethics. 1873R 1573
 TRUMBULL, H: Clay. A lie never justifiable. 1893R 1410
 WAYLAND, Francis. Elements of moral science. [1865].R 1517
 WEIDNER, R. F. A system of Christian ethics. 1891.W 6638
 WHATELY, R: Lessons on morals. 1855R 1600
 WHEWELL, W: Elements of morality. 2 v. [1845]R 1502
 History of moral philosophy. 1862.R 1503
 WHINFIELD, W: H: Ethics of the future. 1876R 1571
 WILLIAMS, C. M. Systems of ethics founded on theory of evolution. 1898.R 1535
 WITHERSPOON, J: Lectures on moral philosophy. 1802.D 4568-3
 WUTTKE, A. Christian ethics. 2 v. 1876W 6615

ÆSTHETICS.

ALISON, Archibald. On taste. 1830.R 2355
 ALLEN, Grant. The colour sense. 1879.R 2350
 Physiological aesthetics. 1877.R 2321
 BASCOM, J: Æsthetics. [1871].R 2337
 BEGG, W. P. Development of taste. 1887.R 2368
 BLACKIE, J: Stuart. On beauty. 1858.R 2310
 BURKE, Edmund. Essay on the sublime and beautiful. 1864.D 3970-1
 Essay on the sublime and beautiful. 1881D 3971-1
 Essay on the sublime and beautiful. n. d. [Cassell's national library].D 2216-88
 On the sublime and beautiful. [1844].R 2324
 CHILD, Theodore. Desire of beauty. 1892R 2300
 COUSIN, V: The true, the beautiful and the good. 1885.R 2300
 DAY, H: N. The science of aesthetics. [1872]R 2330
 FIRENZUOLA, A. Of the beauty of women; tr. by C. Bell. [1892].R 2339

FORBES, A. W. Holmes. Science of beauty. 1889R 2331
 GIOBERTI, V. Essay on the beautiful, etc. 1860R 2371
 HAMILTON, Walter. The aesthetic movement in England. 1882.R 2368
 KEDNEY, J: S. The beautiful and the sublime. 1890.R 2325
 Hegel's aesthetics. 1885.R 2305
 KNIGHT, W: Philosophy of the beautiful. 2 v. 1891-93.R 2307
 LOTZE, Hermann. Outlines of aesthetics. 1886R 2320
 McCOSH, James. Tests of truth. 1889.R 2016
 MACVICAR, J. G. On the beautiful. 1837R 2360
 MARSHALL, H: R. Pain, pleasure and aesthetics. 1894.R 2366
 RAYMOND, G: L. Art in theory. 1894.R 2338
 REILY, W: M. The artist and his mission. 1881R 2327
 SCHILLER, F: Æsthetical and philosophical essays. 1884.R 2318
 SCHIMMELPENNING, M. A. The principles of beauty. 1859.R 2332
 TYLER, S: The theory of the beautiful. 1873R 2318
 VERON, E. Æsthetics. 1879.R 2334

LOGIC.

BAIN, A. Logic: deductive and inductive. 1884R 2046
 BARNES, W: Outline of red-craft. 1880.R 2028
 BAYNES, T: S., *ed.* Port-Royal logic. [1851]R 2015
 BENTHAM, G: Outline of a new system of logic. 1827.R 2067
 BOSANQUET, B. Logic; or, The morphology of knowledge. 2 v. 1888.R 2064
 BOWEN, F. Logic. 1882.R 2039
 CLARKE, R: F. Logic. 1889.R 2040
 COPPÉE, H: Elements of logic. 1859.R 2017
 DAVIS, N. K. The theory of thought. [1880]R 2090
 DESCARTES, René. Discourse of method. 1806R 2022
 DEVEY, Joseph. Logic. 1854.R 2010
 EVERETT, C: C. The science of thought. 1882R 2021
 FOWLER, T: Elements of deductive logic. 1887R 2005
 Elements of deductive logic. 1883.R 2006
 Elements of inductive logic. 1887.R 2005
 GILBART, J. W: Logic for the million. 1865R 2062

HAIK, J. Symbolism. 1900.....R 580
HAMILTON, E. J. Human mind. 1883..R 845
 The modalist. 1891.....R 2048
HAMILTON, Sir W. Lectures on logic.
 1884.....R 2075
HEBERD, S. S. Introduction to the science
 of thought. 1893.....R 483
HEGEL, G. W. F. Logic; tr. by W. Wallace.
 1892.....R 2030
HYSLOP, James H. Elements of logic.
 1892.....R 2047
JEVONS, W. Stanley. Lessons in logic.
 1884.....R 2007
 Logic. 1884.....R 2002
 Principles of science. 1879.....R 2032
 Pure logic and other minor works.
 1880.....R 2063
 Studies in deductive logic. 1880.....R 2033
JONES, E. E. C. Elements of logic. 1890.R 2066
KANT, Immanuel. Introduction to logic; An
 essay on the mistaken subtlety of the four
 figures; tr. by T. K. Abbott. 1885...R 2068
LOTZE, Iermann. Logic. 1884.....R 2065
 Outlines of logic. 1887.....R 2009
McCOSH, James. Laws of discursive thought.
 1870.....R 2037
MACFARLANE, A. Principles of the algebra
 of logic. 1879.....R 2020
McLACHLAN, D. B. Reformed logic.
 1892.....R 2018
MANSEL, H. L. Prolegomena logica.
 1860.....R 2026
MILL, J. Stuart. System of logic. 1884..R 2070
MINTO, W. Logic: Inductive and deductive.
 1893.....R 2023
MÜLLER, F. Max. Science of thought.
 1888.....R 489
 Science of thought. 1887.....R 490
NEWMAN, F. W. Lectures on logic.
 1838.....R 2011
OSTERLICH, F. Medical logic; tr. by G. Whit-
 ley. 1855.....V 137
PEIRCE, C. S., ed. Studies in logic. 1883.R 2038
POLAND, W. Laws of thought. 1892...R 2034
REID, T. Brief account of Aristotle's logic.
 1872.....D 4405-2
SIDGWICK, A. Fallacies. 1884.....R 2036
 The process of argument. 1893.....R 2035
STEBBING, W. Analysis of Mill's logic.
 1875.....R 2019
STOCK, St. G. Deductive logic. 1889...R 2008
TIGERT, J. J. Hand book of logic. 1890.R 2041
VENN, J. Symbolic logic. 1881.....R 2025
WELTON, J. Manual of logic. v. 1.
 1891.....R 2013
WHATELY, R. Elements of logic. 1882..R 2027

PSYCHOLOGY.

ABERCROMBIE, J. Intellectual philosophy.
 n. d.R 814
ATKINSON, H. G., and MARTINEAU H.
 Laws of man's nature and development.
 1851.....R 586
BAIN Alexander. The emotions and the will.
 1876.....R 984
 Mental science. 1890.....R 821
 Mind and body 1884.....R 582
 The senses and the intellect. 1879...R 985
BAKER, J. H. Elementary psychology.
 1890.....R 911
BALDWIN, J. M. Handbook of psychology:
 senses and intellect. 1889.....R 943
 Handbook of psychology: feeling and will.
 1891.....R 944
BASCOM, J. Comparative psychology.
 1878.....R 910
 Principles of psychology. 1869.....R 967
 Science of mind. 1886.....R 581
BASTIAN, H. C. Brain as an organ of mind.
 1883.....V 4027
BINET, A. Psychic life of micro-organisms:
 a study in experimental psychology
 1889.....R 922
BOWNE, B. P. Introduction to psychological
 theory. 1887.....R 938
BRODIE, Sir B. C. Psychological inquiries.
 2 v. 1862.....V 4008
BROWN, T. Philosophy of the mind. 4 v.
 1851.....R 597
BURNEY, S. G. Studies in psychology.
 1890.....R 925
CALDERWOOD, H. Relations of mind and
 body 1884.....V 4056
CARPENTER, W. B. Mental physiology
 1884.....V 4136
COMPAYRÉ, G. Elements of psychology.
 1890.....R 918
COOK, L. S. Geometrical psychology.
 1887.....R 598
COUSIN, V. Elements of psychology; tr. by
 C. S. Henry 1834.....R 934
DAY, H. N. Elements of psychology.
 [1876].....R 906
DEWEY, J. Psychology. 1887.....R 928
DIXON, E. T. An essay on reasoning.
 1891.....R 2061
DRAKE, F. *ps.* See SMART, B. H.
EDWARDS, Jonathan. Freedom of will.
 1831.....R 971
 Freedom of the will. 1881.....V 2742-2
EVANS, W. L. Memory training. 1889..S 5265
FELLOWS, G. S. "Loisette" exposed.
 [1888].....**S 5268

FITZGERALD, P. F. Principle of reason. 1887R 986	KANT, Immanuel, <i>cont.</i> Kritik of judgment; tr. by J: H. Bernard. 1892R 991
Self consciousness. 1892.....R 982	KAY, D: Memory. 1888.....S 5271
FULLERTON, G: S. Conception of the infinite. 1887R 920	KIRCHNER, F. Manual of psychology. 1888R 917
GALTON, F. Inquiries into human faculty. 1883V 2790	LADD, G: T. Outlines of physiological psy- chology. 1891.....R 931
GOSCHEN, G: J. Cultivation and use of imagi- nation. 1893.....R 965	Psychology, descriptive and explanatory. 1894R 949
GRANGER, F. S. Psychology. 1891.....R 902	LANGHE, K. Apperception. 1893.....S 5247
GRANVILLE, J. M-. Secret of a good memory. 1881S 5215	LELAND, C: G. Mastery of memorizing. [1890]S 5284
GREEN, F. W. E. Memory. 1888.....S 5277	Quickness of perception. [1891].....S 5285
HAMILTON, E: J: Human mind. 1883..R 845	LEWES, G: H: Problems of life and mind: 1st series. Foundations of a creed. 2 v. 1890-75R 591
Mental science. 1886.....R 832	2d series. Physical basis of mind. 1877R 592
HAMILTON, Sir W: Lectures on metaphysica. n. d.....R 790	3d series. Study of psychology, etc. 2 v. 1879-80R 593
HARTLEY, D: Observations on man. 2 v. 1810R 601	LINDNER, G. A. Empirical psychology. 1889R 968
HAVEN, J. Mental philosophy. [1883]..R 824	LOCKE, J: Essay concerning human under- standing. 2 v. 1894.....R 963
HAZARD, R. G. Causation and freedom in willing. 1889.....R 977	Philosophical works. 2 v. 1877.....R 11
Freedom of mind in willing. 1889....R 978	LOTZE, Hermann. Outlines of psychology. 1886R 970
HEGEL, G: W: F: Philosophy of mind. 1894R 808	LYALL, W: Intellect, the emotions, etc. 1855R 996
HERBART, J: F: Text-book in psychology. 1891R 908	McCOSH, James. Intuitions of the mind. 1880R 850
HICKOK, L. P. Empirical psychology. 1892R 905	Psychology: the cognitive powers. 1886R 927
HÖFFDING, H. Outlines of psychology. 1891R 909	MACKAY, R. W: Progress of the intellect. 2 v. 1850.....R 990
HOLBROOK, M. L. How to strengthen the memory. [1896].....S 5273	MAHER, M. Psychology. 1890.....R 919
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Mechanism in thought and morals. 1882.....R 565	MARTINEAU, H., <i>joint author.</i> See ATKIN- SON, H: G:
HOVEY, W: A. Mind-reading and beyond. 1885R 2912	MAUDSLEY, H: Body and mind. 1884..V 4010
HUET, P: D. Weakness of human understand- ing. 1728.....R 975	Body and will. 1884.....V 4050
HUME, D: Inquiry concerning the human understanding. 1854.....R 45-4	Pathology of mind. 1890.....V 4014
JAMES, W: Principles of psychology. 2 v. 1890R 939	Physiology of mind. 1892.....V 4013
Psychology. 1892.....R 907	Responsibility in mental diseases. 1884V 4015
JANET, P. Final causes; tr. by W: Affleck. 1894W 6250	MIDDLETON, A. E. Memory systems. 1888S 5278
JARDINE, R. Elements of psychology. 1874R 914	MILL, James. Analysis of the human mind. 2 v. 1869.....R 599
Psychology of cognition. 1884.....R 926	MILLER, A. Mental gymnastics. 1886..S 5272
JASTROW, J. Time-relations of mental phe- nomena. 1890.....R 506	MIVART, St. G: Origin of human reason. 1889R 987
KANT, Immanuel. Critical philosophy; ed. by J: P. Mahaffy and J: H. Bernard. v. 1. 1899R 962	MOORE, G: Use of the body in relation to the mind. 1847.....R 583
Critick of pure reason; tr. by F. Haywood. 1848R 980	MORRIS, G: S. Kant's critique of pure reason. 1882R 957
Critique of pure reason; tr. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 1884.....R 958	MURPHY, J. J: Habit and intelligence. 1879R 959
Kritik der reinen Vernunft. 1870.....R 960	

- MURRAY, J. C. Handbook of psychology. [1888]R 913
- NOEL, R. R. Physical basis of mental life. 1873R 2545
- PICK, E: Memory and its doctors. 1898.S 5214
On memory. 1873.....S 5244
- PORTER, Noah. The human intellect. [1863]R 999
- PREYER, W. The mind of the child. Pt. 1: The senses and the will. 1888.....V 5110
The mind of the child. Pt. 2: Development of the intellect. 1889.....V 5111
- PRINCE, M. Nature of mind and human automatism. 1885.....R 585
- PUTNAM, D. Elementary psychology. [1889]R 912
- RAUE, C. G. Psychology as a natural science. 1889R 937
- RAY, I. Mental hygiene. 1863.....V 4111
- REED, J. Growth of the mind. 1886....R 804
- REID, T: Works; ed. by Str W: Hamilton. 2 v. 1872.....D 4405
1. Inquiry into the human mind; Intellectual powers of man.
2. Active powers of the human mind.
- RIBOT, T. Diseases of memory. 1882....V 4018
Diseases of memory. [1883].....V 4060
Diseases of personality. [1883].....V 4060
Diseases of the will. [1883].....V 4000
English psychology. 1874.....R 921
German psychology. 1886.....R 930
Psychology of attention. 1890.....R 929
- ROMANES, G: J: Mental evolution in man. 1880V 2792
- ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. Origin of ideas. 3 v. 1883-4.....R 772
Psychology. 3 v. 1884-8.....R 940
- RUSK, James. Natural history of the intellect. 2 v. 1865.....R 994
- SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. The fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason; The will in nature. 1889.....R 740
- SETH, A. Hegelianism and personality. 1887R 363
- SMART, B. H. (*F. Drake*) The metaphysicians. 1857.....R 974
- SMEE, A. Mind of man. 1875.....R 838
Principles of the mind. 1849.....R 989
Process of thought. 1851.....R 2055
- SPENCER, Herbert. Principles of psychology. 2 v. 1890.....R 924
- SPINOZA, B. de. The improvement of the understanding. 1884.....R 10-2
- STEELE, G: M. Rudimentary psychology. 1889R 923
- STEWART, A. Our temperaments. 1887.R 1646
- STEWART, Dugald. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 3 v. 1877D 4473-24
Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 2 v. 1814-16.....R 840
- STIRLING, J. H. Text-book to Kant. 1881R 992
- SULLY, James. Hand-book of psychology. 1886R 915
The human mind. 2 v. 1892.....R 942
Outlines of psychology. 1888.....R 941
- TAINE, H. On intelligence. 2 v. 1884...R 976
- TAPPAN, H: P. A treatise on the will. 1857R 961
- TAYLOR, I: Elements of thought. 1853.R 800
- TREE, H. B. The imaginative faculty. 1893R 964
- TUKE, D. H. Influence of mind upon body. 1884V 4066
- UHL, L. L. Attention. 1890.....R 603
- UPHAM, T: C. Mental philosophy. 1837.R 843
- VAN NORDEN, C: The psychic factor. 1894R 904
- WALL, G: Natural history of thought. 1887R 496
- WATTS, I: On the mind; ed. by S. N. Fellows. [1885]R 966
- WAYLAND, F. Elements of intellectual philosophy. [1854].....R 810
- WENTWORTH, J: B. Logic of introspection. 1886R 1553
- WYLD, R. S. Physics and philosophy of the senses. 1875.....R 968
- WYTHE, J. H. Physiology of the soul. 1889R 571

DREAMS, APPARITIONS, ETC.

- CALMET, A. The phantom world. 2 v. 1850R 2994
- CROSLAND, N. Apparitions. 1873.....R 2920
- CROWE, C. S. Ghosts and family legends. 1850R 2861
Night side of nature. 1868.....R 2862
- DARBY, Joseph. Day visions, etc. 1892..R 2878
- DENDY, W. C. Dreams. 1832.....R 2851
Philosophy of mystery. 1845.....R 355
- DU PREL, C. Philosophy of mysticism. 2 v. 1889R 2962
- DYER, T: F. T. The ghost world. 1893..R 2825
- ELLIOTT, C: W. Mysteries. 1852.....R 2842
- GURNEY, E., and others. Phantasms of the living. 2 v. 1886.....R 2875
- HIBBERT, S: Philosophy of apparitions. 1824R 2910
- JACOB, Bibliophile, ps. See LACROIX, P.

JUNG-STILLING, J: H: Theory of pneumatology. 1834.....R 2903
 KEMEN, O: Marpingen apparitions. n. d. R 2961
 KINGSFORD, A. B. Dreams and dream-stories. 1888.....R 2866
 LAOIROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob*.) *Curiosités infernales*. 1886.....R 2871
 LEE, F: G: Glimpses in the twilight. 1885R 2859
 LEE, F: G:, ed. Glimpses of the supernatural. 1875R 2869
 More glimpses of the world unseen. 1878R 2922
 Sights and shadows. 1894.....R 2829
 NEWNHAM, W. Essay on superstition. 1830R 2783
 OLLIER, C: Fallacy of ghosts, dreams and omens. 1848.....R 2854
 OWEN, Robert Dale. Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 1882.....R 2930
 RADCLIFFE, J: N. Fiends, ghosts and sprites. 1854.....R 2856
 SCHOLZ, F: Sleep and dreams. 1893....V 4260
 SEAFIELD, F. Literature and curiosities of dreams. 2 v. 1865.....R 2858
 Society for Psychological Research. Proceedings, 1882-90. 6 v. 1883-90.....R 2940
 SULLY, James. Illusions. 1882.....R 916

WEATHERLY, L. A. The supernatural? [1891]R 2872

PHRENOLOGY AND CHEIROSOLOGY.

ALLEN, E: H. Manual of cheirosophy. 1885R 2729
 ARPENTIGNY, C. S. d'. Science of the hand. 1886R 2727
 BRAY, C: How to educate the feelings. 1880R 2511
 CAPEN, N. Reminiscences of Spurzheim and Combe. 1881.....R 2512
 COMBE, G: System of phrenology. 2 v. 1853R 2548
 COTTON, L. Palmistry. 1890.....R 2738
 CRAIG, A. R. Your luck in your hand. 1884R 2724
 DRAYTON, H. S., joint author. See SIZER, N.
 FARWELL, E. M. F. Fingers and fortune. 1886R 2708
 SIMMS, J. Physiological and physiognomical chart. 1887.....R 2510
 SIZER, N. Forty years in phrenology. 1882R 2515
 SIZER, N., and DRAYTON, H. S. Heads and faces. [1885].....R 2520

RELIGION.

COMPARATIVE RELIGION.

ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Curiosities of superstition. 1882.....W 9613
 Aryan sun-myths. 1889.....W 9229
 BACON, T: S. Beginnings of religion. 1887W 6927
 BARROWS, J: H:, ed. World's parliament of religions. 2 v. 1893.....W 9274
 BARTH, A. Religions of India. 1882...W 9425
 BETTANY, G: T: Great Indian religions. 1892W 9421
 Primitive religions. 1891.....W 9221
 The world's religions. 1890.....*W 9290
 Bible myths and parallels in other religions. 1883W 9695
 BLACKWOOD, W:, ed. Potter's complete Bible encyclopedia. 2 v. [1873-75]XW 1632

BRACE, O: L. The unknown god. 1890.W 9257
 BUNSEN, O. O. J., *Baron von*. God in history. 3 v. 1868-70.....W 7250
 BUNSEN, Ernest de. Angel-Messiah. 1880W 9262
 BURNOUF, E. Science of religions; tr. by J. Liebe. 1888W 7262
 BURRELL, D: J. Religions of the world. [1888]W 9212
 CAIRD, E: The evolution of religion. 2 v. 1893W 6918
 CANNING, A. S. G: Words on existing religions. 1893.....W 9197
 CLARKE, James Freeman. Ten great religions. 2 v. 1884W 9240
 COCKER, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy. 1870.....W 7268

- CONWAY, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore.
2 v. 1881.....R 2880
Idols and ideals. 1877.....D 5755
- COOK, F. C: Origins of religion and lan-
guage. 1884.....W 9256
- DEANE, J. B. Worship of the serpent.
1833W 9249
- DE FOE, Daniel. History of the devil.
1884*D 4045-3
- DODS, Marcus. Mohammed, Buddha and Christ.
1878W 9215
- DORMAN, R. M. Origin of primitive supersti-
tions. 1881.....R 2782
- DU BOSE, H. C. The dragon, image and
demon. 1886.....W 9413
- EDKINS, J. Early spread of religious ideas.
1893W 9198
Religion in China. 1884.....W 9320
- ELLINWOOD, F. F. Oriental religions and
Christianity. 1892.....W 9223
- FARRAR, F. W: Seekers after God.
1885W 9213
- FARRAR, F. W; and others. Non-biblical
systems of religion. 1887.....W 9214
- FARRER, J. A. Paganism and Christianity.
1891W 7232
- FLUEGEL, M. Gedanken über religiöse
Bräuche. n. d.....W 3554
- FORLONG, J. G. R. Rivers of life. 2 v.
1883**W 9295
Rivers of life [chart]. n. d.....**W 9296
- FRADENBURGH, J. N. Living religions.
1888W 9217
- FRAZER, J. G. The golden bough. 2 v.
1890W 9269
- GARDNER, James. Faiths of the world. 2 v.
n. d.....XW 9245
- GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, A. J., *Comte*. Con-
temporary evolutions of religious thought.
1886W 7257
Origin and growth of the conception of
God. 1892W 6528
- GOULD, S. Baring-. Origin and development
of religious belief. 2 v. 1882.....W 9222
- GRANT, J. Mysteries of all nations.
[1890]R 2875
- HARDWICK, C: Christ and other masters.
1882W 9211
- HARDWICKE, H. J. Popular faith unveiled.
1884**W 7330
- HAWEIS, H. R. The light of the ages.
1887W 9210
- HERZOG, Johann J. Real-Encyclopädie für
Theologie und Kirche. 22 v. 1854-
68XW 1580
- HOWITT, W: History of priestcraft:
1855W 4244
History of the supernatural. 2 v.
1863R 2874
- HUME, D: The natural history of religion.
1854R 45-4
- HUNT, J: Essay on pantheism. 1866...W 7254
- INMAN, T: Ancient faith and modern.
1876W 9254
Ancient symbolism. 1875.....W 9243
- JACKSON, S: M., and others, eds. Concise dic-
tionary of religious knowledge.
1891XW 1596
- JOHNSON, S: Oriental religions. 3 v. 1873-
85W 9267
- KEARY, C. F. Outlines of primitive belief.
1882W 9250
- KELLEY, E. G. The philosophy of existence.
1878W 9666
- KELLOGG, S: H: Genesis and growth of
religion. 1892.....W 9238
Light of Asia and the light of the world.
1885W 9416
- KING, J: H. The supernatural. 2 v.
1892R 2887
- KNIGHT, R: P. Language of ancient art and
mythology. 1876.....W 9693
- KUENEN, A. National and universal religions.
1882*W 9259
- LEWIS, A. H. Paganism surviving in Christi-
anity. 1892.....W 9241
- LIDDON, H: P. Essays and addresses.
1892D 7353
- LILLY, W: S: Ancient religion and modern
thought. 1885.....W 7266
- LOVELL, A. Ideal of man. 1891.....R 568
- LYON, W: H. Study of the sects. 1891.W 9209
- M'OLINTOCK, J.; and STRONG, J. Cyclo-
pædia of biblical, theological and eccle-
siastical literature. 10 v. 1885-81.XW 1575
- MACDONALD, J. Religion and myth.
1893M 6370
- MATHESON, G: Distinctive messages of the
old religions. 1893.....W 9231
- MAURICE, F: D. Religions of the world.
1877W 9228
- MERCER, L. P. Review of the world's re-
ligious congresses. 1893.....W 9196
- MICHELET, Jules. Bible of humanity.
1877W 9272
- MOLINARI, G. de. Religion. 1894.....W 7480
- MOLLOY, J. F. Faiths of the peoples. 2 v.
1892W 9281
- MOORE, G: The lost tribes. 1861.....W 9258
- MÜLLER, F: Max. Anthropological religion.
1892W 6234
Introduction to science of religion.
1893W 7208
Origin of religion. 1880.....W 9220
Physical religion. 1891.....W 6228
Selected essays on language, mythology
and religion. 2 v. 1881.....D 17553

MÜLLER, F: Max, *ed.* Sacred books of the East. 40 v. 1879-94.....W 9275

1. The Upanishads, Pt. 1.
2. Sacred laws of the Aryas, Pt. 1.
3. Sacred books of China, Pt. 1.
4. The Zend-Avesta, Pt. 1.
5. Pahlavi texts, Pt. 1.
6. The Qur'an, Pt. 1.
7. Institutes of Vishnu.
8. The Bhagavadgita, The Sanatsugatiya, and The Anugta.
9. The Qur'an, Pt. 2.
10. The Dhammapada; The Sutta-Nipata.
11. Buddhist Suttas.
12. The Satapatha-Brahmana.
13. Vinaya texts, Pt. 1.
14. Sacred laws of the Aryas, Pt. 2.
15. The Upanishads, Pt. 2.
16. Sacred books of China, Pt. 2.
17. Vinaya texts, Pt. 2.
18. Pahlavi texts, Pt. 2.
19. Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king.
20. Vinaya texts, Pt. 3.
21. The Saddharma-Pundarika.
22. Gaina Sūtras, Pt. 1.
23. Zend-Avesta, Pt. 2.
24. Pahlavi texts, Pt. 3.
25. Laws of Manu.
26. Satapatha-Brahmana, Pt. 2.
- 27-28. Sacred books of China, Pts. 3-4.
- 29-30. The Grihya-Sūtras, Pts. 1-2.
31. The Zend-Avesta, Pt. 3.
32. Vedic hymns, Pt. 1.
33. The minor law books, Pt. 1.
34. The Vedānta-Sūtras, Pt. 1.
35. The questions of King Millinda.
37. Pahlavi texts, Pt. 4.
- 39-40. Sacred books of China, Pts. 1-2.
41. Satapatha-Brahmana, Pt. 3.
40. Buddhist Mahāyāna texts.

PARKS, L. His star in the East. 1887..W 9206

PICART, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs. 6 v. 1733-37.....XW 9295

PLUMPTRE, C. E. History of pantheism. 2 v. n. d.....R 138

PRESENSE, E. de. Religions before Christ. 1862.....W 3465

RAWLINSON, G: Religions of the ancient world. n. d.....W 9202

REID, J. M. Doomed religions. 1884....W 9207

RENAN, Ernest. Studies of religious history. 1893.....W 9234

RHYS, J: Origin and growth of religion. 1888.....W 9265

SAUSSAYE, P. D. C. de la. Manual of science of religion. 1801.....W 9226

SCHAFF, Philip, *ed.* Religious encyclopædia. (Schaff-Herzog.) 3 v. 1887-[83]...XW 1608

SCOTT, A. Sacrifice. 1894.....W 6495

SCOTT, C: N. Foregleams of Christianity. 1893.....W 9227

STEVANS, C. M., *ed.* World's congress of religions. 1894.....W 9195

STONE, C: J. Christianity before Christ. 1885.....W 9199

STRONG, J., *joint author.* See M'CLINTOCK, J:

TIELE, C. P. History of religion. 1881.W 9246

TIELE, C. P., *and others.* Religious systems of the world. 1892.....W 9255

TRUMBULL, H: Clay. The blood covenant. 1885.....W 7747

VAUGHAN, J. Trident, crescent, and cross. 1876.....W 9443

WALKER, E. D. Reincarnation. 1888..R 2927

WELLS, J. Christ and the heroes of heathendom. n. d.....W 9224

WESTCOTT, B. F. Essays in history of religious thought. 1891.....W 7206

WILLIAMS, Sir M. M. Holy Bible and the sacred books of the East. 1887....W 9203

WINANS, Ross. One religion: many creeds. 1873.....W 6935

WOLFF, M. Credo ut intelligam. n. d..W 7217

WORTABET, J: Religions of Syria. 1860.....W 9239

NATURAL RELIGION.

ACKERMAN, G: E. Man a revelation of God. 1888.....W 7235

BABBAGE, O: Ninth Bridgewater treatise. 1838.....W 6255

BASCOM, J: Natural theology. 1880....W 6216

BOEDDER, B. Natural theology. 1891.W 6233

BOWNE, B. P. Philosophy of theism. 1887.....R 393

Studies in theism. 1890.....W 7315

CHADBOURNE, P. A. Natural theology. [1867].....W 6220

CHALMERS, T: Natural theology. 2 v. [1835].....D 4002-1-2

COCKER, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. 1875.....W 7329

DAVIDSON, W: L. Theism as grounded in human nature. 1893.....W 7537

DE VERE, Aubrey. Proteus and Amadeus. 1878.....W 8158

DEWEY, O. The problem of human destiny. 1864.....W 7795

DICK, T: The Christian philosopher. 1884.....D 4050-2

DIMAN, J. I. The theistic argument. 1882.....W 7323

DUTT, Shoshee Chunder. Half hours with nature. 1884.....D 4444-1

- EAGAR, A. R: Butler's "Analogy" and modern thought. 1893.....W 6807
- FÉNELON, *Archbishop*. The existence of God. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-185
- FLINT, R. Theism. 1889.....W 7322
- FULLERTON, G. S. Plain argument for God. 1889W 6507
- HARRIS, S: Philosophical basis of theism. 1883W 7349
- HETTINGER, F. Natural religion. 1890W 6223
- HICKOK, L. P. Creator and creation. 1872W 7099
- HILL, T: Geometry and faith. 1882....W 7068
- JACKSON, W: Philosophy of natural theology. 1874.....W 6253
- KNIGHT, W: Aspects of theism. 1893..W 7347
- LILLY, W: S: The great enigma. 1892.W 7338
- MILL, J: Stuart. Three essays on religion. 1884W 6912
- MÜLLER, F: Max. Natural religion. 1888W 6220
- PALEY, W: Natural theology. 2 v. [1839]W 6227
Natural theology. 2 v. 1830.....W 2780-4, 7
- PHYSICUS, *ps*. Theism. 1878.....W 7334
- POWELL, B. Unity of worlds. 1856...W 7051
- PURINGTON, D. B. Christian theism. 1880W 7328
- PYNCHON, T: R. Bishop Butler. 1889.W 6916
- ROW, O. A. Christian theism. n. d....W 7327
- SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. Bernardin de. Studies of nature; ed. by E. Clarke. 2 v. 1846D 4449
Studies of nature; tr. by H: Hunter. 4 v. 1801M 152
- SEELEY, J: R. Natural religion. 1882..W 6206
- SMITH, Goldwin. Rational religion and rationalistic objections of the Bampton lectures for 1858. 1861.....W 6944
- STIRLING, J. H. Philosophy and theology. 1890W 7248
- STOKES, *Sir* G. G. Natural theology. 1801W 6239
- TULLOCH, J: Theism. 1855.....W 7331
- CUDWORTH, R. Intellectual system of the universe. 3 v. 1845.....W 7342
- DICK, T: Philosophy of religion. 1884.D 4050-3
- KALISCH, M. M. Path and goal. 1880..R 492
- LESSING, G. E. Education of the human race. 1858S 5008
- LOTZE, Hermann. Philosophy of religion. 1885W 7209
- MANSEL, H: L. Limits of religious thought. 1858W 7267
- MARTINEAU, James. A study of religion. 2 v. 1888.....W 7280
- MAURICE, F: D. Letters to a theological student. 1859.....W 18818
- MENDENHALL, J. W. Plato and Paul. 1886W 7285
- MORELL, J. D. Philosophy of religion. 1849W 7210
- PARKER, T. Matters pertaining to religion. 1876W 6878
- PFLIEDERER, O: Philosophy of religion. 2 v. 1886-7.....W 7253
- PÜNJER, G. C. B. History of the Christian philosophy of religion. v.1. 1887..W 7279
- SCHLEIERMACHER, F: On religion. 1803W 16925
- STERRETT, J. M. Studies in Hegel's philosophy of religion. 1890.....W 7230
- THOMPSON, D. G. Religious sentiments of the human mind. 1888.....W 6928
- UPTON, C: B. The bases of religious belief. 1804W 7258

THE BIBLE.—Texts and Translations.

- BARTLETT, E: T., and PETERS, J: P., *eds*. Scriptures: Hebrew and Christian. 3 v. [1886]-93W 282
- BELL, J: J., *comp*. Words of wisdom. 1803W 448
- Bible; annotated by J: H: Blunt. 3 v. 1801XW 1285
- Bible. Douay version. n. d.....XW 75
- Bible. King James' version. n. d.....XW 95
- Bible. Revised version. 1885.....XW 40
- Bible. The triglot Bible. 2 v. 1800.....XW 100
- Biblia, La; tr. por P. P. Seo de S. Miguel. 1858E 30981
- Biblia sacra. 1844.....XW 55
- PETERS, J: P., *joint editor*. See BARTLETT, E: T.
- WELLBELOVED, C., *and others, trs*. Holy scriptures of the old covenant in a revised translation. 3 v. 1859-62....W 494
1. Genesis to Ruth.
 2. Samuel to Psalms.
 3. Proverbs to Malachi.

THE BIBLE—History, etc.

ADAMS, M. Creation of the Bible.
1892W 7083

ANDERSON, C. Annals of the English Bible.
2 v. 1845.....W 248

BALG, G. H., *ed.* The first Germanic Bible.
1891**W 10250

Bible of every land. [1860].....**W 408

BISSELL, E. C. Historic origin of the Bible.
[1873]W 350

BLAUKIE, W: G. Manual of Bible history.
1882W 263

BLAKE, S. L. The Book; or, When and by
whom the Bible was written. 1886.W 329

CAMERON, H: P. History of the English
Bible. 1885.....W 253

COLLINGWOOD, C. The Bible and the age.
1886W 375

CONANT, *Mrs.* H. C. English Bible: history
of the translation. 1856.....W 337

COTTON, H: Editions of the Bible.
1852AD 8255

CUST, R. N. The languages of the Bible and
Bible-translations. 1890.....W 280

DOBSON, W: T. History of the Bassandyne
Bible. 1887.....XD 7420

DORE, J: R. Old Bibles: an account of the
early versions of the English Bible.
1888W 273
Old Bibles: various versions. 1876....W 262

EDGAR, A. Bibles of England. 1889...W 270

GILFILLAN, G: Bards of the Bible.
1874W 338

GLADDEN, W. Who wrote the Bible?
1891W 312

GLEIG, G. R. History of the Bible. 2 v.
1878W 251

GOSSE, P. H: Sacred streams. 1883...W 324

HARRIS, M. H. People of the Book.
1890W 259

LOVELL, R: Printed English Bible, 1525-1885.
1894W 10261

MEARS, D: O. The deathless book. 1888.W 333

MERRILL, G: E. Story of the manuscripts.
1881W 319

MOMBERT, J. I. Hand-book of the English
versions of the Bible. [1883].....W 226

MOULTON, W. F. History of the English
Bible. n. d.....W 267

PATTISON, T. H. History of the English
Bible. 1894.....W 274

PRIME, W. Fifteenth century Bibles.
1888W 255

REDFORD, R. A. Four centuries of silence.
1885W 278

REUSS, E. History of the canon of the Holy
Scriptures in the Christian church.
1884W 7535

SCHAFF, Phillip, *ed.* Revision of the English
New Testament. 1873.....W 915

SMYTH, J. P. How we got our Bible.
n. d.W 254

STOWE, Calvin E. History of the books of
the Bible. 1886.....W 373

SUNDERLAND, J. T: The Bible. 1893.W 10331

TALBOT, R. T. Our Bible. 1893.....W 258

WALDEN, T. Our English Bible and its an-
cestors. [1871].....W 307

WESTCOTT, B. F. Bible in the church.
1864W 256

WRIGHT, J: Early Bibles of America.
1892W 272

THE BIBLE—Exposition, etc.

ABBOTT, T: K. Essays on the original texts
of the Old and New Testaments.
1891W 390

ADAMS, J: Quincy. Letters to his son on the
Bible and its teachings. 1850....W 302

ANDERSON, R. The coming prince.
1881W 7098

ANGUS, J. Bible hand-book. n. d.....W 200

ARCHIBALD, A. W. The Bible verified.
[1890]W 9107

AYRE, J: Treasury of Bible knowledge.
1888XW 1510

Bible folk-lore. 1884.....W 9948

BISSELL, E. C. Biblical antiquities.
1888W 351

BLUNT, J: J. Undesigned coincidences in
the Old and New Testament. 1863.W 10320

BOUTELL, C:, *ed.* Haydn's Bible dictionary.
n. d.XW 1525

BOWEN, F. Layman's study of the English
Bible. 1885.....W 327

BRIGGS, C: A: Biblical study. 1884....W 358

BRIGGS, S. R., and ELLIOTT, J: H., *eds.*
Notes and suggestions for Bible readings.
[1879]W 235

BUNSEN, E. de. Keys of St. Peter.
1867W 374

BURDER, S: Oriental customs. 2 v.
1822W 305

Oriental literature applied to the illustra-
tion of the Scriptures. 2 v. 1822...W 306

BUXTON, *Mrs.* S. Side lights upon Bible his-
tory. 1892.....W 265

CABLE, G: W. Busy man's Bible. 1891.W 208

Cambridge companion to the Bible. 1893.W 237

CHADWICK, J: W. The Bible of to-day.
1879W 341

CLARKE, A. Commentary. 6 v. n. d.XW 1273

CLARKE, A. and J. B. B. Succession of sacred
literature. 2 v. [1830-1].....W 285

- COOK, F. C., *ed.* *Speaker's commentary.* 7 v. 1871-76XW 1258
Speaker's commentary. 4 v. 1878-81.XW 1259
- COXE, A. C. *Holy writ and modern thought.* 1892-.....W 10315
- CROCKER, W. A. *Studies in Daniel and Revelation.* 1886.....W 330
- CROOKER, J. H.: *New Bible and its new uses.* 1893W 10275
- CRUDEN, Alexander. *Concordance; ed. by J: Eadie.* 1879.....XW 1365
- CURTIS, T: F. *Human element in the inspiration of the Scriptures.* 1867.....W 345
- DEATH, James. *Beer of the Bible.* 1887.W 359
- DE WITT, J: *What is inspiration?* 1893W 10326
- EASTON, M. G. *Illustrated Bible dictionary.* 1893XW 1523
- ELLCOTT, C: J.; *ed.* *Plain introductions to the books of the Bible.* 2 v. 1893...W 202
- ELLIOTT, J: H., *joint editor.* See BRIGGS, S. R.
- EVANS, L. J., and SMITH, H: P. *Biblical knowledge and inspiration.* 1891...W 249
- FARRAR, F: W: *History of interpretation.* 1886W 371
- FELICE, G. de. *What is the Bible?* n. d.W 318
- FRADENBURGH, J. N. *Witnesses from the dust.* 1886.....W 335
- FREEMAN, J. M. *Bible manners and customs.* [1874]W 322
- FULLER, J: M., *joint editor.* See SMITH, Sir W:
- G., M. *Women like ourselves.* 1891....W 301
- GARDINER, F: *Aids to scripture study.* 1890W 317
- GAUSSEN, *Prof.* *The iron kingdom.* n. d.W 13419
The kingdoms of iron and clay. n. d.W 13420
- GILES, J. A. *Hebrew and Christian records.* 2 v. 1877.....W 377
- GIRDLESTONE, R. B. *Foundations of the Bible.* 1891.....W 474
How to study the English Bible. 1888.W 308
- GOSSE, P. H.: *The mysteries of God.* [1884]W 325
- GOUGH, E: *The Bible true from the beginning.* 4 v. 1889-90.....W 250
- GRAHAM, S. *Sacred history in relation to human ailment and wine.* 1855 ...W 344
- GRAY, J. C. *Biblical museum.* 10 v. n. d.W 410
- GREGORY, J. G. *Earth's eventide.* 1865.W 7978
- GUINNESS, H: G. *Approaching end of the age.* 1880.....W 7936
- HALEY, J: W. *Alleged discrepancies of the Bible.* 1881.....W 340
- HALL, J. *Contemplations upon the principal passages in the Holy Story.* 2 v. 1837W 2751-12
Paraphrase of hard texts of the whole divine Scripture. 2 v. 1837.....W 2751-34
- HARMAN, H: M. *Introduction to the Holy Scriptures.* 1884.....W 361
- HARPER, H: A. *Bible and modern discoveries.* 1890.....W 277
- HENRY, M: *Commentary.* 5 v. n. d.XW 1298
- HOLCOMBE, W: H. *The end of the world.* 1881W 7812
- HORNE, T: H. *Introduction to the Holy Scriptures.* 4 v. 1877.....W 240
- HORTON, R. F. *Inspiration and the Bible.* [1888]W 311
Revelation and the Bible. n. d.....W 360
- HUMPHREY, E: P. *Sacred history.* 1888W 298
- HUTCHINSON, E. *Music of the Bible.* 1864W 379
- INGRAHAM, J. P. T. *Why we believe the Bible.* 1885.....W 310
- JACOX, F. *Side-lights on scripture texts.* 1877W 342
- JAHN, J: *Archæologia Biblica.* 1830...W 378
- JENKINS, R. C. *Pre-tridentine doctrine.* 1891W 238
- KEIL, C. F: *Biblical archaeology.* 2 v. 1887-8W 382
- KINNS, S: *Graven in the rock.* 1891...*W 289
- KIP, W: I. *Unnoticed things of scripture.* 1884W 331
- KITTO, J: *Daily Bible illustrations.* 8 v. 1881W 215
- KURTZ, J: H: *Manual of sacred history.* 1883W 271
- LADD, G: T. *What is the Bible?* 1888..W 222
- LEE, W: *Inspiration of Holy Scripture.* 1854W 392
- LESSING, G. E. *Cambridge free thoughts and letters on bibliolatry; tr. by H. H. Bernard.* 1862.....W 368
- LIGHTFOOT, J: *A chorographical century.* 1823W 2777-10
- M'CARTY, J. H. *Fact and fiction in Holy Writ.* 1891.....W 347
- McCULLOH, J. H. *Credibility of the Scriptures.* 2 v. 1867.....W 368
- MAC DEVITT, J: *Introduction to the sacred Scriptures.* 1880.....W 363
- MAYHEW, A. L. *Glossary of Bible words.* [1890]XW 1725
- MEADE, W: *The Bible and the classics.* 1861W 393
- MERCIER, Mrs. J. *Story of salvation.* 1887W 209
- MONSER, J. W. *Types and metaphors of the Bible.* 1886.....W 343

- MOODY, D. L. How to study the Bible.
1876W 257
- MUNHALL, L. W. The highest critics vs. the
higher critics. [1892]W 10335
- NEEDHAM, G: O. and E. A. Bible briefs.
v. 1. 1889.....W 210
- NEVIN, J: W. Biblical antiquities.
[1849]W 275
- NEWPORT, D: Indices, historical and rational.
1871W 305
- NEWTON, B: W. Babylon: its future history
and doom. 1890.....W 309
Prospects of the ten kingdoms. 1873.K 514
- NEWTON, R. H. Right and wrong uses of the
Bible. [1883]W 8807
- NICKLE, R. W. D. Light and colour.
1880W 346
- OORT, H. Bible for learners. 8 v. 1883.W 218
- OSGOOD, H., and others. Anti-higher criticism.
1894W 10336
- PALMER, E. R. Development of revelation.
1892W 488
- PALMER, H. L. Home life in the Bible.
1881W 400
- PARKER, J. None like it. 1893.....W 10329
- PELOUBET, F. N. and M. A. Select notes
on the international lessons for 1893-94.
2 v. 1892-93.....W 244
- PETRIE, M. L. G. Clews to Holy Writ.
1893W 229
- PHILP, R. K. Biblical reasons why. 1869.O 183
- PIERSON, A. T. Stumbling stones removed
from the word of God. [1891]....W 10305
- PRIDEAUX, H. Old and New Testament
connected. 2 v. 1851.....W 294
- RAMAGE, C. T. Scripture parallels in ancient
classics. 1878.....XD 2070
- RANDALL, D. A. Ham-mishkan, the wonder-
ful tent. 1886.....W 348
- READE, C: Bible characters. 1888.....W 304
- RIE, E. W., ed. People's dictionary of the
Bible. 1893.....XW 1519
- RISHELL, C. W. The higher criticism.
1893W 10324
- ROBERTSON, J., and others. Book by book.
1892W 217
- ROGERS, H: Superhuman origin of the Bible.
1877W 334
- RUSSELL, C: T. Millennial dawn. v. 1.
[1886]W 7983
- SANDAY, W. The oracles of God. 1891.W 9138
- SCOTT, T.; ed. Commentary. 6 v.
1866XV 1275
- SHARPE, S: Texts from the Holy Bible ex-
plained by ancient monuments.
1869W 213
- SHULZKE, A. Books of the Bible. 1890.W 206
- SHUTTER, M. D. Wit and humor of the
Bible. 1893.....W 10349
- SIMON, D. W. The Bible an outgrowth of
theocratic life. 1886W 326
- SMITH, H: P. Inspiration and inerrancy.
1893W 384
- SMITH, H: P., joint author. See EVANS, L. J.
- SMITH, Uriah. Thoughts on Daniel and Rev-
elation. 1885.....W 380
- SMITH, Sir W: Dictionary of the Bible; ed. by
H. B. Hackett and E. Abbot. 4 v.
1885XW 1545
- SMITH, Sir W.; and FULLER, J: M., eds.
Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. in 4.
1893XW 1546
- SMYTH, J: P. How God inspired the Bible.
1892W 353
Old documents and the new Bible.
1890W 323
- SPURGEON, C: H. Commenting and commen-
taries. n. d.....W 216
- THAYER, J. H: Change of attitude towards
the Bible. 1891.....W 314
- TOWNSEND, L. T. The Bible in the 19th cen-
tury. 1886.....W 300
- TOY, C. H. Judaism and Christianity.
1890W 7274
- TRENCH, R: C. Fitness of scripture for un-
folding spiritual life. 1859.....W 9110
- TUCK, R., ed. Biblical difficulties. 1889.W 246
- TURTON, T: Text of the English Bible as
now printed by the universities.
1833D 8790
- VAUGHAN, C. J. Authorized or revised: ser-
mons. 1882.....W 8806
- VINCENT, J. H., ed. Curiosities of the Bible.
1884W 336
- WAFFLE, A. E. The interpreter with his
Bible. [1891].....W 303
- WALSH, W. P. Echoes of Bible history.
1887W 208
- WARREN, H: W. Bible in the world's edu-
cation. 1893.....W 264
- WATT, J.; joint comp. See WESTCOTT, A.
- WELLS, J: Bible object-lessons. 1891..W 349
- WESTBROOK, R: B. The Bible—whence and
what? 1890.....W 306
- WESTCOTT, A., and WATT, J.; comps. A
concise Bible dictionary. n. d....XW 1522
- WHITNEY, G: H., ed. Hand-book of Bible
geography. 1871.....XW 330
- WINER, G: B. Biblisches Real-woerterbuch.
2 v. 1847-48.....XW 1541
- WRIGHT, G: F: The divine authority of the
Bible. 1884.....W 10321
- WRIGHT, W: A. Bible word-book.
1884XW 1707
- YONGE, C. M.. Scripture readings with com-
ments. 5 v. 1879.....W 205
- YOUNG, R. Analytical concordance.
1885XW 1440

BIBLE STORIES.

- ALDEN, I. (M.) See PANSY, *ps.*
 BROWNE, W: H. Bible heroes. 1883. W 10332
 CHURCH, Alfred J. Stories from the Bible.
 2 v. 1890-1. W 469
 CLEMENTS, M. E. Bible stories simply told.
 1887 W 475
 Favourite Bible stories. 1890 W 260
 FOX, A. Judges and kings of Israel.
 1891. [J]. W 667
 FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Stories of the patri-
 archs. 1886. W 499
 GOULD, S. Baring-. Legends of the patriarchs
 and prophets. n. d. W 9626
 GREEN, S: G. Bible sketches. 2 v.
 1888 W 10328
 HALL, J: Minor characters of the Bible.
 [1847] W 10302
 HASKINS, D: G., *comp.* The Bible abridged.
 1890 W 224
 HEADLEY, J. T. Sacred heroes and martyrs.
 n. d. W 313
 LEE, A. Eventful nights in Bible history.
 1886 W 332
 MORTIMER, F. L. Line upon line.
 n. d. W 8133
 Peep of day. n. d. W 8132
 Precept upon precept. n. d. W 8134
 PANSY, *ps.* (L. (M.) Alden.) Stories and
 pictures from the life of Jesus. 1866.
 [J] W 2024
 Picture gospel for children. v. 1. n. d. W 2034
 RIDGEWAY, C. J. Some sweet stories of old:
 Boys of Bible story. n. d. *W 395-1
 ROSSITER, S. B. The red cord. [1891]
 [J] W 252
 YONGE, C. M.. Young folks' Bible history.
 [1880] W 266

OLD TESTAMENT.

- ADENEY, W. F. The Hebrew Utopia.
 1879 W 1822
 BEECHER, H: Ward. Bible studies.
 1893 W 477
 BENNETT, W. H. The books of Chronicles.
 1894 W 16
 BLEEK, F: Introduction to the Old Testa-
 ment. 2 v. 1875 W 455
 BROWN, F. Assyriology: its use and abuse.
 1885 W 470
 BUHL, F. Canon and text of the Old Testa-
 ment. 1892 W 493
 BURGE, L. Origin of Hebrew Scriptures.
 1890 W 465
 CHAMBERS, T. W. Companion to the re-
 vised Old Testament. 1885. W 464

- CHEYNE, T: K. Aids to devout study of
 criticism. 1892. W 641
 Founders of Old Testament criticism.
 1893 W 491
 CROSBY, Howard. Bible view of the Jewish
 church. 1888. W 1820
 DOUGLAS, H. Jerusalem the golden.
 1862 W 1812
 DRIVER, S: R. Introduction to literature of
 Old Testament. 1891. W 465
 Sermons on subjects connected with the
 Old Testament. 1892. W 18878
 DUFF, A. Old Testament theology.
 1891 W 1833
 EDERSHEIM, A. History of Israel and Judah.
 1887 W 457-7
 ELMSLIE, W. G. Expository lectures and
 sermons. 1892. W 9184
 FUNCKE, O: World of faith. 1891. W 550
 GEIKIE, Cunningham. Hours with the Bible.
 6 v. 1884. W 212
 Landmarks of Old Testament history:
 Samuel to Malachi. 1894. W 10450
 Old Testament characters. 1885. W 462
 GIBBES, E. O. Dotted words in the Hebrew
 Bible. 1892. W 449
 GLADSTONE, W: E. The impregnable rock
 of holy scripture. 1891. W 467
 GOLDZIEHER, I. Mythology among the He-
 brews. 1877. W 9661
 GREEN, W: H: The Hebrew feasts.
 [1885] W 1817
 HATCH, E. Essays in Biblical Greek.
 1889 W 496
 Hebrew Scriptures; tr. by S: Sharpe. 3 v.
 1865 W 452
 HIGGENS, E. Hebrew idolatry and supersti-
 tion. 1893. W 11850
 HODGKIN, T: Old Testament criticism.
 1890 W 483
 HUXLEY, T: H. Science and Hebrew tradi-
 tion. 1894. D 4220-4
 Jacob and Japheth. [1889]. W 461
 KEARY, A. The nations around. 1875. K 956
 KERR, A., *Lady.* Before our Lord came.
 n. d. W 451
 KIRKPATRICK, A. F. Divine library of the
 Old Testament. 1891. W 476
 KNAPPERT, J. Religion of Israel. 1878. W 1806
 KOHUT, A. Ethics of the fathers.
 1885 W 1808
 KURTZ, J. H. History of the old covenant.
 3 v. 1870-2. W 492
 LAURIE, T: Assyrian echoes of the Word.
 1894 S 436
 LEFANU, P., *tr.* Letters of certain Jews to
 Voltaire. 2 v. n. d. W 1830

LIGHTFOOT, J: Chronicle and harmony of the Old Testament. 1822.....W 2777-2
 The temple-service, and the prospect of the temple. 1823.....W 2777-9
 MARTIN, *Lady*. Outline of Scripture history. n. d.W 440
 MAURICE, F: D. Patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. 1882.....W 8870
 Prophets and kings of the Old Testament. 1879W 8872
 MONTEFIORE, C. G. Origin and growth of religion. 1892.....W 1835
 MOOREHEAD, W. G. Outline studies in the books of the Old Testament. 1893.W 10505
 MORTON, G. E. From the beginning. 1891W 523
 MOZLEY, J. B. Ruling ideas in early ages. 1889W 487
 NEWTON, R: The Jewish tabernacle. [1863]W 1803
 PIEPENBRING, C. Theology of the Old Testament. 1893.....W 10476
 PRICE, I. M. Syllabus of Old Testament history. [1890].....W 471
Quaerenda; or; Two historical secrets. 1879D 8001
 Rites and worship of the Jews. [1890]...W 1806
 ROBERTSON, J. Early religion of Israel. 1892W 11812
 Old Testament and its contents. n. d.W 409
 RYLE, H. E: Canon of the Old Testament. 1892W 473
 SAMUELLE, R: Seven, the sacred number. 1887W 321
 SAYCE, A. H: "Higher criticism" and the verdict of the monuments. 1894...W 10485
 SAYCE, A. H., and others. Historical evidences of the Old Testament. n. d..W 453
 SCHULTZ, H. Old Testament theology. 2 v. 1892W 490
 SHUCKFORD, S: Sacred and profane history of the world connected. 2 v. 1848..W 295
 SMITH, W: Old Testament history. 1883W 468
 SMITH, W: R. Old Testament in the Jewish church. 1892.....W 489
 STANLEY, A. P. History of the Jewish church. 3 v. 1884.....W 1823
 STEARNS, O. S. Introduction to the books of the Old Testament. 1889.....W 406
 STEBBINS, R. P. Common-sense view of the books of the Old Testament. 1885..W 458
 THOMSON, W: H. Christ in the Old Testament. 1888.....W 478
 TOY, O. H. Religion of Israel. 1886....W 1810
 TUCK, R. Revelation by character. n. d.W 10490
 WATSON, F. The law and the prophets. 1884W 8930

WATTS, R. Newer criticism and the analogy of the faith. 1882.....W 400
 WEDGWOOD, J. Message of Israel. 1894W 497
 WELLHAUSEN, J. History of Israel. 1885W 1840
 History of Israel and Judah. 1891....K 6952
 WETTE, W: M. L. de. Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 v. 1859.....W 495
 WHARTON, M. B. Famous women of the Old Testament. 1889.....W 519
 WHITON, J. M. Evolution of revelation. 1885W 463
 WILBERFORCE, S: Heroes of Hebrew history. 1883.....W 507
 WISE, I: M. Pronaos to Holy Writ. 1891W 494
 WRIGHT, C: H. H. Introduction to the Old Testament. 1890.....W 472

PENTATEUCH.

ADDIS, W: E., ed. Documents of the Hexateuch. v. 1. 1893.....W 543
 BACON, B: W. Genesis of Genesis. 1892W 546
 Triple tradition of the Exodus. 1894W 536
 BISSELL, E. C. Genesis printed in colors. 1892W 547
 The Pentateuch: its origin and structure. 1885W 535
 BLAIKIE, W: G. Heroes of Israel. 1894W 534
 BRIGGS, C: A: Higher criticism of the Hexateuch. 1893.....W 481
 BUTLER, A.. R. In the beginning. n. d.W 518
 CAMPBELL, A. Lectures on the Pentateuch. 1871W 516
 GAUNTER, J: H. Poetry of the Pentateuch. 2 v. 1839.....W 538
 CHADWICK, G: A. Book of Exodus. 1892W 6
 CHAMBERS, T. W., ed. Moses and his recent critics. 1880.....W 514
 COLENSO, J: W: Lectures on the Pentateuch, and the Moabite stone. 1873.....W 545
 COX, S: The Hebrew twins. 1894.....W 530
 DAVIES, T: A. Am I Jew or Gentile? 1893W 10325
 DEAN, W: J. Abraham. n. d.....W 549
 DODS, Marcus. Book of Genesis. n. d..W 5
 FLUEGEL, M. Spirit of the biblical legislation. 1893.....W 537
 GEIKIE, C. Bible by modern light: creation to the patriarchs. 3 v. 1893.....W 211
 Genesis; tr. by F. Lenormant. 1886.....W 544

- Genesis in advance of present science.
1883W 541
- GIBSON, J: M. The ages before Moses.
[1879]W 509
The Mosaic era. [1881].....W 320
- GREENE, J. B. Hebrew migration from
Egypt. 1883.....W 1836
- HERSHON, P. I: Genesis, with a Talmudical
commentary. 1883.....W 1826
Rabbinical commentary on Genesis.
1885W 1827
- HUNTINGFORD, E: Misconceptions of Gene-
sis. 1888.....W 506
- JOHNSON, J. Stories from lives of Moses
and Joshua. 1890.....W 522
- JUKES, A. Types of Genesis briefly consid-
ered. 1885.....W 508
- KENRICK, F. P., *tr.* Pentateuch.
1860XW 522
- KING, E: G. Akkadian Genesis. 1888..W 542
- KINGSLEY, C: Gospel of the Pentateuch.
1863W 9105
- KRUMMACHER, G. D. Israel's wanderings
in the wilderness. 1837.....W 1804
- LATCH, E: B. Indications of the first book
of Moses called Genesis. 1890.....W 521
Indications of the second book of Moses
called Exodus. 1892.....W 526
- MARCH, D. The first khedive. [1887]. W 515
- MEYER, F: B. Abraham; or, The obedience
of faith. n. d.....W 548
Israel: a prince with God. n. d.....W 503
Joseph: beloved, hated, exalted. n. d. W 504
Moses: the servant of God. n. d.....W 528
- MORTON, H. From Egypt to Canaan.
1891W 524
- NEWTON, R. Heber. Book of the beginnings.
1884W 505
- PERRING, *Sir* P. "Works and days" of
Moses. 1889W 520
- RAWLINSON, G: Isaac and Jacob.
[1890]W 551
Moses. 1887.....W 517
- ROBINSON, C: S. Pharaohs of the bondage
and the exodus. 1887.....W 6717
- SHEPHEARD, H. Traditions of Eden.
1871W 539
- SHUCKFORD, S: Creation and fall of man.
1848W 295-2
- SMITH, G: Chaldean account of Genesis.
1880W 540
- SPENCER, F. E. Did Moses write the Penta-
teuch after all? 1892.....W 527
- STRONG, J. Tabernacle of Israel in the desert.
1888W 1846
- TAYLOR, W: M. Joseph the prime minister.
1886W 511
Moses the law-giver. [1879].....W 512
- THOMPSON, James M. From Accadia to
Machpelah. [1885].....K 1081
- TOMKINS, H. G. Life and times of Joseph.
1891W 501
- VOS, G. Mosaic origin of Pentateuchal codes.
1886W 510
- WILLIAMSON, A. Light from eastern lands,
on lives of Abraham, Joseph, etc.
1892W 525

HISTORICAL BOOKS.

- ADENEY, W. F: Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther.
1893W 18
- BLACK, J: S., *ed.* The book of Joshua.
1891W 87
- BLAIKIE, W: G. Book of Joshua. 1893. W 10
First book of Samuel. 1893.....W 12
Second book of Samuel. 1892.....W 13
- DEANE, W: J. David. n. d.....W 623
Joshua. [1889].....W 592
Samuel and Saul. n. d.....W 552
- EDERSHEIM, A. Prophecy and history in
relation to the Messiah. 1885.....W 364
The temple, its ministry and services.
[1881]W 1811
- FARRAR, F: W: First book of Kings.
1893W 14
Solomon. n. d.....W 655
- FRADENBURGH, J. N. Beauty crowned:
the story of Esther. 1887.....W 602
- GREGG, D.; and MUDGE, L. W. From Solo-
mon to the captivity. [1890].....W 1809
- HARPER, H: A. From Abraham to David.
1892W 498
- HERVEY, A. C., *Lord.* Chronicles in rela-
tion to the Pentateuch and "higher criti-
cism." 1892.....W 445
- KENRICK, F. P., *tr.* Historical books of the
Old Testament. 1860.....XW 445
- KIRKPATRICK, A. F., *ed.* I. and II. Samuel.
2 v. 1891W 139
- KRUMMACHER, F: W: David, king of
Israel. 1868.....W 620
Elijah the Tishbite. 1838.....W 555
Elisha. 1838.....W 565
- LANG, J: M. Gideon and the judges.
[1890]W 599
- LANGBRIDGE, F: Stories from the life of
David. 1891.....W 606
- LIAS, J: J., *ed.* Judges. 1890.....W 137
- LUMBY, J. R., *ed.* I. and II. Kings. 2 v.
1892W 140
- MACLEAR, G: F.; *ed.* Joshua. 1892....W 136
- MEYER, F: B. Elijah. n. d.....W 557
Joshua and the land of promise.
1893W 589

ILLIGAN, W. *Elijah*. n. d. W 558
 JUDGE, L. W., *joint author*. See GREGG, D:
 EARSE, M. G. *Elijah*. 1891. W 554
 LALEIGH, A. *The book of Esther*.
 1880 W 604
 LAWLINSON, G: *Ezra and Nehemiah*.
 [1890] W 600
 Kings of Israel and Judah. [1889] . . . W 672
 LAYCE, A. H: *An introduction to the books*
of Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther.
 n. d. W 601
 LAYLOR, W: M. *David, king of Israel*.
 [1874] W 621
Elijah, the prophet. [1875] W 560
Ruth the gleaner and Esther the queen.
 1891 W 608
 LOTTEN, C: A. L. *Joshua's long day*.
 1890 W 7979
 VATSON, R. A. *Judges and Ruth*.
 1893 W 11

POETICAL BOOKS.

ALEXANDER, J. A. *The Psalms*. 1864. W 647
 BARNES, A. *Notes on Job*. 2 v. 1881. W 570
 Notes on the *Psalms*. 3 v. 1890-[67] . . W 610
 BENTHALL, J: *Songs of the Hebrew poets*
in English verse. 1879. W 479
 BRADLEY, G: G. *Lectures on Ecclesiastes*.
 1885 W 653
Lectures on the book of Job. 1887. . . . W 572
 CAMPBELL, J: D. S. See LORNE, *Marquis of*.
 HEYNE, T. K. *Job and Solomon*. 1887. W 582
 LEARY, C. *Mashal; or, Hebrew poetry re-*
vised. 1890 W 459
 MOLES, A. *Hebrew psalms in English verse*.
 1888 W 608
 MOX, S: *Book of Ecclesiastes*. [1890] . . W 22
 DAVIDSON, A. B., *ed*. *Job*. 1891. W 144
 DAVISON, W. T. *Praises of Israel*.
 1893 W 607
 DRYSDALE, A. H. *Early Bible songs*.
 1890 W 456
 HENUNG, J: F. *Epic of the inner life*.
 1891 W 509
 HLBERT, G: H. *Poetry of Job*. 1889. . . W 567
 HCLASS, H: A. *Story of the psalters*.
 1888 W 634
 HRIFFIS, W: *Elliot. Lily among thorns*.
 [1890] W 663
 HIELPRIN, M. *Historical poetry of ancient*
Hebrews. 2 v. 1879-80 D 134
 HENRY, M: *Book of the Psalms*. 1866. . . W 605
 HERDER, J. G. von. *Spirit of Hebrew*
poetry. 2 v. 1833. D 123
 HORTON, R. F. *Book of Proverbs*.
 1891 W 21

Job, Ecclesiastes, and canticles; tr. by G: R.
Noyes. 1890. W 573
Job; illustrated by Sir J: Gilbert. 1890. . W 578
Job; ed. by E. Renan. 1859. W 575
 KENRICK, F. P., *ed*. *Psalms, Book of wis-*
dom, and canticle of canticles.
 [1857] XW 630
 KIRKPATRICK, A. F., *ed*. *Psalms L-XLL*.
 v. 1. 1892. W 145
 LATCH, E: B. *Indications of the book of Job*.
 1889 W 568
 LORNE, *Marquis of*. *Book of Psalms in verse*.
 1877 W 611
 LOWTH, R. *Sacred poetry of the Hebrews*.
 1847 D 113
 MACLAREN, A. *The Psalms, 1 to 89*.
 2 v. 1893. W 20
 MARTIN, S. A. *The man of Uz*. [1891]. W 566
 MOZLEY, F. W. *David in the Psalms*.
 1890 W 612
 MURRAY, T: C. *Origin and growth of the*
Psalms. 1880. W 615
 PEROWNE, J. J. S., *ed*. *Book of Psalms*.
 1883 W 618
 PLUMPTRE, E: H., *ed*. *Ecclesiastes*.
 1890 W 147
Psalms; tr. by J: De Witt. 1891. W 649
Psalms of David; tr. by T: Cradock.
 1754 **W 638
Psalms and Proverbs; tr. by G: R. Noyes.
 1880 W 617
 SPURGEON, C: H. *Treasury of David*. 7 v.
 1885-86 W 645
 TAYLOR, I: *Spirit of Hebrew poetry*.
 1861 D 142
 TRUDELL, S: O. *Behemoth and Leviathan*.
 1890 W 580
 VAN DYKE, H: *Story of the Psalms*.
 1887 W 635
 VINCENT, M. R. *Gates into the Psalm*
country. 1883. W 614
 WALSH, W. P. *Voices of the Psalms*.
 1890 W 631
 WATSON, R. A. *The book of Job*. 1892. W 19

PROPHETICAL BOOKS.

ALEXANDER, J. A. *Isalah*. 2 v. [1851]. W 691
 ARNOLD, M:, *ed*. *Isalah XL-LXVI*.
 1875 W 688
 BALL, C. J. *Prophecies of Jeremiah*.
 1890 W 25
 BARLEE, E: *Explanatory version of the*
minor prophets. 1839. W 702
 BARNES, A. *Notes on Daniel*. 1881. . . . W 711
 Notes on *Isalah*. 2 v. 1881. W 690

- BEVAN, A. A. Short commentary on the book of Daniel. 1892. W 718
- BLAKE, B. How to read the prophets. 4 v. 1892 W 679
1. Jonah to Joel.
2. Isaiah.
3. Jeremiah.
4. Ezekiel.
- BRIGGS, C. A. *Messianic prophecy. 1886 W 480
- CHEYNE, T. K. Jeremiah. [1888]. W 730
- CHEYNE, T. K., ed. Hosea. 1892. W 153
- Micah. 1891. W 157
- DAVIDSON, A. B., ed. Ezekiel. 1892. W 151
- DELITZSCH, Franz. Commentary on Isaiah. 2 v. n. d. W 687
- Messianic prophecies. 1891. W 454
- DRIVER, S. R. Isaiah. n. d. W 692
- FARRAR, F. W: Minor prophets. n. d. W 677
- FUNCKE, O: The school of life. [Jonah.] 1885 W 705
- JOHNSON, H. M. Story of Jeremiah. 1886 W 728
- KENRICK, F. P., ed. Job and the prophets. 1859 XW 611
- KIRKPATRICK, A. F. Doctrine of the prophets. 1892. W 681
- LAURENCE, R.; ed. Ascension of Isaiah. 1889 W 698
- LEATHES, S. The law in the prophets. 1891 W 682
- MITCHELL, H. G. Amos. 1893. W 782
- MOODY, D. L. Daniel the prophet. n. d. W 715
- NOYES, G. R., tr. Hebrew prophets. 2 v. 1880. W 680
- ORELLI, C. von. Twelve minor prophets. 1893 W 684
- PEROWNE, T. T., ed. Haggai and Zechariah. 1890 W 161
- Obadiah and Jonah. 1891. W 156
- PUSEY, E. B. Daniel the prophet. 1885. W 725
- RALEIGH, A. Story of Jonah, the prophet. 1886 W 707
- RIEHM, E: Messianic prophecy. 1891. W 482
- SAYCE, A. H. Isaiah. 1889. W 689
- SMITH, G. A. Book of Isaiah. 2 v. 1890. W 24
- SMITH, W. Tankar öfver Daniel Uppbarelse. 1886. W 720
- SMITH, W. R. Prophets of Israel. 1882. W 1819
- STREANE, A. W.; ed. Book of Jeremiah, with the Lamentations. 1891. W 150
- TAYLOR, W: M. Daniel the beloved. [1878] W 710
- TERRY, M. S. Prophecies of Daniel expounded. 1893. W 713
- WILLIAMS, R. Prophets of Israel and Judah during the Assyrian empire. 2 v. 1896 W 683

JUDAISM.

- ADLER, L. Sabbath hours: thoughts. 1893 W
- BAAR, H. Homely and religious subjects. 1880 W
- DEUTSCH, E. Literary remains. 1874. W
- FRIEDLÄNDER, M. Text-book of the Jew religion. 1890. W
- GROSSMANN, L: Judaism and the science religion. 1889. W
- ILIOWIZI, H: Jewish dreams and realities 1890 W
- JOSEPH, M. The ideal in Judaism, etc. 1893 W
- KRAUSKOPF, J., Rabbi. Evolution and Judaism. 1887. W
- MAIMONIDES, Moses. Guide of the perplexed. 3 v. 1885. W
- MENDELSSOHN, Moses. Jerusalem. 2 v. 1838 W
- TOY, C. H. Judaism and Christianity. 1890 W
- WISE, I: M. Defense of Judaism versus proselytizing Christianity. 1880. W
- WISE, I: M., and others. Judaism at the World's Parliament of Religions. 1894 W

APOCRYPHAL AND OTHER SACRE BOOKS.

- BARCLAY, J. The Talmud. 1878. W
- CHURTON, W. R., ed. Uncanonical and apocryphal Scriptures. 1884. W
- COTTON, H.; ed. Five books of Maccabees in English. 1832. W
- CRANE, O. T., ed. Samaritan chronicle. 1890 W
- DEANE, W: J. Pseudepigrapha. 1891. W
- Enoch, Book of; ed. by R. H. Charles. 1893 W
- Enoch, Book of; tr. by R: Laurence. 1892. W
- ETHERIDGE, J. W. Jerusalem and Tiber 1856 I
- GIBSON, M. D., ed. How the Codex was found. 1893. I
- GOULI, S. Baring-. Lost and hostile gospel 1874 W
- HARRIS, J. R. Popular account of the new recovered gospel of Peter. 1893. W
- The rest of the words of Baruch. 1889 W
- HENOCH. See ENOCH.
- HERDER, J. G. von. Leaves of antiquity. 1893 W
- HERSHON, P. I.; comp. Treasures of the Talmud. 1882. W

ONE, W., *ed.* Apocryphal New Testament. 1820W 1223
 AMES, M. R. The revelation of Peter. [With Greek text.] 1892.....W 1215
 AMES, M. R., *joint editor.* See RYLE, H. E.: *asher*, Book of. 1840.....W 1230
 NORR VON ROSENROTH, O., *Baron.* The Kabbalah unveiled; tr. by MacG. Mathers. 1837W 9242
 Ishna [Hebrew text]; ed. by W. H. Lowe. 1883W 1849
 YER, I: Qabbalah. 1888.....**W 9298
 ATHAN BEN JECHEL. Aruch completum, with index and supplement; ed. by A. Kohut. 8 v. 1878-92.....XW 1850
 OLANO, H., *tr.* The Talmud: selections. [1876]W 1813
 OBINSON, J. A. The gospel according to Peter. [With Greek text.] 1892....W 1215
 OLE, H. E.; and JAMES, M. R., *eds.* Psalms of the Pharisees. 1891.....W 1225
 OODDE, G: H., *ed.* The book of Enoch. 1882W 1213
 REANE, A. W., *ed.* Chagigah from the Babylonian Talmud. 1891.....W 1831
 OMONSON, J: E. H. Books which influenced our Lord. 1891.....W 1226
 ÖÄIR, Salem Ben, *ps.* Sithron, the star-stricken. 1883.....W 9853
 ACE, H.; *ed.* Apocrypha. 2 v. 1888.XW 1260

THE NEW TESTAMENT.

OBOT, E. Critical essays. 1888.....W 933
 OBOTT, L., *ed.* Commentary. 5 v. 1875XW 881
 1-3. Gospels.
 4. Acts.
 5. Romans.
 OENFY, W. F. Theology of the New Testament. 1894.....W 893
 OFORD, H: How to study the New Testament. 3 v. 1878.....W 853
 OFORD, H.; *ed.* Greek Testament. 5 v. 1859-62XW 800
 New Testament. 1870.....W 808
 New Testament. 4 v. 1872.....W 880
 OARNES, W. E. Canonical and uncanonical Gospels. 1893.....W 11035
 ENGEL, J: A. Gnomon of the New Testament. 3 v. n. d.....W 857
 ERNARD, T: D. Progress of doctrine. [1867]W 912
 INSEN, E. de. Hidden wisdom of Christ. 2 v. 1865.....W 1228
 ERGON, J: W. The revision revised. 1883W 932
 Comparative New Testament. 1881.....W 908

CONE, O. The gospel and its earliest interpretations. 1893.....W 916
 DU BOSE, W: P. Soteriology of the New Testament. 1892.....W 874
 ELLICOTT, C. J. Revision of the English version of the New Testament. 1873W 915
 FARRAR, F: W. Messages of the books. 1885W 918
 GODET, F. Studies on the New Testament. 1886W 809
 GRAY, J. C. The biblical museum. 5 v. [1871]W 960
 HALL, I: H. Critical bibliography of American Greek testaments. 1883.....XD 8257
 HALL, T. D. Introduction to the Greek Testament. 1893.....W 806
 HAMMOND, C. E. Textual criticism applied to New Testament. 1890.....W 811
 HARRIS, J. R. Lectures on the Western text of the New Testament. 1894..W 885
 HAUSRATH, A. History of the New Testament times. 2 v. 1878-80.....W 928
 King and the kingdom, The. 3 v. 1893..W 1033
 LIGHTFOOT, J: Harmony, chronicle and order of the New Testament. 1822.W 2777-3
 Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ. 2 v. 1823W 2777-11-12
 LIGHTFOOT, Joseph B. Biblical essays. 1893W 940
 Fresh revision of the English New Testament. 1873.....W 915
 M'CLYMONT, J. A. New Testament and its writers. 1892.....W 901
 MACLEAR, G: F.; *and others.* Historical evidences of the New Testament. n. d.W 906
 MAURICE, F: D. Unity of the New Testament. 1854.....W 931
 New Testament in original Greek; ed. by F. H. A. Scrivener. 1894.....W 804
 New Testament in original Greek; ed. by B. F. Westcott and F. J. A. Hort. 1885.XW 810
 New Testament; tr. by G: Campbell, *and others.* 1832XW 875
 New Testament; tr. by F. P. Kenrick. 1862XW 905
 New Testament; tr. by G: R. Noyes. 1880W 812
 New Testament; tr. by S: Sharpe. 1862..W 855
 New Testament; tr. by W: Tyndale. 1836W 875
 New Testament; tr. by J: Wycliffe. 1879.W 807
 REUSS, E. W: History of the New Testament. 2 v. 1884.....W 930
 ROBERTS, A. Companion to revised version of New Testament. [1881].....W 903
 SALMON, G: Introduction to New Testament. 1886W 922

- SCHAFF, Phillip, *ed.* Popular commentary on the New Testament. 4 v. 1879-83. XW 924
- SCHOLEFIELD, J. Hints for an improved translation of the New Testament. 1832 D 8790
- SIMCOX, W. H. Writers of the New Testament. n. d. W 904
- SMITH, W: New Testament history. 1881 W 910
- STIER, R. Words of the angels. 1886. . . W 810
- THAYER, J. H: Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament. 1887. XW 1754
- TRENCH, R: C. On the authorized version of the New Testament. 1873. W 915
- New Testament synonyms. 1880. W 935
- VINCENT, M. R. Student's New Testament handbook. 1893. W 836
- Word studies in the New Testament. 3 v. 1890 W 934
- WEIDNER, R. F. Biblical theology of the New Testament. 2 v. [1891]. W 913
- WESLEY, J: Explanatory notes upon the New Testament. 1842 W 840
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Characteristics of the gospel miracles. 1859. W 7962
- General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament. 1881. W 909
- WETTE, W. M. L. de. Introduction to canonical books of New Testament. 1858. . W 945
- WIGRAM, G: V., *ed.* Englishman's Greek concordance of the New Testament. 1868 XW 1385
-
- THE GOSPELS.
- A. L. O. E., *ps.* (C. Tucker.) Pearls of wisdom from the parables. n. d. W 11032
- ABBOT, E. Authorship of the fourth gospel. 1880 W 1034
- ABBOTT, L., *joint author.* See GILMORE, J. R.
- ALEXANDER, J. A. Gospel according to Matthew. 1870. W 11065
- ALEXANDER, W: Leading ideas of the gospels. 1892 W 1028
- BADHAM, F. P. Formation of the gospels. 1891 W 1004
- BARNES, A. Notes on the gospels. 2 v. [1868]-73 W 861
- BARROWS, J: H: Lectures on credibility of the gospel histories. [1891]. W 1007
- BERNARD, T: D. Central teaching of Jesus Christ. 1892. W 11049
- BILTON, E., *tr.* The four gospels. 1888. W 1010
- BIRKS, T: R. *Horæ evangelicæ.* 1892. . W 1032
- BROADUS, J: A. Harmony of the gospels. 1893 W 1031
- BRUCE, A. B. The kingdom of God. 1891 W 2148
- BURTON, H: Gospel according to St. Luke. 1893 W 40
- But how—if the gospels are historic? 1891 W 1027
- CALDERWOOD, H: Parables of our Lord. 1881 W 1016
- CARPENTER, J. E. First three gospels. 1890 W 1025
- CARR, A. St. Matthew. 1891. W 162
- CHADWICK, G: A. Gospel according to St. Mark. 1893. W 39
- CHARLES, E. R. Mary, the handmaid of the Lord. [1865]. W 2202
- CLARKE, J. F. Fourth gospel. 1886. . . W 1002
- CONE, O. Gospel-criticism. 1891. W 1020
- DEEMS, C: F. The gospel of spiritual insight. [1891] W 1023
- DODS, Marcus. The gospel of St. John. 2 v. 1892 W 41
- EBRARD, J. H. A. The gospel history. 1869 W 1043
- ELLICOTT, C. J. Christus comprobator. [1891] W 450
- FARRAR, F: W.; *ed.* St. Luke. 1891. . . W 164
- FRASER, D. Metaphors in the gospels. 1885 W 1024
- FURNESS, W. H. Remarks on the gospels. 1836 W 1014
- GEIKIE, Cunningham. New Testament hours. v. 1. 1894. W 907
- GENUNG, G: F. The fourfold story. [1891] W 1018
- GIBSON, J: M. Gospel of St. Matthew. 1892 W 38
- GILMORE, J. R., and ABBOTT, L. The gospel history. 1881. W 2004
- GREGG, D: Studies in John's gospel. 1891 W 1006
- GUTHRIE, T: The parables. 1867. W 999
- HABERSHON, M: H: Wave of scepticism and rock of truth. 1875. W 6808
- HALCOMBE, J. J. Historic relation of the gospels. 1889. W 1029
- HAWEIS, H. R. Story of the four evangelists. 1886 W 1013
- HERVEY, A. C., *Lord.* Authenticity of the gospel of St. Luke. 1892. W 1000
- HOBART, W: K. Medical language of St. Luke. 1882. W 1035
- JAMES, C. C., *ed.* Harmony of the gospels. 1892 W 1026
- LAIDLAW, J: Miracles of our Lord. 1890 W 7969
- LARDNER, Nathaniel. The credibility of the gospel history. 8 v. 1827. *W 2775-1-8
- LIGHTFOOT, J: Harmony of the four evangelists, etc. 2 v. 1822. W 2777-4-5

LUCKOCK, H. M. Footprints of the Son of Man as traced by St. Mark. 2 v. 1885 W 1012

MACLAREN, A. Bible-class expositions. 4 v. 1894..... W 838

1-2. The gospel of St. Matthew.

3. The gospel of St. Mark.

4. The gospel of St. Luke.

MACLEAR, G. F., *ed.* St. Mark. 1892. W 163

MACMILLAN, H. The marriage in Cana of Galilee. 1882..... W 7053

MANNING, H. E., *Cardinal, ed.* Gospel of St. John. 1879..... W 17977

MAURICE, F. D. The gospel of St. John. 1888 W 18877

MICHELL, W.: The gospel story. 2 v. 1884 W 981

MORTIMER, F. L. Light in the dwelling. 1894 W 11075

NORTON, A. Genuineness of the gospels. 2 v. 1847..... W 1030

Translation of the gospels. 2 v. 1855. W 1046

PAGE, W: M. New light from old eclipses. 1890 W 1021

PEYTON, W: W. The memorabilia of Jesus: the gospel of St. John. 1892..... W 11030

PIERSON, A. T., *ed.* The one gospel. 1889 W 11025

PITTENGER, W.; *comp.* Interwoven gospels. 1889 W 1009

Interwoven gospels. 1893..... W 11038

PLUMMER, A., *ed.* S. John. 1892..... W 105

QUESNEL, P. Gospels: with moral reflections. 3 v. 1890..... W 1015

SEARS, E. H. The fourth gospel: the heart of Christ. 1884..... W 1018

SPURGEON, C: H. The gospel of the kingdom: Matthew. 1893..... W 11027

TATIAN. Diatessaron: earliest life of Christ; tr. by J: H. Hill. 1894..... W 1038

TAYLOR, W: M. Gospel miracles. [1880] W 7960

TRENCH, R: C. Notes on the parables. 1882 W 1041

Studies in the gospels. 1878..... W 1040

TUCKER, C. See A. L. O. E., *ps.*

UPHAM, F. W. St. Matthew's witness. 1891 W 2145

Thoughts on the Holy Gospels. 1881 W 11044

The wise men. [1873]..... W 1001

VAN DOREN, W. H. Commentary on St. Luke. 2 v. 1868..... W 1011

WESTCOTT, B. F. Introduction to the study of the gospels. 1888..... W 1022

WHATELY, R: Lectures on Scripture parables. 1859..... W 11033

WHITE, H: J., *joint author.* See WORDSWORTH, J:

WIESELER, E. Synopsis of the four gospels. 1877 W 1005

WORDSWORTH, J., and WHITE, H: J. *Nonum Testamentum Latine: Matthew.* 1889 W 975

WRIGHT, A. Composition of the four gospels. 1890 W 1017

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

ALEXANDER, J. A. Acts of the Apostles. 2 v. 1869..... W 1068

BARNES, A. Notes on the Acts of the Apostles. [1870]..... W 862

HOWSON, J: S. Acts of the Apostles. 1880 W 1060

LIGHTFOOT, J: Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. 1823 W 2777-8

LUMBY, J. R., *ed.* Acts of the Apostles. 1891 W 166

MAURICE, F: D. Acts of the Apostles. 1894 W 18889

STIFLER, J. M. Introduction to study of Acts. 1892 W 1065

STOKES, G: T. Acts of the Apostles. 2 v. 1891 W 42

WILLIAMS, J. Studies in the book of Acts. 1888 W 1072

ZEILER, B: Contents and origin of the Acts of the Apostles. 2 v. 1875-6 W 1075

THE EPISTLES.

ALEXANDER, W: Epistles of St. John. 1892 W 55

BARNES, Albert. Notes on James, Peter, John and Jude. 1875..... W 860

Notes on Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians. 1873..... W 866

Notes on Romans. [1871]..... W 863

Notes on Hebrews. 1873..... W 868

Notes on first Corinthians. 1870..... W 864

Notes on second Corinthians and Galatians. 1872 W 865

Notes on Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon. 1873..... W 867

CHARLES, E. R. Within the veil. n. d W 1085

CONYBEARE, W: J., and HOWSON, J: S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. n. d. . . . W 2335

Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1892. W 2337

DEEMS, C: F. Gospel of common sense. [1888] W 1105

DENNEY, J. Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1892 W 50

- DODS, Marcus. First epistle to the Corinthians 1893.....W 44
- EDWARDS, T: C: Epistle to the Hebrews, 1892W 52
- ELLICOTT, C: J., *ed.* Galatians. 1863..W 1098
- FARRAR, F: W; *ed.* Hebrews. 1891...W 175
- FINDLAY, G: G. Epistle to the Ephesians. 1892W 47
- Epistle to the Galatians. 1893.....W 46
- Epistles of Paul the apostle. n. d....W 1088
- FINDLAY, G: G., *ed.* Thessalonians. 1891W 173
- HOWSON, J: S., *joint author.* See CONY-BEARE, W: J:
- LEIGHTON, R. Commentary on the first epistle of St. Peter. 1870.....W 2763
- LIAS, J: J., *ed.* I. and II. Corinthians. 2 v. 1890-1W 168
- LIDDON, H: P. Explanatory analysis of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans. 1893W 1097
- LUMBY, J. R. Epistles of St. Peter. 1893. W 54
- MACDUFF, J. R. St. Paul's song of songs. n. d.W 1078
- MAULAREN, A. Colossians and Philemon. 1892W 49
- McREALSHAM, E. D., *ps.* See MEAD, C: M.
- MAYOR, J. B., *ed.* Epistle of St. James: Greek text, with notes. 1892.....W 1112
- MEAD, C: M. (*E. D. McRealsham.*) Romans dissected. 1891W 1081
- MEYER, F: B. Key-words of the inner life. 1893W 1076
- Way into the holiest. [1893].....W 1082
- MOULE, H. C. G. Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. 1894W 43
- MOULE, H. C. G., *ed.* Ephesians. 1891.W 170
- Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans. 1892W 167
- Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 1893W 172
- Philippians. 1890.....W 171
- NEANDER, J. A. W. Epistle of Paul to the Philippians, etc. 1851.....W 1094
- NORRIS, J: P. Key to the epistles of St. Paul. 1893W 1077
- PLUMMER, A. General epistles of St. James and St. Jude. 1891.....W 53
- Pastoral epistles. 1891W 51
- PLUMMER, A., *ed.* Epistles of S. John. 1890W 178
- PLUMPTRE, E: H., *ed.* Epistle of St. James. 1892W 176
- St. Peter and St. Jude. 1892.....W 177
- RAINY, R. Epistle to the Philippians. 1893W 48
- ROBERTSON, F: W: Expository lectures on the epistles to the Corinthians. 1860W 19090
- ROBINSON, T: Suggestive commentary on Romans. 2 v. 1873W 1080
- SADLER, M. L. Epistles of St. James, Peter, John, and Jude, with notes. 1891W 1103
- STANLEY, A. P. Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians. 2 v. 1855W 1096
- STEVENS, G: B. The Pauline theology. 1892W 1092
- TRENCH, R: C. Commentary on epistles to the seven churches. 1890.....W 1175
- VAUGHAN, C: J: Epistle to the Hebrews, with notes. 1890W 1087
- Lectures on the epistle to the Philippians. 1862W 1083
- WHATELY, R: Writings of St. Paul, etc. 1854W 1095

THE BOOK OF REVELATION.

- BARNES, A. Notes on the book of Revelation. [1851]W 870
- BROWN, D: The Apocalypse. 1891....W 1148
- CHARLES, E. R. Book of the unveiling. 1892W 1138
- COLLINGWOOD, W. G. Astrology in the Apocalypse. 1886W 815
- CROSBY, Howard. Seven churches of Asia. 1890W 8819
- KEITH, Alexander. Signs of the times. 2 v. 1832W 7987
- M'CAUSLAND, D. Latter days of Jerusalem and Rome, as revealed in the Apocalypse. 1839W 7990
- MAURICE, F: D. Lectures on the Apocalypse. 1885W 1144
- MILLIGAN, W: Book of Revelation. 1893W 56
- PLUMPTRE, E: H. Epistles to the seven churches. 1877W 1141
- PORSON, R. Letters to Travis in answer to his defence of the three heavenly witnesses. 1790.....W 1116
- ROSSETTI, C. G. Face of the deep: commentary on Apocalypse. 1892W 1155
- SADLER, M. F. Revelation of St. John the divine. 1893W 1142
- SIMCOX, W: H.; *ed.* Revelation. 1891.W 179

JESUS CHRIST.

- ABBOTT, E. A. Philochristus. 1878...W 2108
- ABBOTT, L. Jesus of Nazareth. 1882..W 2025
- ALDRICH, J. K. Time of our Saviour's crucifixion. 1882.....W 2107

ALEXANDER, S. A. Christ and scepticism. 1894W 7304	MDERSHEIM, A. Jesus the Messiah. [1800]W 2030
ALEXANDER, W: L. Christ and Christianity. 1854W 6700	Life and times of Jesus the Messiah. 2 v. [1884]W 2050
ANDREWS, S: J. Life of our Lord upon the earth. 1891.....W 2039	EDGAR, R. M'C. Gospel of a risen Saviour. 1892W 2152
APPEL, T. Letters to boys and girls about the Holy Land, etc. 1886. [J].....W 2100	EGGLESTON, E.; <i>comp.</i> Christ in art; or, The gospel life of Jesus. 1874....**Q 150
BAKER, W: M. The ten theophanies. [1883]W 2128	Christ in literature. 1876.....W 2175
BEECHER, H: Ward. Life of Jesus the Christ. 2 v. 1871-91W 2045	ELLCOTT, C. J. Lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ. 1876.....W 2044
BELCHER, T. W. Our Lord's miracles of healing. [1871].W 7965	Examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lec- tures on the divinity of Christ. 1872W 2136
BENSON, E: W. Christ and His times. 1890W 2117	FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Studies in the life of Christ. 1891.....W 2043
BERNARD, H: N. Mental characteristics of Christ. 1888.....W 2150	FARRAR, F: W: Life of Christ. n. d. W 2018
BLACKBURN, C. H. Trial of Jesus. 1890W 2156	FLEETWOOD, J: Life of Christ. n. d.**W 2295
BOARDMAN, G: D. The problem of Jesus. [1892].....W 2146	FOUARD, C. The Christ, the Son of God; tr. by G: F. X. Griffith. 2 v. 1891. W 2022
BROADUS, J: A. Jesus of Nazareth. 1890W 2141	FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Cradle of the Christ. 1880W 6895
BROOKE, Stopford A. Early life of Jesus. 1888W 8892	Stories from the lips of the Teacher. 1885W 8154
BROOKS, A. Life of Christ in the world. 1887W 18732	FURNESS, W: H: Power of spirit manifest in Jesus. 1877.....W 2106
BROOKS, Phillips. Influence of Jesus. 1888W 2138	Story of the resurrection of Christ. 1885W 2131
BRUCE, A. B. Humiliation of Christ. 1889W 2164	GEIKIE, Cunningham. Life and words of Christ. 2 v. 1884W 2019
BUTLER, A. R. The promised King. n. dW 2125	Life of Christ. 1888W 2020
CADRNS, P. Christ the central evidence. n. dW 6825	GIESY, S: H. The <i>I ams</i> of Christ. [1884]W 2121
CARPENTER, W: B. The Son of Man among the sons of men. 1893.....W 19053	GLADSTONE, W: E. "Ecce Homo." 1885W 2126
CASPARI, C: E: Introduction to life of Christ. 1876.....W 2038	GORE, C: The Incarnation of the Son of God. 1891W 2142
CLARKE, James Freeman. Life and times of Jesus. [1887]W 2015	Great discourse of Jesus the Christ. [1890]W 2138
CLOUGH, W. O., <i>ed.</i> Reports, letters and acts of Pontius Pilate. 1885.....W 2135	GREER, D: H. The historical Christ. 1890W 2113
CONE, J., <i>ed.</i> Scenes from the life of Christ. 1892*Q 146	GUNSAULUS, F. W. Transfiguration of Christ. 1886W 2115
DALE, R. W. The living Christ, and the four gospels. 1890.....W 1008	HALL, N. Gethsemane. 1891.....W 2123
DEEMS, C: F. Jesus. [1868].....W 2170	HANNA, W: Life of Christ. 3 v. 1876. W 2012
DELITZSCH, Franz. Behold the Man! [1889]W 2102	HART, B. Aspects of Christ. 1892W 2090
A day in Capernaum. 1887.....W 2129	HAWEIS, H. R. The picture of Jesus. 1886W 2119
DIDON, Père. Jesus Christ. 2 v. 1891. W 2055	HAYGOOD, A. G. Man of Galilee. 1889W 2010
DORNER, J. A. The person of Christ. 5 v. 1884W 2155	HERRON, G: D. The larger Christ. [1891]W 9149
Earthly footprints of our risen Lord. [1891]W 1003	HITCHCOCK, E. A. Christ the spirit. 2 v. 1874W 2120
Ecce Spiritus. 1883W 2144	HORT, F. J: A. The way, the truth, the life. 1893W 19039
	Jesus, the carpenter of Nazareth; by a lay- man. 1890.....W 2008

- KLOPSTOCK, F. G. *The Messiah*. 2 v. 1863W 2002
- KRUMMACHER, F. W. *The risen Redeemer*. 1892W 2095
The suffering Saviour. 1870W 2124
- LACORDAIRE, J. B. H.: D. *Jesus Christ, God, God and Man*. 1892.....W 2098
- LANGE, J. P. *Life of Christ*. 4 v. 1872W 2040
- LATHAM, H: *Pastor Pastorum*. 1891..W 2137
- LEATHES, S. *Religion of the Christ*. 1874W 6924
- LEFROY, W: *Agonæ Christi*. 1893..W 18924
- LOGAN, A. S. *Jesus in modern life*. 1888W 2016
- LORIMER, G: C. *The Galilean; or, Jesus the world's Savior*. 1892W 2096
- MAAS, A. J. *Christ in type and prophecy*. v. 1. 1893W 2093
- MCCOOK, H: C. *Women friends of Jesus*. 1886W 2230
- MACDUFF, J. R. *Brighter than the sun*. n. d.W 2042
- MCKENZIE, A. *Christ Himself*. 1891..W 2085
- MACLAREN, A. *Holy of holies*. 1890.W 18335
- MALLESON, F. A. *Jesus Christ, His life and His work*. n. d.....W 2006
- MARSHALL, E. *Life of our Lord Jesus Christ*. 1887. [J]W 2183
- MEAD, C: M. *Christ and criticism*. 1892W 2151
- MEAD, H: B. *The wonderful counselor*. 1892W 8083
- MERRILL, G: E. *The reasonable Christ*. 1893W 2091
- MILLER, E. H. *Home talks about the word*. 1894W 2153
- Miracles of Christ*. n. d.....W 7935
- MOORHOUSE, J. *The teaching of Christ*. 1891W 9157
- MORRISON, C: R. *The proofs of Christ's resurrection*. 1885W 2159
- MOZOOMDAR, P. C. *The oriental Christ*. 1883W 2139
- NAVILLE, E. *The Christ*. 1880.....W 2109
- NEANDER, A: *Jesus Christ*. 1880....W 2005
- NEWTON, R: *Rays from the Sun of Righteousness*. [1876]W 9164
- NICOLL, W. R. *The incarnate Saviour*. 1881W 2023
- NOTOVITCH, N. *Unknown life of Jesus Christ*. 1894W 2026
- PALGRAVE, F. T. *Life of Christ*. 1885**Q 8026
- PARKER, J. *Ecce Deus*. 1871.....W 2110
- PARSONS, T. *Deus homo*. 1867.....W 2143
- PICK, B. *Life of Jesus*. 1887.....W 2013
- PLUMPTRE, E: H. *Christ and Christendom*. 1867W 2102
- PRESSENSÉ. E. de. *Jesus Christ: His life and work*. n. d.....W 2014
The Redeemer. [1867].....W 2149
- Rabbi Jeshua. 1881W 2221
- ROOZEMEIJER, J. H. I. *The great foundation*. 1892W 2088
- ST. JURE, J. B. *Christ our teacher*. [1891]W 8085
- SCHAFF, Philip. *Christ and Christianity*. 1885W 2165
The person of Christ. 1882W 2104
- SCHENKEL, D. *Character of Jesus*. 2 v. 1866W 2134
- SEELEY, J: R. "Ecce Homo." 1883..W 2112
- SHERLOCK, T: *Trial of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus*. n. d.....W 2103
Smaller Biblia pauperum illustratynge lyfe of Jhesus Crist. 1884.....*W 820
- SMITH, Hannah. See STRETTON, Hesba. ps.
- SMYTH, J. K. *Holy names*. 1891.....W 2101
- STALKER, J. *Imago Christi*. 1889 ...W 2118
- STANTON, V. H: *The Jewish and Christian Messiah*. 1886W 2160
- STEPHENSON, H. M. *Christ the life of men*. * 1890W 8913
- STOWE, Harriet Beecher. *Footsteps of the Master*. 1877.....W 8169
- STRAUSS, D: F: *New life of Jesus*. 2 v. 1865*W 2041
- STREANE, A. W.; ed. *Jesus Christ in the Talmud*. 1893.....W 2161
- STRETTON, Hesba, ps. (H. Smith.) *The wonderful life*. [1874].....W 2208
- STRONG, J., ed. *Our Lord's life*. 1892..W 2007
- STROUD, W: *Physical cause of the death of Christ*. 1871W 2140
- SWAYNE, W. S. *Our Lord's knowledge as man*. 1891W 2111
- TAYLOR, Jeremy. *Great exemplar*. 3 v. 1849W 2114
Life of Christ. 2 v. 1839.....**W 2791-2-3
- TAYLOR, W: M. *Miracles of our Saviour*. 1890W 7968
- THOLUCK, A. *Light from the cross*. 1869W 2116
- THOMPSON, J. P. *Jesus of Nazareth*. 1876W 2032
- TOLSTOI, Leo, Count. *Christ's Christianity*. 1885W 6854
- TRENCH, R: C. *Christ the desire of all nations*. 1859W 9110
Exposition of the sermon on the Mount, drawn from the writings of St. Augustine. 1869W 2511
Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1870W 7972
- TULLOCH, J: *Christ of the gospels and of modern criticism*. 1864W 2006

ULLMANN, C. *The sinlessness of Jesus.*
1882W 2132

UPHAM, F. W. *Star of our Lord.* 1873. W 2081

VALLINGS, J. F. *Jesus Christ, the divine man.* n. d.W 2011

VAUGHAN, C. J. *Prayers of Jesus Christ.*
1891W 18815

WACE, H. *Central points of our Lord's ministry.* 1890W 2127

WALLACE, Lew. *Boyhood of Christ.*
1889*W 2185

WATSON, Mrs. S. *Story of Jesus Christ.*
[1889]W 2021

WEISER, C. Z. *A child's life of Christ.*
1886W 2000

WEISS, B. *Life of Christ.* 3 v. 1883-4. W 2051

WENDT, H. H. *Teachings of Jesus.* 2 v.
1892W 6523

WENLEY, R. M. *Socrates and Christ.*
1889W 7214

WESTCOTT, B. F. *Christus consummator.*
1887W 8835

WHATELY, R. *The kingdom of Christ.*
1842W 2163

WHITE, E. G. *Jesu Kristi liv.* 1885...W 2008

WYLD, G.; *ed.* *Life, etc., of the Lord Jesus Christ.* 1891W 997

WYNNE, F. R. *Fragmentary records of Jesus of Nazareth.* 1887.....W 2017

YONGE, C. M.. *The story of Easter.*
n. d.W 2087

YOUNG, J. *The Christ of history.*
[1835]W 2122

THE APOSTLES.

ALEXANDER, W: L. *St. Paul at Athens.*
1865W 2327

BAUR, F. C. *Paul: his life and works.*
2 v. 1876W 2341

BUNGENER, L. L: F. *Saint Paul.* n. d. W 2322

CAULFEILD, S. F. A. *Lives of the Apostles.* [1886]W 2352

CAVE, W: *Lives of the Apostles.* 1840. W 2540

FALCONER, W: *Dissertation on St. Paul's voyage.* 1872W 2333

FARRAR, F: W: *Life and work of St. Paul.*
1880W 2331

FORBES, S. R. *Footsteps of Saint Paul in Rome.* [1882].....W 2325

FOUARD, C., *Abbé.* *Saint Peter, and first years of Christianity.* 1892W 2312

GALLAGHER, M. *Was the apostle Peter ever at Rome?* 1894.....W 2313

GRADUATE, A, *ps.* *Paul of Tarsus.*
1872W 2340

GREENWOOD, F. W. P. *Lives of the twelve Apostles.* 1829W 2353

HALL, H. E., *tr.* *Epistles of Clement to the Corinthians, etc.* n. d.W 2519

HANSON, *Str R:* D. *Apostle Paul.* 1875. W 2330

HAWEIS, H. R. *Picture of Paul.* 1887..W 2325

HODDER, E. *Simon Peter.* 1893.....W 2309

HOWSON, J: S. *Companions of St. Paul.*
n. d.W 2339

IVERACH, J. *St Paul: his life and times.*
n. d.W 2328

KNOX, C: E. *A year with St. Paul.*
1863W 2323

LEWIN, T: *Life and epistles of St. Paul.*
2 v. 1875**W 2349

MATHESON, G: *Spiritual development of St. Paul.* 1890W 2336

MOORHOUSE, J. *Dangers of the Apostolic age.* 1891W 3427

MORE, Hannah. *Essays on St. Paul.*
1868D 4344-4

Paul of Tarsus. 1872W 2321

PFLIEDERER, O: *Influence of Paul on Christianity.* 1885W 2320

PORTER, Mrs. T. C. *Simon Bar-Jona.*
1893W 2314

RANKIN, J. *The first saints.* 1893.....W 2355

RENAN, Ernest. *Saint Paul.* 1887....W 2332

ROSS, P: *Saint Andrew.* 1896W 2316

SABATIER, A. *Apostle Paul.* 1891 ...W 1090

STALKER, J. *Life of St. Paul.* n. d. .W 2334

STIER, R. *Words of the Apostles.*
1871W 2357

TAYLOR, C. *Teaching of the twelve Apostles: two lectures.* 1886.....W 2358

TAYLOR, W: M. *Paul the missionary.*
1882W 2324

Peter the apostle. [1876]W 2310

Teaching of the apostles; ed. by J. R. Harris.
1887**W 2390

Teaching of the twelve apostles; ed. by R. D. Hitchcock and F. Brown. 1885....W 2359

Teaching of the twelve apostles; tr. by P. Schaff. 1885.....W 2360

VAUGHAN, C: J: *The church of the first days.* 1890W 1062

WHATELY, R: *Lectures on the apostles.*
1851W 2351

WOLSTON, W. T. P. *Simon Peter: his life and letters.* 1893W 2311

YONGE, C. M.. *Pupils of St. John.*
1885W 2305

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.—General and Miscellaneous Works.

ABBOTT, J: S. C. *History of Christianity.*
[1881]W 3324

ADAMS, J: C. *Christian types of heroism.*
1891W 3235

- ALLEN, A. V. G. Continuity of Christian thought. 1884W 7220
- ALLEN, J. H: Christian history. 3 v. 1883W 3305
Fragments of Christian history. 1880. W 3410
Outline of Christian history. 1886. . . . W 3402
- ALZOG, J: Universal church history. 8 v. 1874-8W 3360
- American Society of Church History. Papers; ed. by S: M. Jackson. 4 v. 1888-93XW 3330
- BAKER, J. F. B. Influence of Christianity on war. 1888W 6642
- BARBER, J. W. History of religious events. 1848W 3313
- BETANY, G: T: History of Judaism and Christianity. 1892W 13435
- BIRKHEUSER, J. A. History of the Church. 1891W 3368
- BLACK, W: G: What are telnds? 1893W 17525
- BLUNT, J: H.; ed. Dictionary of the sects. 1891XW 9249
- BREWER, E. Cobham. Dictionary of miracles. 1884XW 7960
- BRIGHT, W: Waymarks in church history. 1894W 13450
- BROOK, B: History of religious liberty. 2 v. [1820].....W 4773
- BURKE, C. Roses and lilies of Christendom: saintly women of the first thirteen centuries. 1880W 4082
- BURTON, E: History of the Christian church. 1864W 3304
- CHAMBERS, W., and others. St. Giles' lectures: the Scottish church from the earliest times to 1881. 1883.W 4712
- CHANDLER, S: History of persecution. 1813W 3473
- CHARLES, E. R. Martyrs and saints of the first twelve centuries. 1887.W 3416
- CHEETHAM, S.; joint editor. See SMITH, W:
- CHURCH, R. W. Influences of Christianity. 1873W 6871
- CLARKE, James Freeman. Events and epochs in religious history. 1887 ..W 3433
- COXE, A. C. Institutes of Christian history. 1887W 3325
- CUNNINGHAM, J: Church history of Scotland. 2 v. 1882W 14709
- CUNNINGHAM, W: Discussions on church principles. 1863.....W 7527
- DE LOLME, J: L: Memorials of human superstition: history of the Flagellants. 1784*T 5643
- DITCHFIELD, P. H. Church in the Netherlands. 1893W 4621
- DOUGLAS, R. Darkest Britain's epiphany. 1891W 14708
- FARRAR, F: W: Saintly workers. 1878W 8260
Witness of history to Christ. 1883..W 8862
- FISHER, G: P. Discussions in history and theology. 1880W 3451
History of the Christian church. 1887W 3345
- FITZGERALD, W: Lectures on ecclesiastical history. 2 v. 1885W 3343
- FOXE, J: Acts and monuments; ed. by S. R. Cattle. 8 v. 1841-39.W 4044
- FULLER, T: The church history of Britain to 1648. 3 v. 1842W 4747
- GEFFCKEN, H. Church and state. 2 v. 1877W 7539
- GIESELER, J: K. L. Compendium of ecclesiastical history. 5 v. 1846-55.W 3353
- GOULD, S. Baring-. Church in Germany. 1891W 3529
Freaks of fanaticism, etc. 1891.D 16423
- GRANT, A. H. Church seasons. 1881..W 8143
- GRIER, R: Epitome of the general councils of the church. 1823.W 3937
- GUMLICH, G. A. Christian creeds and confessions. 1893.....W 7610
- HARNACK, A. Outlines of the history of dogma. 1893W 6422
- HATCH, E. Growth of church institutions. 1887W 7702
- HERFORD, B. Story of religion in England. 1884W 4713
- HOWARD, G: B. Schism between the Oriental and Western churches. 1892W 7612
- INETT, J: Origines Anglicane; or, History of the English church. 3 v. 1855.*W 4774
- INNES, A. T. Church and state. n. d. . . .W 7504
- JAMES, C. Curiosities of Christian history. 1892W 3440
- JEAFFRESON, J: C. Book about the clergy [in England]. 2 v. 1870W 8765
- JENKINS, J: D: Passages in church history. 2 v. 1879W 3314
- JOHNSON, E. The rise of Christendom. 1890W 3459
- JONES, C. A. Under the King's banner. n. d.W 2522
- KERR, R. P. The voice of God in history. 1890W 3434
- KILLEN, W. D. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland. 2 v. 1875.W 4752
- KRASINSKI, V., Count. Religious history of the Slavonic nations. 1851.W 3468
- KURTZ, J: H: Text-book of church history. 1886W 3350
Lambeth and the Vatican. 3 v. 1825.D 1813
- LEA, H: C: History of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 1884.W 4290
Studies in church history. 1883.W 3525

LILLY, W: S: *Claims of Christianity.*
1894W 3480

LLOYD, J. *North African church.*
1880W 8420

MARRIOTT, W. B. *Vestiarium Christianum.*
1868**W 8585

MEYRICK, F: *The church in Spain.*
1892W 8515

MILLS, J. B. *History of Christian priesthood.*
1835W 4218

MILMAN, H: *H. History of Christianity.*
2 v. 1881W 8320
History of Latin Christianity. 4 v.
1881W 3321

MILNER, J., and others. *History of the church of Christ. 1845.*.....W 8840

MOELLER, W. *History of the Christian church; tr. by A. Rutherford. 2 v.*
1892-93W 3471

MORLEY, H., ed. *Illustrations of English religion. n. d.*.....W 4775

MOSHEIM, J.: L. von. *Eccelesiastical history. n. d.*.....W 8365
Eccelesiastical history. 2 v. 1837......W 3363

MUIR, P. M'A. *Church of Scotland.*
1891W 14710

NEANDER, A: *Christian life. 1877.*...W 3308
History of the Christian church. 2 v.
1884-76W 8307
History of the Christian religion and church. 6 v. 1871-81W 8357

OLDEN, T: *The church of Ireland.*
1892W 14705

OXENHAM, H. N. *Studies in ecclesiastical history and biography. 1884*W 3349

PAINTER, F. V. N., joint author. See RICHARD, J. W.

PALMER, R., *Lord Selborne.* *Ancient facts and fictions concerning churches and tithes. 1888*W 7700

PALMER, W: *Treatise on the church of Christ. 2 v. 1893*W 7528

POOLER, L. A. *Church of Ireland.*
[1890]W 4810

PRIESTLEY, J: *History of the corruptions of Christianity. 1838*W 6411

RENAN, Ernest. *Leaders of Christian and anti-Christian thought. n. d.*.....W 7207

RICHARD, J. W., and PAINTER, F. V. N. *Christian worship. [1892].*.....W 8443

ROBERTSON, J. C. *History of the Christian church from 64-1517. 8 v. 1874.*...*W 3310

RUSSELL, J: E. *Essays on history of the Christian religion. 1873*W 8461

SCHAFF, Philip. *History of the Christian church. 6 v. 1882-92*W 3351
1. *Apostolic Christianity, A. D. 1-100.*
2. *Ante-Nicene Christianity, 100-325.*

SCHAFF, Philip, cont.
3. *Nicene and post-Nicene Christianity, 311-600.*
4. *Medieval Christianity, 590-1073.*
5. *Unpublished.*
6. *Modern Christianity: German Reformation, 1517-30.*
7. *Modern Christianity: The Swiss Reformation, 1516-1605.*
Progress of religious freedom. 1889....W 7543

SCOTT, J: *History of the church of Christ. 3 v. 1828-36*W 8346

SELBORNE, Lord. See PALMER, R.

SELL, K. *The church in the mirror of history. 1890*W 8315

SMITH, P. *History of Christian church. 2 v. 1879-85*W 3327

SMITH, R: T. *Church in France. 1894.*...W 4544

SMITH, W.; and CHEETHAM, S; eds. *Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 v. 1875-80*XW 3470

SOHM, R. *History of Christianity.*
1891W 8302

SPALDING, B. J. *History of the church of God. 1886*W 828

STANLEY, A. P. *Christian institutions. 1881*W 7705
Three introductory lectures on the study of ecclesiastical history. 1857......W 3333

STEBBING, H: *History of the Christian church. 2 v. 1833-34*W 3303

STONE, J. S. *Readings in church history. [1889]*W 3328

STOUGHTON, J: *Golden legends. 1885*W 9621

TARNER, G. E. *Outlines of Christian history. 1891*XW 3350

TAYLOR, I: *Fanaticism. 1833*W 6929
Natural history of enthusiasm. 1868....W 6864
Time and faith. 1857W 8344

VAN ANTWERP, D: D. *Church history. 3 v. [1880]*W 3316

VAUGHAN, R. A. *Hours with the mystics. 2 v. n. d.*W 4183

WADDINGTON, G: *History of the church to the time of the Reformation. 3 v. 1835*W 8354

WALCOTT, M. E. O. *Traditions and customs of cathedrals. 1872*W 4728

ANTE-NICENE CHRISTIAN LIBRARY.
Translations of the writings of the fathers; ed. by A. Roberts and J. Donaldson.
1. *The apostolic fathers. 1883***W 2551
2. *Justin Martyr and Athenagoras. 1879***W 2552

3. Tatian, Theophilus and the Clementine recognitions. 1883**W 2553
4. Clement of Alexandria. v. 1. 1884.**W 2554
5. Writings of Irenæus. v. 1. 1884...**W 2555
6. Writings of Hippolytus. v. 1. 1877.**W 2556
7. Tertullian against Marcion. 1878.**W 2557
8. Writings of Cyprian. v. 1. 1882...**W 2558
9. Irenæus, Hippolytus: fragments. v. 2. 1883**W 2559
10. Writings of Origen. v. 1. 1878...**W 2560
11. Writings of Tertullian. v. 1. 1882**W 2561
12. Clement of Alexandria. v. 2. 1882**W 2562
13. Writings of Cyprian. v. 2. 1880...**W 2563
14. Writings of Methodius, etc. 1880.**W 2564
15. Writings of Tertullian. v. 2. 1880**W 2565
16. Apocryphal Gospels, Acts and Revelations. 1873**W 2566
17. Clementine and apostolic constitutions. n. d.....**W 2567
18. Writings of Tertullian. v. 3. 1880.**W 2568
19. Writings of Arnobius. 1882.....**W 2569
20. Gregory, Dionysius, Archelaus, Syriac documents. 1882**W 2570
- 21-22. Writings of Lactantius. 2 v. 1871**W 2571
23. Writings of Origen. v. 2. 1872... **W 2572
24. Early liturgies: fragments. 1883.**W 2573

NICENE AND POST-NICENE FATHERS.

- Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers: [1st series]; ed. by P. Schaff. 14 v. 1886-90.**W 2588
- 1-8. Works of St. Augustin.
- 9-14. Works of St. Chrysostom.
1. Confessions and letters, with sketch of life and work.
2. City of God; Christian doctrine.
3. Doctrinal and moral treatises.
4. Anti-Manichæan and Anti-Donatist writings.
5. Anti-Pelagian writings.
6. Sermon on the Mount; Harmony of the gospels, etc.
7. Homilies on the gospel of John; Soliloquies, etc.
8. Expositions on the book of Psalms.
9. The priesthood; Ascetic treatises, etc.
10. Homilies on the gospel of St. Matthew.
11. Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles and Epistle to the Romans.
12. Homilies on the Epistles of Paul to the Corinthians.

13. Homilies on the minor Pauline epistles.
14. Homilies on the Gospel of St. John and Epistles to the Hebrews.
- Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers: 2nd series; ed. by P. Schaff and H. Wace. 8 v. 1890-04**W 2589
1. Eusebius: church history.
2. Socrates and Sozomenus: church histories.
3. Theodoret, Jerome, Gennadius, Rufinus: historical writings, etc.
4. St. Athanasius.
5. Gregory of Nyssa, etc.
6. St. Jerome.
7. S. Cyril of Jerusalem; St. Gregory Nazianzen. 1894.
11. Sulpitius Severus; Vincent of Lerins; John Cassian.

EARLY ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

- ABBOTT, E. A. Onesimus. 1882.....W 2820
- ADDIS, W: E. Christianity and the Roman empire. 1893W 13449
- ADENY, W. F. From Christ to Constantine. n. d.....W 13400
- Antiqua mater. 1887W 6802
- ATHANASIVS, *St.* Select treatises; tr. by J: H: Newman. 2 v. 1890W 2535
- AUGUSTINE, *St.* Confessions. [1886]..W 8206
- Confessions; ed. by W: G. T. Shedd. 1877W 8153
- BACKHOUSE, E.; *comp.* Early church history. 1884**W 8347
- Early church history. 1892.....W 8453
- BARTLETT, J. V. Early church history. n. d.....W 13404
- BEAVEN, J. Life and writings of S. Irenæus. 1841.....W 2537
- BIGG, C: Christian Platonists of Alexandria 1866.....**W 8961-108
- BINGHAM, J. Origines ecclesiasticæ. 9 v. 1843W 2710
- BLUNT, J: J. Christian church during the first three centuries. 1861W 3439
- Right use of the early fathers. 1857.W 2542
- BRIGHT, W: Lessons from the lives of three great fathers. 1890W 2530
- BUNSEN, C. C: J. *Baron von.* Hippolytus and his age. 2 v. 1854.....W 3452
- BURNS, I. First three Christian centuries. 1884W 3428
- CARR, A. Church and the Roman empire. 1887W 3411
- CAVE, W: Primitive Christianity. 1840W 8447

- H: Chrysostom. 1887.....W 372
 . Charity of the primitive
 . 1857W 3430
 . S: Christian church during
 centuries. 1894.....W 13465
 e fathers. 1887W 2525
 Lectures, 1888. History and
 s of the early church.
W 3444
romanus, Pope. Constitutions and
 of the church. 1848W 7545
 J. F. O., ed. Apology and acts
 onius, etc. 1894.....W 2578
 st century of Christianity.
W 3460
 D. The church under the Roman
 A. D. 30-476. 1879.....W 3306
 L. C. T: Literary history of
 ristianity. 2 v. 1893.....W 3458
 J: Montanism and the prim-
 urch. 1878W 3460
 . J: J. I. von. Hippolytus and
 . 1876W 3454
 of Christianity and the church.
 7W 3437
 S. J. Apostolical fathers.
W 2524
 History of the first council of
 380W 3429
 W: Symbolism of churches,
 3W 3505
 AMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical
 tr. by C. F. Crusé. 1884...W 3405
 n Palestine. 1861.....W 4046
joint author. See THEODORETUS.
 W: Early days of Christianity.
W 3431
 s of Christianity. 2 v.
W 3450
 the fathers. 2 v. 1889...*W 2543
l'Abbé. Ecclesiastical history.
W 3355
 Apostolic records. 1886...W 3455
 3. Vigilantius and his times.
W 4039
 3aring. Our inheritance.
W 7780
 E: M. Arian controversy.
W 3418
 from early writers illustrative
 ch history. 1893.....W 13437
 J: Christianity and the Roman
 ent. 1894.....W 13475
 Influence of Greek ideas upon the
 i church. 1890.....W 7252
 on of the early Christian
 . 1881W 7532
 R. The conquering cross.
W 3424
- HEFELE, C: J. History of Christian councils
 to 325. 3 v. 1883W 3933
 HEMANS, O: I. History of ancient
 Christianity. 1866.....W 3414
 HOLLAND, H. S. Apostolic fathers.
 n. d.....W 2508
 Incidents of the apostolic age in Britain.
 1844W 2517
 JACKSON, F. J. Foakes. History of the
 Christian church to death of Constantine.
 1891W 3436
 JACKSON, G: A. Apostolic fathers.
 1884W 2501
 Fathers of the 3rd century. 1881...W 2502
 JUSTIN, *Martyr.* Apologies; ed. by B. L.
 Gildersleeve. [Greek text.] 1877...W 2515
 KAYE, J: Council of Nicea. 1853....W 3457
 KIP, W: I. Catacombs of Rome. 1881.W 3415
 LECHLER, G. V: Apostolic and post-
 apostolic times. 2 v. 1886W 3421
 LIGHTFOOT, J. B. Apostolic fathers.
 1891W 2544
 Dissertations on the apostolic age.
 1892W 3472
 Essays on the work entitled Supernatural
 religion. 1889W 6931
 LITTLEDALE, R. F., *joint translator. See*
 NEALE, J. M.
 MACFARLANE, C: Catacombs of Rome.
 1852W 3401
 MACKINTOSH, W: Natural history of the
 Christian religion. 1894W 6942
 MAITLAND, C: Church in the catacombs.
 1846*W 3402
 MARRIOTT, W. B. Testimony of the
 catacombs. 1870.....W 3466
 MOELLER, W. History of the Christian
 church. A. D. 1-600. 1892.....W 3471-1
 MORIARTY, P. E. Life of St. Augustine.
 [1872]W 2514
 NEALE, J. M., and LITTLEDALE, R. F., *trs.*
 Liturgies of St. Mark, etc. n. d.....W 8405
 NEWMAN, J: H. *Cardinal.* The Arians of
 the 4th century. 1890W 13440
 NÖLDEKE, T. Sketches from Eastern
 history. 1892K 1038
 PALMER, W: Origines liturgicæ. 2 v.
 1836W 8447
 PHILOSTORGIUS, of *Borissus.* Ecclesias-
 tical history (322-420). 1855.....W 3407
 PLUMMER, A. Church of the early fathers.
 1887W 3412
 PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Early years of
 Christianity. 4 v. 1882-78W 3423
 Martyrs and apologists. 1871.....W 3404
 PRYCE, J: Notes on the early church.
 1892W 13412
 PULLER, F. W. Primitive saints and the
 see of Rome. 1893.....W 14040

- PURVES, G. T. Testimony of Justin Martyr to early Christianity. 1889 W 2549
- PUSSEY, E. B. Councils of the church from 51 to 381. 1857 W 3463
- RAMSAY, W. M. The church in the Roman empire before A. D. 170. 1893..... W 3475
- RENNAN, Ernest. History of the origins of Christianity. 4 v. n. d.**W 3449
1. Life of Jesus.
 4. The anti-Christ.
 5. The gospels.
 6. Christian church: Reigns of Hadrian and Antoninus Pius.
- RENDALL, F. Theology of the Hebrew Christians. 1886 W 1814
- REUSS, E. History of Christian theology in the apostolic age. 2 v. 1872 W 6430
- REYNOLDS, H. R. Athanasius. 1880.. W 3422
- RIETHMÜLLER, C. J. Three legends of the early church. 1868 W 9008
- SCHAFF, Philip. History of the apostolic church. 1853..... W 3470
- Life and labors of St. Augustine. 1854 W 2512
- SCHOLASTICUS, *ps.* See SOCRATES.
- SCOTT, B. Catacombs at Rome. 1873. W 3404
- SHIRLEY, W. W. The church in the apostolic age. 1874 W 13424
- SIMCOX, W. H. Beginnings of the Christian church. 1881 W 3425
- SLATER, W. F. Faith and life of the early church. 1892 W 3456
- SMITH, R. T. The church in Roman Gaul. n. d. W 4533
- SOCRATES of Constantinople. (*Scholasticus.*) Ecclesiastical history. (305-445). 1880. W 3406
- SOZOMENUS, Hermias. Ecclesiastical history. (324-440). 1855 W 3407
- TAYLOR, I. Ancient Christianity. 2 v. 1840 W 6936
- Text and studies: Contributions to Biblical and patristic literature; ed. by J. A. Robinson. 6 v. 1891 W 291
1. Aristides.—Apology on behalf of the Christians; tr. with notes by J. R. Harris. [With Syriac MS.]
 2. Passion of S. Perpetua; ed. with notes by J. A. Robinson. [Latin and Greek texts.]
 3. Chase, F. H.—Lord's Prayer in the early church.
 4. Heracleon.—Fragments; ed. by A. E. Brooke. [Greek text.]
 5. Harris, J. R.—Codex Bezae.
 6. Testament of Abraham; ed. with notes by M. R. James. [Greek text.]
- THATCHER, O. J. History of the apostolic church. 1893..... W 13430
- THEODORETUS, *Bishop of Cyrus*, and EVAGRIUS of Pontus. History of the church. (322-594). 1854 W
- UHLHORN, G. Christian charity in the ancient church. 1883 W
- Conflict of Christianity with heathen [1879] W
- VEDDER, H. C. Dawn of Christianity. 1894 W
- WATSON, F. Defenders of the faith. n. d. W
- WEIZÄCKER, Carl von. Apostolic age Christian church. v. 1. 1894..... W
- WITHEROW, T. Form of the Christian temple. 1889 W
- WITHROW, W. H. Catacombs of Rome. 1888 W
- WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Church from to A. D. 451. 4 v. 1881-84..... W
- St. Hippolytus and the church of Rome. 1880 W
- WYNNE, F. R., and others. Literature of the second century. 1891 W
- YONGE, C. M. Beginnings of church history. 1893 W

MEDIÆVAL ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

- ALFRED, *the great, King of England*. *Vita* of Bede's ecclesiastical history of the English nation; tr. by E. Thomson. 1852**D
- ALLIES, T. W. The Holy See and the wandering of the nations. 1888..... W
- Peter's rock in Mohammed's flood. 1890 W
- ARBER, E., ed. Revelation to the monk of Evesham. n. d. W
- AZARIAS, *Brother*. *ps.* See MULLANY, I.
- BALZANI, U. The popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1880..... W
- BEDE, *Venerable*. Ecclesiastical history of England; ed. by J. A. Giles. 1881.. W
- BENSON, R. M., and others. The six œcumenical councils. 1893..... W
- BERNARD, *St., Abbot of Clairvaux*. Life works; ed. by J. Mabillon and S. J. F. 2 v. n. d. W
- BEVAN, F. Three friends of God. 1887.. W
- BONNECHOSE, E. de. Reformers before Reformation. 1844..... W
- BRIGHT, W. Early English church history. 1878 W
- BROWNE, G. F. Lessons from early English church history. 1893 W
- CATHCART, W. Ancient British and Irish churches. 1894..... W

- CHARLES, E. R. Early Christian missions of Ireland, Scotland, and England. 1893W 5029
- COX, G. W. Latin and Teutonic Christendom. 1870W 3505
- DE VINNÉ, D. Irish primitive church. 1870W 4723
- EGAR, J. H. Christendom: ecclesiastical and political. 1887.....W 3438
- HARDWICK, C. History of the Christian church. 1877.....W 3513
- HEALY, J. Ancient Irish church. 1892.W 14702
- HEMANS, C. I. Mediæval Christianity and sacred art in Italy. 2 v. 1869-72....W 3409
- HOPE, A. Conversion of Teutonic race; ed. by J. B. Dalgarms. 2 v. n. d.....W 14020
- JACKSON, G. A. Post-Nicene Greek fathers. 1883W 2503
- Post-Nicene Latin fathers. 1884....W 2504
- KELLETT, F. W. Pope Gregory I. and Gaul. 1889.....W 3863
- LITTLEHALES, H.; ed. The prymer. [Pt. 1. Text.] 1891.....W 8472
- MACLEAR, G. F. Christian missions during the Middle Ages. 1863....W 5922
- MOELLER, W. History of the Christian church in the Middle Ages. 1893..W 3471-2
- MULLANY, P. F. (*Brother Azarias*.) Aristotle and the Christian church. 1888....W 7204
- ORDERICUS VITALIS. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 4 v. 1853-6W 4706
- PATRICK, St. Writings; ed. by C. H. H. Wright. n. d.....W 8113
- POOLE, R. L. History of medieval thought. 1884W 3550
- Wycliffe and reform. 1880.....W 3007
- ROSSETTI, G. Antipapal spirit which produced the Reformation; tr. by Caroline Ward. 2 v. 1834.....W 3623
- RUSKIN, J. "Our fathers have told us." Pt. 1: The Bible of Amlens. 1886..W 3432
- SCOTT, C. A. A. Ulfilas, apostle of the Goths. 1885W 2516
- STEPHENS, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. 1888.....W 3854
- TRENCH, R. C. Lectures on mediæval church history. 1886.....W 3546
- ULLMAN, C. Reformers before the Reformation. 2 v. 1855.....W 3658
- WHEATLEY, L. A. Story of the "Imitatio Christi." 1891D 1477
- WICLIFF, J. Last age of the church; ed. by J. H. Todd. 1840.....W 6201
- ZIMMER, H. Irish element in mediæval culture. 1891.....W 4015

SAINTS AND CHRISTIAN LEGENDS.

- ASHTON, J. Legendary history of the cross. 1887*W 7975
- BUTLER, A. Lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints. 2 v. n. d.W 4049
- CROSTHWAITE, J. C. Modern hagiology. 2 v. 1846.....W 4033
- FABER, F. W., ed. Modern saints. 15 v. 1850-49.....W 4028
- 1-2. Margaret Mary Alacoque.
 2. S. Catherine of Bologna.
 3. Father Joseph Anchieta; Alvera von Virmundt; John Berchmans.
 4. St. Joseph Calasanctus; Ippolito Galantini.
 - 5-6. S. Jane Frances de Chantal.
 6. St. Rose of Viterbo; Blessed Mary of Oignies.
 7. Father Claver, S. J.; Cardinal Odescalchi, S. J.
 8. Companions of St. Alphonso Liguori.
 9. Companions of S. Phillip Neri.
 10. Fabrizio dall' Aste; Father Mariano Sozzini.
 11. Benedict Joseph Labré.
 12. St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi.
 13. Father Antonio Tulpa; Father Eustachio; Father Giambattista Prever.
 14. St. Thomas of Villanova; St. Francis Solano.
 15. Sebastian Valfré; Father Antonio de' Santi; Father Angelo Matteucci.
- GOULD, S. Baring. Lives of the saints. 15 v. 1882-77W 4030
- GREENE, E. A. Saints and their symbols. 1885W 3851
- HUSENBETH, F. C. Emblems of saints. 1882XQ 124
- JONES, C. A. Saints of the prayer book. 1885W 2505
- MACCALL, W. Christian legends. n. d.W 9611
- McLAUGHLIN, H. Ancient Irish saints. 1874W 4081
- MASON, H. J. M. Religion of ancient Irish saints. 1838.....W 14022
- Mediæval and modern saints and miracles. 1876W 4231
- MOLESWORTH, M. L. S. Stories of the saints. 1892.....W 14025
- MORAN, P. F. Irish saints in Great Britain. 1879W 14027
- NEWMAN, J. H.; ed. Lives of the English saints. 4 v. 1845.....W 4025
1. St. Stephen; Family of St. Richard; St. Augustine.
 2. Hermit saints; St. Wulstan; St. William; St. Paulinus; St. Gilbert.

- NEWMAN, J. H.; *ed., cont.*
 3. St. Wilfrid; Stephen Langton; St. German.
 4. St. Aelred; St. Ninian; St. Edmund; St. Walthoof; St. Robert; St. Richard.
- NUTT, A. Legend of the holy grail. 1888. W 9662
- PINKERTON, J. Lives of the Scottish saints. 2 v. 1889. W 4036
- PLANCY, J. C. de, *ed.* Legends of the blessed Virgin. 1852. W 9902
- SHEA, J. G., *ed.* Little pictorial lives of the saints. 1894. W 14034
- STANTON, R. Menology of England and Wales. 1887. W 4041
- STEVENSON, W.; *ed.* Legends of St. Kentigern, etc. 1872. W 9990
- THOMPSON, E. H. Life and glories of St. Joseph. 1891. W 2260
- WRIGHT, T. St. Patrick's purgatory. 1846. W 9624
-
- MONASTIC AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS.
- ALLAN, W. G. Monks of Melrose. 1892. W 3905
- BANCROFT, J. M. Deaconesses in Europe. 1889. W 6163
- BOURSAUD, F. V. The sodalities of the blessed Virgin. 1885. W 4104
- BYRNE, Mrs. W. P. "Beggynhof." 1869. W 6167
- CARROLL, M. A. Annals of the Sisters of Mercy. 2 v. 1884-85. W 6175
- CARTWRIGHT, W. C. The Jesuits. 1876. W 4140
- CHÉRANCÉ, F. L. de. Saint Francis of Assisi. 1880. W 4027
- COLLINS, H.; *tr.* Cistercian fathers. 2 v. 1872-74. W 4026
- COURRIER, C. W. Carmel in America. 1890. W 6185
- DUCKETT, Sir G. F. Ancient abbey of Cluni. 1884. W 4024
- ENGLISH, H. S. Crowland abbey. 1868. W 4016
- FAIRPLAY, J.; *ps.* Notes on the Jesuits. 1845. W 4100
- FOLEY, H. Records of English province of Society of Jesus. 8 v. 1877-83. W 4132
- FOSBROOKE, T. D. British monachism. 2 v. 1802. W 4018
- GASQUET, F. A. English monasteries. v. 1. 1888. W 4020
- GILLOW, J. St. Thomas's Priory. n. d. W 13978
- Glimpse of the great secret society [Jesuits]. 1872. W 4125
- GOODMAN, M. Sisterhoods. 1863. W 6170
- GRAFTON, C. C. Vocation: call to a sister's life. [1896]. W 6158
- GRIESINGER, T. Jesuits. 2 v. 1883. W 4143
- HÉLYOT, P. Dictionnaire des ordres religieux. 4 v. 1847-59. XW 4020
- HENDRIKS, L. London Charterhouse. 1889. W 4022
- HOWSON, J. S. Diaconate of women in the Anglican church. 1886. W 6155
- JAMESON, A. B. M. Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant. 1855. W 6150
- KINGSLEY, C. Hermits. 1883. W 4035
- LAW, T. G. Conflicts between Jesuits and seculars in the reign of Elizabeth. 1889. W 4144
- LEAR, H. L. F. Priestly life in France in the seventeenth century. 1873. W 4208
- M'CORRY, J. S. Monks of Iona. 1871. W 4017
- MARY AGNES, Sister. See POVEY, J. M.
- MAYNARD, l'Abbé. Society of Jesus, 1750-73. 1855. W 4110
- MEYER, L. R. Deaconesses. [1889]. W 6166
- MEYNELL, A. Poor sisters of Nazareth. [1889]. *Q 8274
- MICHELET, Jules, and QUINET, M. E. Jesuits and Jesuitism. n. d. D 7489
- MONTALEMBERT, C. de. Monks of the west. 2 v. [1860]. W 4023
- MURPHY, J. N. Terra incognita; or, Convents of the United Kingdom. 1873. W 4019
- NEVINS, B. The Jesuits: their foundation and history. 2 v. 1879. W 4112
- NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 1879. W 4107
- NIHILL, H. D. Sisters of St. Mary at the cross. 1887. W 6168
- POLLARD, A. F. The Jesuits in Poland. 1892. W 4108
- POTTER, H. C. Sisterhoods and deaconesses. 1873. W 6160
- POVEY, J. M., Sister Mary Agnes. Nunnery life. 1890. W 6177
- QUINET, M. E., joint author. See MICHELET, Jules.
- RAM, H. Little Sisters of the Poor. 1804. W 6161
- Religious houses of the United Kingdom. 1887. XW 4006
- Rule of Saint Benedict; ed. by a monk of St. Benedict's Abbey. 1886. W 4002
- SAINT-PRIEST, A. de, Count. Fall of the Jesuits in the eighteenth century. 1845. K 5210
- SEYMOUR, M. H. Mornings among Jesuits at Rome. 1849. W 4114
- SMITH, I. G. Christian monasticism. 1892. W 4006
- SPELMAN, Sir H. History and fate of sacri-lege. 1888. W 3348
- STANHOPE, W. Monastic London. 1887. W 4000

- STEINMETZ, A. History of the Jesuits. 2 v.
1848W 4130
The novitiate. 1846.....W 4122
STONE, J. M. Faithful unto death.
1892W 4021
TAYLOR, I: Loyola and Jesuitism.
1849W 4123
WHATELY, E. J. Maude; or, The Anglican
sister of mercy. 1869.....W 6176
WHEELER, H: Deaconesses, ancient and
modern. 1889.....W 6164
WILSON, Mrs. R. F. Christian brothers.
1883W 6165

THE REFORMATION.

- ALLEN, F. H. Young folks' history of the
Reformation. [1887].....W 3610
ARCHBOLD, W. A. J. Somerset religious
houses. 1892.....W 4010
BEARD, C: Martin Luther and the Reforma-
tion in Germany. 1889.....W 3649
Reformation of the 16th century.
1883W 4741
BECKETT, W. H. English Reformation of the
16th century. 1890.....W 4813
BENRATH, K. Bernardino Ochino of Siena.
1876W 3646
BOSSUET, J. B. Variations of the Protestant
churches. 2 v. [1884].....W 4235
BURN, J: S. Foreign Protestant refugees in
England. 1846.....W 4582
BURNET, G. History of the Reformation.
7 v. 1865.....W 4758
BUTLER, C. M. Reformation in Sweden.
[1883]W 3629
CALDWELL, A. M. Protestant Reformation
in France. 2 v. 1847.....W 4585
CASTRO, A. de. Spanish Protestants.
1851W 3606
CHILD, G. W. Church and state under the
Tudors. 1890.....W 7531
COBBETT, W: Protestant Reformation. 2 v.
1829W 4762
CUNNINGHAM, W: The reformers and the
theology of the Reformation. 1866..W 3643
DORA D'ISTRIA, Countess, ps. (Princess H. G.
Koltzof-Massalsky.) Switzerland, the
pioneer of the Reformation. 2 v.
1858W 3645
FISHER, G: P. History of the Reformation.
1884W 3642
GEIKIE, C. English Reformation. 1879.W 4730
GORDON, Janet. See HARDY, J. (G.)
GORHAM, G: C. Gleanings of a few scattered
ears. 1857.....W 4772
HAEUSSER, L. The period of the Reforma-
tion. 2 v. 1873.....W 3625
HANNA, W: Wycliffe and the Huguenots.
1860W 3608
HARDWICK, C: History of the Articles of
religion. 1884.....W 7606
Church history: Reformation. 1877..W 3612
HARDY, J. (G.) The Spanish Inquisition.
1889W 4188
HAWEIS, J: O. W. Sketches of the Reforma-
tion. 1844.....W 4702
HOPKINS, S: Puritans and Queen Elizabeth.
3 v. [1875].....W 4735
KNOX, J: History of the Reformation in
Scotland. 2 v. 1864**W 2758-1-2
KOLTZOF-MASSALSKY, H. G., Princess. See
DORA D'ISTRIA, Countess, ps.
KRASINSKI, V., Count. Reformation in
Poland. 2 v. 1838-40.....W 3650
LEE, F: G: Sketches of the Reformation.
1878W 4731
LEITH, W: Forbes. Narratives of Scottish
Catholics under Mary Stuart and James
VI. 1885.....W 4749
LENFANT, J. Council of Constance. 2 v.
1728-30W 3650
LUTHER, Martin. First principles of the
Reformation. 1883.....W 3653
MACKRAY, W: The Reformation and civil
society in Europe. 1846.....W 3609
MAITLAND, S. R. Reformation in England.
1849W 4828
MARSH-CALDWELL, A.. Protestant Reforma-
tion in France. 2 v. 1851.....W 4563
MARTYN, W. C. Dutch Reformation.
[1868]W 3618
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. History of the
Reformation: 16th century. 5 v. n. d.-
[1853]W 3618
History of the Reformation: time of
Calvin. 8 v. 1890W 3614
MOORE, A. L. History of the Reformation.
1890W 3651
MORISON, J: Protestant Reformation.
1843W 3654
PARSONS, E., jr. St. Bartholomew day.
1824W 4537
PERRY, G: G. Reformation in England.
1886W 4704
PESCHECK, C. A. Reformation and anti-
Reformation in Bohemia. 2 v.
1845W 3652
POLLEN, J: H. Acts of English martyrs.
1891W 14030
ROBERTSON, J. History of the Reformation
in Aberdeen. 1887W 3622
SAMPLE, R. F. Beacon-lights of the
Reformation. [1889]W 3621

- SEEBOHM, F: Era of the Protestant revolution. 1884W 3004
- SEISS, J. A. Luther and the Reformation. 1883W 3617
- SOAMES, H: Elizabethan religious history. 1839W 4853
- SPALDING, M. J. History of the Protestant Reformation. [1875]W 3655
- TAYLER, C. B. English martyrs. 1867W 4719
- TROLLOPE, T. A. Paul the pope and Paul the friar. 1861G 359
- WARD, A. W: The counter-Reformation. 1889W 3853
- WHITE, H: The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1871W 4572
- WILLIS, R. Servetus and Calvin. 1877W 3648
- WITTENMYER, A. Women of the Reformation. 1885W 3634
- WORSLEY, H: Dawn of the English Reformation. 1890W 3644
-
- MODERN CHRISTIANITY.
- American church history. 5 v. 1893-94..W 5016
1. The religious forces of the United States; by H. K. Carroll.
4. History of the Evangelical Lutheran church; by H: E. Jacobs.
10. Unitarian movement since the Reformation, by J. H: Allen; Universalism, by R: Eddy.
11. History of Methodist church South, by G. Alexander; United Presbyterian church, by J. B. Scouller; Cumberland Presbyterian church, by R. V. Foster; Southern Presbyterian church, by T: C. Johnson.
12. Disciples of Christ, by B. B. Tyler; Society of Friends, by A. C. and R. H. Thomas; United Brethren, by D. Berger; Evangelical Association, by S. P. Spreng.
- ARMSTRONG, E. French wars of religion. 1892W 4538
- ARTHUR, W: Pope, kings and people. 2 v. 1877W 3875
- BAIRD, R. Religion in America. 1856.W 5025
- BARCLAY, R. Religious societies of the Commonwealth. 1877W 4770
- BARRY, A. Christianity and socialism. 1890T 15515
- BEVAN, F. Sketches of the quiet in the land. n. d.W 3611
- BRADFORD, A. H., ed. Question of unity. 1894W 7495
- BROWN, J. W. An Italian campaign; or. The evangelical movement. 1890..W 6059
- BROWN, J.; ed. The Stundlists. 1893...W 4436
- BUNSEN, C. C: J., *Baron* von. Constitution of the church of the future. 1847..W 7525
- Signs of the times. 1856W 7290
- CAMPBELL, Archibald. The church of the future. 1881W 7623
- DALTON, H. On religious liberty in Russia. 1890W 4526
- DAVIES, C. M. Orthodox London. 1876.I 6910
- Unorthodox London. 1876I 6921
- DAVIES, D: Echoes from the Welsh hills. 1883W 8164
- DIXON, R. W. A century of village non-conformity. 1887W 4720
- DORCHESTER, D. Christianity in the United States. 1888**W 5035
- DORNER, J. A. History of Protestant theology. 2 v. 1871W 4640
- Evangelical alliance conference, 1887. 1887W 7561
- FOSTWICK, J. German culture and Christianity. 1882.....W 7273
- GUIZOT, F. P. G. Meditations on the actual state of Christianity. 1867.....W 6852
- HAGENBACH, K. R. History of the church in 18th and 19th centuries. 2 v. 1869W 3540
- HALL, J.; and STUART, G: H., *comps.* American evangelists, Moody and Sankey, in England. [1875].....W 8035
- HAULLEVILLE, P. C. A., *Baron* de. Social aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism; tr. by H: Bellingham. 1878W 3806
- HIRSCHER, J. B. van. Sympathies of the continent. 1852.....W 4696
- HOWLEY, M. F. Ecclesiastical history of Newfoundland. 1888.....W 3820
- HUNT, J: Religious thought in England. 3 v. 1870-73.....W 7296
- HURST, J: F. History of rationalism. [1865]W 7268
- Short history of the church in the United States. 1890.....W 5002
- JERVIS, W. H. Church of France. 2 v. 1872W 4550
- Gallican church and the Revolution. 1882W 4549
- JOHNSTON, J. Century of Christian progress. 1888W 3512
- JONES, J. L., *comp.* A chorus of faith. 1893W 9244
- LIGHTENBERGER, F. German theology in the nineteenth century. 1889.....W 7276
- LINDSAY, J. Progressiveness of modern Christian thought. 1892W 7238

MARSDEN, J. B. History of the early Puritans. 1853W 4738
 History of the later Puritans. 1854..W 4739
 METCALF, L. S., ed. The college and the church: from the Forum. 1887.....D 7488
 NEAL, D. Puritans. 2 v. 1871W 4705
 NEVIN, R. J. St. Paul within the walls. 1878W 5411
 NEWMAN, J. H.; *Cardinal*. Difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic teaching. 2 v. 1885W 4239
 OVERTON, J. H.: Evangelical revival. 1886W 4703
 PALMER, W.: Events connected with tracts for the times. 1883W 4710
 PFLIEDERER, O.: Theology in Germany since Kant, and in Great Britain since 1825. 1890W 7289
 PIERSON, A. T. Evangelistic work. [1887]W 5711
 PLUMPTRE, E. H. Movements in religious thought. 1870W 18790
 PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Church and the French Revolution. 1869W 4535
 Religion and the reign of terror. [1868]W 4536
 PRIME, S. I., joint editor. See SCHAFF, Philip.
 PULLEN, H. W.: Modern Christianity a civilized heathenism. 1880W 6848
 RITCHIE, J. E. Religious life of London. 1870W 7530
 RUPP, I. D., ed. Religious denominations in the United States. 1849.....W 5034
 SANDAY, W. Two present day questions: Biblical criticism; The social movement. 1892W 18927
 SCHAFF, Philip. Church and state. 1888W 7542
 SCHAFF, Philip, and PRIME, S. I., eds. Evangelical alliance. 1874.....W 7560
 SHANKS, T. J. D. L. Moody at home. [1886]W 8030
 SKEATS, H. S. Free churches of England. 1868W 3407
 SMITH, H.: B. Faith and philosophy. 1877W 7283
 STEPHEN, Leslie. English thought in the eighteenth century. 2 v. 1881.....R 404
 STOUGHTON, J.: Religion in England, 1800-50. 2 v. 1884W 4725
 STRONG, W.: Relation of civil law to church polity, etc. 1875W 7512
 STUART, G. H., joint comp. See HALL, J.:
 STUBBS, C. W.: Christ and economics. 1893W 18940
 STUCKENBERG, J. H.: W. The age and the church. 1888W 7526

THOMPSON, J. P. Church and state in the United States. 1873W 7506
 TULLOCH, J.; *Principal*. Rational theology and Christian philosophy in England in the 17th century. 2 v. 1872.....W 7249
 Religious thought in Britain during the 19th century. 1885.....W 4728
 WARD, W. Witnesses to the unseen, etc. 1893W 7269
 WEEKS, S. B. Religious development in North Carolina. 1892W 5037
 WHARTON, H.: M. Month with Moody in Chicago. 1894W 8040
 WHATELY, R.; and others. Cautions for the times. 1854W 6230
 WISE, C. Puritanism in power. 1890..W 6482
 WYLIE, J. A. History of Protestantism. 3 v. n. d.....W 3675

MISSIONS.

AMARON, C. E. Your heritage, etc. 1891W 16028
 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Commemorative volume of 75th anniversary. 1885. 1885.....W 6092
 Memorial volume of first fifty years. 1862W 6089
 ANDERSON, R. The Hawaiian islands. 1854W 5925
 Missions of American board to India. 1884W 6931
 Missions of American board to Oriental churches. 2 v. 1884.....W 6032
 Missions of American board to Sandwich islands. 1884.....W 6030
 ANDREWS, E. B.: Eternal words, etc. 1894W 19065
 ARNOT, F. S. Garenganze. [1889].....W 6053
 BAINBRIDGE, W.: F. World tour of American missions. 1882.....W 6039
 BARCHWITZ-KRAUSER, O. von. Six years with William Taylor. [1885].....W 6033
 BERNAU, J. H. Missionary labours in British Guiana. 1847.....W 5945
 BLISS, E. M., ed. Encyclopaedia of missions. 2 v. 1891.....XIV 6075
 BONAR, H. White fields of France. 1880W 6034
 BOOTH, M. B. Beneath two flags. 1890.W 6001
 BRIGG, A. "Sunny fountains" and "golden sand." 1888W 6013
 BROCKETT, L. P. Story of the Karew mission in Basseln. [1891].....W 16009
 BUCKLAND, A.: R. Heroic in missions. 1804W 16031

- CAMPBELL, J: Maritime discovery and Christian missions. 1840.....W 5960
Martyr of Erromanga. 1842.....W 16050
- CAMPBELL, W: Missions in Formosa. 2 v. 1889W 6042
- CARLYLE, J. E. South Africa and its mission fields. 1878.....W 5935
- CASALIS, E. My life in Basuto land. 1889W 6057
- CHARLES, E. R. Early Christian missions of Ireland, etc. 1893.....W 5929
- CHRISTLEB, A. Protestant foreign missions. 1880.....W 5903
- CROLL, J. Noble army of martyrs. 1894.W 16019
- CUST, R. N. Africa rediviva. 1801...W 16060
Notes on missionary subjects. 1889..W 6049
- DENNIS, J. S. Foreign missions after a century. [1893].....W 5939
- DE SMET, P. J. Western missions in U. S. [1859]W 6046
- DESPARD, G: P., ed. Hope deferred, not lost. 1854W 15975
- DIBBLE, S. Sandwich Islands mission. 1839W 5928
- D'ORSEY, A. J. D., comp. Portuguese discoveries, dependencies and missions, etc. 1893W 5946
- DOWNIE, D: History of the Telugu mission. 1893W 5926
- DUFF, A. India, and India missions. 1839W 5955
- FAILON, *Mrs.* "Premi": the story of a Hindu girl. 1892W 5906
- FARMER, S. S. Tonga and the Friendly islands. 1855.....W 16010
- FLICKINGER, D. K., and McKEE, W. Missionary life in West Africa. 1835..W 6029
- FORDE, H. A. Black and white. n. d..W 5937
- FOSTER, A. Christian progress in China. 1889W 6003
- FREMANTLE, W. H. The world as the subject of redemption. 1892.....W 9194
- GALL, James. The synagogue, not the temple, the model of the Christian church. 1890W 7509
- GIBSON, A. G. S. Eight years in Kaffraria, 1882-90. [1890].....W 16006
- GILL, W. W. Bible truths illustrated by native preachers. 1885.....K 2365
- GOBAT, S: Three years in Abyssinia. 1834W 10029
- GOLOCK, G. A. What's o'clock? 1893. [J]W 5934
- GORDON, Adoniram J. The Holy Spirit in missions. 1893.....W 6064
- GORDON, Andrew. Our India mission. 1886W 5962
- GORDON, M. L. An American missionary in Japan. 1892.....W 5910
- GRACEY, L. R., comp. *Gist.* 1893.....W 5900
- GUINNESS, *Mrs.* H: G. New world of Central Africa. 1890.....*W 6056
- GUINNESS, M. G. China inland mission. v. 1. 1893.....W 5948
In the far East. [1889].....W 6062
- HARRIS, W. R. History of the early missions in western Canada. 1893.....W 16056
- HARRISON, W. P., ed. Gospel among the slaves. 1893.....W 5938
- HASELL, J. From pole to pole. 1866..W 6009
- HAWKINS, E. Church of England missions to American colonies. 1845.....W 6054
- HAYES, A. My leper friends. 1891.....V 838
- HEADLAND, E. Brief sketches of C. M. S. missions. 1890.....W 16014
- HODDER, E., ed. Conquests of the cross. 3 v. 1890.....W 6098
- HOLMES, J: Missions of United Brethren. 1818W 6060
- HOUGH, J. History of Christianity in India. 4 v. 1839-45.....W 6061
- HUC, E. R., *Abbé.* Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 2 v. [1884].....W 6025
- HUGHES, W. Dark Africa. 1892.....W 5916
- HUMPHREY, S. J. Eschol. 1893.....W 16021
- INGLIS, J: In the New Hebrides. 1887.W 6038
- JOHNSTON, J. Missionary landscapes in the dark continent. 1892.....W 5932
Missionary points and pictures. 1892.W 5917
- JOHNSTON, J., ed. Report of centenary conference of Protestant missions: London. 2 v. 1888.....W 6055
- KAYE, J: W: Christianity in India. 1859W 5950
- KIP, W: I. Early Jesuit missions. 1866.W 6020
Scenes from the old Jesuit missions. [1875]W 6021
- KNOX, M. V. B. A winter in India and Malaysia. 1891.....W 16007
- KRAPF, J. L. Travels and missionary labours in Africa. 1860.....W 6068
- LANSING, G. Egypt's princes. 1865...W 5911
- LAURIE, T: Missions and science. 1885W 6079
- LAWRY, W. Friendly and Feejee islands. 1850W 16036
- LEAVENS, P. F. Planting of the kingdom. 1890W 16011
- LEITCH, M., and M. W. Seven years in Ceylon. [1890]W 16065
- LEUPOIT, C: B: Further recollections of an Indian missionary. 1884.....W 5941
- LIGGINS, J: Great value of foreign missions. [1888]W 6028
- LOUE, J: Medical missions. [1886]...W 16008
- LUNDIE, G: A. Missionary life in Samoa. 1846W 5901
- LABIE, H: C. In brightest Asia. 1892.W 16075

- McALL, R. W., *and others*. Records of the McAll mission. 1887.....W 6010
- MACDONALD, J. Light in Africa. 1890.....W 16032
- McKEE, W., *joint author*. See FLICKINGER, D. K.
- MARCH, D. Morning light in many lands. [1891].....W 6062
- MARSHALL, T. W. M. Christian missions. 2 v. n. d.W 5944
- MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. 2 v. 1859. G 12355
- MATHER, E. J. "Nor'ard of the Dogger." 1887.....W 6015
- MICHELSEN, O. Cannibals won for Christ. n. d.W 16054
- MICHIE, A. Missionaries in China. 1891.....W 16064
- MOGGRIDGE, E. H. Among the French folk. 1893.....W 5924
- MOORHEAD, M. W., *ed*. Student missionary enterprise: Second international convention. v 2. 1894.....W 6082
- Moravian mission among the Indians in North America. 1860.....W 5904
- MORRIS, T. M. Winter in north China. 1892.....W 5915
- MULLENS, J. London and Calcutta. 1859.....W 6004
Ten years' missionary labour in India. 1863.....W 6050
- MURRAY, A. W. The Bible in the Pacific. 1888.....W 339
- MUTCHMORE, S. A. The Moghul, Mongol, Mikado, and missionary. 2 v. 1891.....W 16028
- PAGE, J. Amid Greenland snows. n. d. W 16024
- PARMELEE, M. P. Home and work by the rivers of Eden. 1888.....W 6022
Life scenes among the mountains of Ararat. [1868].....W 6044
- PATISON, S. R. Gospel ethnology. n. d.W 6040
- PERKINS, J. Missionary life in Persia. [1861].....W 6005
- PIERSON, A. T. Crisis of missions. 1886.....W 5918
Divine enterprise of missions. 1891...W 5913
Greatest work in the world. [1891]. W 16001
Miracles of missions. 1891.....W 16004
- PITCHER, P. W. Fifty years in Amoy. 1893.....W 5942
- PITZEEL, J. H. Lights and shades of missionary life. 1859.....W 16027
- PITMAN, E. R. Mission life in Greece. n. d.W 6008
- Rivers of water in a dry place. n. d.*...W 5919
- ROBSON, J. Hinduism and its relations to Christianity. 1893.....W 5921
- ROWLEY, H: Twenty years in Central Africa. [1881].....W 6016
- RUGG, H: W., *ed*. Our word and work for missions. 1894.....W 16070
- SEELYE, J. H. Christian missions. 1876.....W 6017
- SHEA, J: G. Catholic missions among Indians. 1882.....W 6045
Perils of the ocean and wilderness. 1857.....W 6041
- SHERRING, M. A. Protestant missions in India. 1884.....W 6037
- SIBELLIUS, M. C. Conversion of East Indians in Formosa. [1650].....W 6042-1
- SMALL, A. H. Suwarta, etc. 1894....W 16017
- SMITH, G. F. Uganda n. d.....W 16006
- SMITH, G: Short history of Christian missions. 1884.....W 6012
- SMITH, T: Mediæval missions. 1890...W 6018
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Digest of records, 1701-1892. 1893...W 6063
- STEVENSON W: F. The dawn of the modern mission. 1888.....W 6007
- STOCK, S. G. Story of Uganda. n. d. W 16030
- STRICKLAND, W. P. History of American Bible Society. 1856.....W 6076
- TAYLOR, J. H., *and others*. Days of blessing in inland China. 1887.....W 16022
- TAYLOR, W: California life. 1858....W 5912
Christian adventures in South Africa. 1867.....W 6051
Street preaching in San Francisco. [1856].....W 6027
- THOBURN, J. M. India and Malaysia. 1893.....W 5965
- THOMPSON, A: C. Foreign missions. 1889.....W 6043
Moravian missions. 1882.....W 6028
- TOMLIN, J. Missionary journals and letters. 1844.....W 5940
- TORREY, K. S. Sketches of the Santa Barbara mission. [1889].....*Q 8010
- TOWNSEND, W: J: Madagascar: its missionaries and martyrs. n. d.....W 5914
- TRACY, C: C. Talks on the veranda. 1893.....W 5923
- TREANOR, T: S. Log of a sky pilot. 1893.....B 6597
- TRENCH, R: C. Christ the desire of all nations; or, The unconscious prophecies of heathendom. 1859.....W 9110
- TUCKER, S. Rainbow in the north. 1854.....W 6000
- VERWYST, C. Missionary labors. 1886. W 6036
- WACE, H., *and others*. London mission. 1885.....W 8159
- WADDELL, H. M. 29 years in West Indies and Central Africa. 1863.....W 5943

- WARNECK, G. History of Protestant missions. 1884.....W 6019
 Modern missions and culture. 1888..W 6047
 WARREN, J. S. The Morning Star.
 1860W 5908
 WARREN, W: These for those. 1870..W 16023
 WELLCOME, H: S. Story of Metlakahlia.
 1887W 6035
 WELSH, W.; *ed.* Women helpers in the church. 1872.....W 8188
 WHEELER, C: H: Letters from Eden.
 1868W 15980
 Ten years on the Euphrates. [1868]..W 5902
 WHEELER, Crosby H. Odds and ends.
 [1888]W 6023
 WILLIAMS, J: Missionary enterprises in South Sea islands. 1841W 16048
 WILLIAMS, L. and M., *eds.* Serampore letters. 1892.....W 18015
 WRIGHT, E. J. D. A. Sunbeams on my path.
 1890W 18025
 YOUNG, E. R. By canoe and dog-train.
 1890W 6048
 Stories from Indian wigwams. 1893..W 5936
 YOUNG, R. Light in lands of darkness.
 1884W 6014
 Success of Christian missions. 1870.W 5920
 Trophies from African heathenism.
 1892W 5927

THE EASTERN CHURCHES.

- BJERRING, N.; *ed.* Offices of the Oriental church. 1884.....W 8440
 BROWNE, W: H.; *joint author.* See MACLEAN, A. J:
 CYRIL. Apology for the Eastern church.
 [Greek text.] 1816.....I 2830
 ETHRIDGE, *Sir* J. W. Syrian churches.
 1846W 3426
 GABRIELIAN, M. C. The Armenians.
 1892W 5931
 HEARD, A. F. Russian church and Russian dissent. 1887.....W 4524
 LECHMERE, K., *Lady, ed.* Synopsis of the liturgy of the Greek church. [1890].W 8398
 LEGGE, J. The Nestorian monument.
 1888W 9327
 MACLEAN, A. J.; and BROWNE, W: H: The catholicos of the East and his people.
 1892W 5930
 NEALE, J. M. General introduction to History of the Holy Eastern Church. 2 v.
 1850W 4520
 History of the Holy Eastern Church: Patriarchate of Alexandria. 2 v. 1847.W 4521

- NEALE, J: M., *cont.*
 History of the Holy Eastern Church: Patriarchate of Antioch. 1873W 4522
 PALMER, W: Russian church. 1882 ..W 4518
 RAE, G: M. Syrian church in India.
 1892W 3448
 ROMANOFF, H. C. Greco-Russian church.
 1869W 4510
 STANLEY, A. Penrhyn. History of the Eastern church. 1884.....W 4515
 TOZER, H: F. The church and the Eastern empire. 1888.....W 3413

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

- ABOUT, Edmond. The Roman question; tr. by H. C. Coape. 1859.....W 4255
 ACHILLI, G. Secrets of the Inquisition.
 1857W 4189
 ADDIS, W: E., and ARNOLD, T: A Catholic dictionary. 1884.....*W 3843
 ALLIES, T. W. Per crucem ad lucem. 2 v.
 1879W 4275
 AMHERST, W. J. Catholic emancipation in the British Isles. (1771-1820) 2 v.
 1886W 3826
 ANDREWS, W: E. Review of Fox's Book of Martyrs. 1824W 4040
 ARNOLD, T.; *joint author.* See ADDIS, W: E.
 ARTAUD DE MONTOR, A. F. Lives and times of the Roman pontiffs. 2 v.
 1871**W 3899
 Souverains pontifes. 8 v. 1847W 4037
 AYLMER, H. Transformers and spiritual chameleons. 1891.....W 4220
 BALMES, J. Civilization, Protestantism and Catholicity. n. d.....W 4278
 Baltimore. First Plenary Council, 1841. Ceremonial for use of Catholic churches in America. 1852.....W 4223
 Baltimore. Second Plenary Council, 1866. Sermons and pastoral letter. 1866....W 3908
 Baltimore. Third Plenary Council, 1884. Acta et decreta. 1886.....W 3946
 Baltimore. Third Plenary Council, 1884. Memorial volume. 1885.....W 3947
 BALUFFI, C., *Cardinal.* Charity of the church. 1885.....W 4243
 BELLESHEIM, A. History of the Catholic church of Scotland. 4 v. 1887-90...W 3827
 BERINGTON, J., and KIRK, J., *comps.* Faith of Catholics. 3 v. 1885.....W 4285
 BRADY, W. M. Catholic hierarchy.
 1877W 3828
 BRECKINRIDGE, J.; *joint author.* See HUGHES, J:

- BRIDGETT, T. E. *Blunders and forgeries.*
1890 W 4236
- BRIDGETT, T. E., and KNOX, T. F. *True story of the Catholic hierarchy.*
n. d. W 3808
- BROWNSON, O. A. *The convert, and writings in defence of the church.* 4 v.
1884 D 3960-5-8
- BUCKLEY, T. A., *comp.* *History of council of Trent.* 1852. W 3903
- BUNGENER, L. L. F. *History of the council of Trent.* 1855. W 3916
- Rome and the council. 1870. W 3915
- BUTLER, C. *Book of Roman Catholic church.*
1825 W 4272
- Memoirs of British Catholics.* 4 v.
1822 W 3825
- CAMPBELL, A., and PURCELL, J. B. *Debate on Roman Catholic religion.*
1883 W 4248
- CAPEL, T. J., *Monsignor.* "Catholic."
[1884] W 4279
- CARTWRIGHT, W. C. *Papal conclaves.*
1868 W 3902
- Catholic church in the U. S.: souvenir volume.*
[1889] W 3847
- CHALLONER, R. *Martyrs to the Catholic faith.* [1877]. **W 4058
- CHINIQUY, C. *Fifty years in the Church of Rome.* n. d. W 4214
- CLARKE, R. F. *Pilgrimage to holy coat of Treves.* 1892. W 3812
- COLLETTE, C. H. *The Roman breviary.*
1880 W 4277
- Concordat between Pius VII. and Bonaparte.*
1802 W 3920
- CONWAY, J. *Rational religion.* 1890. W 6232
- CREIGHTON, M. *History of the Papacy during the Reformation.* 5 v. 1882-04. W 3879
1. *Great schism—Council of Constance:*
1378-1418.
 2. *Council of Basel—Papal Restoration:*
1418-64.
 - 3-4. *The Italian princes:* 1464-1518.
 5. *The German revolt:* 1517-27.
- CUSACK, M. F. (*Nun of Kenmare.*) *Life inside the Church of Rome.* 1890. W 4234
- What Rome teaches.* 1891. W 4233
- DA COSTA, H. J. F. de M. *Narrative of his persecution.* 2 v. 1811. W 4197
- DARRAS, J. E., *Abbé.* *General history of the Catholic church.* 4 v. 1865-66. W 3848
- DAWSON, Æ. McD. *Catholics of Scotland.*
1890 W 3824
- DIGBY, K. H. *Mores Catholicæ.* 3 v. 1888-91 **W 4208
- DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. von. *Church and the churches.* 1862. W 3877
- DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. von. *cont.*
Fables respecting the popes in the Middle Ages; tr. by A. Plummer. 1872. W 3800
- Vatican decrees, 1869-87.* 1891. W 3859
- DONOVAN, J., *tr.* *Catechism, by decree of the Council of Trent.* 2 v. 1830. W 7695
- DUPPA, R. *Papal subversion.* 1807. W 3894
- ENGLAND, J. *Explanation of ceremonies in Catholic churches.* 1852. W 4223
- GAVAZZI, A. *Lectures; with life by G. B. Nicolini.* 1854. W 4246
- GIBBONS, James, *Cardinal.* *Faith of our fathers.* 1877. W 3803
- GORMAN, W. G. *Converts to Rome.*
1884 W 4221
- GOSELIN, E. E. A. *The power of the pope.*
2 v. 1853 W 3888
- GREENWOOD, T. *Cathedra Petri.* 6 v.
1856-72 W 3874
- GRIESINGER, T. *Mysteries of the Vatican.*
2 v. 1864. W 3867
- GUINNESS, H. G. *Romanism and the Reformation.* 1887. W 4224
- HALEN, J. van. *Memoirs.* 2 v. 1830. W 4190
- HOWITT, W.; *tr.* *Religion of Rome.*
1873 W 4210
- HUBER, V. A. (*Janus.*) *The pope and the council.* 1870. W 3904
- HUGHES, J., and BRECKINRIDGE, J. *Discussion on religion and liberty.* 1856. W 4276
- HUSSEY, R. *Rise of the papal power.*
1851 W 3857
- HYACINTHE, *Father.* *Catholic reform.*
1874 W 4213
- IVES, L. S. *Trials of a mind in its progress to Catholicism.* 1854. W 4217
- JANUS, *ps.* See HUBER, V. A.
- KENRICK, F. P. *Primacy of the apostolic see vindicated.* 1848. W 4291
- KIRK, J., *joint comp.* See BERINGTON, J.
- KNOX, T. F., *joint author.* See BRIDGETT, T. E.
- LONDON, E. H., *comp.* *Manual of councils of the Catholic church.* 2 v. 1893. W 3913
- LEA, H. C. *History of the Inquisition.* 3 v.
1888 W 4200
- Religious history of Spain.* 1890. W 4194
- LEA, H. C., *ed.* *Formulary of the papal penitentiary.* 1892. W 3891
- LEE, F. G. *Sinless conception of the Mother of God.* 1891. W 4270
- LEWIS, G. *The Bible, the missal and the breviary.* 2 v. 1853. W 4274
- LINDSEY, C. *Rome in Canada.* 1889. W 3318
- LITTLEDALE, R. F. *The Petrine claims.*
1889 W 3852
- LLORENTE, J. A. *Inquisition of Spain.*
1826 W 4196
- LOYSON, C. J. M. See HYACINTHE, *Father.*

- LYONS, D. Christianity and infallibility. 1802 W 4229
- MACKENNA, B. V. Francisco Moya: The Inquisition in South America. 1809. W 4199
- MANNING, H: E.; *Cardinal*. Independence of the holy see. 1877. W 3858
- Unity of the church. 1842. W 3883
- Vatican council. 1877. W 3906
- Vatican council. 1870. W 3032
- Vatican decrees. 1875 W 3030
- MAURICE, F: D. The religion of Rome. 1855 S 5223
- MEYRICK, T: Lives of the early popes. 1878 W 3880
- MICHELET, Jules. Priests, women, and families. n. d. D 7489
- Miraculous host. 1822. *W 9965
- MOEHLER, J: A. Symbolism; tr. by J. B. Robertson. 2 v. 1843. W 4260
- MOZLEY, T: Letters from Rome. 2 v. 1891 W 3907
- MURPHY, J: N. Chair of Peter. [1885]. W 3862
- MURPHY, T: Catholic church in England and Wales during last two centuries. 1892 W 3823
- MURRAY, J: O'K. History of the Catholic church in U. S. 1882. W 3830
- MURRAY, N: Letters to John Hughes. 1849 W 4232
- NEWMAN, J: H.; *Cardinal*. Apologia pro vita sua. [Same as History of my religious opinions.] 1883. W 4238
- History of my religious opinions. 1865 W 4237
- Letter to Duke of Norfolk. 1875. W 4273
- Present position of Catholics in England. 1889 W 4241
- Via media of Anglican church. 2 v. 1891 W 4221
- NOETHEN, T. History of the Catholic church. 1882 W 3807
- NUN OF KENMARE, ps. See CUSACK, M. F.
- O'CONNELL, J. J. Catholicity in the Carolinas and Georgia. n. d. W 3833
- OLIVER, G: Catholic religion in England. 1857 W 3829
- PASTOR, L. History of the popes. 2 v. 1891 W 3873
- PENNINGTON, A. R. Church in Italy. [1893] W 3814
- Epochs of the papacy. 1881. W 3865
- PIATER, E: A. Holy coat of Trèves. 1891 W 3804
- PIATINA, B. S. de. Lives of the popes. 2 v. n. d. W 3864
- POMPONIO LETO, ps. See VITELLESCHI, F. N., *Marchese*.
- PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Rome and Italy at opening of the oecumenical council; tr. by G: Prentice. 1870. W 3910
- PURCELL, J: B., *joint author*. See CAMPBELL, A.
- PUSEY, E: B. The Catholic faith and religion. 1891 W 7620
- RANKE, Leopold von. History of the popes. 3 v. 1885-84. W 3855
- REICHEL, O. J. See of Rome in the Middle Ages. 1870. W 3884
- REILY, J. T. Passing events in the life of Cardinal Gibbons. 2 v. [1890-93]... W 3836
- RENAN, Ernest. English conferences. 1880 W 4209
- Influence of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic church. 1884. W 3882
- RHOÏDIS, E. Pope Joan. 1886. W 3850
- RIDDLE, J. E. Papacy since the Reformation. 2 v. 1854 W 3887
- ROBERTS, W: W. Pontifical decrees against the earth's movement. 1885. W 3876
- ROCK, D. Pope's supremacy in Ireland. 1844 W 3881
- Roman missal, The. 1894. W 8390
- RULE, W: H. History of the Inquisition. 2 v. 1874. W 4198
- SCHULTE, J: Roman Catholicism: old and new. 1877. W 4212
- SHEA, J: G. History of Catholic church in United States from colonization to present time. 4 v. 1886-92. *W 3849
- SMITH, J: jr. Romanism in Mexico: defense of Mayer's Mexico. 1844. *W 4280
- SMITH, S. B. Elements of ecclesiastical law. v. 1. 1883 W 7544
- SMITH, Sydney. Peter Plymley's letters on the Catholics, etc. 1854. D 4470-3
- SOAMES, H: Latin church during Anglo-Saxon times. 1848. W 4764
- SPALDING, M. J. General evidences of catholicity. 1847. W 4242
- STEAD, W: T. Pope and the new era. 1890 W 3861
- STEARNS, E: J. Faith of our forefathers. [1879] W 3809
- THOMPSON, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. [1876]..... W 4260
- TROLLOPE, T: Adolphus. Papal conclaves. 1876 W 3936
- VITELLESCHI, F. N., *Marchese*. (*Pomponio Leto*.) Eight months at Rome, during the Vatican council. 1876. W 3838
- WATERS, N. R. Through Rome on. 1877 W 4228
- WATERWORTH, J., *tr*. Council of Trent. [1848] W 3935
- WEBER, C. J. Das Papstthum und die Päpste. 3 v. 1834. W 8909

WHATELY, R: *Essays on the errors of Romanism.* 1850.....W 4283
 WILKS, G. A. F. *The popes: from Linus to Pius IX.* 1851.....W 3885
 WISEMAN, N: P. S., *Cardinal.* *Lectures on the Catholic church.* 1844.....W 4219
Principal doctrines and practices of the Catholic church. 2 v. [1836].....W 4215

WALDENSES AND ALBIGENSES.

ARNAUD, H: *Recovery by the Vaudois of their valleys.* 1827.....W 5868
 BEATTIE, W: *The Waldenses.* 1838.**Q 8261
 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *ps.* See TONNA, C. E. (B.) P.
 COMBA, E. *Waldenses of Italy.* 1839...W 5871
 FABER, G: S. *Ancient Vallenses and Albigenses.* 1838.....W 5873
 GILLY, W: S. *Waldensian researches.* 1831.....W 5865
 HENDERSON, E. *The Vaudois.* 1838..W 5863
 MELIA, P. *Origin, etc., of the Waldenses.* 1870.....W 5880
 MONASTIER, A. *History of the Vaudois church.* 1848.....W 5861
 MUSTON, A. *History of the Waldenses.* 2 v. 1875.....W 5870
 SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L. *Crusades against the Albigenses.* 1826.....W 5860
 TAYLOR, T: *History of the Waldenses and the Albigenses.* 1793.....W 5854
 TONNA, C. E. (B.) P. (*Charlotte Elizabeth.*) *War with the saints.* 1848.....W 5852
 WILLYAMS, J. L. *Waldensian church.* n. d.W 5855
 WORSFOLD, J. N. *Vaudois of Piedmont.* 1885.....W 5860

ANGLICAN CHURCH.

ABBEY, C: J: *The English church, 1700-1800.* 2 v. 1887.....W 4754
 ABBEY, C: J:, and OVERTON, J: H: *English church in 18th century.* 1887...W 14707
 ALEXANDER, W: L. *Ancient British church.* 1839.....W 4697
 ALLEN, A. J. C. *Church catechism.* 1892.....W 7685
 ALLEN, J. R. *History of the early British church.* 1880.....W 4691
 ALLIES, M. H. *History of the church in England.* n. d.....W 14700
 ANDERSON, J. S. M. *History of Church of England in the colonies, etc.* 3 v. 1856.....W 4806

ANDREWS, W: *Curiosities of the church.* 1800.....W 4768
 BALL, J. T. *Church of Ireland.* 1896...W 4755
 BELL, A. M. *Emphasized liturgy.* 1866.W 8408
 BEVAN, W. L. *St. David's.* 1888.....W 4804
 BISHOP, E., *joint author.* See GASQUET, F. A.
 BLUNT, J: H: *Reformation of the Church of England.* 2 v. 1882.....W 4751
 BLUNT, W: O. *A thousand years of the church in Chester-le-street.* n. d....W 4812
Book of common prayer. n. d.....W 8400
Book of common prayer: facsimile of original manuscript. 1891.....XW 8490
Book of common prayer: first prayer-book of Edward VI., 1549. [Reprinted.] n. d.W 8416
Book of common prayer; ed. by A. J: Stephens. 3 v. 1859-54.....**W 8445
 BREWER, L. T. *Endowments and establishment of the Church of England.* 1886.....W 4708
 BROOKE, Stopford A: *Freedom of the Church of England.* 1871.....W 19055
 BROWNE, T: *Ordination of bishops at Nag's Head tavern.* 1731.....W 4767
 BURNET, Gilbert. *An exposition of the XXXIX articles of the Church of England.* 1845.....W 7635
Canonical hours: Guild of S. Alban. 2 v. 1862-3.....W 8350
 CARDWELL, E:, *ed.* *Annals of the reformed Church of England.* 2 v. 1884....W 4805
 CATTERMOLE, R: *Literature of the Church of England.* 2 v. 1844.....W 8951
 CHURCH, R. W. *Oxford movement.* 1891.....W 4823
Church club lectures, 1889. The church in the British Isles. 1892.....W 3445
Church club lectures, 1890. Post-restoration period of the church in the British Isles. 1892.....W 3446
 COBBETT, W: *Cobbett's legacy to parsons.* n. d.W 7501
 COIT, T: W. *Puritanism.* 1845.....W 4821
 COLEMAN, T: *Two thousand confessors of 1662.* 1860.....W 4701
 COLERIDGE, D. *Scriptural character of the English church.* 1839.....W 8960
 COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. *The church and state.* 1884.....D 4015-6
The church and state. 1839.....W 7500
 CRAVEN, J. B. *Episcopal church in the diocese of Moray.* 1889.....W 14757
 CUTTS, E: L. *A handy book of the Church of England.* 1892.....W 14732
 DANIEL, Evan. *The prayer-book.* [1892].....W 8438

- DIXON, R. W. History of the Church of England. 4 v. 1884-91. W 4756
- DOANE, W. C., and others. The church in the British Isles. 1890. W 4811
- EATON, A. W. The Church of England in Nova Scotia. 1891. W 4818
- EDWARDS, H. T. Wales and the Welsh church. 1889. W 14780
- FERGUSON, R. S. Carlisle. 1889. W 4802
- FITZROY, A. I. Dogma and the Church of England. 1891. W 14695
- FLANAGAN, T. History of the church in England. 2 v. 1857. W 4763
- FORBES, A. P. The thirty-nine articles. 1887. W 7619
- FREEMAN, P. Principles of divine service. 2 v. 1855-62. W 4822
- GASQUET, F. A., and BISHOP, E. Edward VI. and the book of common prayer. 1890. W 8446
- GLADSTONE, W. E. Church principles considered in their results. 1840. W 4830
- GORE, C. Mission of the church. 1892. W 18893
- HAMMOND, J. Church or chapel? 1890. W 7522
- HARDMAN, J. W. Our prayer book. 1890. W 8363
- HARRINGTON, *Str* J. *Nugæ antiquæ*. 1804. D 6648-2
- HOLE, C. Home missions in the early mediæval period. n. d. W 6002
- HOPE, A. J. B. B. Worship and order. 1883. W 4742
Worship in the Church of England. 1874. W 4743
- HORE, A. H. Church in England. 2 v. 1886. W 4732
- HUNT, W. English church in the Middle Ages. 1888. W 3417
- INGRAM, T. D. England and Rome. 1892. W 4866
- INGULPHUS, *Abbot of Croyland*. *Chronicles of Croyland*. 1854. W 4707
- JACOBS, H. *New Zealand*. [1887]. W 4808
- JENNINGS, A. C. *Ecclesia Anglicana*. 1882. W 4718
- JESSOPP, A. *Trials of a country parson*. 1890. T 4063
- JEWEL, J. *Apology of the Church of England*. n. d. [*Cassell's national library*]. D 2216-112
- JOYCE, J. W. *Acts of the church*, 1531-1885. 1886. W 4750
- KENNION, R. W. *Unity and order*. 1892. W 7503
- LANGTRY, J. *History of the church in Canada and Newfoundland*. 1892. W 4807
- LATHBURY, T. *Convocation of Church of England*. 1853. W 4838
History of the non-jurors. 1845. W 4825
- LAW, W. *Defence of church principles*. 1893. W 14786
- LEE, F. G. *The church under Queen Elizabeth*. 2 v. 1880. W 4817
Letters of the martyrs of English church. 1884. W 4709
- LEWIS, J. *The Reformation settlement*. 1885. W 4750
- LIGHTFOOT, J. B. *Leaders in the northern church*. 1890. W 9121
- LINGARD, J. *Anglo-Saxon church*. 2 v. 1858. W 4722
- LITTLE, W. J. K. *Sacerdotalism*. 1894. W 7704
- LLOYD, W. [*Early*] *church government in Great Britain and Ireland*. 1842. W 4827-2
- LUCKOCK, H. M. *The bishops in the Tower*. 1887. W 4714
Studies in the history of the book of common prayer. 1882. W 8367
- MACNAUGHTON, S. *The gospel in Great Britain*. [1884]. W 4819
- MANNING, H. E., *Cardinal*. *The Holy Spirit in the Church of England*. 1890. W 14675
- MARTYNDALE, H. F. *Analysis of the calendar of the Church of England*. n. d. W 4700
- MASKELL, W. *Martin Marprelate controversy*. 1845. W 4814
- MAURICE, F. D. *Kingdom of Christ*. 2 v. 1883. W 7518
The prayer-book. 1880. W 8871
- MILTON, J. *Reason of church government urged against prelacy*. 1883. D 4329-2
Smectymnus controversy. 1883. D 4329-3
- MOLESWORTH, W. N. *Church of England*. 1882. W 4816
- MONSELL, J. S. B. *Our new vicar*. 1877. W 4909
- NELSON, R. *Festivals and fasts of Church of England*. 1782. W 8440
- NEWELL, E. J. *Ancient British church*. 1887. W 4690
- NOEL, B. W. *Union of church and state*. 1849. W 7533
- OVERTON, J. H. *English church in the 19th century*. 1894. W 4864
Life in the English church, 1660-1714. 1885. W 4761
- OVERTON, J. H., *joint author*. See ABBEY, C. J.:
Oxford. *History of church of S. Mary the Virgin*. 1892. W 14765
- PARRY, E. Webley-. *Epitome of Anglican church history*. 1879. W 4745
- PATON, J. *British history and papal claims*. 2 v. 1893. W 3890
- PERRY, G. G. *History of the English church*. 3 v. 1887. W 4698
- PHILLIPS, F. *Fathers of the English church*. v. 2. [1891]. W 2506

- PHILLOTT, H. W. Hereford. 1888...W 4803
 PRICE, T: Protestant nonconformity. 2 v.
 1836W 4850
 PRIEST, A, *ps.* Our priests and their titles.
 1883W 7701
 REID, A., *ed.* Why I would disestablish.
 1886W 7507
 ROGERS, J. G. Church systems of England
 in the nineteenth century. 1881...W 4748
 RUSKIN, J: The Lord's prayer and the
 church. n. d.....W 8361
 SHORT, T: V. History of the Church of Eng-
 land. 1882.....W 14706
 SIMPSON, W. S. Gleanings from old S.
 Paul's. 1889.....W 4766
 SINCLAIR, J.; *Archdeacon.* Thirty-two years
 of the Church of England, 1842-74.
 1876W 4744
 SMITH, I: G. Faith and philosophy.
 1867W 7263
 SOAMES, H: Anglo-Saxon church.
 1838W 4834
 SOUTHEY, Robert. Book of the church.
 1880W 4253
 Vindictæ ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1826...W 4266
 STARK, A. Bishopric of Lincoln. 1852..W 4835
 STILLINGFLEET, E: Origines Britannicæ.
 2 v. 1842.....W 4827
 STOKES, G. T. Ireland and the Anglo-Nor-
 man church. 1889.....W 4815
 STOUGHTON, J: Religion in England.
 6 v. 1882.....W 4724
 STUBBS, W: Registrum sacrum Anglicanum.
 1858W 14775
 SWIFT, J., *Dean.* Tracts in support of the
 church establishment. 1883.....*D 4498-8
 TAYLER, J: J. Religious life of England.
 1876W 14850
 THOMAS, D. R. St. Asaph. 1888.....W 4805
 TUCKER, H. W. English church in other
 lands. 1886.....W 6006
 WAKEMAN, H: O. The church and the Puri-
 tans. 1887.....W 4734
 WALCOTT, M. E. C. English ministers. 2 v.
 1879W 4727
 WHEATLY, C: Book of common prayer.
 1880W 8358
 WHITTUCK, C: A. Church of England and
 recent religious thought. 1893....W 14798
 WIRGMAN, A. T. Church and the civil power.
 1893W 7521
- BENHAM, W. Short history of the Episcopal
 church in the U. S. 1884.....W 5404
 CASWALL, H: America and the American
 church. 1851.....W 5413
 COURTNEY, F.; *and others.* Centennial of
 the church in Massachusetts. 1885..W 5431
 COXE, A. C., *and others.* The genesis of the
 American prayer book. 1893.....W 8411
 Diocese of Virginia: Centennial council, 1785-
 1885. 1885.....W 5440
 DIX, Morgan. Authority of the church.
 1891W 6515
 Sacramental system. 1893.....W 19036
 DURETT, R. T: Historical sketch of St.
 Paul's church, Louisville, Ky. 1889.W 5448
 FISHER, G: D. History of the Monumental
 church. 1880.....W 5418
 GAMBRALL, T. G. Church life in colonial
 Maryland. 1885.....W 5406
 HAWKS, F. L. Protestant Episcopal church,
 Maryland. v. 2. 1839.....W 5444
 HUGHES, T: The old church. 1878....W 7515
 HUNTINGTON, W: R. History of book of
 common prayer. 1893.....W 8414
 Peace of the church. 1891.....W 7508
 LAY, H: C. The church in the nation.
 1886W 7524
 LEONARD, W: A. Witness of the American
 church to pure Christianity. 1894..W 5403
 Living Church Annual, 1886-92. 7 v....XD 10225
 McCONNELL, S. D. American Episcopal
 church. 1890.....W 5419
 MACQUEARY, H. Ecclesiastical liberty.
 [1891]W 5400
 PERCIVAL, H: R. Doctrine of Episcopal
 church. 1892.....W 5408
 PERRY, W: S. Constitution of the American
 church. 1891.....W 5410
 Protestant Episcopal church. 14th and 15th
 congress in the U. S. 2 v. 1891-93..W 5430
 Protestant Episcopal layman's handbook.
 1891W 5414
 SHIELDS, C: W. Historic episcopate.
 1894W 7490
 SHINN, G: W. Notable Episcopal churches in
 the United States. 1899.....W 5416
 SPARKS, Jared. Letters on the Prote-stant
 Episcopal church. 1820.....W 5442
 WHITE, W: Memoirs of Protestant Episcopal
 church. 1836. 1886.....W 5446
 WILBERFORCE, S: Protestant Episcopal
 church of America. 1844.....W 5407
 WILSON, J. G., *ed.* History of the diocese
 of New York. 1886.....W 5432
 WILSON, W. D. American church law.
 1889W 5417
 WORDSWORTH, C: Theophilus Americanus;
ed. by H. G. Evans. 1851.....W 5420

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

- BEARDSLEY, E. E. History of the Episco-
 pal church in Connecticut. 2 v.
 1883W 5425

BAPTIST AND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

ARMITAGE, T: History of the Baptists.
1887**W 5140

BACON, L. Genesis of New England churches.
1874W 5015
Thirteen historical discourses. 1839.W 5024

BACON, L., and DUTTON, S. W. S., eds.
Contributions to the ecclesiastical history
of Connecticut. 1861.....W 5173

Baptist churches in Maryland. 1885....W 5125

BENEDICT, D: History of the Baptist denomi-
nation. 2 v. 1813.....W 5122

BRADFORD, A. H. Pilgrim in Old England.
1893W 5158

BRAWLEY, E. M., ed. Negro Baptist pulpit.
[1800]W 5111

BURROWS, J. L. What Baptists believe.
1890W 5101

COOK, R: B. Story of the Baptists.
1885W 5110

DEXTER, H: M. Congregationalism in its
literature. 1880.....W 5175

DUTTON, S. W. S., joint editor. See BACON,
L.

FAIRFIELD, E. B. Letters on baptism.
1893W 7710

FLETCHER, Joseph, jr. Independency in
England. 4 v. 1881-49W 4099

HALL, E. Puritans and their principles.
1847W 4855

HANBURY, B: Historical memorials. 3 v.
1839W 5168

Hanserd Knollys Society. Publications; ed. by
E: B. Underhill. 10 v. 1846-54...*W 5145

1. Tracts on liberty of conscience and
persecution, 1615-61; ed. by E: B.
Underhill.
2. The Broadmead records, 1640-88.
3. Bunyan's Pilgrim's progress, 1678-
88; ed. by G: Offor.
4. Roger William's bloody tenent of
persecution discussed, 1644; ed. by
E: B. Underhill.
5. John Canne on the necessitie of sep-
aration from the Church of England;
ed. by C. Stovel.
- 6-7. The Dutch martyrology; or, Bloody
mirror of martyrs of the baptized
churches; ed. by E: B. Underhill.
8. Commentary on the Acts of the
Apostles; by C. M. Du Vell.
9. Records of the church of Christ at
Fenstanton, Warboys, and Hexham,
in Northumberland, 1644-1720.
10. Confessions of faith and other pub-
lic documents, relative to the Baptist
churches of England, 1611-88.

HAWES, J. Tribute to the memory of the
Pilgrims, etc. 1830.....W 5159

HUNTER, J. Founders of New Plymouth.
1854W 5019

HUNTINGTON, G: Congregational history.
1885W 5155

LAMECH AND AGRIPPA, *Brothers*. Chroni-
con Ephratense; tr. by J. M. Hark.
1889W 5150

LEE, G. S. About an old New England church.
1891W 5154

LORIMER, G: C. The Baptists in history.
1893W 5113

MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Ameri-
cana. 2 v. 1820.....W 5020

PARKER, E. P. Second church of Christ in
Hartford. 1892.....W 5166

ROBINSON, J: A justification of separation
from the Church of England.
1851W 8918-2

STOWELL, W. H., and WILSON, D. His-
tory of the Puritan and Pilgrim fathers.
1888W 4733

TRACY, J. The great awakening. 1842..W 5022

UHLEN, H. F. New England theocracy.
1858W 5160

VAN BRAGHIT, T. J. Martyrology of the
churches called Baptist. 2 v. 1850.W 5144

VEDDER, H: C. Short history of the Bap-
tists. 1891.....W 5104

WADDINGTON, J: Congregational history.
1860W 5156

WALKER, W. Creeds and platforms of Con-
gregationalism. 1893.....W 7648

History of the Congregational Churches
in the U. S.....W 5016-3

WILSON, D., joint author. See STOWELL,
W. H.

THE FRIENDS (QUAKERS).

BARCLAY, R. Apology for the true Christian
divinity. n. d.....W 5575

CLARKSON, T: Portraiture of Quakerism.
3 v. 1807.....W 5579

COALE, J. Books and epistles. 1671....W 2727

ELLIS, S.. S. Friends at their own fireside.
2 v. 1858.....W 5552

Friends, Society of. Discipline of Baltimore
Yearly Meeting, 1880. 1881.....W 5555

Extracts from Proceedings of Baltimore
Yearly Meeting, 1884.....XW 5562

Prosecutions of Quakers in reign of
William III. 1736.....W 5572

Sketch of "Old Town" meeting house.
1889XW 5562

200th anniversary of meeting-house at
Third Haven. 1884.....W 5590

GOUGH, J: History of the Quakers. 4 v.
1789-90W 5578
GREER, Mrs. J. R. Quakerism. 1852..W 5550
HALLOWELL, R: P. Pioneer Quakers.
1887W 5558
Quaker invasion of Massachusetts.
1884W 5559
HICKS, E. Extemporaneous discourses.
1825W 9183
HUBBARD, W: G. Book of meetings.
1878W 5554
JANNEY, S: M. History of Friends. 4 v.
1867-8W 5569
KELTY, M. A. Early days in the Society of
Friends. 1840.....W 5557
MAULE, J. Transactions and changes in the
Society of Friends. 1886.....W 5571
PENN, W: Select works. 5 v. 1782....D 4390
SEWELL, W: History of the Quakers.
n. d.W 5595
STEPHEN, C. E. Quaker strongholds.
1890W 5565
THOMAS, A. C. and R. H. Society of Friends.
1894W 5016-12
TURNER, F: S. The Quakers. 1880...W 5564
WAGSTAFF, W: R. History of the Society
of Friends. 1845.....W 5580
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. The inner life.
1892D 4550-7
The inner life. 1889.....D 9087

METHODIST CHURCHES.

ALEXANDER, G. History of Methodist
church South. 1894.....W 5016-11
ARCHIBALD, F. A. Methodism and litera-
ture. 1833.....W 5216
ATKINSON, J: Centennial history of Method-
ism. 1884.....W 5232
BASSETT, A. H. Methodist Protestant church.
1882W 5288
BOLAND, J. M. Problem of Methodism.
1889W 5210
COLHOUER, T. H. Founders of the Methodist
Protestant church. 1890.....W 5280
CUMMINGS, A. W. Early schools of Method-
ism. 1886.....W 5231
CURTISS, G. L. Methodist Episcopal church
history in the U. S. 1893.....W 5247
DANIELS, W. H. History of the Methodists.
1882W 5238
FINLEY, J. B. Sketches of western Method-
ism. [1854].....W 5209
GORRIE, P. D. History of the Methodist
Episcopal church. 1881.....W 5212

HAGOOD, L. M. The colored man in the
Methodist Episcopal church. 1890...T 6391
HOCKIN, F: John Wesley and Methodism.
1887W 5220
JACKSON, T: Centenary of Wesleyan Method-
ism. 1839.....W 5213
KELLY, C. H., and others. Wesley: the man,
etc. 1891.....W 9163
MCGEE, J. March of Methodism. 1893..W 5203
McTYEIRE, H. N. History of Methodism.
1885W 5248
MOORE, M. H. Methodism in N. Carolina
and Virginia. 1884.....W 5207
NEELY, T: B. Evolution of episcopacy and
organic Methodism. 1888.....W 5201
The governing conference in Methodism.
1893W 5214
PARIS, J: Methodist Protestant church.
1849W 5275
REDFORD, A. H. Western cavaliers.
1876W 5202
SCUDDER, M. L. American Methodism.
1868W 5251
SENIOR, L. M. People in our circuit.
1887W 5223
STEVENS, A. History of Methodism. 3 v.
1878W 5219
History of the M. E. church. 4 v. 1884-
[67]W 5206
TAYLOR, I: Wesley and Methodism.
1860W 5221
TODD, R. W. Methodism of the peninsula.
1886W 5211
VINCENT, J: H. Our own church. 1891.W 5200
WAKELEY, J. B. Early history of American
Methodism. [1889].....W 5246
WRIGHT, J: A. People and preachers in the
Methodist Episcopal church. 1886..W 5208
YOUNG, D: Origin and history of Methodism
in Wales, etc. 1893.....W 5235

PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED
CHURCHES.

BAYNE, P: Free Church of Scotland.
1894W 4831
BLAIKIE, W: G. After fifty years.
1893W 14701
Preachers of Scotland. 1888.....W 8752
BOWEN, L. P. Days of Makemie.
[1885]W 5312
BRECKINRIDGE, J:, joint author. See
HUGHES, J:
BRIGGS, C: A: American Presbyterianism.
1885W 5325
Authority of Holy Scripture: an inaugural
address. 1891.....W 362

- BRIGGS, C. A.; *cont.*
 The case against and defence before general assembly. [Three parts.] 2 v. 1893 W 361
 The Bible, the church and the reason. 1892 W 357
 The defence before the presbytery of New York. 1893 W 389
 Higher criticism of the Hexateuch. 1893 W 481
- BRIGGS, C. A.; and others. How shall we revise the Westminster Confession? 1890 W 5313
- BROWN, H: Arminian inconsistencies and errors. 1856 W 5204
- BROWN, T.; ed. Annals of the disruption. 2 v. 1876-[81] W 4736
- BURNS, T: Old Scottish communion plate. 1892 **W 3582
- CALDERWOOD, D: History of the Kirk of Scotland; ed. by T: Thomson. 8 v. 1842-49 W 4824
- CHALMERS, T: Church and college establishments. [1835] D 4002-17
 Church extension. [1835] D 4002-18
- CRAIGHEAD, J. G. Scotch and Irish seeds in America. [1878] W 5306
- CROOKSHANK, W: State and sufferings of the Church of Scotland. 2 v. 1812. W 4860
- DEMAREST, D: D. Reformed church in America. 1889 W 5530
- DEMAREST, D: D., and others. Theological seminary of the Reformed church, 1784-1884. 1885 W 5540
- DRYSDALE, A. H. Presbyterians in England. 1889 W 5324
- DUBBS, Joseph H: Historic manual of the Reformed church. 1885 W 5525
- EDGAR, A. Old church life in Scotland. 1886 W 4757
- FOSTER, R. V. Cumberland Presbyterian church. 1894 W 5016-11
- GILLET, E. H. History of the Presbyterian church. 2 v. [1864] W 5316
- GLASGOW, W. M. Reformed Presbyterian church in America. 1888 W 5360
- GOOD, J. I. Origin of the Reformed church in Germany. 1887 W 5510
- GREGG, W: Short history of the Presbyterian church. 1892 W 5315
- GRING, A. D. Heidelberg catechism in English and Japanese. 1884 **W 7880
- HAMILTON, T: History of the Irish Presbyterian church. [1886] W 5310
- HANSEN, G. M. Reformed church in the Netherlands. 1884 W 3620
- HAYS, G: P. Presbyterians. 1892 W 5335
- HETHERINGTON, W. M. Westminster assembly of divines. 1878 W 5318
- HODGE, J. A. What is Presbyterian law? [1884] W 7513
- HUGHES, J.; and BRECKINRIDGE, J. Discussion on religion and liberty. 1856 W 4276
- JOHNSON, T: C. Southern Presbyterian church. 1894 W 5016-11
- KENNEDY, W: S. The plan of union. 1856 W 5308
- KILLEN, W. D. Framework of the church. 1890 W 7536
- LEE, R. Reform of the Church of Scotland. 1864 W 4962
- LIGHTFOOT, J: Journal of the proceedings of the Westminster assembly of divines. 1824 W 2777-13
- LUCKOCK, H. M. The church in Scotland. 1893 W 14745
- McCANDLISH, J: M., *joint author.* See RYLEY, G: B.
- McCOSH, James. The wheat and the chaff. 1843 W 4760
- M'CRIE, C: G. Public worship of Presbyterian Scotland. 1892 W 4867
- McGILL, A. T. Church government. [1888] W 4245
- MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. Historical recollections. 1848 W 4746
- MITCHELL, A. F., and STRUTHERS, J.; eds. Minutes of the Westminster assembly, 1644-49. 1874 *W 4771
- MOFFAT, J. C. The church in Scotland. [1892] W 4715
- MURPHY, T: Presbytery of the Log College. [1889] W 5370
- NEVIN, Alfred, ed. Encyclopædia of Presbyterian church. 1884 XW 5375
- Presbyterian Church. General assembly minutes. 2 v. 1889-90 W 5357
 Reports to General assembly. 3 v. 1889-91 XW 5350
- Reformed Church in the United States. Proceedings of synod of Potomac, 1873-92. 2 v. XW 5523
- Reformed churches. Conference on union. n. d. W 5345
- RYLEY, G: B., and McCANDLISH, J: M. Scotland's free church. 1893 W 4968
- SCHAFF, Phillip. Creed revision in the Presbyterian churches. 1890 W 7630
- SCOTT, J. M. Martyrs of Angus and Mearns. 1885 W 4716
- SCOULLER, J. B. United Presbyterian church. 1894 W 5016-11
- SHEDD, W: G. T. Calvinism, pure and mixed. 1893 W 7623
- SMITH, H: P. Appeal and argument: Presbyterian Church. 1894 W 10333

STANLEY, A. P. History of the Church of Scotland. 1877W 4740
 STEWART, R. M. Church of Scotland. 1892W 4880
 STRUTHERS, J., *joint editor. See MITCHELL, A. F.*
 TAYLOR, W. M. The Scottish pulpit. 1887W 4721
 TODD, A. B. Homes, etc., of the Covenanters. 1886W 4711
 WALKER, J. Theology of Scotland. 1888W 4729
 WALKER, N. L. Our church heritage. 1893W 4801

HUGUENOTS.

BAIRD, C. W. Huguenot emigration to America. 2 v. [1895].....W 4592
 BAIRD, H. M. Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. 1879.....W 4591
 BRAY, A. E. Revolt in the Cevennes. 1870W 4560
 BRIDEL, L. The pastor of the desert, etc. 1861W 4532
 BROWNING, W. S. History of the Huguenots. 1840I 77
 CAVALLIER, J. Memoirs of the wars of the Cevennes. 1727.....W 4564
 CLAUDE, J. Persecutions of Protestants in France. 1893.....W 4531
 FÉLICE, G. de. Protestants of France. 2 v. 1853W 4565
 HANNA, W. Wars of the Huguenots. 1871W 4559
 KERSHAW, S. W. Protestants from France in their English home. 1885.....W 4561
 LORIMER, J. G. Protestant church of France, etc. 1842.....W 4539
 POOLE, R. L. History of the Huguenots. 1880W 4562
 SMEDLEY, E. Reformed religion in France. 3 v. 1856.....W 4527
 SMILES, S. Huguenots. 1867.....W 4568
 The Huguenots in France. 1874.....W 4569
 TYLOR, C. Huguenots in the 17th century. 1892W 4541
 WEISS, C. French Protestant refugees. 1856W 4588

LUTHERAN AND MORAVIAN CHURCHES.

BÄRNHEIM, G. D. German settlements and Lutheran church in N. and S. Carolina. 1872W 5072

BOLZIUS, J. M., *joint author. See RECK, P. G. F. von.*
 CRANZ, D. Ancient and modern history of the Brethren; tr. by B. Latrobe. 1780W 5170
 HENRY, J. Moravian life and character. 1859W 5830
 JACOBS, H. E. Evangelical Lutheran church in the United States. 1893.W 5016-4
 Lutheran movement in England. 1890W 4820
 LOY, M., *and others.* Doctrine and usages of Evangelical Lutheran church. [1893]W 5070
 MANNING, A. Moravian settlement in the Black Forest. 1858.....W 5827
 Moravian schools and customs. 1889.....W 5829
 Moravians in Greenland. 1831.....W 5900
 OGDEN, J. C. Excursion into Bethlehem, Penn., 1799, etc. 1805.....W 5828
 RECK, P. G. F. von, and BOLZIUS, J. M. Extract of journals with Saltzburgers to Georgia. 1734.....W 5501
 REICHEL, L. T. Moravians in North Carolina. 1857W 5825
 REICHEL, W. C., *ed.* Memorials of the Moravian church. v. 1. 1870.....W 5835
 RITTER, A. History of the Moravian church in Philadelphia. 1857.....W 5840
 SCHWEINITZ, E. A. de. History of the Unitas Fratrum. 1885.....W 5846
 SHAEFFER, C. W. Early history of the Lutheran church in America. 1857.W 5069
 STROBEL, P. A. The Saltzburgers. 1855W 5500
 WOLF, E. J. Lutherans in America. 1889W 5080

SWEDENBORGIANISM (THE NEW CHURCH).

ARTHUR, T. S. Talks with a philosopher. [1870]W 5602
 BARRETT, B. F. Doctrines of the New Church. [1883].....W 5617
 Future life. 1873.....W 5629
 Heaven revealed. 1885.....W 5630
 Letters to Beecher on the Trinity. 1874W 5628
 New dispensation. 1881.....W 5631
 New view of hell. [1871].....W 5632
 True Catholicism. [1836].....W 5618
 BIGELOW, J. Emanuel Swedenborg. 1888W 5663
 EBY, S. C. Swedenborg's service to philosophy. 1801W 5648
 ELLIS, J. Skepticism and divine revelation. 1884W 7308

HITCHCOCK, E. A. Swedenborg, a hermetic philosopher. 1865.....W 5633
 HYDE, Rev. J: (*A Bible Student*.) Emanuel Swedenborg: a lecture. n. d.....W 5601
 JAMES, H: Literary remains. 1885.....D 7066
 The secret of Swedenborg. [1869]...W 5665
 Substance and shadow. 1863.....R 376
 PARSONS, T. The professor's letters. 1891D 7883
 REED, J. Swedenborg and the New Church. 1880W 5624
 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. Angelic wisdom. 1885W 5680
 Apocalypse revealed. 1885.....W 5637
 Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. 1883.....W 5671
 Arcana coelestia. 10 v. 1882.....W 5672
 Compendium of theological writings. 1880W 5678
 Conjugal love. 1885W 5674
 Divine providence. 1883.....W 5675
 Doctrine of charity. [1883].....W 5604
 Doctrine of faith. n. d.....W 5605
 Doctrine of life. n. d.....W 5606
 Doctrine of sacred scripture. n. d...W 5608
 Doctrine of the Lord. n. d.....W 5607
 Four leading doctrines. 1882.....W 5676
 Heaven and hell. 1884.....W 5649
 Heaven and hell. 1885.....W 5677
 Laws of the divine providence. n. d..W 5609
 Miscellaneous theological writings. 1882W 5678
 On the worship and love of God. 1885W 5635
 New Jerusalem and its heavenly doctrineW 5610
 True Christian religion. 1885.....W 5638
 True Christian religion. 1883.....W 5679
 WHITE, W: Life of Swedenborg. 1874.W 5642
 Life of Swedenborg. 1884.....W 5621
 WILKINSON, J. J: G. The African and true Christian religion. 1892.....W 5651
 Emanuel Swedenborg. 1849.....W 5652
 WORCESTER, B: Life and mission of Swedenborg. 1883.....W 5646

UNITARIAN AND UNIVERSALIST CHURCHES.

ALLEN, J. H: Our liberal movement in theology. 1883.....W 5706
 Unitarian movement since the Reformation. 1894W 5016-10
 ALLEN, J. H.; and others. Unitarianism. 1890W 5716
 BALLOU, H., 2nd. Ancient history of Universalism. 1829.....W 5052
 BELLOWS, R. N., ed. Channing centenary volume. 1881.....W 5740

Boston Young Men's Christian Union. Reports, 1880-93. 12 v.....XV 880
 BURNAP, G: W. Objections to Unitarian Christianity answered. 1855.....W 5708
 CLARKE, J. F., and others. Modern Unitarianism. 1886.....W 5710
 CRANE, S., and others. Columbian congress of the Universalist church. 1894...W 5044
 DE NORMANDIE, J., and others. In spirit and in truth. 1893.....W 6886
 EDDY, R: Universalism. 1894.....W 5016-10
 Universalism in America. 2 v. 1884-6.W 5062
 ELLIS, G: E. Half-century of Unitarian controversy. 1857.....W 5745
 FOOTE, H: W. Annals of King's chapel. v. 1. 1882.....**W 5439
 FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Boston Unitarianism. 1890.....G 3578
 HALL, A. W. Universalism against itself. [1883]W 5060
 KOHLMANN, A. Unitarianism. 1821...W 5733
 MILLER, S: Letters on Unitarianism. 1821W 5730
 NORTON, A. Reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians. 1833....W 5718
 SPARKS, Jared. Comparative moral tendency of Trinitarian and Unitarian doctrines. 1823.....W 5735
 WILSON, J: Scripture proofs and illustrations of Unitarianism. 1847.....W 5718

OTHER CHRISTIAN CHURCHES.

BATES, P. Divine book of wisdom. 1849W 5696
 BERGER, D. United Brethren. 1894.W 5016-12
 BROWN, T: An account of the people called Shakers. 1812.....W 5689
 CASSEL, D. K. Geschichte der Mennoniten. 1890W 5153
 EVANS, F. W. Origin, history, etc., of the Shakers. 1859.....W 5690
 GRANT, W: Apostolic lordship, etc. 1873W 4826
 MILLER, E: Irvingism. 2 v. 1878....W 4737
 MUSSER, D. The Reformed Mennonite church. 1878.....W 5147
 NEALE, J. M. Jansenist church of Holland. 1858W 4645
 SPRENG, S. P. Evangelical Association. 1894W 5016-12
 TAYLOR, J. S., ed. A romance of Providence: Church of the Strangers, N. Y. [1887]W 5180
 TYLEY, B. B. Disciples of Christ. 1894W 5016-12
 WHITSITT, W: H. Origin of the Disciples of Christ. 1888W 5106

SERMONS, LECTURES, ETC.

- man. Signs of promise. W 8874
- A. The larger life. 1893. W 19002
- B. W.; *Bishop*. Verbum crucis. W 18824
- Christian doctrine. 1862. W 9103
- C. Old path pulpit. [1886]. W 8925
- The indwelling Christ, etc. W 18881
- L. XCVI sermons. W 18999
- M. W: Five-minute sermons to [1887]. W 9108
- Christian life: its course, its ends, and its helps. 1845. W 9190
- life: its hopes, its fears, and its joys. 1845. W 9191
- cool sermons. 1850. W 8815
- 3 v. 1874-76. W 8810
- N. Simplicity that is in Christ. W 8878
- Sermons. n. d. W 8801
- Sermons. 3 v. 1839-41. W 8948
- on evil-speaking. n. d. [Cassell's library.] D 2216-60
- Some lights of science on the Christian life. 1892. W 9070
- S: C. Anniversary addresses. W 19150
- Sermons. 2 v. **W 2712-17-18
- T. Ward. "Faith." 1891. W 8790
- to young men. 1884. W 8180
- Tymouth pulpit sermons. 5 v. W 8955
1882. W 8916
- 1882-83. 1883. W 8017
- etc., in England, 1886. n. d. D 5300
- Name above every name, etc. W 18839
- U. W. Sermons. 1886. W 8944
- W., *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Sermons. W 8853
- its trial, its strength, its fulness. W 8929
- "Depth unto deep." 1884. W 8929
- V. Vision and duty. 1893. W 18923
- Twelve sermons. n. d. W 9161
- W. Stuart. Lay sermons. W 8884
- What a grateful spirit, etc. W 18880
- University sermons. 1847. W 8934
- G. Old truths in modern lights. W 9130
- X. L. Select sermons. W 8923
- BOWDISH, W. W., *ed.* Inter-denominational sermons. 1891. W 9148
- BOYD, A. K. H. From a quiet place. 1879. W 18980
- Graver thoughts. 1884. D 5372
- Present-day thoughts. 1880. W 18906
- Scotch communion Sunday. 1873. W 18981
- Seaside musings on Sundays and weekdays. 1885. W 18807
- Sunday afternoons at the parish church of a university city. 1888. W 18982
- What set him right. 1885. W 8138
- BRADFORD, A. H. Spirit and life. 1888. W 8836
- BRADLEE, C. D. Sermons for all sects. 1888. W 8012
- Sermons for the church. 1893. W 19050
- BRAWLEY, E. M., *ed.* Negro Baptist pulpit. [1890]. W 5111
- BRAY, T. Wells. Dissertation on the sixth vial. 1780. W 8909
- BRIGHT, W. Morality in doctrine. 1892. W 18960
- BROOKE, Stopford A. Christ in modern life. 1888. W 19029
- The fight of faith. 1891. W 18969
- Short sermons. 1892. W 18870
- Spirit of the Christian life. 1892. W 18842
- Unity of God and man, etc. 1886. W 9168
- BROOKFIELD, W. H. Sermons. 1875. W 8904
- BROOKS, Phillips. Christmas sermon, etc. [1890]. W 18796
- Tolerance. 1887. W 4717
- Sermons. 6 v. 1883-93. W 9132
1. Sermons.
 2. The candle of the Lord, etc.
 3. Sermons preached in English churches.
 4. Twenty sermons.
 5. The light of the world, etc.
 6. Sermons. Sixth series.
- BROWN, J. Sermons. 1892. W 18950
- BROWN, J. B. Risen Christ the king of men. 1888. W 9175
- BUCKMINSTER, J. S. Sermons. 1827. W 8936
- BURGESS, E. H. At the place which is called Calvary. [1890]. W 9143
- BURRELL, D: J. Gospel of gladness. [1892]. W 18888
- BUTLER, Joseph, *Bishop*. Human nature, etc. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-93
- Sermons. 1874. W 2716-2
- CAIRD, J: Sermons. 1858. W 8856
- CANDLISH, R. S. Gospel of forgiveness, etc. 1878. W 18867
- CARPENTER, W: B. Burning bush, etc. 1893. W 19001

- CHADWICK, J. W. Revelation of God, etc.
1880 W 9160
- CHALMERS, T. Sermons and essays. 6 v.
1885 D 4002-8-13
- CHANNING, W. Ellery. The perfect life.
1876 W 8848
- CHRISTLIEB, T. Sermons. 1892..... W 9171
- CHURCH, R. W. Cathedral and university
sermons. 1892..... W 18823
- Christian character. 1886..... W 8847
- Human life and its conditions. 1896. W 8924
- Village sermons. 1892..... W 18871
- CLIFFORD, J. Christian certainties.
1893 W 18962
- COLLYER, Robert. The life that now is.
[1871] W 8817
- Nature and life. [1867]..... W 8818
- Things new and old. 1893..... W 18810
- COX, S. Bird's nest, and other sermons.
1863 W 9109
- CROSBY, Howard. Sermons. [1891]... W 9166
- CROTHERS, S. McC. "Members of one body."
1892 W 18912
- CUYLER, T. L. Stirring the eagle's nest, etc.
1892 W 9178
- DALE, R. W. Fellowship with Christ, etc.
1892 W 18920
- DAVIES, D. Echoes from the Welsh hills.
1883 W 8164
- DAVIES, J. L. Life in Christ. [1867]... W 8816
- DAVIES, S. Sermons on important subjects.
2 v. 1815..... W 9174
- DAWSON, W. J. The comrade-Christ, and
other sermons. 1894..... W 19375
- The threshold of manhood. [1889]... W 8981
- DIBDIN, T. F. Lent lectures. 2 v.
1833 W 19013
- DIGGLE, J. W. Sermons for daily life.
1891 W 18857
- DIXON, A. C. Milk and meat. 1893..... W 18965
- The true and the false. [1890]..... W 8921
- DIXON, T., jr. Living problems in religion
and social science. 1889..... W 8900
- DONNE, J. Works; ed. by H. Alford. 6 v.
1839 W 2738
- DUCHÉ, J. Discourses on various subjects.
2 v. 1779..... W 2734
- DUNCAN, J. M. Lectures on moral govern-
ment. 1836..... W 6610
- DYKES, J. O. Plain words on great themes.
1892 W 18817
- EALAND, E. Sermons from Browning.
1892 W 18799
- EDWARDS, Jonathan. Select sermons.
1785 W 9170
- ELMSLIE, W. G. Expository lectures and
sermons. 1892 W 9184
- EVERETT, W. School sermons. 1882... W 8813
- EWER, F. C. Sanctity and other sermons.
1884 W 8898
- FABER, W. F. Nobiscum Deus: gospel of
the incarnation. 1893..... W 19024
- FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Christ in the centuries,
etc. 1893..... W 18822
- FARRAR, F. W. Ephphatha. 1880.... W 8858
- Eternal hope. 1890..... W 18865
- Everyday Christian life. 1888..... W 8814
- Fall of man, and other sermons. 1882. W 8859
- The Lord's prayer. 1893..... W 19038
- Sermons and addresses in America.
1886 W 8914
- Silence and voices of God. 1881..... W 8861
- Truths to live by. 1890..... W 9112
- FISKE, N. W. Sermons and other writings.
1850 W 8899
- FREMANTLE, W. H. Gospel of the secular
life. 1884..... W 8828
- FROUDE, R. H. Sermons. 1838..... W 2750-2
- FULLER, S. R. Personality. 1892.... W 18803
- FULLER, T. Sermons; ed. by J. E. Bailey.
2 v. 1891..... W 19188
- GALLWEY, Father. Salvage from the wreck.
n. d. G 10225
- GARBETT, E. Experiences of the inner life.
n. d. W 8826
- GOUGH, E. J. The religion of the Son of Man.
1894 W 19325
- GREEN, W. H.; and others. Princeton ser-
mons. [1893]..... W 18955
- GREER, D. H. From things to God.
1893 W 19005
- GREGG, D. Our best moods. [1893]... W 19020
- GREGG, J. The story of stories, and other
sermons to children. 1882..... W 8851
- GUTHRIE, T. Christ and the inheritance of
the saints. 1858..... W 8365
- The way to life. 1862..... W 8906
- HALL, C. C. Into His marvellous light.
1892 W 18892
- HALL, E. H. Discourses. 1893 W 19098
- HALL, J. Sermons. 1837..... W 2761-5
- HALSEY, J. Beauty of the Lord, etc.
1894 W 19004
- HARDY, E. J. Faint, yet pursuing.
1888 W 8873
- HARE, A. W. Sermons. 2 v. 1838.... W 8831
- HARE, J. C. Victory of faith, and other ser-
mons. 1840..... W 8945
- HARRIS, S. S. Dignity of man. 1889... W 8891
- HARRISON, B. Patient waiting. 1880... W 9185
- HATCH, E. Overcoming the world, etc.
1891 W 9165
- HATHAWAY, W. Living questions.
1889 W 8877
- HAWEIS, H. R. Speech in season.
1887 W 18916
- Thoughts for the times. 1887..... W 18888

OD, A. G. Jack-knife and brambles.
 3W 16228
 O, R. Sermons. 2 v. 1830.....W 18936
 O, F: H: Sermons. 1891.....W 18885
 O, N, G: D. A plea for the gospel.
 2W 18780
 O, ND, C: Gleanings from a ministry of
 y years. 1890W 18925
 O, ND, H: S. Creed and character.
 7W 8844
 O, and life. 1885.....W 8907
 O, half of belief. 1889.....W 9140
 O, and claims for Christ. 1892...W 18820
 O, ons. 1892.....W 18907
 O, ND, H: S., and others. Abreast of
 times. 1894.....W 19323
 O, NS, Mark. Essays and discourses.
 7W 19120
 O, N, J. M. Sermons upon faith, hope
 and love. [1891].....W 9150
 O, N, R. F. Sermons. 1893.....W 18994
 O, N, W: W. Knowledge of God, etc.
 2W 18828
 O, words. n. d.....W 18798
 O, T, J. R. The children's pulpit.
 1. [J].....W 18833
 O, churchette. 1892. [J].....W 18802
 O, S, H. P. Social Christianity.
 0W 8926
 O, NGTON, F: D. Sermons for the people.
 9W 8967
 O, NGTON, W: R. Causes of the soul.
 1W 9126
 O, N, W: R. Low spirits, etc.
 3W 19023
 O, THE, Father. Discourses. 1869.W 8830
 O, E: For the oracles of God.
 4W 8935
 O, N, A. W. The immanent God, etc.
 9W 8883
 O, H. A. School ideals. 1887.....W 8880
 O, E: Work and worship. 1888.W 8941
 O, S: P. Sermons and sayings.
 5W 8854
 O, S, T: The stoic moralists, etc.
 4W 18809
 O, J: Sermons. 1848.....W 8942
 O, J. The monument: sermons.
 3W 8811
 O, S. Christianity and humanity.
 2W 8827
 O, EY, C: All saints' day, and other
 mons. 1890.....W 9136
 O, pline, etc. 1890.....W 9137
 O, death to life. 1887.....W 8821
 O, good news of God. 1890.....W 9151
 O, ons for the times. 1890.....W 9152
 O, ons on national subjects. 1890...W 9153
 O, words for brave men. 1886.....W 8130

KINGSLEY, C., cont.
 Village sermons, and Town and country
 sermons. 1891.....W 9154
 The water of life, etc. 1890.....W 9155
 Westminster sermons. 1890.....W 9156
 LARDNER, Nathaniel. Sermons. 1827.*W 2775-9
 LATIMER, H. Sermon on the ploughers; ed.
 by E: Arber. 1868.....W 8908
 Sermons on the card. n. d. [Cassell's
 national library.].....D 2216-8
 Seven sermons before Edward VI.; ed. by
 E: Arber. 1869.....W 8904
 LAW, W: Wholly for God: selections ed. by
 A. Murray. 1894.....W 18277
 LEACH, C: How I reached the masses.
 1887T 5116
 LEEDS, G: Sermons. 1887.....W 8869
 LEIGHTON, R. Expository lectures; ed. by
 W: West. 1870.....W 2761
 Lectures and addresses; ed. by W: West.
 1870W 2762
 Remains; ed. by W: West. 1875....W 2764
 Sermons; ed. by W: West. 1869....W 2765
 LEVER, T: Sermons; ed. by E: Arber.
 1870W 8805
 LIDDON, H: P. Advent in St. Paul's.
 1891W 9122
 Christnastide in St. Paul's. 1890....W 9158
 Easter in St. Paul's. 1891.....W 9124
 Love and knowledge. 1873.....W 18900
 The magnificat. 1889.....W 8906
 One hundred sermons. 1892.....W 19200
 Passiontide sermons. 1891.....W 9123
 Sermons. 1891.....W 18899
 Sermons on some words of Christ.
 1892W 18861
 Some words for God. 1865.....W 8962
 LIGHTFOOT, J: Sermons. 2 v. 1822.W 2777-8-7
 LIGHTFOOT, Joseph B. Cambridge sermons.
 1890W 9117
 Sermons. 1890.....W 9120
 Sermons preached on special occasions.
 1891W 9173
 LITTLE, W. J. Knox. The journey of life.
 1892W 18872
 Light of life. 1889.....W 18873
 Sunlight and shadow in the Christian
 life. 1889.....W 9118
 LITTLEJOHN, A. N., and others. Catholic
 dogma: lectures. 1891.....W 6416
 Living voices of living men. [Sermons.] 2 v.
 1887-89W 8808
 LOCKHART, W: Dies tristes: sermons for
 seasons of sorrow. 1893.....W 18986
 LONGFELLOW, S: Essays and sermons.
 1894W 19009
 LOYSON, C: See HYACINTHE, Father.
 LYNCH, T: T. Sermons for my curates.
 1871W 8845

- MACARTHUR, R. S. *Divine balustrades, etc.*
1892.....W 18879
- MCCONNELL, S. D. *Sons of God.* 1891. W 9167
- MCCOSHI, James. *Gospel sermons.* 1888. W 8911
- MACDONALD, G: *The hope of the gospel.*
1892.....W 18846
- Unspoken sermons. 3 v. 1887-89.....W 8868
- MACINTOSH, W.; *ed.* *The voice from the cross.* 1888.....W 8889
- MACLAREN, Alexander. *The conquering Christ, etc.* 1891.....W 18951
- "God of the amen," etc. 1891.....W 18834
- Holy of holies. 1890.....W 18835
- Paul's prayers, etc. 1892.....W 18837
- The unchanging Christ, etc. 1890...W 18836
- The wearied Christ, etc. 1893.....W 19032
- MACLEOD, D. *Christ and society.*
1893.....W 19043
- MACMILLAN, H. *The gate beautiful, etc.*
1892.....W 18865
- The mystery of grace, etc. 1893.....W 18944
- MACQUEARY, H. *Topics of the times.*
[1891].....W 9146
- MAFFITT, J: M. *Pulpit sketches.*
1828.....W 8248
- MAGEE, W: C. *Christ the light of all Scripture.* 1892.....W 18874
- The gospel and the age. 1891.....W 9172
- Growth in grace, and other sermons.
1892.....W 18875
- MANNING, H: E.; *Cardinal.* *The glories of the Sacred Heart.* n. d.....W 18969
- Sermons. 4 v. 1842.....W 19100
- Sermons on ecclesiastical subjects. v. 1.
n. d.....W 18973
- MASSILLON, J. B. *Sermons.* 3 v. 1816. W 8938
- MAURICE, F: D. *Christmas day, etc.*
1892.....W 9179
- On the Sabbath day. 1853.....W 8660
- MELVILL, H: *Sermons on less prominent facts and references in sacred story.* 2 v.
1845.....W 19115
- One hundred sermons. 1886.....W 19201
- Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, etc., 1837. 1845.....W 9193
- MERCER, A. G. *Bible characters.* 1885. W 8927
- MERIVALE, C: *Sermons preached at Whitehall.* 1841.....W 9189
- MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. *Discourses and essays.* [1846].....W 8908
- MILLETT, J: K. *The gospel call, etc.*
1886.....W 18859
- MOINET, C: "Good cheer" of Jesus Christ.
1893.....W 19000
- MOMERIE, A. W: *Agnosticism, and other sermons.* 1884.....W 8833
- Church and creed. n. d.....W 8905
- Defects of modern Christianity. 1890. W 18831
- Origin of evil, etc. 1891.....W 18832
- MONOD, A. *Sermons.* 1849.....W 8939
- MONTEFELTRO, A. da, *Padre.* *Conferences.*
1889. 2 v. 1890.....W 9129
- Selections from sermons. [1887].....W 8938
- MOODY, D. L. *Crowning glory.* 1893...W 18784
- The great redemption. 1893.....W 18788
- Latest sermons. 1894.....W 19316
- New sermons. 1894.....W 19316
- MOORE, A. L. *From advent to advent.*
1892.....W 18858
- God is love, etc. 1894.....W 19057
- Some aspects of sin. 1891.....W 9139
- MOORE, F., *ed.* *Patriot preachers of the American Revolution.* 1862.....W 8909
- MOULÉ, H. O. G. *Christ is all.* 1892...W 18922
- MUNGER, T. T. *Lamps and paths.*
1885.....W 8146
- NEVIN, J: W. *College chapel sermons; ed.*
by H: M. Kleffer. 1891.....W 18845
- NEWMAN, J: H.; *Cardinal.* *On religious belief.* 1844.....W 8946
- Parochial sermons. 8 v. 1882.....W 8837
- Selection from sermons. 1891.....W 9131
- Sermons bearing on subjects of the day.
1891.....W 18826
- Sermons preached on various occasions.
1891.....W 9182
- NEWNHAM, P. H. *The All-Father.*
1889.....W 8894
- NEWTON, R: *Best things.* n. d.....B 14610
- Heath in the wilderness, etc. 1888...W 18880
- The King in His beauty. [1878].....W 9127
- Pebbles from the brook. [1879].....W 9128
- The safe compass, and how it points.
[1868].....W 9098
- OLYPHANT, V. M. *Christ our life.* 1893. W 19016
- On Calvary. 1892.....W 261
- OWEN, J: W. *Some Australian sermons.*
1892.....W 9136
- OXENDEN, A. *Great truths.* 1882.....W 8800
- Plain sermons. 1893.....W 18902
- PAGET, F. *Belief and disbelief.* 1889...W 8857
- Spirit of discipline. 1891.....W 9145
- PALMER, B. M. *Formation of character.*
[1889].....W 8812
- PARKER, Joseph. *Tyne chylde.* 1886...W 8192
- PARKER, T. *West Roxbury sermons.*
1892.....W 18805
- PARKHURST, C: H. *Three gates on a side, etc.* [1891].....W 18853
- PATTISON, Mark. *Sermons.* 1885.....W 8832
- PAYSON, E: *Memoir, select thoughts and sermons.* 3 v. 1859.....W 2781
- PEABODY, A. P. *King's chapel sermons.*
1891.....W 9147
- PEABODY, F. G., *and others.* *Harvard vespers.*
1888.....W 8820
- PIERSON, A. T. *Heart of the gospel.*
[1892].....W 18804

WOND, J. B., *ed.* Summer in England with Henry Ward Beecher. 1887.....W 10300

WOTTER, H: C. Way marks, 1870-91.
1892W 18864

WRIOR, C. H., *ed.* Cambridge sermons.
1893W 18961

WUSEY, E: B. Lenten sermons. 1874..W 18930

WALEIGH, A. From dawn to the perfect day.
1889W 18909
Quiet resting places, etc. 1889.....W 18910
Way to the city, and other sermons.
1889W 18908

WEICHEL, C: P. Cathedral and university sermons. 1891.....W 9144

REYNOLDS, H: R. Light and peace.
1892W 18866

RICHTER, *Dr.* The word of the Lord upon the waters. 1892.....W 18847

ROBERTSON, F: W: Sermons. n. d....W 8893
Sermons. 4 v. 1866.....*W 18868

SALMON, G: Gnosticism and agnosticism.
1887W 8864

SANDFORD, D. Sermons. 1830.....G 6928-2

SURIN, J. Sermons. 6 v. 1824.....W 8949

SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Selected sermons.
n. d.W 8037

SEN, K. C. English visit; *ed.* by S. D. Collet.
1871W 8163

SHEDD, W: G. T. Sermons to the natural man. [1871].....W 8923

SHERLOCK, T: Works; *ed.* by T. S. Hughes.
5 v. 1830.....*W 2782

SIMCOX, W: H: Cessation of prophecy.
1891W 18848

SIMPSON, M. Sermons. [1885].....W 8932

SMITH, S: Stanhope. Sermons. 1799..W 19074

SMITH, Sydney. Sermons. 1854.....D 4470-3

SMYTH, N. Christian facts and forces.
1887W 6901

SNIVELY, W: A. Testimonials to the supernatural. 1888.....W 8902

SOUTH, R. Sermons. 2 v. 1843.....W 8950
Wisdom of our fathers. n. d.....W 9113

SPURGEON, C: H. Hands full of honey.
1884W 8852
Lectures to students. 1883.....W 8723
Messages to the multitude. 1892....W 18844
Sermons in candles. 1891.....W 9142
Storm signals. n. d.....W 8724

TALKER, J. The four men, etc.
1892W 18895

TALL, S. Five-minute object sermons to children. 1894.....W 18954

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, *Dean.* Addresses and sermons in America. 1879....W 8886
Sermons and essays. 1847.....W 19075
Sermons in Canterbury cathedral.
1869W 18988

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, *Dean, cont.*
Sermons preached before the Prince of Wales. 1863.....W 8931
Sermons to children. 1884.....G 7218
Westminster sermons. 1882.....W 8920

STERNE, L. Sermons. 2 v. 1786.....W 9091
Sermons, etc. 2 v. 1885.....**D 4472-3-4

STUART, E: A. Children of God, etc.
1893W 18813

STUBBS, C: W: Christ and democracy.
1894W 18938

STUBBS, C: W; *ed.* God's Englishmen.
[1887]W 8902

SWIFT, J., *Dean.* Sermons. 2 v.
1833**D 4486-7-8

SWING, D: Truths for to-day. 2 v. 1874-76W 8843

TALMAGE, T: De Witt. "Ready! ay, ready!" etc. 1892.....W 18700
Sermons. 4 v. 1886.....W 8846
1. Sundown, etc.
2. Fishing too near shore.
3. Old wells dug out, etc.
4. Every day religion, etc.
Shots at sundry targets. 1886.....W 8842
Trumpet peals. 1890.....W 8200

TAYLOR, Jeremy. Sermons. 2 v.
1839**W 2701-5-6

TAYLOR, W: M. The boy Jesus, etc.
1893W 19070

TEMPLE, F., *and others.* Sermons to young men. 1890.....W 18801

THIRLWALL, C. Essays, speeches and sermons. 1880.....D 8722

THOMPSON, H. M. The world and the man.
1890W 9119

THOMPSON, J: R. Christian manliness, etc.
1889W 8887

THORNTON, J: W. Pulpit of the American Revolution. [1876]W 8943

THOROLD, A. W. Gospel of work.
1893W 18921

THRING, E: Sermons. 1858.....W 9116

TIFFANY, O. H. Pulpit and platform.
1893W 19049

TRENCH, R: C. Sermons, new and old.
1892W 18990
Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey.
1861W 8940
Shipwrecks of faith. 1886.....W 9099

TUCKERMAN, J. A memorial. 1888...W 8849

TULLOCH, J; *Principal.* Facts of religion and of life. 1877.....W 8885
Sundays at Balmoral. 1887.....W 19061

VAN DYKE, H: Straight sermons.
1893W 18808

VAUGHAN, C: J: The book and the life, etc.
1864W 8825

VAUGHAN, C. J.; *cont.*

- Restful thoughts in restless times.
1803 W 18816
University sermons. 1888..... W 8897
VICKERY, J. Ideals of life. n. d. W 18886
WAFFLE, A. E. The Lord's day..[1885]. W 8672
WALKER, J. Reason, faith, and duty.
1877 W 8940
WALSHAM. *See* HOW, W: W.
WARE, J: F. W. Wrestling and waiting.
1882 W 8888
WESTCOTT, B. F. Social aspects of Christi-
anity. 1887..... W 8839
Victory of the cross. 1888..... W 8829
WESTON, A. M. Evolution of a shadow.
1886 W 8690
WHITE, E: Living theology. 1891... W 18352
WHITE, H: Echoes from a sanctuary.
1892 W 18853
WHITEFIELD, G: Sermons and other writ-
ings. 1837..... G 8321
WHITTINGHAM, W: R. Fifteen sermons.
1890 W 8882
WHYTE, A. Bunyan characters. 1893. W 19028
WILLIAMS, R. Rational godliness.
1855 W 18998
WILSON, J. M. Sermons. v. 2. 1891... W 18650
WITHERSPOON, J: Sermons. 3 v.
1802 D 4568-1-3
WOLFE, C: Sermons. 1829..... D 9136
WOOLSEY, T. D. Helpful thoughts for
young men. [1874]..... W 8824
Religion of the present and of the future.
1887 W 8919
WORDSWORTH, C: Christian boyhood at a
public school. 2 v. 1846..... W 8933

HOMILETICS AND THE PASTORAL
OFFICE.

- BECKER, H: Ward. Yale lectures on
preaching. 1881..... W 8725
BEHRENDTS, A. J. F. Philosophy of preach-
ing. 1890..... W 8708
BROOKS, Phillips. Lectures on preaching.
1882 W 8727
BYINGTON, E. H. Open-air preaching.
1892 W 8769
CROSBY, Howard. The Christian preacher.
[1879] W 8728
CUYLER, T. L. How to be a pastor.
[1890] W 8704
The young preacher. 1893..... W 8695
DUPANLOUP, F. Ministry of preaching; tr.
by S. J. Eales. 1890..... W 8721
FORDYCE, D. Theodorus: concerning the
art of preaching. 1752..... W 8703
FURNESS, W: H: Pastoral offices. 1893. W 8419

GLADDEN, W., *ed.* Parish problems.

- [1887] W 8747
GOULD, S. Baring-. Post mediæval preachers.
1865 W 8732
HALL, J: God's word through preaching.
[1875] W 8726
HOOD, E. P. Lamps of the temple.
1856 W 8715
Lamps, pitchers and trumpets. n. d.. W 8714
The throne of eloquence. 1888..... W 8736
Vocation of the preacher. 1886..... W 8748
HOPPIN, J. M. Homiletics. 1881..... W 8751
HORTON, R. F. Verbum Dei: Yale lectures
on preaching. 1893..... W 18995
KER, J: History of preaching. 1889... W 8760
LEFROY, W: Christian ministry. 1890. W 8766
McCONNELL, S. D. Sermon stuff. 1890. W 8711
MACLEOD, A. Christus consolator.
1870 W 8710
MAHAFFY, J: P. Decay of modern preach-
ing. 1882..... W 8713
MANNING, H: E.; *Cardinal.* The eternal
priesthood. 1883..... W 4211
NEALE, J. M. Mediæval preachers and preach-
ing. 1856..... W 8719
OLIVER, A. What and how to preach.
1892 W 8731
PARKER, J. Ad clerum. 1879..... W 8705
PEASE, T. C. The Christian ministry, etc.
1894 W 8734
PHELPS, A. Men and books. 1883.... W 8749
PIERSON, A. T. Divine art of preaching.
1892 W 8706
RAMSAY, E: B. Pulpit table talk. 1887. W 8693
ROBINSON, E. G. Yale lectures on preach-
ing. 1883..... W 8729
SCHAFF, Phillip. Theological propædeutic.
v. 1. 1892..... W 6257
SHEDD, W: G. T. Homiletics and pastoral
theology. [1867]..... W 8750
STALKER, J. The preacher and his models.
1891 W 8709
TAYLOR, W: M. The ministry of the word.
1883 W 8717
TWELLS, H: Colloquies on preaching.
1889 W 8716
VINET, A. Homiletics. 1880..... W 8739
Pastoral theology. 1874..... W 8740
WELLS, J: D. The pastor in the sick-room.
1893 W 8702

CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES.

- ADDISON, J. The Christian religion.
1883 D 3910-5
The Christian religion. 1883..... D 3911-2
BARNES, A. Evidences of Christianity in 19th
century. 1867..... W 8713

BENSON, C. On evidences of Christianity. 1824 W 8959

BLAIKIE, W. G. Christianity and secularism compared. n. d. W 6837

BURR, E. F. *Ad fidem*: evidences of the Bible. 1871 W 6715

BUTLER, Joseph. Analogy of religion. 1878 W 6818
Analogy of religion. 1885. W 6844
Analogy of religion. 1874. W 2716-1

CAMPBELL, A., *joint author.* See OWEN, R.

CHALMERS, T. Evidences of Christian revelation. 2 v. [1835]. D 4002-3-4

COTTERILL, H. Revealed religion. 1884 W 6726

DEAN, G. W. Evidences of revealed religion. 1890 W 6736

DOWNS, R. P. Pillars of our faith. 1893 W 6733

FISHER, G. P. Christian evidences. 1888 W 6709
Nature and method of revelation. 1890 W 6857
Supernatural origin of Christianity. 1865 W 6922
Theistic and Christian belief. 1885. . . W 7332

FULTON, J. Chalcedonian decree. 1892. W 6722

FULTON, J., *ed.* Christian unity and Christian faith. [1885]. W 8850

GIBBONS, James, *Cardinal.* Our Christian heritage. 1889. W 3805

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Evidences of Christianity. 1859. W 6705

HOPKINS, Mark. Evidences of Christianity. 1885 W 6740

MAIR, A. Christian evidences. 1889. . . W 6716

MOUNTFORD, W. Miracles: past and present. 1870 W 7968

MOWAT, O. Christianity and some of its evidences. 1890. W 6703

OWEN, R., and **CAMPBELL, A.** Evidences of Christianity. 1852. W 6735

PALEY, W. Evidences of Christianity. [1871] W 6707
Evidences of Christianity. 2 v. 1830 W 2780-1-2

POTTER, A. Religious philosophy. 1872. W 7251

RAINY, R., and *others.* The supernatural in Christianity. 1894. W 7238

RAYMOND, B. P. Christianity and the Christ. 1894 W 6721

SMITH, S. S. Evidences of the Christian religion. 1809. W 6702

STEARNS, L. F. Evidences of Christian experience. 1890. W 6719

STORRS, R. S. Divine origin of Christianity. [1884] W 6940

TAIT, James. Mind in matter. 1892. . . W 7313

WORDSWORTH, C. Witness to the truth of the gospel. 1892. W 9180

WRANGHAM, F. The Pleiad: evidences of Christianity. 1828. D 2200-28

WRIGHT, G. F. The logic of Christian evidences. 1890. W 6708

DOGMATIC AND DOCTRINAL WORKS.

ABBOTT, E. A. Kernel and the husk. 1886 W 6845
Philomythus. 1891. W 7956
Through nature to Christ. 1877. W 6251

ADLER, F. Creed and deed. 1880. W 6863

ALDEN, H. M. God in His world. 1890. W 6506

ALEXANDER, W. Primary convictions. 1893 W 6731

ARMOUR, J. M. Mercy in the divine government. [1891]. W 6531

ARMSTRONG, G. D. Nature and revelation. 1886 W 7061

ARNOLD, M. God and the Bible. 1883. W 6838
Last essays on church and religion. 1883 W 6840
Literature and dogma. 1883. W 6839
St. Paul and Protestantism. 1883. . . W 6840

AUGUSTINE, St. Works; *ed.* by M. Dods. 15 v. 1872-76. W 2709
1-2. The city of God.
3. Writings in connection with the Donatist controversy.
4. Anti-Pelagian works.
5. Writings in connection with the Manichean heresy.
6. Letters.
7. On the Trinity.
8. The sermon on the mount, etc.
9. On Christian doctrine.
10-11. Lectures on tractates.
12. Anti-Pelagian works.
13. Letters.
14. Confessions.
15. Anti-Pelagian works.

BALLARD, F. Mission of Christianity. 1891 W 6826

BARTOL, C. A. The rising faith. 1874. . W 6812

BASCOM, J. New theology. 1891. W 7223
Words of Christ. 1884. W 6908

BEACH, D. N. Newer religious thinking. 1893 W 16874

BEE, J. A. The credentials of the gospel. 1890 W 6738
Through Christ to God. 1893. W 10375

BENTLEY, R. Theological writings. 1838 D 3938-3

BICKERSTETH, E. H. Rock of ages. 1882 W 6885

- BIXBY, J. T. Physical and religious knowledge. 1876.....W 6856
- BLED SOE, A. T. A theodicy. 1804.....W 6529
- BLUNT, J. H. Household theology.
1865W 6207
- BONHAM, J. M. Secularism. 1804.....W 7239
- BONNEY, T. G. Christian doctrines and modern thought. 1892.....W 18876
- BRADFORD, A. H. Old wine: new bottles.
1892W 6497
- BRAITHWAITE, R. True grounds of religious faith. 1890.....W 6829
- BRECKINRIDGE, R. J. Knowledge of God.
2 v. 1859.....W 6275
- BRIGGS, C. A. Whither? 1889.....W 6241
- BROOKE, Stopford A. Faith and freedom.
1881W 8898
- BROWNSON, O. A. New views of Christianity, society and the church. 1836.W 6410
- BRUCE, A. B. Apologetics. 1892.....W 6725
- BURGE, L. Aryas, Semites and Jews, etc.
1889W 6510
- BURNAP, G. W. Lectures on the doctrines of Christianity. 1848.....W 5720
- BURR, E. F. Ecce terra. [1883].....W 6800
- Supreme things. [1889].....W 6217
- Universal beliefs. [1887].....W 6218
- BUSHNELL, Horace. Forgiveness and law.
1874W 7736
- Nature and the supernatural. 1883...W 6870
- The vicarious sacrifice. 2 v. [1877]...W 7735
- BUTLER, W. A. Christian doctrine.
1850W 6530
- CALL, W. M. W. Final causes. 1891...W 6219
- CALVIN, J. Institutes. 2 v. 1869.....W 6543
- CAMPBELL, A. Christian baptism.
[1882]W 7713
- The Christian system. [1835].....W 5115
- CAMPBELL, T. F. Genesis of power.
1890W 7510
- CHANDLER, A. Spirit of man. 1891...W 7225
- CHANEY, G. L. Belief. 1889.....W 6501
- CHEEVER, H. T. Correspondencies of faith.
[1885]W 6869
- CHILLINGWORTH, W. Religion of Protestants. 1878.....W 4207
- CLARK, W.; and others. The church's ministry of grace. 1893.....W 7703
- CLARKE, James Freeman. Christian doctrine of prayer. 1890.....W 8355
- Common sense in religion. 1884.....W 6880
- Orthodoxy: its truths and errors.
1884W 6881
- Vexed questions in theology. 1886...W 6238
- CLISSOLD, A. Creeds of Athanasius, Sabellius, and Swedenborg. 1873.....W 7621
- CORBE, F. P. Dawning lights. 1894. [*Sequel to Broken lights.*].....W 6485
- COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Confessions of an inquiring spirit. 1884.....D 4015-5
- Confessions of an inquiring spirit, etc.
1884D 5727
- Confessions of an inquiring spirit, etc.
n. d. [Cassell's national library.]...D 221649
- Confessions of an inquiring spirit, etc.
1849W 8089
- COLLETTTE, C. H. "Luther vindicated."
1884W 3647
- Saint Augustine. 1883.....W 2550
- CONWAY, M. D. The earthward pilgrimage.
1870W 6899
- COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures:
Current religious perils. 1888.....W 8196
- Occident. 1884.....W 6876
- Orthodoxy. 1881.....W 6876
- Transcendentalism. 1882.....W 7222
- COPPINGER, W. A. Treatise on predestination, election, and grace. 1889.....W 6637
- COPNER, J. The faith of a realist. 1890.R 257
- COQUERIEL, A. Christianity. 1847....W 7231
- COX, W. L. P. Scientific study of theology.
1893W 16253
- COXE, A. C. Apolos; or, The way of God.
1874W 6842
- CRIPPEN, T. G. History of Christian doctrine.
1883W 6436
- CUMMINGS, E. C. Nature in scripture.
1887W 6242
- CUNNINGHAM, W. Historical theology.
2 v. 1863.....W 6428
- St. Austin in the history of Christian thought. 1886.....W 2545
- DARBISHIRE, R. D., ed. Theology and piety alike free. 1890.....W 6527
- DELITZSCH, Franz. Biblical psychology.
1885W 7275
- DE QUINCEY, T. Speculative and theological essays. 1890.....D 4048-8
- DODSWORTH, J. The Eden family.
[1859]W 6405
- DÖLLINGER, J. I. von. Reunion of the churches. 1872.....W 7511
- DONALDSON, J. W. Christian orthodoxy.
1857W 6928
- DORNER, I. A. Christian doctrine. 4 v.
1880-2W 6434
- DREXELIUS, J. The Heliotropium.
1890W 6877
- DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology. 5 v.
1819W 8958
- EATON, A. W. Heart of the creeds.
1888W 7617
- EDWARDS, J. Selections from unpublished writings. 1895.....W 2748
- ELIOT, W. G. Doctrines of Christianity.
1867W 6149

- ELMENDORF, J: J. Elements of moral theology. 1892.....W 6627
- EVERETT, C: C. The gospel of Paul. 1893W 1093
- FAIRBAIRN, A. M. The place of Christ in modern theology. 1893.....W 2157
- Religion in history. [1884].....W 6833
- FAIRBAIRN, Patrick. Prophecy. 1856.W 6985
- FAIRCHILD, J. H. Elements of theology. [1892]W 6258
- FARRAR, A. S. Science in theology. 1859W 8910
- FEUERBACH, L. Essence of Christianity. 1881W 6914
- FFOULKES, E: S. The Athanasian creed. 1872W 7608
- FICHTE, J. G. Way towards the blessed life; tr. by W: Smith. 1889.....D 6217-2
- FINNEY, C: G. Lectures on systematic theology. 1887.....W 6259
- FISKE, J: The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1887.....W 6502
- FOOTMAN, H: Ethics and theology. 1888W 6618
- Reassuring hints. 1885.....W 6858
- FORBES, A. P. Explanation of the Nicene creed. 1888.....W 7618
- FOSTER, R. S. Philosophy of Christian experience. 1890.....W 6938
- Studies in theology. 3 v. 1890.....W 6256
- FOWLE, T: W. A new analogy. 1881..W 6888
- FOXTON, F: J. Popular Christianity. 1849W 6907
- FRANKLIN, Rev. B: Creed and modern thought. 1881.....W 7614
- FRITH, F., and others. A reasonable faith. 1885W 5563
- FROTHINGHAM, E. L. and A. L. Christian philosophy. 2 v. 1888-90.....W 7288
- FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Religion of humanity. 1875W 6903
- FROUDE, R: H. Essay on rationalism, and other essays. 1839.....W 2750-3
- GALE, Mr. Reflections on Mr. Wall's history of infant baptism. 1835.....W 7719-3
- GANT, F: J. Lord of humanity. 1889..W 6489
- GATES, Theophilus R. Life and writings. 1818G 3758.
- GERHART, E. V. Institutes of the Christian religion. 1891.....W 6524
- GIBSON, J: M. Christianity according to Christ. 1888.....W 6851
- GLADDEN, Washington. Burning questions. 1890W 6887
- GLADSTONE, W: E. Rome and religion. 1875W 3923
- GOODWIN, H. Foundations of the creed. 1889W 7628
- GORDON, A. J. The twofold life. [1883].W 6521
- GORE, C:, ed. Lux mundi. 1889.....W 6535
- Gospel of divine humanity. 1889.....W 6415
- GOULBURN, E. M., and others. Replies to "Essays and reviews." 1802.....W 6003
- GRATRY, A. Guide to the knowledge of God. 1892W 6533
- GREG, W: R. Creed of Christendom. 2 v. 1879W 7025
- GREGORY, O. Christian religion. 1876.W 6819
- GROTIUS, Hugo. The satisfaction of Christ. 1889W 7730
- GUIZOT, F. P. G. Christianity. 1871...W 6884
- Essence of Christianity. 1865.....W 6853
- GUTHRIE, T: Gospel in Ezekiel. 1856.W 18854
- HADDAN, A. W. Remains; ed. by A. P. Forbes. 1876.....W 6248
- HAGENBACH, K. R. History of doctrine. 2 v. 1861-2.....W 6445
- HALL, C: C. Does God send trouble? 1894W 6491
- HALL, J. Polemical works. 3 v. 1837-39W 2751-9-11
- HALL, N. Atonement the fundamental fact of Christianity. 1893.....W 7741
- HARDEN, W: D. Inquiry into the truth of dogmatic Christianity. 1893.....W 6203
- HARRIS, J: A. The Calvinistic doctrine of election and reprobation. 1890....W 9125
- HARRIS, S: Self-revelation of God. 1887W 6550
- HAWEIS, H. R. The broad church. 1891W 6519
- HAWKINS, E: Unauthoritative tradition. 1889W 6509
- HEARD, J: B. Alexandrian and Carthaginian theology contrasted. 1893..W 16262
- Tripartite nature of man. 1882.....W 6503
- HECKER, I. T. Aspirations of nature. [1857]W 6867
- HEDGE, F: H: Reason in religion. 1883W 6814
- HEDGE, F: H:, ed. Recent inquiries in theology: "essays and reviews." 1861.W 6897
- HICKS, L. E. Critique of design-arguments. 1883W 6240
- HINTON, J. The law-breaker and the coming of the law. 1884.....W 2180
- HOLLAND, H: S. Christ or Ecclesiastes. 1888W 18905
- HOULT, P. Dialogues on the efficacy of prayer. 1892.....W 8371
- HUTTON, R: H. English thought in matters of faith. 1887.....D 6825
- HYACINTHE, Father. Advent lectures: Christianity and the church. n. d..W 18750
- JACK, T: G. Casting out of Satan. n. d.W 7981
- JAMIESON, G: Theology and philosophy. 1884W 6252
- JEWETT, E: H. Diabolology. 1889.....W 6528

- JOHNSON, F. H. What is reality? 1891. W 6235
- KEDNEY, J. S. Christian doctrine harmonized.
2 v. 1889. W 6443
Mens Christl. 1891. W 6281
- KENDRICH, A. C. Moral conflict of humanity.
1894 W 16240
- KETTLEWELL, S: Basis of true Christian
unity. 2 v. 1888. W 7485
- KINSLEY, W: W. Science and prayer.
1893 W 8364
- KIRKUS, W: Orthodoxy. 1865. W 7624
Religion: a revelation and rule of life.
1886 W 6918
- KRAUTH, C. P. Infant baptism and infant
salvation. 1874. W 7720
- LADD, G: T. Doctrine of sacred scripture.¹
2 v. 1883. W 6440
Principles of church polity. 1882. . . . W 7520
- LARDNER, Nathaniel. Tracts, etc.
1827 *W 2775-10
- LATASTE, M. Letters and writings; tr. by
E: H. Thompson. 2 v. n. d. W 18157
- LAY, H: C. Studies in the church. 1872. W 7698
- LEATHES, S. Characteristics of Christianity.
1894 W 6824
- LE GALLIENNE, R: The religion of a literary
man. 1893. W 6823
Life's problems: here and hereafter. 1887. W 8162
- LIGHTFOOT, J: Exposition of three select
articles of the Apostles' creed.
1822 W 2777-6
- LILLEY, J. P. The Lord's supper.
1891 W 7784
- LITTLE, W: J: Knox. Mystery of the Passion.
1891 W 18776
Witness of the Passion. 1894. W 18777
- LONGSHORE, T: E. Higher criticism in
theology and religion. 1892. W 6893
- LOYSON, C: See HYACINTHE, *Father*.
- LUMBY, J. R. History of the creeds.
1887 W 7615
- MACCOLL, M. Christianity in relation to
science and morals. 1889. W 7613
- MCCOSH, James. Christianity and positivism.
1882 W 7212
The divine government. 1883. W 6548
Whither? O whither? 1889. W 6243
- MACKAY, R: W: Tübingen school and its
antecedents. 1863. W 6882
- M'KINNEY, S. B. G. Abolition of suffering.
1890 W 7010
Science and art of religion. 1888. . . . W 6883
- MANNING, H: E: *Cardinal*. Blessed sacra-
ment. 1878. W 17975
Grounds of faith. n. d. W 18972
Holy Ghost. n. d. W 17978
Internal mission of the Holy Ghost.
1890 W 16505
Love of Jesus to penitents. n. d. . . . W 17979
- MANNING, H: E: *Cardinal*, cont.
Office of the Holy Ghost under the gospel.
n. d. W 17980
Religio viatoris. n. d. W 4216
Sin and its consequences. n. d. W 18974
Temporal mission of the Holy Ghost.
1892 W 16506
- MARTENSEN, H. L. Christian dogmatics.
[1860] W 6540
- MARTINEAU, Harriet. Essential faith of
the universal church. 1831. *W 6244
- MARTINEAU, James. Essays, reviews, and
addresses. 1891. D 7449-2
Rationale of religious enquiry. 1853. W 6225
Seat of authority in religion. 1890. . . . W 6941
Studies of Christianity. 1882. W 5715
- MASON, T: M. New lights upon old lines. 2 v.
1877-78 W 6226
- MATSON, W: A. The adversary. [1891]. W 6522
- MAURICE, F: D. Doctrine of sacrifice.
1893 W 188-2
The gospel of the kingdom of heaven.
1888 W 18891
Theological essays. 1853. W 6205
What is revelation? 1859. W 18818
- MAYOW, S. S. W-. The light of reason.
1889 W 6512
- MEAD, C. M. Supernatural revelation.
[1889] W 6549
- MILEY, J: Systematic theology. v. 1.
1892 W 6263
- MILLER, E. Evolution of love. 1892. . . . W 6498
- MILLER, Hugh. The headship of Christ, and
the rights of the Christian people.
1882 D 4325-12
- MILTON, J: Treatise on Christian doctrine.
1883 D 4329-4
- MORRIS, E: D. Ecclesiology: the church
and kingdom of God on earth. 1885. W 7548
- MORRIS, E. J. Prayer-meeting theology.
1892 W 16868
- MOULE, H. C. G. Outlines of Christian
doctrine. 1889. W 6403
- MOZLEY, J. B. Theory of development.
1879 W 6506
- MOZLEY, T. The Word. 1889. W 6214
- MUIR, J. Reply to Dr. Lightfoot's essays.
1889 W 6934
- MULFORD, E. Republic of God. 1884. W 6525
- MUNGER, T. T. Appeal to life. 1887. . . . W 6817
The freedom of faith. 1883. W 6900
- MURPHY, J. J: Scientific basis of faith.
1873 W 7270
- NEANDER, A: Christian dogmas. 2 v. 1806-
82 W 6406
- NEVILL, F. Retrogression or development.
1890 W 6847
- NEVIN, J: W. The anxious bench.
1892 W 18050

- NEVIN, J. W., *cont.*
 The mystical presence. 1867.....W 7760
- NEWMAN, J. H.; *Cardinal*. Biblical and ecclesiastical miracles. 1885.....W 7958
 Development of Christian doctrine.
 1885W 6513
 Essays on miracles. 1870.....W 7955
 Grammar of assent. 1870.....W 4240
 Lectures on justification. 1840.....W 8947
 Tracts, theological and ecclesiastical.
 1891W 16209
- NEWTON, R. Heber. Church and creed.
 1891W 9106
 Philistinism. 1895.....W 8906
- NOOTHRUP, G. W. Sovereignty of God.
 1894W 6532
- OLMSTEAD, D. H. The Protestant faith.
 1885W 6905
- ORR, J. Christian view of God and the world. 1893.....W 19250
- OTTLEY, E. B. Rational aspects of some revealed truths. 1887.....W 6514
- OTTS, J. M. P. Unsettled questions.
 1893W 6720
- PALMER, B. M. Theology of prayer.
 1894W 8372
- PALMER, W. Doctrine of development and conscience. 1846.....W 6536
- PARKER, J. The paraclete. 1883.....W 6520
- PASCAL, Blaise. Thoughts on religion, etc.
 1893W 18180
- PEARSON, J. Exposition of the creed.
 1883W 7607
- PEEK, F. Reason, revelation and faith.
 1890W 6511
- PHELPS, A. My note-book. 1891.....W 6222
- PHILLIPS, S. The voice of blood. 1864..W 7745
- PORTER, C. T. Mechanics and faith.
 1886W 6891
- PORTER, N., and others. Present day tracts.
 [1888]W 7208
- PRESCOTT, T. Christianity made science.
 1888W 6849
- Progressive orthodoxy. 1886.....W 6504
- RAMMOHUN ROY, *Raja*. The precepts of Jesus, and an appeal to the Christian public. 1887.....D 4400-2
- RANKIN, James. Creed in Scotland.
 1890W 7622
- REYNOLDS, J. W. Mystery of miracles.
 1883W 7963
- ROBINS, H. E. Harmony of ethics with theology. 1891.....W 6605
- ROBINSON, J. Defence of the doctrine by the synod at Dort. 1851.....W 8918-1
 Religious communion, private and public.
 1851W 8918-3
- ROGERS, H. Eclipse of faith. 1854....W 6898
 Defense of "Eclipse of faith." 1854..W 6899
- ROMANES, G. J. Christian prayer and general laws. 1874.....W 8370
- RUSKIN, J. Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. 1885.....D 4435-8
- SADLER, M. F. Justification of life.
 1888W 6505
- SAISSET, E. E. Religious philosophy. 2 v.
 1863W 7228
- SAVAGE, M. J. Signs of the times.
 1889W 7226
- SCHAFF, Phillip. Creeds of Christendom.
 3 v. 1884-[77].....W 7045
- SCHENCK, F. S. Ten commandments in the 19th century. 1889.....W 6029
- SCHULTZ, E. Reasonableness of the doctrines of Christianity. 1892.....W 6419
- SCHURMAN, J. G. Belief in God. 1890.W 6500
- SEARS, E. H. Regeneration. 1876....W 7836
- SHEDD, W. G. T. Dogmatic theology. 2 v.
 1888W 6428.
 History of Christian doctrine. 2 v.
 1883W 6424
 Theological essays. 1877.....W 6017
- SHELDON, H. C. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. 1886.....W 6420
- SMITH, G. Religion of reason. 1864....W 6834
- SMITH, G. V. Bible and its theology.
 1892W 10250
- SMITH, H. B. Apologetics. 1882.....W 6714
 System of Christian theology. 1892..W 6249
- SMITH, J., and others. Natural truth of Christianity. 1885W 6859
- SMYTH, N. Old faiths in new light.
 [1879]W 6906
- SPINOZA, B. de. Theologico-political treatise.
 1883R 10-1
- STANTON, V. II. Authority in religious belief.
 1891W 6490
- STAUNTON, W. Episodes in clerical and parish life. 1886.....W 5412
- STEARNS, L. F. Present day theology.
 1893W 6246
- STEENSTRA, P. H. Being of God as unity and trinity. 1891.....W 6517
- STERRETT, J. M. Reason and authority in religion. 1891.....W 6832
- STEUART, *Str* J. D. Works. 1805....T 2672-6
- SWAINSON, C. A. Nicene and Apostles' creeds. 1875.....W 7629
- SWETE, H. B. The Apostles' creed.
 1894W 7626
- TAYLOR, I. Logic in theology, etc.
 1859W 6209
 Restoration of belief. 1867.....W 6831
 Saturday evening. 1832.....W 6926
 Spiritual Christianity. 1841.....W 6921
 Spiritual despotism. 1835.....W 6930
- TAYLOR, Jeremy. The doctrine and practice of repentance. 2 v. 1888.....**W 2701-2-3.

- TAYLOR, Jeremy, cont.**
 Liberty of prophesying. 2 v.
 1839**W 2791-7-8
 Real presence of Christ in the Holy Sacrament. 2 v. 1839.....**W 2791-9-10
- THOMSON, W., ed.** Aids to faith. 1870.W 6236
- TOLSTOI, Leo.** *Count.* My religion.
 [1885]W 6855
- TOWNSEND, L. T.** Credo. [1869].....W 6816
- TOWNSHEND, C. H.** Religious opinions.
 1869W 6237
- TUCKER, A.** Light of nature. 2 v. 1842.W 6261
- TULLOCH, J.** Christian doctrine of sin.
 [1876]W 7780
- TUTHILL, C. A. H.** Origin and development of Christian dogma. 1888.....W 6444
- VAN DYKE, H.** God and little children.
 [1890]W 8903
- VAN HORNE, D.** Religion and revelation.
 1892W 6494
- VOYSEY, C.** Mystery of pain, death and sin.
 1892W 7333
- WAIT, S. P.** Law of laws. 1893.....W 6488
- WALL, W.** Defence of history of infant baptism against the reflections of Mr. Gale and others. 1836.....W 7719-4
 History of infant-baptism. 2 v. 1836-35W 7719-1-2
- WATKINSON, W.** L. Transfigured sackcloth.
 1893W 19025
- WATTS, R.** New apologetic. 1890.....W 7017
- Way and the word. 1877.....W 6475
- WEIR, J. F.** The way. 1889.....W 6896
- WELDON, G. W.** Unity in variety. 1872.W 6822
- WESTCOTT, B. F.** Gospel of life. 1892.W 6417
 The historic faith. 1890.....W 7616
- WHATELY, R.** Peculiarities of Christian religion. 1870.....W 6892
- WINER, G. B.** Confessions of Christendom.
 1873W 7631
- WITHERSPOON, J.** Lectures on divinity.
 1802D 4568-4
 Treatise on regeneration. 1802.....D 4568-1
- WOOD, C. J.** Survivals in Christianity.
 1893W 6493
- WOOD, H.** God's image in man. 1892...W 6492
- WORDSWORTH, E.** Illustrations of the creed. 1889.....W 7611
- BUSH, G.** Anastasis; or, Doctrine of resurrection. 1845.....W 7841
- CREMER, H.** Beyond the grave. 1886..W 7804
- CROSBY, E. R.** "Blessed are they that mourn." 1892.....W 7798
- DICK, T.** Philosophy of a future state.
 1884D 4050-1
- DODSWORTH, J.** The better land.
 [1854]W 7827
- DREW, S.** On the immortality of the soul.
 1834W 7850
- FARRAR, F. W.** Eternal hope. 1892..W 18856
 Mercy and judgment. 1881.....W 7832
- FARRAR, F. W.; and others.** Wider hope.
 1890W 7809
- FIGUIER, L.** Joys beyond the threshold.
 1893W 7796
 The to-morrow of death. 1881.....W 7805
- FLAMMARION, C.** Lumen: experiences in the infinite. [1892].....W 7834
- FYFE, J.** The hereafter. 1890.....W 7851
- GILES, C.** Our children in the other life.
 n. d.W 5608
- GORDON, G. A.** Witness to immortality in literature, philosophy and life.
 1893W 17825
- GOULBURN, E. M.** Everlasting punishment.
 1881W 7830
- GRATACAP, L. P.** Analytics of a belief in a future life. 1888.....W 7847
- HAMILTON, T.** Beyond the stars. 1888.W 7838
- HARBAUGH, H.** Heaven. [1849].....W 7817
 Heavenly home. [1861].....W 7815
 Heavenly recognition. [1851].....W 7819
- HODGE, J. A.** Recognition after death.
 [1889]W 7814
- HORDER, W. G.** Is there a future life?
 n. d.W 7833
- HUTCHINSON, H. G.** The record of a human soul. 1888.....W 7800
- KERNAHAN, C.** A dead man's diary.
 1890W 7813
- KING, G. W.** *Kόλασις Αιώνιος*; or, Future retribution. 1891.....W 7837
- LARCOM, Lucy.** As it is in heaven.
 1891W 7803
- LEIGHTON, C. C.** Intimations of eternal life. 1891.....W 7801
 Letters from heaven. n. d.....W 7821
- LITTLE, W. J. Knox., and others.** Immortality: a symposium. 1885.....W 7822
- LUCKOCK, H. M.** After death. 1890...W 7810
 The intermediate state. 1890.....W 7831
- LYTTELTON, W. H.** Life of a man after death. 1893.....W 17831
- McCULLAGH, A.** Beyond the stars.
 [1887]W 7816
- MILLIGAN, W.** Resurrection of the dead.
 1894W 17844

THE FUTURE LIFE.

- ALGER, W. R.** Doctrine of a future life.
 1867W 7860
- ARNOLD, Sir Edwin.** Death and afterwards.
 1887W 7815
- BARROWS, S. J., ed.** Science and immortality.
 1887W 7000
- BRYANT, W. M.** Eternity. 1892.....W 7799

- NEWMAN, F. W: The soul. 1849.....W 7845
 NORDHOFF, C: God and the future life.
 1884W 7807
 O'REILLY, B. Novissima; or, Where do our
 departed go? 1886.....W 7828
 PETAVEL, E. Problem of immortality.
 1892W 7848
 PHELPS, E. Stuart. Struggle for immortality.
 1889W 6821
 PLUMPTRE, E. H. The spirits in prison.
 1885W 7842
 PORTER, Jermain G. Our celestial home.
 [1888]W 7808
 REDE, W. The communion of saints.
 1893W 7609
 REYNOLDS, J. W: Natural history of im-
 mortality. 1891.....W 7835
 The world to come. 1888.....W 7823
 SEARS, E. H. Athanasia. 1870.....W 7811
 SMITH, B: G. From over the border.
 1890W 7824
 SPENCER, J. A. Five last things.
 1892W 7839
 STEWART, B., and TAIT, P. G. The unseen
 universe. 1885.....W 7825
 STRAUB, J. Consolations of science.
 1886N 208
 STRONG, C: H. In paradise. 1893.....W 7846
 STRONG, James. Doctrine of a future life.
 1801W 7829
 TAIT, P. G., *joint author.* See STEWART, B.
 TAYLOR, I: Physical theory of another life.
 1836W 7843
 THISTED, W. A. Letters from hell.
 1890W 7820
 WARD, E. S. (P.) See PHELPS, E. Stuart.
 WHATELY, R. Scripture revelations concern-
 ing a future state. 1829.....W 7806
 WHITE, E: Life in Christ. [1877].....W 2147
 WILLIAMSON, A. The intermediate state.
 1890W 7849
 WILLINK, A. The world of the unseen.
 1893W 7797
 WRIGHT, G: F. Relation of death to pro-
 bation. 1882.....W 17805
 WRIGHT, W: B. World to come.
 1887W 19019
 WYN, E. The sleeping bard; tr. by G: Borrow.
 1860D 9158
- BALL, W. D. Evolution in science and revo-
 lution in religion. 1893.....W 19012
 BARRY, A. Some lights of science on the
 faith. 1892.....W 7104
 BIXBY, J. T. Religion and science as allies.
 1889W 7039
 BONNEY, T. G. Old truths in modern lights.
 1891W 9130
 BRAITHWAITE, H: T. Esse and posse.
 1872W 7031
 BURR, E. F. Pater mundi. 2 v. [1869-
 73]W 7049
 CALDERWOOD, H: Science and religion.
 [1881]W 7043
 CARUS, P. Homilies of science. 1892...W 7237
 CHALMERS, T: Christian revelation and
 modern astronomy. [1835].....D 4002-7
 CHARLES, J. F. Modern thought and modern
 thinkers. 1890.....R 455
 CHRISTMAS, H: Echoes of the universe.
 1863W 7016
 Church and science, The. 1860.....W 7072
 CLARKE, T: A gauntlet to the theologian
 and scientist. 1888.....W 7067
 CONCILIO, J. de. Harmony between science
 and revelation. 1889.....W 7098
 COOKE, J. P. Credentials of science.
 1888W 7064
 Religion and chemistry. 1890.....W 7063
 CRIMINAL LAWYER, A, *ps.* Doubter's
 doubts. 1889.....W 7059
 CURTEIS, G: H. Scientific obstacles to
 Christian belief. 1885.....W 7035
 DAWSON, J. W. Nature and the Bible.
 1882W 7046
 DRAPER, J: W. Conflict between religion
 and science. 1883.....W 7057
 DRUMMOND, H: Natural law in the spiritual
 world. 1885.....W 7030
 Final science; or, Spiritual materialism.
 1885W 7224
 FINLAYSON, T. C. Biological religion.
 1885W 7027
 GIBSON, S. T. Religion and science.
 1875W 7097
 GOODWIN, H. Science and faith. 1883.W 7007
 GRAHAM, W: Creed and science. 1884.W 7033
 GRAY, Asa. Natural science and religion.
 1880W 7080
 HALL, A. W., *ed.* Wilford's microcosm. 6 v.
 1881-89W 7295
 HARK, J. M. Unity of the truth in Christi-
 anity and evolution. 1888.....W 7070
 HOLBOROW, A. Evolution and Scripture.
 1892W 7053
 HUGHES, N. C. Genesis and geology.
 1887W 7026
 HUXLEY, T: H: Science and Christian tradi-
 tion. 1894.....W 7065

SCIENCE AND RELIGION.

- ABBOTT, Lyman. Evolution of Christianity.
 1892W 7006
 ADAMS, M. Continuous creation. 1889.W 7081
 BACON, T: S. Reign of God *not* "The reign
 of law." 1878.....W 6828

- HUXLEY, T. H.: *cont.*
 Science and Christian tradition. 1893. D 4220-5
 Science and Hebrew tradition. 1893. D 4220-4
 Science and Hebrew tradition. 1894. W 7056
- IVERACH, J. Christianity and evolution.
 1894 W 7004
- KENNEDY, J. H. Natural theology and modern thought. 1891. W 7221
- LAING, S., jr. Modern science and modern thought. 1885. R 498
- LE CONTE, Joseph. Religion and science.
 1884 W 7011
- LEITCHCHILD, J. R. Higher ministry of nature.
 1872 W 7071
- MCCOSH, James. Religious aspect of evolution.
 1890 W 7078
 Religious aspect of evolution. 1888. W 7079
- MACKENZIE, Harriot. Evolution illuminating the Bible. 1891. W 7008
 Modern science unlocking the Bible.
 1892 W 7012
- McLANE, W. W. Evolution in religion.
 1892 W 7019
- MACMILLAN, H. Bible teachings in nature.
 1882 W 6210
 Ministry of nature. 1882. W 6212
 Sabbath of the fields. 1882. W 6211
- MACQUEARY, H. Evolution of man and Christianity. 1890. W 7038
- MARTINEAU, James. Religion as affected by modern materialism. 1875. W 6805
- MATHESON, G. Can the old faith live with the new? 1885. W 7052
 The psalmist and the scientist. 1887. W 7047
- MATHESON, G., and others. Christianity and evolution. 1887. W 7034
- MATHEWS, W. A. Witness of the world to Christ. 1893. W 7041
- MOORE, A. L. Evolution and Christianity.
 1889 W 7003
 Science and the faith. 1889. W 7024
- MURPHY, J. J. Natural selection and spiritual freedom. 1893. W 7001
 Nature and law. 1887. W 7005
- PAINTER, R. B. Science and belief.
 1880 W 7023
- PEABODY, A. P. Christianity and science.
 1874 W 7042
- PENDLETON, W. N. Science a witness for the Bible. 1860. W 7018
- POWELL, B. Creation and its records.
 1886 M 35
 Order of nature. 1859. W 6718
- PRATT, J. H. Scripture and science.
 1878 W 7014
- PRITCHARD, C. Occasional thoughts of an astronomer. 1889. W 7037
- RENAN, Ernest. The future of science.
 1891 W 7250
- REUSCH, F. H. Nature and the Bible. 2 v.
 1886 W 7096
- REYNOLDS, J. W. Mystery of the universe.
 1884 M 84
 Supernatural in nature. 1883. M 85
- SAVAGE, M. J. Irrepressible conflict between two world-theories. 1892. W 18821
- SHIELDS, C. W. The final philosophy: philosophia ultima. 2 v. 1889. W 7290
- SWIFT, E. Spiritual law in the natural world.
 1890 W 7013
- TEMPLE, F. Relation between religion and science. 1884. W 7040
- THOMPSON, H. M. The world and the Logos. 1893. W 7077
- THOMSON, W. D. Christian miracles and the conclusions of science. n. d. W 7954
- UPHAM, F. W. First words from God.
 1894 W 7045
- WATSON, R. A. Gospels of yesterday.
 1888 W 7050
- WATTS, R. Reign of causality. 1888. W 7062
- WILSON, A. S. Survival of the fittest.
 1887 W 7028
- WILSON, J. Ænigma vitæ. 1887. W 7211
- WILSON, J. M. Nature, man, and God.
 1885 W 7029
- WINCHELL, Alexander. Reconciliation of science and religion. 1877. W 7038
- WISEMAN, N. P. S., *Cardinal*. Church and science. 1876. W 7021
 Connexion between science and revealed religion. 2 v. 1836. W 7090
- WRIGHT, G. F. Studies in science and religion. 1882. W 7020

AGNOSTICISM, ATHEISM, ETC.

- ABBOT, F. E. Way out of agnosticism.
 1890 W 7320
- ARTHUR, W. God without religion.
 1887 W 7317
 Religion without God. 1888. W 7318
- BEECHER, L. On political atheism.
 n. d. W 7312
- BERKELEY, G. Alciphron; or, The minute philosopher. 1803 W 7246
 Alciphron; or, The minute philosopher.
 1837 D 3942
 Alciphron; or, The minute philosopher.
 1871 D 3943-2
- BITHELL, R. Agnostic problems.
 1887 W 7343
 The creed of a modern agnostic.
 1883 W 7305
- BLACKIE, J. S. Natural history of atheism.
 1878 W 7321

- BROWNSON, O. A.** Charles Elwood.
1840 W 8152
Refutation of atheism. 1882..... W 7344
- BURGESS, H: T., and MILNE, J.** Agnosticism.
1888 W 7335
- CAIRNE, J:** Unbelief in the 18th century.
1881 W 7348
- CHRISTLIEB, T.** Modern doubt and Christian
benef. [1874] W 7278
- COMTE, A.** Catechism of positive religion.
1891 W 6835
- DARBY J: N.** Irrationalism of infidelity.
[1890] W 7309
- DE VERE, A. T.** Religious problems of the
19th century 1893..... W 7205
- DIDON H.** Science without God; tr. by Rosa
Corder. 1883..... W 7025
- FITZ-ARTHUR, T:** Worth of human testi-
mony 1891..... R 553
- FORDYCE, J:** Aspects of scepticism.
1889 W 7319
- FROUDE, J. A.** Nemesis of faith.
1879 W 6846
- GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, A. J., Count.** The
religious value of the unknowable.
1885 W 7075
- GREG, P.** Without God. 1883..... W 7095
- HARRISON, A. J.** The ascent of faith.
1893 W 7093
Christianity and scepticism. 1891... W 6711
The church in relation to sceptics.
1892 W 6710
- HARRISON, F., joint author.** See SPENCER,
H.
- HORNER, J.** Did a hen or an egg exist first?
n. d. W 7314
- HOWATT, J. R.** Agnostic fallacies.
1889 W 7308
- HOWE, E. W.** Confessions of John Whitlock.
1891 W 6496
- HUGHES, H. P.** The atheist shoemaker.
1890 W 8102
- LAMBERT, L. A.** Tactics of infidels.
1887 W 7303
- LORAINÉ, N.** Battle of belief. 1891... W 7219
- McKIM, R. H.** Christ and modern unbelief.
1893 W 18814
- MACLEOD, A. W.** Arrows in the heart of the
King's enemies. [1881]..... W 7311
- MALLOCK, W: H:** Atheism and the value
of life. 1884..... W 7310
Is life worth living? 1879..... R 576
- MANNING, H. E., Cardinal.** Fourfold sov-
ereignty of God. n. d..... W 18971
Four great evils of the day. n. d... W 18970
- MATHESON, A. S.** Gospel and modern
substitutes. n. d..... W 7216
- MILNE, J., joint author.** See BURGESS, H: T.
- MORDEN, J. W.** Agnosticism found wanting.
n. d. W 7307
- NAVILLE, E.** Modern atheism. 1882... W 7316
- NEWLIGHT, A., ps.** Early history of America.
1851 W 7337
- NEWMAN, F. W:** Phases of faith.
1850 W 7844
- PEARSON, K:** Ethic of freethought.
1888 R 495
- REVELL, W: F.** Ethical forecasts.
1887 W 6620
- SPENCER, Herbert, and HARRISON, F:**
The insuppressible book; ed. by Gail
Hamilton. 1885 W 7048
Nature and reality of religion; ed. by E:
L. Youmans. 1885..... W 7075
- STEPHEN, L.** An agnostic's apology, etc.
1893 W 7326
- VOYSEY, C:** Discourses in refutation of
atheism and pessimism. 1892 ... W 7333
- WACE, H and others.** Christianity and
agnosticism. 1889..... W 8834
- WHATELY, R:** Historic doubts relative to
Napoleon Buonaparte. 1870..... W 6892

SUNDAY.

- BACON, G: B.** The Sabbath question.
1882 W 8645
- BACON, L. W.** Sunday observance and
Sunday laws. 1882..... W 8645
- BAILEY, J.** Sabbath commentary.
1888 W 8659
- BITTINGER, J. Q.** Plea for the Sabbath and
for man. 1892..... W 8679
- BRADY, J. B.** Sængerfest sermons.
1891 W 18840
- CRAFTS, W. F.** The Sabbath for man.
1885 W 8675
- GRAY, G: G.** Eight studies of the Lord's day.
1885 W 8678
- GUTHRIE, T:** Sundays abroad. 1872... W 8662
- HAMILTON T., and others.** Essays on the
Sabbath. 1886..... W 8682
- LEWIS, A. H.** Critical history of Sunday
legislation. 1888..... W 8674
- LINKLATER, R., ed.** Sunday and recreation.
1889 W 8609

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND WORK.

- ARTHUR, T. S.** Advice to young ladies.
n. d. W 8123
Advice to young men. n. d..... W 8124
- ARTHUR, W:** The tongue of fire.
[1880] W 8125

- BALMFORTH, R.** The new reformation. 1893W 16855
BANKS, L: A. The revival quiver. 1892W 8707
BAXTER, R: The Christian directory. 5 v. 1830W 2712-2-6
BENSON, E: W. Fishers of men. 1893.W 19044
BINNEY, T. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? 1853.....W 8212
 Money and systematic beneficence. 1865W 8922
BLACKWOOD, A., Lady. Six in the fold—and one. n. d.....W 18141
BOARDMAN, G: D. The ten commandments. 1889W 6628
BODELL, W. A. Spiritual athlete and how he trains. 1892.....W 18155
BODY, G: Life of love. 1893.....W 18791
BONAR, H. God's way of peace. [1861].W 8101
BOOTH, Catherine. Popular Christianity. 1887W 6850
BOYD, A. K. H. A characteristic of modern life. n. d.....D 5369
BRIDGWATER, B: Religio bibelopœ. n. d.W 8213
BROOKS, Phillips. Addresses. 1893...W 18795
BROWN, E. P. Blasts from a ram's horn. 1892D 5403
BROWNE, Sir T: Christian morals. 1884D 3955-3
 Religio medicl. 1885.....W 8105
 Religio medicl. 1883.....D 3955-2
 Religio medicl. 1881.....W 8117
 Religio medicl. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-32
 Religio medicl, etc. 1886.....W 8131
BROWNELL, T: C., comp. Religion of the heart and life. 5 v. 1840.....W 18090
 1. Exhortations to repentance.
 2. The religious enquirer answered.
 3. The youthful Christian's guide.
 4. The Christian's walk and conversation.
 5. Consolations for the afflicted.
BUCKLER, H. R. Perfection of man by charity. [1889].....W 6841
BUSINELL, Horace. Christ and his salvation. 1890.....W 9177
 Christian nurture. 1871.....W 6868
CARTHENY, J. de. Wandering knight. 1889W 8215
CHALMERS, T: Application of Christianity. [1835]D 4002-6
CLARK, F. E. Danger signals. 1885...W 8184
CLARK, Lucien. Religion for the times. 1893W 6879
CLARKE, James Freeman. Every day religion. 1896.....W 8174
COTTON, E.. R. See HOPE, E.. R. (C.), *Lady*.
OUYLER, T. L. Stray arrows. [1851]...W 8223
DALE, R. W. Laws of Christ for common life. 1887.....W 8179
DAVIDSON, J. T. Brave and true. [1891]W 8224
 The city youth. 1887.....W 8170
 Forewarned—forearmed. n. d.....W 8168
 A good start. 1890.....W 8193
 Sure to succeed. 1889.....W 8181
 Talks with young men. 1884.....W 8161
 Thoroughness. n. d.....W 18085
DEEMS, C: F. Weights and wings. 1889.W 8194
DICK, T: Essay on the sin and evils of covetousness. 1884.....D 4050-6
DIXON, T:, jr. What is religion? 1891..W 9102
DODDRIDGE, P. Rise and progress of religion in the soul. n. d.....W 8177
DRUMMOND, H: The city without a church. 1893W 18145
 Greatest thing in the world. 1891...W 6518
 The programme of Christianity. 1892W 6830
 What is a Christian? etc. 1891.....D 5989
DRYER, G. H. Manual for church officers. 1893W 7475
DUNCKLEY, J. Childhood and youth. [1837] [J]W 8173
EDDY, D. C. The young man's friend. 1881W 8150
 The young woman's friend. 1881...W 8151
EDWARD, Eliza. Diary of a quiet life. 1887W 8166
ELLIOTT, E. S. The end of life, etc. 1876W 18170
Evangelical Alliance: International Christian Conference. Christianity practically applied. 2 v. 1894.....W 7563
EVANS, M. Gospel of home life. 1877..W 8147
EVERARD, G: "Your innings." 1883..W 8122
EVERTS, W. W. Christian apostolate. [1890]W 6906
FARRAR, F: W: The voice from Sinai. 1892W 6632
FINNEY, C: G. Lectures on revivals of religion. [1868].....W 8730
FOSTER, R. S. Christian purity. 1884.W 6843
FULLER, T: Holy state; abridged by A. L. J. Gosset. 1893.....W 18258
GANT, F: J. From our dead selves to higher things. 1893.....W 18149
GATTY, M. S. A book of emblems, etc. 1872. [J].....D 1655
 Parables from nature. 2 v. 1893. [J]*D 6367
GLADDEN, Washington. Christian league of Connecticut. [1883].....W 8142
HALL, C: H. The church of the household. 1878W 8157
HALL, N. Divine brotherhood. 1892...W 18260

- HAMILTON, E. Letters addressed to the daughter of a nobleman. 2 v.
1806W 8203
- HARRINGTON, C. E. Drift of the young men. [1890].....W 8655
- HARRIS, J. R. Memoranda sacra.
1892W 18199
- HARRIS, S: S., and others. Co-operation in Christian work. 1888.....W 7514
- HILL, D: J. Social influence of Christianity.
1888W 6910
- HILL, Rowland. Village dialogues. 3 v.
1825D 6728
- HODGES, G: Christianity between Sundays.
1892W 6874
- HOLLAND, H: S. God's city. 1894...W 18906
- HOOPER, T. W. "Lead me to the rock."
1892W 18088
- HOPE, E. R. (C.), *Lady*. Loving work in the highways and byways. 1838.....W 6058
More about our coffee-room. 1878...W 16003
Our coffee-room. 1884.....W 16002
- HOYT, W. At His feet. 1892.....W 8097
- HUNT, Leigh. Religion of the heart.
1853W 8127
- JELF, G: E: Secret trials of the Christian life. 1892.....W 18189
- JOCELINE, E. Mother's legacy to her unborn child. 1894.....W 18127
- JOHNSON, J. Living in earnest. 1886...W 8238
Living to purpose. 1888.....W 8239
- KNIGHT, W: The Christian ethic.
1893W 6625
- KOPLIN, A. B. A live church. 1888...W 7502
- LEAR, H. L. F. Weariness. 1888.....W 8240
- LEATHES, S. Foundations of morality.
1882W 9115
- LITTLE, W: J: Knox. Characteristics and motives of the Christian life. 1894.W 18775
- LLOYD, J. Christian politics. 1877....W 6607
- MCCOOK, H: C. The gospel in nature.
1888W 7082
- MACKAY, W. P. Grace and truth.
[1872]W 6499
- MACLEOD, A. The children's portion. 1885.
[J]W 8171
Love the fulfilling of the law. 1887..W 8178
- MACMILLAN, H. The olive leaf.
1886W 8141
- MAURICE, F: D. Epistles of St. John: Christian ethics. 1890.....W 6614
The Lord's prayer. 1880.....W 8871
- MILLER, J. R. Every day of life. 1892.W 8245
In His steps. [1885].....W 8246
Practical religion. [1888].....W 8247
Silent times. 1886.....W 8251
Week-day religion. [1890].....W 8250
- MILLS, B. F. Victory through surrender.
1892W 8094
- MOORHOUSE, J. Church work. 1894..W 8700
- MORE, Hannah. Christian morals.
1868.....D 4344-3
Practical piety. 1868.....D 4344-4
- MOUNTFORD, W: Euthanasia. 1881...W 7840
- MULCHAHEY, James. Christianity in the daily conduct of life. 1889.....W 8189
- MYERS, W: H. The 19th century young man.
1890W 8254
- NEALE, J: M. Selections from writings.
1887W 18156
- NEWBOLT, W. C. E. Penitence and peace.
1892W 18800
- NEWTON, R: The King's highway.
[1860]W 6612
- OWEN, G. Materials for thought.
1859W 8119
- OXENDEN, Ashton. Christian life.
1886W 8255
The home beyond. 1887.....W 8256
The labouring man's book. 1885....W 8257
Pathway of safety. 1887.....W 8258
- PEABODY, A. P. Christian morals.
1887W 6609
- PHELPS, Mrs. Lincoln. Christian households.
1858W 8112
- PORTER, Rose. In quietness and in confidence. [1886].....W 8107
- PRENTISS, E. P. Urbané and his friends.
[1887]W 8265
- REANEY, I. Our brothers and sons.
1888W 8266
- RESTARICK, H. B. Lay readers. 1894.W 7488
- ROADS, C: Little children in the church of Christ. 1893.....W 8696
- ROBINSON, J: New essays; or, Observations divine and moral. 1851.....W 8918-1
- ROYCE, J. Religious aspect of philosophy.
1885W 7218
- Scripture half-hour at mothers' meetings.
n. dW 18191
- SECKER, W: Nonsuch professor. 1888.W 8269
- SHANKS, T. J., ed. A college of colleges: led by D. L. Moody. [1887].....W 8371
- SMITH, H. W. Every-day religion.
1893W 16820
- SMYTH, N. Personal creeds. 1890.....W 9114
- SPURGEON, C: H. Feathers for arrows.
1883W 8722
Talks to farmers. 1889.....W 18843
- STACEY, J. Church and the age. 1857.W 8718
- STALKER, J. Men and morals. 1892..W 18896
- STALL, S. Methods of church work.
1887W 7722
- STERNE, R:(?) The whole duty of man.
1812W 8125
- STUBBS, O: W: The mythe of life.
1880W 8901

- TAYLOR, Jeremy. Dissuasive from popery.
2 v. 1839.....**W 2791-10-11
The rule of conscience. 4 v.
1839**W 2791-11-14
- THOROLD, A. W. The presence of Christ.
1893W 18798
Questions of faith and duty. 1892...W 8298
The yoke of Christ. 1892.....W 18095
- THWING, C: F. The working church.
[1889]W 8699
- TOLSTOI, Leo, *Count*. The kingdom of God
is within you. 1894.....W 16361
- TUCKLEY, H: Forward march: through
battle to victory. [1890].....D 8315
- TULLOCH, J: Beginning life. n. d....W 8139
- TWEEDIE, W. K. Seed-time and harvest.
1889W 8208
- VAN DYKE, H: J., Jr. Reality of religion.
1884W 6836
- VAUGHAN, C: J: Sermons preached in the
parish church of Doncaster. 1863.W 18760
- WARD, J. H. Church in modern society.
1880W 7505
- WASHBURN, E. A. The social law of God.
[1881]W 6624
- WEAVER, G: S. Looking forward for young
men. 1891.....W 8264
- WESTCOTT, B. F. Incarnation and common
life. 1893.....W 10064
- YOUNG, R. Anonymous personages.
n. d.W 8148

SUNDAY SCHOOLS, Y. P. S. C. E., ETC.

- BOYNTON, G: M. The model Sunday-school.
1892W 8657
- CLARK, F. E. Some Christian endeavor
saluts. [1892].....D 5697
Ways and means. 1890.....W 8665
- CLARKE, J. F. Deacon Herbert's Bible-class.
1890W 6901
- DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton*.) A Washing-
ton Bible-class. 1891.....W 6390
- DUNNING, A. E. The Sunday-school library.
1884W 8666
- ELLIOTT, E. S. Chapters on Bible-classes.
1873W 8058
- GESTEFELD, U. N. A Chicago Bible class.
[1891]W 6865
- HAMILTON, Gail, *ps*. See DODGE, M. A.
- HOLMES, R: S. Ten lessons in Sunday-school
science. 1890.....W 8680
- McCAULEY, W. F. How: handbook of
Christian Endeavor methods. 1893.W 8640
- MILLER, J. R., *joint author*. See OGDEN,
R. C.
- MORRELL, C: B. Handbook of boy's brigade.
[1893]W 8038

- NINDE, H. S., *and others, eds*. Hand-book of
Young Men's Christian Associations.
1892W 8356
- OGDEN, R. C., and MILLER, J. R. Sunday-
school teaching. 1894.....W 8653
- PRATT, D. M. A decade of Christian En-
deavor. 1891.....W 8664
- PRICE, J. E. Epworth League workers.
1890W 8667
- ROBERTS, T: D. Means and ways.
1893W 5997
- ROBINSON, C: S. Short studies for Sunday-
school teachers. 1868.....W 8661
- TRUMBULL, H: Clay. The Sunday-school.
1888W 8631
Teaching and teachers. 1884.....W 8668
- VINCENT, J: H. Church school and Sunday-
school guide. 1889.....W 8676
Modern Sunday-school. [1887].....W 8677

DEVOTIONAL WORKS.

- A. L. O. E., *ps*. (O. Tucker.) The Christian's
mirror. n. d.....W 8300
- Aids to endeavor. [1890].....W 8406
- A'KEMPIS. See THOMAS A'KEMPIS.
- ALBERTSON, C. C. Safe counsel and sweet
comfort. [1891].....W 9169
- ALGER, W: R. Sources of consolation.
1892W 8063
- AMES, L. T. Great thoughts for little thinkers.
1880W 6516
- BAKER, S., S. (T.) Our elder Brother.
1892W 18140
- BATES, F., B., *comp*. Between the lights.
[1883]W 8423
- BAXTER, R: Call to the unconverted.
1830**W 2712-7
Salnt's everlasting rest. 2 v.
1830**W 2712-22-23
- BEECHER, H: Ward. Book of prayer.
1892W 8352
Comforting thoughts. 1893.....W 18055
Crown of life. [1890].....W 8263
- BENSON, E: W. Communings of a day.
n. d.W 8325
- BERNARD, *St., of Clairvaux*. How to live
well. 1893.....W 8109
- BIBB, C. W. Polished stones and sharpened
arrows. [1889].....W 8210
- BODY, G: The school of Calvary. 1891.W 9100
- BOEHME, Jacob. Epistles. 1886.....W 8195
True resignation. 1622.....W 8204
- BOGATZKY, C. H. von. Golden treasury for
the children of God. n. d.....W 8425
- BOTTOME, M. Crumbs from the King's
table. 1889.....W 8401

- BOURNE, W: O. Now I lay me down to sleep.
1894W 8353
- BOYD, A. K. H. Scotch communion Sunday.
1873W 18981
To meet the day. 1889.....W 8415
- BRAY, C. Bright thoughts for weary hours.
1893W 18295
- BROOKS, N. O. Manual of devotion.
1858W 8402
- BROWN, H. N., *and others*. The spiritual life.
1893W 18325
- BROWNELL, T: C., *comp.* Religion of the
heart and life. v. 5. 1840.....W 18090
- BUNYAN, J: Grace abounding; ed. by E.
Venables. 1879.....W 8214
- CARTER, F. E. Preparation for worship.
1891W 9095
- CARY, E. F., *comp.* The dayspring from on
high. 1893.....W 18070
- CASE, M. E. The love of the world.
1892W 8087
- CHAPMAN, H. B. Religion of the cross.
1891W 8217
Where is Christ? 1890.....W 8216
- CHARLES, Mrs. E. R. The beatitudes.
1889W 8218
- CHILD, G. O. Benedicite. 1890.....W 6224
- CLUTTERBUCK, G: W. Heart-ease.
1891W 8220
- COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Aids to reflection.
2 v. 1848.....D 8225
Aids to reflection. 1884.....D 4015-1
Aids to reflection, etc. 1884.....D 5727
- COX, W. L. P. Present-day counsels.
1891W 18849
- CROSBY, Howard. At the Lord's table.
1894W 7725
- CUYLER, T. L. The empty crib. [1868].W 8221
God's light on dark clouds. [1882]...W 8222
Pointed papers for the Christian life.
1878W 18165
- Daily food for Christians. n. d.....W 17995
- DREXELIUS, J. The soul's hour-glass.
1889W 8413
- DRUMMOND, H: How to learn how.
[1891]W 8227
Pax vobiscum. 1891.....W 8226
- EATON, T. T. Talks to children.
[1887]W 9141
- ELLERTON, J: Twilight of life. 1886..W 8176
- EVERARD, G: Shield, sword, and battle.
1891W 8082
- FARRAR, F: W: "In the days of thy youth."
1885.W 8863
Treasure thoughts. [1886].....W 8262
- FÉNELON, *Archbishop*. Spiritual letters.
1803W 18194-2
Spiritual letters to men. 1878.....W 8128
Spiritual letters to women. 1887.....W 8129
- FINNEY, C: G. Sermons on the way of sal-
vation. [1891].....W 18825
- FOOTE, H: W. The insight of faith.
1892W 8081
Thy kingdom come. 1891.....W 9101
- FOTHERGILL, G. M. M. W. Birds of the
Bible. 1893.....W 18257
- FRANCESCO D'ASSISI, *St.* The little flowers
of. 1887.....W 4029
- FRANCOIS DE SALES, *St.* Selections from
spiritual letters. 1871.....W 8118
- FROTHINGHAM, O. B., *comp.* Child's book
of religion. 1886.....W 8088
- FULLER, T: Good thoughts in bad times.
1841*W 8091
Good thoughts in bad times. 1863...W 8145
The holy state and the profane state.
1840*W 8092
- GANNETT, W: C., and JONES, J. L. Faith
that makes faithful. 1891.....D 6857
- GELL, Mrs. L., *comp.* The cloud of witness.
[1891]W 8084
- GIBERNE, Agnes. Daily evening rest.
1883W 8403
- GIBERNE, Agnes, *comp.* Beside the waters
of comfort. 1892.....W 8230
- GILES, C. Consolation. 1893.....W 18123
- GORDON, A. J. In Christ. 1880.....W 18269
- GOULBURN, E: M. Thoughts on personal
religion. 1884.....W 8136
- GOULD, S. Baring-, *comp.* The golden gate.
1871W 8395
- GREENWOOD, F. W: P. Sermons of con-
solation. 1845.....W 19385
- HALL, Joseph, *Bishop*. Christ mystical.
1893W 18265
Devotional and other theological works.
1837W 2751-8
- HALL, N. The Lord's prayer. 1889....W 8362
- HALLETT, C. M. Every Sunday. 1888.W 8223
- HARDMAN, W: Stories and teaching on the
litany. 1890.....W 8421
- HARRISON, W: Tongue of time. 1848..W 8086
- HAVEN, G. Christus consolator. 1893.W 18187
- HAWEIS, H. R. Unsectarian family prayers.
1886W 8348
- HAWTHORNE, J. B. Paul and the women.
1891W 18002
- HAYDN, H. O. Brightening the world.
1893W 18182
- HEAD, N. Daily religious exercises.
1861W 8420
- HEILMAN, L. M. Christian nurture.
[1891]W 8234
- HERRON, G: D. The call of the cross.
1892W 18829
- HIRSCHE, K: Prolegomena zu Kempens
Imitatio Christi. 1873.....W 8197

- HOBART, Mrs. O: The cloud and the star.
n. d. D 6736
- HODSON, J. M. How to begin to live forever.
1893 W 18135
- HOFMEYER, N. J. The blessed life.
[1890] W 8236
- HOLME, J. S. Light at evening time.
[1880] W 8190
- HORDER, W. G. The silent voice.
n. d. W 9162
- HORTON, R. F. "This do." 1892. W 8232
- HUNTINGTON, F. D. Forty days with the
Master. 1891. W 8237
- JELF, G: E; *comp.* Mother, home and
heaven. 1891. W 8241
- Jesus only. 1893. W 17997
- JONES, J. L., *joint author.* See GANNETT,
W: C.
- KEBLE, J: Letters of spiritual counsel.
1875 W 18175
- KEBLE, J.; and PUSEY, E. B. Readings
from writings; ed. by O. M. S. 1884. W 8283
- KINGSLEY, C: Out of the deep. 1889. W 8244
- LAMENNAIS, F., *l'Abbé.* Words of a believer.
1891 W 8267
- LARCOM, Lucy. The Unseen Friend.
1892 W 8242
- LEAR, H. L. F. Light of the conscience.
1892 W 8300
- LEIGH, M. C. E. Our dayspring. n. d. W 18075
- LIDDLELL, C. C., *ed.* The golden censor.
1890 W 8360
- LIDDON, H: P. Maxims and gleanings.
1891 W 8100
- LITTLE, E. N., *comp.* Beacon lights for God's
mariners. 1884. **W 8103
- LITTLE, H: W. Arrows for the King's
archers. 1892. W 8720
- LOVAT, A., *Lady.* Seeds and sheaves.
1892 W 8243
- LUTHER, Martin. Watchwords for the war-
fare of life. n. d. W 8172
- MACLEOD, A. The gentle heart. 1892. W 18151
Talking to the children. 1892. W 18150
- MACMILLAN, H. Two worlds are ours.
1889 W 6213
- MANN, Horace. A few thoughts for a young
man. 1890. W 8249
- MANNING, H: E; *Cardinal.* Confidence in
God. 1860 W 17976
Towards evening. 1892. W 8080
- MARTINEAU, James. Endeavors after the
Christian life. 1881. W 8800
Hours of thought on sacred things.
1882 W 8822
Hours of thought on sacred things. 2nd
series. 1880. W 8823
- MAURICE, F: D. Lessons of hope. 1889. W 8252
- MEYER, F: B. The future tenses o
blessed life. [1892].
- MILLER, J. R. Bits of pasture; ed
Butler. [1890].
Glimpses through life's window
[1893]
- MIRANDOLA, G. P. della. Twelve
a Christian life, etc.; tr. by *Sir*
1890
- MOLINOS, M. Golden thoughts. 1
- MOODY, D. L. Best thoughts and
1876
Full assurance of faith. 1885.
- MORE, Hannah. The spirit of pra
1868
- MORE, *Sir T:* Dialogue of comfort
tribulation. n. d.
- MOZOOMDAR, P. C. Heart-beats.
1894
- NEWMAN, J: H; *Cardinal.* Medit
devotions. 1893.
- NEWTON, R: Bible jewels. 1867.
- ORME, B: Book of consolation. 1
- OXENDEN, A. Peace and its hind
1891
- P., L., *comp.* Inheritance of saints.
- PAGET, F. Hallowing of work.
- PARDOLÉ, S. C. Beyond the ruts.
- PEABODY, A. P. Christian conso
1881
- PENINGTON, I: Selections. 1892
- PENN, W: No cross, no crown.
- PEROWNE, T: T. The comfortabl
1890
- PIERSON, A. T. The heights of th
1893
- Hope the last thing in the worl
[1891]
- Pillar in the night, The. 1892.
- POOLE, E. T. E. Good-night thou
God. 1891.
- PORTER, Rose. Gain by loss. [18
- PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Mystery of s
etc. 1869.
- PRIME, S: I. Prayer and its answ
1882
- PUSEY, E. B., *joint author.* See K
- RALEIGH, A. Little sanctuary. 1
Rest from care and sorrow. 188
Thoughts for the weary and the
1886
- REANEY, Mrs. G. S. Morning thou
our daughters. 1886.
- RICHARDSON, M. W., *comp.* Roy
for loyal living. [1893].
- ROBERTSON, F: W: Well-springs
ed. by R. Porter. [1889].
- ROBINSON, F: New religio medic
1887

- ROSSETTI, Christina G. *Seek and find.*
 n. d. W 6208
 SCRIVER, C. *Gotthold's emblems; tr. by R. Menzies.* [1671]..... W 8156
 SHIPTON, A. *The hearing heart.* n. d. W 8273
 SINCLAIR, W: M. *The Christian's influence.*
 1892 W 18082
 SMITH, H. W. *The Christian's secret of a happy life.* [1888]..... W 8277
 SOUTHGATE, E. L., *comp.* *Christian life: daily meditations.* n. d. W 8412
 PURGEON, C: H. *All of grace.* n. d. W 8276
Around the wicket gate. 1800. W 8275
Cheque book of the bank of faith.
 1889 W 8270
Clew of the maze, etc. 1884. W 18160
Evening by evening. [1868]..... W 8272
Morning by morning. [1865]..... W 8271
The saint and his Saviour. [1857]... W 8274
Spurgeon's gold; comp. by E. H. Swem.
 1888 W 8191
 TOCK, E., *ed.* *Master's guide for His disciples.* 1893..... W 18074
 TOLZ, A. *The "Our Father"; tr. by J. C. H. H.-E.* 1898..... W 8365
 TURM, C. C. *Morning communings with God.* 1877..... W 8410
 JURIN, F. *Foundations of the spiritual life.*
 1874 W 8286
 USO, H: *Eternal wisdom.* 1866..... W 8289
 UTON, K. P., *comp.* *Leaves of healing.*
 1892 W 8099
 AYLOR, Jeremy. *The golden grove, and other devotional works.* 1830. **W 2791-15
Golden sayings; ed. by J. Dennis.
 1893 W 18274
Holy dying. 2 v. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-167-168
Holy living. 2 v. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-153-154
Holy living and dying. 1839. **W 2791-4
Holy living and holy dying. 1878. W 8140
Worthy communicant. 1858. W 7790
 THOMAS A'KEMPIS, *St.* *De imitatione Christi.* 1892..... W 8295
De imitatione Christi. [Facsimile autograph MSS.] 1879..... **W 8075
Imitation of Christ. 1884..... W 8106
Imitation of Christ in rhythmic sentences.
 1889 W 8111
Imitation of Christ; metrical version by H: Harrington. 1880..... W 8104
Like unto Christ. 1880..... W 8110
The little garden of roses. 1891. W 8293
Meditations on the life of Christ.
 1892 W 2105
Of the imitation of Christ. [With Latin text.] 1892..... W 8295
Valley of lilies. 1891..... W 8294
 THOMAS AQUINAS, *St.* *The Lord's prayer; tr. by E: Male.* 1893..... W 8351
 THOROLD, A. W. *Tenderness of Christ.*
 1894 W 2075
Throne of grace. 1893..... W 8345
 TOPPING, L. L. *Burden of ill-health.*
 1894 W 18006
 TRENCH, R: C. *Brief thoughts and meditations on Holy Scripture.* 1896. W 18142
 TUCKER, C. *See A. L. O. E., ps.*
 TUCKLEY, H: *Life's golden morning.*
 1887 W 8308
 TWEEDIE, W. K. *The early choice.*
 n. d. W 8306
 UPHAM, T: C. *Life of faith.* 1848. W 8310
 VAUGHAN, C: J: *Christian living.* n. d. W 9111
 VAUGHAN, H: *Mount of Olives.* 1871.
 [The Fuller Worthies' library.] **D 4530-3
 VAUGHAN, H:, *tr.* *Flores solitudinis.*
 1871. [The Fuller Worthies' library.] **D 4530-4
 VINCENT, J. H. *Better not.* 1888..... W 8115
 VITA, *ps.* *Links and clues.* 1881..... W 8137
 WALTON, *Mrs.* O. F. *King's cup-bearer.*
 n. d. W 8314
 WARE, H: *Formation of the Christian character.* 1883..... W 8108
 WHATELY, R: *Lectures on prayer.*
 1860 W 8357
 WHITMARSH, C. S., *comp.* *Prayers of the ages.* 1890..... W 8359
 WINKWORTH, S., *tr.* *Theologia Germanica.*
 [1855] W 8155
 YONGE, C. M. *Chimes for the mothers.*
 n. d. W 8335
 ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. *Meditations on life, death and eternity.* 2 v. 1884. W 8114

 HYMNS, HYMNOLOGY, AND RELIGIOUS
 POETRY.

- BAYNES, R. H., *ed.* *Home songs for quiet hours.* 1878..... W 8559
Lyra Anglicana. 1867..... W 8515
 BELCHER, J. *Historical sketches of hymns.*
 1859 W 8567
 BONAR, H. *Hymns of faith and hope.* 3 v.
 1876-7 W 8519
 BOWRING, J: *Matins and vespers.* 1824. W 8516
 BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. *Story of the hymns.* [1875]..... W 8572
 CASWALL, E: *Hymns and poems.*
 1873 W 8541
 CASWALL, E:, *ed.* *Lyra catholica.*
 1884 W 8502
 CELANO, T: *de.* *Dies irae.* 1892..... W 8562
 CHAMBERS, J: D: *Lauda Syon: ancient Latin hymns.* 1896..... W 8587

- CHARLES, E. R. Christian life in song.
1888 W 8574
Voice of Christian life in song. n. d. W 8544
- CHATFIELD, A. W., *comp.* Songs and hymns
of earliest Greek Christian poets.
1876 W 8540
- CHRISTOPHERS, S. W. Epworth singers.
[1874] W 8553
- CONWAY, M. D. The sacred anthology.
1877 W 9225
- COX, F. E., *comp.* Hymns from the German.
1864 W 8539
- COXE, A. C. Christian ballads. 1865. W 8606
The Paschal. 1880. W 8554
- CREAMER, D. History of the Methodist
hymn-book. 1848. W 8556
- DAUGHTER OF THE CHURCH, *ps., ed.*
Angelus Domini. 1893. W 2207
- DE WITT, J. Praise-songs of Israel.
1884 W 650
- DIRCKS, H. Naturalistic poetry. 1872. D 1243
- DUFFIELD, S. W. English hymns.
1886 W 8610
Latin hymn-writers. 1880. W 8609
- EDWARDS, F. G., *joint author.* See WELSH,
R. E.
- ELLIOTT, E. S. Wayside pillars. 1866. W 8320
- FABER, F. W. Hymns. 1884. W 8510
- FOSTER, H. O. Songs: sacred and devotional.
n. d. W 8576
- FROST, J. and I., *comps.* Divine songs of the
Muggletonians. 1820. W 8548
- GAGE, W. L. Favorite hymns. 1874. W 8540
- GAISFORD, F. Hymns and their associations.
1889 W 8518
- GERHARDT, P. Spiritual songs; tr. by J:
Kelly. 1867. W 8521
- GOUGH, B. Lyra Sabbatica. 1865. W 8543
- GROSART, A. B. Songs of the day and night.
1800 W 8593
- (GUILD), A. E., *joint author.* See WHITMARSH,
C. S.
- HARDENBERG, F. L. von. (*Novalis*). Hymns
and thoughts on religion. 1888. W 8233
- HARLOW, L. K., *comp.* The world's best
hymns. 1892. W 8587
- HATFIELD, E. F. The poets of the church.
1884 W 8622
- HAYES, J. L. Latin hymns. 1887. W 8545
- HEBER, R. Hymns. 1870. **W 8594
- HERBERT, G. The temple. n. d. W 8569
- HORDER, W. G. Hymn lover. [1880]. W 8561
- HORDER, W. G., *ed.* Congregational hymns.
n. d. W 8513
Hundred hymns. n. d. XW 8540
- HUTCHINSON, M. B., *ed.* Hymnos quosdam
hodlernos. 1888. W 8592
Hymns from the land of Luther. 1884. W 8522
- JULIAN, J., *ed.* Dictionary of hymnology.
1892 XW 8510
- KEBLE, J. Lyra innocentium. 1877. W 8501
- KING, J. Anglican hymnology. 1885. W 8502
- L., H. L., *ed.* Lyra Christiana. 1888. W 8522
- LAWSON, J. A. Hymni usitati Latine redditi.
1883 *W 8594
- LEWIS, H. E. Sweet singers of Wales.
n. d. W 8602
- LITLER, J. B., *ed.* Songs of the church. [With
music.] 1801. Q 6324
- LOFTIE, W. J., *comp.* The Latin year. [Latin
text.] 1873. W 8597
- LOVE, J. Scottish church music. 1891. Q 6212
- LUTHER, Martin. Hymns; ed. by L. W.
Bacon and N. H. Allen. 1883. Q 6380
Lyra apostolica. 1849. W 8514
Lyra sanctorum. 1850. W 8547
- MACDONALD, G. England's antiphon.
n. d. W 8550
- MACKELLAR, T. Hymns and metrical
psalms. 1883. W 8568
- MACLAURIN, W. C. A. Fasti Christiani.
1851. W 8444
- MILLER, J. Singers and songs of the church.
1869. W 8590
- MILLS, H. Horæ Germanicæ: German hymns.
1856. W 8551
- MONK, W. H.; *comp.* Hymns: ancient and
modern. [1861]. Q 6311
- MOORSOM, R. M., *ed.* Historical companion
to hymns. 1889. W 8517
- MORRISON, D. Great hymns of the church.
1890. W 8597
- MUHLENBERG, W. A.; *ed.* Church poetry.
1823. W 8520
- NEALE, J. M. Selections from writings.
1887. W 18156
- NEALE, J. M., *comp.* Hymns of the Eastern
church. n. d. W 8505
- NEWMAN, J. H. Hymns. 1885. W 8511
- NEWTON, J. Olney hymns. 1808. W 2778-3
- NOVALIS, *ps.* See HARDENBERG, F. L. von.
- NUTTER, C. S. Historic hymnists. 1893. W 8622
Hymn studies: Methodist hymnal.
1884. W 8605
- PALGRAVE, F. T., *ed.* Hymns. 1868. W 8506
Treasury of sacred song. 1880. W 8555
- PALMER, Ray. Hymns and sacred pieces, etc.
1865. C 3212
- PALMER, Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne. The
book of praise. 1880. W 8530
Hymns. 1892. W 18530
- PHELPS, A., and others. Hymns and choirs.
1860. W 8584
- PHILLIPS, P., sr., and PHILLIPS, P., jr. Our
new hymnal. 1894. W 8575
- PRESCOTT, J. E. Christian hymns and
hymn writers. 1886. W 8590

PRIME, W: C. O mother dear, Jerusalem!
1867W 8560

PRUDENTIUS, A. C. Hymns for cock-crow
and day-break. 1887.....W 8630
Translations in English verse; by F. St. J.
Thackeray. 1890.....W 8568

PUTNAM, A. P. Singers and songs of the
liberal faith. 1875.....W 8595

QUARLES, F. Emblems, divine and moral.
n. d.W 8149

RANKIN, J. E. Hymns pro patria.
1880W 8579

RIDER, G: T. *Lyra Americana*. 1865..W 8570
Lyra Anglicana. 1865.....W 8571

ROBINSON, C: S. Annotations upon popular
hymns. 1893.....W 8615
Sermons in songs. 1885.....W 8875

ROGERS, C; *comp.* *Lyra Britannica*.
1868W 8588

SAUNDERS, F: Evenings with the sacred
poets. n. d.....W 8599
Evenings with the sacred poets.
1870W 8000

SAVILE, B. W. *Lyra sacra*. 1862.....W 8527

SCHWING, H: Tunes for worship.
1884W 8581

SCOTT, G: F. E. *Sursum corda*: song and
service. 1889.....W 8546
Scottish hymnal, *The*. 1892.....W 8601

SELBORNE, 1st Earl of. See PALMER,
Roundell.

SHIPLEY, O., *ed.* *Lyra eucharistica*.
1869W 8542
Lyra messianica. 1864.....W 8526
Lyra mystica. 1865.....W 8524
Spirit of praise. n. d.....**W 8635

SPITTA, C. P. J. *Lyra domestica*.
1862W 8525

STEELE, A. Hymns, psalms and poems.
1863W 8577

TAIT, G., *tr.* Hymns of Denmark. 1868.W 8535

THOMPSON, R. E., *ed.* The national hymn-
book. 1893.....W 8582

THOMSON, E., *ed.* A vindication of *Te Deum*
Laudamus. 1858.....W 8407

TILESTON, M. W. *Sursum corda*: hymns of
comfort. 1884.....W 8533

TOPLADY, A: M. Hymns and sacred poems.
1860W 8558

TRENCH, R: C. Sacred Latin poetry.
1874W 8538
Victorian hymns. 1887.....W 8585

WARD, S. H., *comp.* Christ at the door.
1872W 8315

WATTS, I: Divine and moral songs.
1868C 4860

WAUGH, B: Hymns for children. 1892.W 8564

WELSH, R. E., and EDWARDS, F. G.
Romance of psalter and hymnal. 1889.W 8591

WESLEY, C: Sacred poetry. 1864.....W 8588

WHITMARSH, C. S., and GUILD, A. E.
Hymns of the ages. 3 v. 1877.....W 8586

WINKWORTH, C. Christian slingers of Ger-
many. [1869].....W 8578
Lyra Germanica. 2 v. 1862-3.....W 8536
Songs for the household. 1882.....W 8573

WITHER, G: Hallelujah: hymns. 1857.W 8532
Hymns and songs of the church. 1856.W 8531

YOUNG, B., and others, *comps.* Sacred
hymns of Latter-day Saints. 1887..W 8503

MISCELLANEOUS AND COLLECTED
WORKS.

ABBOT, E. Authorship of the fourth gospel,
etc. 1888.....W 933

AINSWORTH, W: M. A memorial; ed. by
J. Harwood. 1891W 18830

ALLEN, J: H. Positive religion. 1891..W 6810

ANDREWS, W: Old church lore. 1891..W 4709

ARMINIUS, J. Works. 3 v. 1825-75...W 2708

ARNOLD, M: Last essays on church and re-
ligion. 1877.....W 6872

ARNOLD, T: Miscellaneous works.
1845D 3922

BACON, Francis, *Lord*. Religious writings.
[1857]*D 3929-14

BAXENDALE, Walter. Dictionary of re-
ligious anecdote. 1888.....XW 8950

BAXTER, M. Coming wonders, expected be-
tween 1867-75. 1867.....W 7990

BAXTER, R: Practical works; ed. by W:
Orme. 23 v. 1830.....**W 2712

BAYNE, P: The Christian life. 1860..W 8185

BEECHER, H: Ward. Royal truths.
1887W 18000

BENNETT, W: H., and others. Faith and
criticism. 1893.....W 16850

BERKELEY, G: Works. 1837D 3042
Works. 4 v. 1871.....D 3043

BERRY, J. F. Four wonderful years.
1893W 18663

BICKELL, G. W. II. The Lord's Supper and
the passover ritual. 1891.....W 7739

BINGHAM, Joseph. *Origines ecclesiasticæ*,
and other works. 9 v. 1843-45...W 2710

BLAIKIE, W: G., and others. Living papers.
v. 11. n. d.....W 6704

BLUNT, J: H., *ed.* Dictionary of theology.
1891XW 6270

BROOKS, W. R. God in nature and life.
[1889]W 8196

BROWNSON, O. A. Christianity and heathen-
ism in politics and in society. 4 v.
1884D 3960-10-13
Writings on religion and society prior to
the author's conversion. 1883.....D 3960-4

- BUSHNELL, Horace. Moral uses of dark things. 1881.....W 7782
- BUTLER, J. Works. 2 v. 1874.....W 2716
- CAIDWELL, S. L. Cities of our faith, etc. 1890.....D 5602
- CAMPBELL, J: Walks of usefulness in London. n. d.....W 5905
- CHALKLEY, T: Works. 1791.....W 2720
- CHALMERS, T: Works. 2 v. 1829.....W 2725
Works. 20 v. [1835].....D 4002
Christian and civic economy of large towns. n. d.....T 2615
- CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R. Genius of Christianity. [1856].....W 6894
Christianity and modern thought. 1894.....W 7215
- COAN, T. M., ed. Topics of the time: questions of belief. 1883.....D 5035
- COKE, H: Creeds of the day. 2 v. 1883.W 7632
- COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. The friend. 3 v. 1837.....D 5730
The friend. 3 v. 1850.....D 5731
The friend. 1831.....D 5732
The friend. 1880.....D 5729
The friend. 1884.....D 4015-2
- COLQUHON, J. S., *Lady*. Works. 1852.W 6915
- CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays, ecclesiastical and social. 1855.....D 5750
- COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures: Orient. 1886.....W 9219
- COX, S: H. Interviews: memorable and useful. 1855.....W 8183
- DAWSON, W. J. Church of to-morrow. 1892.....W 18838
- DEEMS, C: F., ed. Christian thought. 7 v. [1886-94].....W 7286
- DELITZSCH, Franz. Iris: studies in colour and talks about flowers. 1889.....D 5919
- DE QUINCEY, T: Christianity, paganism and superstition. [1877].....D 5929
- DEWEY, O. Works. 1885.....W 2735
- DYER, T. F. T. Church-lore gleanings. 1891.....W 3560
- EDERSHEIM, A. Tohu-va-vohu. 1890..D 6053
- EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works. 4 v. 1881.....W 2742
- ELY, R: T. Social aspects of Christianity, etc. [1889].....W 0878
- FAIRBAIRN, A. M. The city of God. 1891.....W 6937
- FISHER, G: P. Discussions in history and theology. 1880.....W 3451
- FROUDE, R: H. Remains. 4 v. 1838-39.....W 2750
- GLOVER, R: Winsome Christianity. 1882.....W 8116
- GRAHAM, W: Jordan and the Rhine. 1854.....D 6414
- GUINNESS, H: G. and F. E. Light for the last days. 1886.....W 7985
- HALL, Joseph. Works. 12 v. 1837-39...W 2
- HARRIS, S: S. Thoughts on life, death and immortality. 1891.....W 82
- HINTON, J. Mystery of pain. 1872....W 81
- HOOKE, R: Works. 3 v. 1874.....W 2
- HUGHES, J: Works. [1864].....D 4
- IRVING, E: Collected writings; ed. by G. Carlyle. 5 v. 1864.....W 2
- JACK, T: G. Handwriting on the wall. n. d.W 181
- JACOB, E. The divine society. [1890]..W 8
- JEWEL, J: Works; ed. by R: W: Jelf. 8 v. 1848.....W 2
- KELLOGG, H. M. Twelve hours with young people. [1885].....W 8
- KELTY, M. A. Reminiscences of thought and feeling. 1852.....D 7
- KIRKUS, W: Christianity. 1854.....W 6
- KNOX, A. Remains. 4 v. 1836.....D 4
- KNOX, J: Works. 6 v. 1864.....*W 2
- LARDNER, Nathaniel. Works. 10 v. 1827.....*W 2
- LATHROP, S. G., *comp.* Fifty years and beyond. 1881.....W 8
- LAW, W: Works. 9 v. 1892-93.....W 2
1. Three letters to the Bishop of Bangor.
 2. Remarks on the bees; The case of reason; Unlawfulness of stage-entertainment.
 3. A treatise on Christian perfection.
 4. A serious call to a devout and holy life.
 5. A demonstration of errors of a late book; The grounds and reasons of Christian regeneration.
 6. An answer to Dr. Trapp; An appeal to all who doubt the truths of the Gospel.
 7. The spirit of prayer; The way to divine knowledge.
 8. The spirit of love; A short confutation of Dr. Warburton's defense; Of justification by faith and works.
 9. An address to the clergy; Collection of letters; Letters to a lady inclined to enter church of Rome.
- LEE, F: G., *comp.* Liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. 1877.....XW 3
- LIDDON, H: P. Selections from his writings. 1887.....W 6
- LIGHTFOOT, J: Works; ed. by J: R. Pitma 13 v. 1825.....W 2
- LORIMER, G: C. Isms old and new. 1881.....W 8
- MACGREGOR, G. H. C. "So great salvation 1892.....W 8
- MAGEE, W: Works. 2 v. 1842.....W 2

URIN, J: *Essays on happiness, Christian piety, etc.* n. d.W 6911
 2, Hannah. *Moral sketches.* 1868.D 4344-3
 SON, J. C., ed. *Service of man.*
 1887W 6932
 SON, J: H. *Great poets as religious teachers.* 1896.W 6820
 MAN, J: H.; *Cardinal.* *Discussions and arguments.* 1891.D 7770
 NHAM, W. O. *Alresford essays for the times.* 1891.W 6909
 TON, J: *Works.* 6 v. 1808.W 2778
 Y, W: *Works.* 7 v. 1830.W 2780
 KER, T. *Views of religion.* 1885.W 6919
World of matter and man. 1886.W 18185
 AL, Blaise. *Provincial letters.*
 1880W 4115
 oughs; tr. by C. K. Paul. 1888.D 7888
 oughs, letters, etc.; tr. by O. W. Wight.
 1884D 7890
 W: *Select works.* 5 v. 1872.D 4390
 TOR, F. B. *Classified gems of thought.*
 1887XD 2775
 ous information for the people.
 n. d.K 48
 ERTSON, F: W: *Living thoughts.*
 1881W 8175
 oughs on God and man. 1893.W 18025
 NSON, J: *Works.* 3 v. 1851.W 8918
 EIERMACHER, F. E. D. *Christmas eve.* 1890.D 8239
 N, Menno. *Complete works.* 1871. W 2786
 H, W: *Works.* 2 v. 1803.W 8054
 CE, H. D. M., and others, eds. *Thirty thousand thoughts.* 6 v. 1885-88. XW 8965
 T, J., Dean. *Tracts in defence of Christianity.* 1883.**D 4486-8
 OR, J. W. *In a country manse.*
 1890D 8706
 OR, Jeremy. *Works.* 3 v. 1837.W 2790
 orks; ed. by R. Heber. 15 v.
 1839**W 2791
 A, ps. See THORN, W:
 RSCH, H: W. J. *On Christian commonwealth.* 1883.W 7534
 MSON, L: *Modern miracles.* n. d. W 8297
 RN, W: (*Theta.*) *The history of the "thorn tree and bush."* 1862.D 8750
 RNTON, L. *Opposites.* 1890.R 499
 s for priests and people. 2 v. 1861-
 2W 6885
 s for the times, 1833-40. 5 v. 1830-
 40W 6925
 NESS, T: *The coming religion.*
 1893W 6827
 LEY, J: *Living thoughts; ed. by J. H. Potts.* 1891.W 6254
 COOTT, B. F. *Thoughts on revelation and life.* 1887.W 8321

WHATELY, R: *Some of the dangers to Christian faith.* 1839.W 6737
 WILSON, J. M. *Essays and addresses.*
 1887W 7044

BAMPTON LECTURES.

Bampton lectures. 114 v. 1780-1802. **W 8961
 1. 1780. Bandinel, J.—Sermons.
 2. 1781. Neve, T.—Sermons.
 3. 1782. Holmes, R.—Prophecies of John the Baptist.
 4. 1783. Cobb, J.—Sermons.
 5-6. 1784. White, J.—Sermons. 2 v.
 7. 1785. Churton, R.—Destruction of Jerusalem.
 8. 1786. Croft, G.—Sermons.
 9. 1787. Hawkins, W.—Scripture mysteries.
 10. 1788. Shepherd, R.—Christian religion.
 11-12. 1789. Tatham, E.—Chart and scale of truth. 2 v.
 13. 1790. Kett, H.—Sermons.
 14. 1791. Morres, R.—Sermons.
 15. 1792. Eveleigh, J.—Sermons.
 16. 1793. Williamson, J.—Truth, inspiration, etc., of the Scriptures.
 17. 1794. Wintle, T.—Christian redemption.
 18. 1795. Veysie, D.—Doctrine of atonement.
 19. 1796. Gray, R.—Reformation.
 20. 1797. Finch, W.—Objections against Christianity.
 21. 1798. Hall, C: H.—Sermons.
 22. 1799. Barrow, W.—Sermons.
 23. 1800. Richards, G.—Divine origin of prophecy.
 24-25. 1801. Faber, G: S.—*Horæ Mosaicæ.* 2 v.
 26. 1802. Nott, G: F.—Religious enthusiasm.
 27. 1803. Farrer, J.—Mission and character of Christ.
 28. 1804. Laurence, R.—Calvinistical articles.
 29. 1805. Nares, E.—Evidences of Christianity.
 30. 1806. Browne, J.—Sermons.
 31. 1807. Le Mesurier, T.—Nature and guilt of schism.
 32. 1808. Penrose, J.—Truth of Christianity.
 33. 1809. Carwithen, I. B. S.—Brahminical religion.
 34. 1810. Falconer, T.—Kvanson's dissonance examined.

35. 1811. Bidlake, J:—Truth of divine revelation.
36. 1812. Mant, R:—Appeal to the Gospel.
37. 1813. Collinson, J:—Key to the writings of the fathers.
38. 1814. Van Mildert, W:—Scripture interpretation.
39. 1815. Heber, R.—Personality and office of the Christian comforter.
40. 1816. Spry, J: H.—Christian unity.
41. 1817. Miller, J:—Divine authority of Holy Scripture.
42. 1818. Moysey, C. A.—Doctrines of Unitarians examined.
43. 1819. Morgan, H. D. — Religious principles and practices of the age.
44. 1820. Faussett, G.—Claims of the established church.
45. 1821. Jones, J:—Moral tendency of divine revelation.
46. 1822. Whately, R:—Use and abuse of party feeling in religion.
47. 1823. Goddard, C:—Inquiry into religious evidence.
48. 1824. Conybeare, J. J.—Interpretation of Scripture.
49. 1825. Chandler, G:—Divine revelation.
50. 1826. Vaux, W:—Baptism and the Lord's Supper.
51. 1827. Milman, H: H.—Character and conduct of the Apostles.
52. 1828. Horne, T:—Necessity of the Reformation.
53. 1829. Burton, E:—Heresies of the apostolic age.
54. 1830. Soames, H: — Anglo-Saxon church.
55. 1831. Lancaster, T: W:—Evidences of Christianity.
56. 1832. Hampden, R. D.—Scholastic philosophy.
57. 1833. Nolan, F:—Analogy of revelation and science.
58. 1836. Ogilvie, C: A.—Divine glory manifested in our Lord.
59. 1837. Vogan, T: S. L.—Sermons.
60. 1838. Woodgate, H: A.—Authoritative teaching in the church.
61. 1839. Conybeare, W. D.—Writings of the fathers.
62. 1840. Hawkins, E:—Christian truth.
- 63-64. 1842. Garbett, J. — Christ, as Prophet, Priest and King. 2 v.
65. 1843. Grant, A.—Missions to the heathen.
66. 1844. Jelf, R: W:—Means of grace.
67. 1845. Heurtley, C: A.—Justification.
68. 1846. Short, A:—Witness of the Spirit.
69. 1847. Shirley, W. A:—Supremacy of Holy Scripture; Influences of the Holy Spirit.
70. 1848. Marsh, E: G.—Sanctification.
71. 1849. Michell, R. — Christian evidences.
72. 1850. Goulburne, E: M.—Resurrection.
73. 1851. Wilson, H: B.—Communion of saints.
74. 1852. Riddle, J. E.—Infidelity.
75. 1853. Thomson, W:—Atoning work of Christ.
76. 1854. Waldegrave, S: — Millenarianism.
77. 1855. Bode, J: E.—Formularies of the Church of England.
78. 1856. Litton, E: A.—Mosaic dispensation.
79. 1857. Jelf, W: E:—Christian faith.
80. 1858. Mansel, H: L. — Religious thought.
81. 1859. Rawlinson, G:—Evidences of the Scripture records.
82. 1860. Hessey, J. A:—Sunday.
83. 1861. Sanford, J:—The Church at home.
84. 1862. Farrar, A. S.—Free thought in reference to Christian religion.
85. 1863. Hannah, J.—Divine and human elements in Holy Scripture.
86. 1864. Bernard, T: D.—Progress of doctrine in the New Testament.
87. 1865. Mozley, J. B.—Miracles.
88. 1866. Liddon, H: P.—Divinity of Christ.
89. 1867. Garbett, E:—Dogmatic faith.
90. 1868. Moberly, G:—Holy Spirit in the body of Christ.
91. 1869. Smith, R. P.—Prophecy.
92. 1870. Irons, W: J.—Christianity as taught by St. Paul.
93. 1871. Curtels, G: H.—Dissent.
94. 1872. Eaton, J: R: T.—Permanence of Christianity.
95. 1873. Smith, I. G.—Christian morality.
96. 1874. Leathes, S.—Religion of Christ.
97. 1875. Jackson, W:—Doctrine of retribution.
98. 1876. Alexander, W:—Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity.

99. 1877. Row, C. A.—Christian evidences.
100. 1878. Wright, C: H: H.—Zechariah and his prophecies.
101. 1879. Wace, H:—Foundations of faith.
102. 1880. Hatch, E.—Early Christian churches.
103. 1881. Wordsworth, J:—One religion.
104. 1882. Medd, P: G.—One mediator.
105. 1883. Fremantle, W. H.—The world as the subject of redemption.
106. 1884. Temple, F:—Religion and science.
107. 1885. Farrar, F: W:—Interpretation.
108. 1886. Bigg, C:—Christian Platonists of Alexandria.
109. 1887. Carpenter, W: B.—Permanent elements of religion.
110. 1888. Bartlett, R. E.—Letter and the spirit.
111. 1889. Cheyne, T: K.—Origin and religious contents of the Psalter.
112. 1890. Watkins, H. W.—Modern criticism and the fourth gospel.
113. 1891. Gore, C:—The incarnation of the Son of God.
114. 1892. Barry, A.—Some lights of science on the faith.
115. 1894. Sanday, W:—Inspiration.

PARKER SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

General index to Parker Society publications.

- 1855 *W 2693
- BALE, J: Select works. 1849..... *W 2650
- BECON, T: Works: catechism, etc.
1844 *W 2652
Works: early writings. 1843..... *W 2651
Works: prayers and other pieces.
1844 *W 2653
- BRADFORD, J: Writings: letters, treatises, remains. 1853..... *W 2655
Writings: sermons, meditations, etc.
1848 *W 2654
- BULL, H:, ed. Christian prayers and holy meditations. 1842..... *W 2681
- BULLINGER, H: Decades. 4 v. 1849-52 *W 2656
- CALPHILL, J. Answer to Martiall.
1846 *W 2657
- COOPER, T. Against private mass.
1850 *W 2658
- COVERDALE, Myles. Works: remains.
1846 *W 2660

COVERDALE, Myles, *cont.*

- Works: writings and translations.
1844 *W 2659
- CRANMER, T:, *Archbishop*. Works: on the Lord's Supper. 1844..... *W 2661
Works: remains. 1846..... *W 2662
- FARR, E:, ed. Select poetry of reign of Elizabeth. 2 v. 1845..... *C 82
- FULKE, W: Answers to Stapleton, Martiall, and Sanders. 1848..... *W 2664
Defence of translations of the Bible.
1843 *W 2663
- GRINDAL, E., *Archbishop*. Remains.
1843 *W 2665
- HOOPER, J:, *Bishop*. Early writings.
1843 *W 2666
Later writings. 1852..... *W 2667
- HUTOHINSON, Roger. Works. 1842... *W 2668
- JEWELL, J:, *Bishop*. Works. 4 v. 1845-50 *W 2669
- LATIMER, H., *Bishop*. Remains. 1845. *W 2671
Sermons. 1844..... *W 2670
- Liturgies of Edward VI. 1844..... *W 2672
Liturgies, etc., set forth in the reign of Elizabeth. 1847..... *W 2673
- NORDEN, J: Progress of piety. 1847... *W 2674
- NOWELL, A. Catechism. 1853..... *W 2675
- PARKER, M:, *Archbishop*. Correspondence.
1853 *W 2676
- PHILPOT, J: Examinations and writings.
1842 *W 2677
- PILKINGTON, J. Works. 1842..... *W 2678
Private prayers put forth in the reign of Elizabeth. 1851..... *W 2680
- RIDLEY, N: Works. 1841..... *W 2682
- ROGERS, T: On the XXXIX articles.
1854 *W 2683
- SANDYS, E. Sermons. 1841..... *W 2684
- TYNDALE, W: Answer to More, etc.
1850 *W 2687
Doctrinal treatises, etc. 1848..... *W 2685
Expositions, etc. 1849..... *W 2686
- WHITAKER, W: Disputation on Scripture.
1849 *W 2688
- WHITGIFT, J: Works. 3 v. 1851-53. *W 2689
- WOOLTON, J: Christian manual. 1851. *W 2690
- Zurich letters: English reformation, 1537-58.
2 v. 1846-47..... *W 2692
English reformation, 1558-1602. 2 v.
1842-45 *W 2691

BRAHMANISM AND HINDUISM.

- ARNOLD, *Str* Edwin, *tr.* The song celestial; or, Bhagavad-Gita. 1885..... W 9407
- BOSE, Ram Chandra. Brahmoism. 1884. W 9411
- Hindu philosophy. 1884..... W 9415

- CÁLIDÁSÁ. *See* KÁLIDÁSÁ.
 CHATTERJI, M. M., *tr.* Bhagavad Gítá.
 1887 W 9285
 COWELL, E. B., and NEIL, R. A., *eds.* The
 Divyavadána (in Sanskrit). 1886... W 9277
 DAVIES, J., *tr.* The Bhagavad Gíta.
 1882 W 9426
 FLOYER, A. M. Evolution of ancient Hin-
 duism. 1888..... W 9414
 GOLDSTÜCKER, T. Literary remains.
 1879 W 9278
 JACOB, G. A., *tr.* Hindu pantheism.
 1888 W 7255
 JONES, *Sir* W: Hitopadesa of Vishnuserman,
 and other translations from the Hindu.
 1807 D 4270-13
 Institutes of Hindu law: the ordinances
 of Menu. 1807..... D 4270-7
 KAEGI, A. The Rígveda. 1886..... W 9270
 KÁLIDÁSÁ. Sacontalá; or, The fatal ring;
tr. by *Sir* W: Jones. 1807..... D 4270-9
 MITCHELL, J. M. Hinduism: past and
 present. 1885..... W 9408
 MÜLLER, F: Max. India: what can it teach
 us? 1883..... W 9236
 NEIL, R. A., *joint editor.* *See* COWELL, E. B.
 POOR, L. E. Sanskrit and its kindred litera-
 ture. 1880..... W 9608
 RAM CHANDRA BOSE. *See* BOSE.
 RAMMOHUN ROY, *Raja.* Religious writings.
 1885 D 4400-1
 REED, E. A. Hindu literature. 1891... W 9232
 RICHARDSON, F. Iliad of the east.
 1886 W 9409
 WALLIS, H. W. The cosmology of the Ríg-
 veda. 1887..... W 9268
 WILKINS, W. J. Modern Hinduism.
 1887 W 9440
 WILLIAMS, *Sir* M. M. Brahmanism and Hin-
 duism. 1887..... W 9445
 Hinduism. n. d. W 9406
 Indian wisdom. 1870..... W 9450

BUDDHISM.

- ALABASTER, H: The wheel of the law.
 1871 W 9451
 BEAL, S: Buddhism in China. 1884... W 9403
 BEAL, S.; *tr.* Buddhist records. 2 v.
 1885 W 9433
 BERRY, T. S. Christianity and Buddhism.
 n. d. W 9400
 BIGANDET, P. Legend of Gaudama. 2 v.
 1880 W 9428
 BOWDEN, E. M., *comp.* Imitation of Buddha.
 1891 D 2119

- COPELSTON, R. S. Buddhism in Magadha
 and Ceylon. 1892..... W 9447
 DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism. 1882... W 9404
 Indian Buddhism. 1881..... W 9438
 DERING, E: H. Esoteric Buddhism.
 1887 W 9388
 EDKINS, J. Chinese Buddhism. 1890... W 9321
 FAUSBOELL, V. Buddhist birth stories. v. 1.
 1880 W 9429
 GRAY, J., *ed.* Buddhaghosuppatí. 1892. W 9431
 HARDY, R. S. Eastern monachism.
 1850 W 9444
 Legends of the Buddhists. 1881.... W 9412
 HECKEL, K: Re-incarnation. 1890.... R 2918
 HODGSON, B. H. Languages, literature and
 religion of Nepal and Tibet. 1874... W 9463
 JENNINGS, H. Indian religions. 1890... W 9446
 LEGGE, J., *ed.* Record of Buddhistic kingdoms.
 1886 W 9442
 LILLIE, A. Buddha and early Buddhism.
 n. d. W 9441
 Influence of Buddhism on primitive
 Christianity. 1893..... W 9418
 MITCHELL, J. M., and MUIR, *Sir* W: Two
 old faiths. 1891..... W 9420
 MUIR, *Sir* W.; *joint author.* *See* MITCHELL,
 J. M.
 NEUMANN, C: F.; *tr.* The catechism of the
 Shamans. 1831..... D 128
 OLCOTT, H: S. A Buddhist catechism.
 1885 W 9401
 OLDENBERG, H. Life of Buddha. 1882. W 9448
 REYNOLDS, H: R. Buddhism. n. d.... W 9405
 ROCKHILL, W. W., *ed.* Life of the Buddha.
 1885 W 9436
 TITCOMB, J. H. Buddhism, past and present.
 n. d. W 9410
 WILLIAMS, *Sir* M. M. Buddhism. 1889. W 9449

MOHAMMEDANISM.

- AHMED, Khan Bahador, *Syed.* Life of Mo-
 hammed. v. 1. 1870..... *W 9506
 AMEER ALI, *Syed.* Life and teachings of
 Mohammed. 1873..... W 9478
 BAHADOR, Ahmed Khan. *See* AHMED,
 Khan Bahador.
 BETTANY, G: T. Mohammedanism, etc.
 1892 W 9479
 BROWN, J: P. The dervishes. 1868... W 9480
 CLYDE, J: C. Mohammedanism, a pseudo-
 Christianity. 1888..... W 9496
 DARMESTETER, J. The Mahd. 1885... W 9501
 FORSTER, C: Mahometanism unveiled. 2 v.
 1829 W 9512
 GREEN, S. Life of Mahomet. 1869.... W 9455

- HAINES, C: R.** Islam as a missionary religion. 1889.....W 9470
HUGHES, T: P. Dictionary of Islam. 1885XW 9583
IRVING, Washington. Mahomet and his successors. 1884.....W 9485
 Mahomet and his successors. 1882..D 4230-6
JONES, Sir W.; tr. Moallakat; or, Seven Arabian poems. 1807.....D 4270-10
KOELLE, S. W. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1889.....W 9507
Koran; tr. by J. M. Rodwell. 1876.....W 9500
Koran; tr. by G: Sale. 1870.....W 9520
MAHMÜD, M. bin K. bin. The Ranzat-us-safa, containing the life of Mohammed. 2 v. 1893W 9503
MAITLAND, E: England and Islam. 1877I 6353
MITCHELL, J. M., and MUIR, Sir W: Two old faiths. 1891.....W 9420
MOHAMMED. Speeches; tr. by S. Lane-Poole. 1882W 9465
MUIR, Sir W: The Coran. [1878].....W 9477
 Life of Mahomet. 1877.....W 9508
 Mahomet and Islam. n. d.....W 9478
MUIR, Sir W.; ed. Apology of Al Kindy. 1887W 9402
MUIR, Sir W.; joint author. See MITCHELL, J. M.
OSBORN, R. D. Islam under the Arabs. 1876W 9510
PALMER, E. H., comp. Oriental mysticism. 1867W 9233
POOL, J. J. Studies in Mohammedanism. 1892W 9488
POOLE, S. Lane. Studies in a mosque. 1893W 9504
SELL, E: The faith of Islam. 1890.....W 9509
SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875.....W 9483
STOBART, J. W. H. Islam. 1881.....W 9469
WOLLASTON, A. N. Half hours with Muhammed. 1886.....W 9475

MORMONISM.

- BEERS, R. W.** The Mormon puzzle. 1887W 9570
BENNETT, F: E. Detective's experience among the Mormons. [1887]W 9571
CODMAN, J: Mormon problem. 1885..W 9572
DICKINSON, E. E. New light on Mormonism. 1885W 9569
GREGG, T: The prophet of Palmyra. 1880W 9567
Hand-book of reference to the Latter-Day Saints. 1884W 9562

- KENNEDY, J. H.** Early days of Mormonism. 1888W 9568
KIDDER, D. P. Mormonism and Mormons. [1842]W 9553
LITTLE, J. A. From Kirtland to Salt Lake City. 1890W 9598
LYFORD, C. P. The Mormon problem. 1886W 9565
MACKAY, C: Mormons. 1851.....W 9563
MONTGOMERY, M. W. The Mormon delusion. [1890]W 9566
PRATT, O. Doctrine and covenants of Latter-Day Saints. 1886W 9558
PRATT, O., and others. Mormon pamphlets. 1851W 9578
SCHLAGINTWEIT, R. von. Die Mormonen. 1878W 9564
SMITH, Joseph. The book of Mormon. 1866W 9555
STENHOUSE, T. B. H. "Tell it all": a life's experience in Mormonism. 1878...W 9590
TAYLDER, T. W. P. Mormon's own book. 1857W 9560
TUCKER, P. Origin and progress of Mormonism. 1867W 9575
WYL, W. Joseph Smith: his family and friends. 1886W 9557

THEOSOPHY AND OCCULT SCIENCE.

- ACOLYTE OF THE "H. B. OF L.," ps.** Hermetic philosophy. 2 v. 1890-01...R 2772
ARUNDALE, F. Idea of re-birth. 1890.R 2918
ASSIER, A. d'. Posthumous humanity. 1887R 2931
BLAVATSKY, H. P. H., Mme. Isis unveiled. 2 v. 1877R 2785
 Key to theosophy. [1889].....R 2787
 The secret doctrine. 2 v. 1888.....*R 2786
BUCK, J. D. Nature and aim of theosophy. 1889R 2731
CAITHNESS, Countess of. See SINOLAIR, Marie.
 Computation of 606. 1891.....W 9264
 Five years of theosophy. 1885.....R 2734
GOLDEN LIGHT, ps. Angels' visits. 1891R 2939
HARTMANN, F. In the pronaos of the temple of wisdom. 1890T 6736
 Life and doctrines of Jacob Boehme. 1891R 2756
HERMES MERCURIUS TRISMEGISTUS. Virgin of the World. 1885.....*R 2774
HERMON, H. Hellerism: second sight mystery. 1884R 2906
HITCHCOCK, E. A. Alchemy and the alchemist. 1865.....R 2728
JOHNSON, F. New psychic studies. 1887.R 2878

- JUDGE, W: Q. (*Occultus*). Echoes from the Orient. 1890.....R 2713
- KINGSFORD, A. (B.) "Clothed with the sun." 1889.....R 2725
- KINGSFORD, A. (B.), and MAITLAND, E: The perfect way. 1887.....W 6247
- Light of Egypt. 1889.....R 2753
- MAITLAND, E., *joint author*. See KINGSFORD, A. (B.)
- MASON, E. L. Hiero-Salem. [1889].....R 2722
- MOILLIET, S. H. K. Broad lines; or, True theosophy. [1890].....W 7213
- MÜLLER, F: Max. Theosophy. 1893.W 16280
- Mysteries of the Rosie Cross. 1891.....T 6716
- OCCULTUS, *ps*. See JUDGE, W: Q.
- OLCOIT, H: S. Theosophy, religion and occult science. 1885.....R 2737
- OLIPHANT, Laurence. Scientific religion. 1888.....R 2778
- OLIPHANT, Laurence, *ed*. *Sympneumata*. 1885.....R 2723
- PAPUS, *ps*. Tarot of the Bohemians. 1892.....R 2744
- Traité méthodique de science occulte*. 1891.....*R 2798
- PLOTINUS. Nature of the good and the one. 1890.....R 2772-1
- PORPHYRY. Auxiliaries to perception of intelligible natures. 1891.....R 2772-2
- SINCLAIR, M., *Duchesse de Pomar*. Midnight visit to Holyrood. 1887.....R 2955
- Mystery of the ages. 1887.....R 2758
- SINNETT, A. P. The occult world. 1885.R 2715
- SINNETT, Mrs. A. P. Purpose of theosophy. 1885.....R 2716
- STREET, J. C. Hidden way across the threshold. 1887.....R 2780
- TUTTLE, H. Studies in psychic science. [1889].....R 2916
- VILLARS, Abbé de. Submundanes: the Count of Gabalis. 1886.....W 9261
- WAITE, A. E: Lives of alchemystical philosophers. 1888.....R 2779
- Occult sciences. 1891.....R 2712
- WELTON, T: Mental magic. 1884.....R 2947
- DOBBINS, F. S. False gods; or, The idol worship of the world. n. d.....W 9220
- DOUGLAS, R. K. Confucianism and Taoism. 1879.....W 9305
- EVKATEITT, C. O. Religions before Christianity. 1886.....W 9205
- FRAZER, J. G. Totemism. 1887.....W 9717
- GEIGER, W., and SPIEGEL, F: Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster. 1886.....W 9480
- GILES, H. A., *tr*. Chuang Tsü, mystic, moralist, and social reformer. 1889.....W 9350
- GLENNIE, J: Stuart. Isis and Osiris. 1878.....W 9220
- HAUG, M. Essays on the Parsis. 1878..W 9247
- LEGGÉ, J., *tr*. Chinese classics: Confucius. 1877.....W 9313
- Mencius. 1875.....W 9314
- She King. 1876.....W 9315
- Oahspe, a new Bible, etc. 1891.....W 9292
- RENOUF, P. Le Page. Religion of ancient Egypt. n. d.....W 9218
- RÉVILLÉ, A. Native religions of Mexico and Peru. 1884.....W 9290
- ROWLEY, H: Religion of the Africans. n. d.....W 9200
- RUST, J. Druidism exhumed. 1871.....W 9204
- SAYCE, A. H. Religion of the ancient Babylonians. 1887.....W 9253
- SCHULTZE, F. Fetichism. n. d.....W 9252
- SMIDDY, R: The Druids and ancient churches of Ireland. 1871.....W 9206
- SMITH, W. R. Religion of the Semites. 1889.....W 9271
- SPIEGEL, F.; *joint author*. See GEIGER, W.
- TEILE, C. P. Egyptian religion. 1882..W 9540
- TOLAND, J. History of the Druids. 1814.....W 92257

COMPARATIVE MYTHOLOGY, ETC.

- BASSETT, F. S. Sea phantoms. [*Same as* Legends and superstitions of the sea.] 1892.....P 11367
- BOLTON, H: C. Rhymes of children. 1888.....**W 9892
- BULFINCH, T: Age of fable. 1883....W 9750
- BUNCE, J: T. Fairy tales: their origin and meaning. 1878.....W 9006
- CLODD, E: Childhood of religions. 1881.....W 9612
- Myths and dreams. 1885.....W 9619
- CONWAY, M. D. The wandering Jew. 1881.....W 9618
- COX, Sir G: W. Aryan mythology. 1882.....W 9680
- Manual of mythology. [1868].....W 9705
- Mythology and folk-lore. 1881.....W 9646

OTHER NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

- ALEXANDER, G. G. Confucius. 1890.W 9311
- Avesta; *tr*. by A. H: Bleock. 1864.....W 9402
- BONWICK, J. Irish Druids and old Irish religions. 1894.....W 9245
- BROWNE, E: G., *ed*. Traveller's narrative to illustrate the episode of the Bab. 2 v. 1891.....W 9230
- DAVIES, E: Mythology and rites of British Druids. 1890.....W 9273

DOWSON, J: Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology. 1879XK 1650
 DYER, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants. 1889W 9929
 FABER, G: S. Mysteries of the Cabiri. 2 v. 1803W 9755
 FISKE, J: Myths and myth-makers. 1885W 9623
 FRADENBURGH, J. N. Departed gods. 1891W 9628
 GOMME, G: L. Ethnology in folklore. 1892W 19925
 Folk-lore relics of early village life. 1883W 9959
 GUBERNATIS, A. de. Zoological mythology. 2 v. 1875W 9668
 GUINEY, L. Imogen. Brownies and bogies. [1888]W 9912
 HARTLAND, E. S. Science of fairy tales. 1891W 9622
 HULME, F. E: Myth-land. 1886.....W 9704
 JONES, W: Credulities past and present. 1880R 2739
 KEIGHTLEY, T: Fairy mythology. 1887W 9910
 KELLY, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition. 1863W 9815
 LANG, Andrew. Custom and myth. 1885.W 9620
 Myths, ritual and religion. 2 v. 1887..W 9719
 MARTINENGO-CESARESCO, Evelyn, Countess. Study of folk-songs. 1886W 9934
 MILLS, C: De B. Tree of mythology. 1889W 9678
 MÜLLER, C. O. Scientific mythology. 1846W 9669
 MURRAY, A. S. Manual of mythology. 1883W 9741
 PRICHARD, J. O. Analysis of Egyptian mythology. 1838**W 9790
 PUYMAIGRE, T. J. B., Comte de. Folk-lore. 1885W 19931
 SAN MARTE, ps. See SCHULZ, A.
 SCHULZ, A. (*San Marte*), ed. Die Arthur-Sage. 1842W 9953
 TITCOMB, S. E.. Aryan sun myths. 1889W 9229
 VIGNOLI, T. Myth and science. 1882..W 9629
 WHITE, C. A. The student's mythology. 1885W 9718
 YARDLEY, E: The supernatural in romantic fiction. 1880W 9816

BERENS, E. M. Myths and legends of ancient Greece and Rome. n. d.....W 9610
 BROWN, R. Great Dionysiak myth. 2 v. 1877W 9671
 COX, Sir G: W: Tales of ancient Greece. 1883F 510
 DYER, L: Studies of the gods in Greece, etc. 1891W 9748
 ELY, T. Olympos. 1891*W 9658
 FRANCILLON, R. E. Gods and heroes. 1892W 9640
 GAYLEY, C: M., ed. Classic myths in English literature. 1893W 9720
 GLADSTONE, W: E. Juventus mundi. 1869W 9714
 GUERBER, H. A. Myths of Greece and Rome. 1893W 9710
 KEIGHTLEY, T: Mythology of Greece and Italy. 1883W 9708
 KELSEY, F. W. Outline of Greek and Roman mythology. 1889W 9617
 NOESSELT, F: Mythology: Greek and Roman. 1885W 9732
 PETISCUS, A. H. The gods of Olympos. 1892W 9654
 POCOCKE, E. India in Greece. 1856..W 9745
 RUSKIN, J: Queen of the air. 1884...W 9734
 Queen of the air. 1885D 4435-11
 Queen of the air. 1891.....W 9735
 SULL, S. A. Greeek mythology systematized. [1880]W 9726
 SEEMANN, O: Mythology of Greece and Rome. 1887W 9618
 TAYLOR, T: Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries. 1875W 9690
 TOOKE, A. Pantheon of heathen gods. 1877W 9721
 UVAROF, S. S. Mysteries of Eleusis. 1817W 9775
 WITT, C. Classic mythology. 1887....W 9733
 Myths of Hellas. 1883W 9713

TEUTONIC MYTHOLOGY, FOLK-LORE AND THE SAGAS.

ANDERSON, R. B. Norse mythology. 1884W 9835
 Viking tales of the north. 1882.....W 9827
 ANDERSON, R. B., tr. The younger Edda. 1880W 9836
 ASBJÖRNSEN, P. C. Fairy world. [Same as Folk and fairy tales.] n. dB 373
 Folk and fairy tales. 1886.....B 371
 BIGSBY, R. Irminsula. 1864*W 9799
 BUSK, R. H. Household stories from the land of Hofer. 1871.....W 9831

GREEK AND ROMAN MYTHOLOGY, ETC.

BACON, Francis, Lord. De sapientia veterum. 2 v. [1857]*D 8929-12-13
 The wisdom of the ancients. 1884...D 8930

- CAPPEL, E. S., *ed.* Old Norse sagas. n. d.W 9914
- CAVALLIUS, H., *joint author.* See STEPHENS, G:
- COX, *Sir* G: W.; and JONES, E. H. Tales of Teutonic lands. 1872W 9643
- DAHNS, Felix. Saga of Halfred the Sigakald. 1886W 9824
- DASENT, *Sir* G: W. Popular tales from the Norse. 1888W 9843
- DASENT, *Sir* G: W., *tr.* Story of burnt Njal. 2 v. 1861.....W 9840
- Story of Gislil the outlaw. 1866.W 9845
- DEPPING, G. B., and MICHEL, F. Wayland Smith. 1847W 9005
- EDWARDS, H. S. The Faust legend. 1880W 9602
- FOLKARD, R.; jr. Plant lore, legends and lyrics. 1884.....M 2768
- GIBB, J: Gudrun, and other stories. 1881W 9817
- GRIMM, Jacob. Teutonic mythology; *tr.* by J. S. Stallybrass. 4 v. 1882-88.W 9064
- HOFBERG, H. Swedish folk-lore. 1888W 9941
- HOLTZMANN, A. Deutsche Mythologie. 1874W 9659
- JONES, E. H., *joint author.* See COX, *Sir* G: W:
- JONES, J. C. Valhalla, the myths of Norseland. 1880W 9822
- KEARY, A. and E. Heroes of Asgard. 1883W 9805
- KEARY, C: F. Mythology of the Eddas. 1882W 9760
- KEYSER, R. The religion of the Northmen. 1854W 9216
- KLINGER, F: M. von. Faustus: his life, death, and doom. 1864.....W 9614
- LARNED, A. Tales from the Norse grandmother. 1881W 9818
- LAUDER, T. Legends and tales of the Harz mountains. 1881W 9814
- LITCHFIELD, M. E. The nine worlds. 1890W 9904
- MAGNÚSSON, E., *joint translator.* See MORRIS, W:
- MALLET, P. H: Northern antiquities. 1878W 9809
- MICHEL, F., *joint author.* See DEPPING, G. B.
- MORRIS, W.; and MAGNÚSSON, E., *trs.* The Saga library. 3 v. 1891-93.W 9634
1. Story of Howard the halt; Story of the banded men; Story of Hen Thorir.
2. Story of the Ere-dwellers; Story of the heath-slayings.
3. Stories of the kings of Norway: *Heimskringla.*
- MORRIS, W.; and MAGNÚSSON, E., *trs., cont.* Three northern love stories, etc. 1875W 9818
- Story of Grettir the strong. 1869.W 9811
- Orkneyinga saga; *ed.* by J. Anderson. 1875W 9850
- PIGOTT, G. Scandinavian mythology. 1839W 9727
- PITT, R. J. Tragedy of the Norse gods. 1803W 9851
- RYDBERG, V. Teutonic mythology. 1889W 9665
- SAN MARTE, *ps.* See SCHULZ, A.
- SCHULZ, A. (*San Marte.*) Dichtungen und Sagen des Mittelalters. 1872W 9954
- SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-saga. 1834**D 4458-5
- SEPHTON, J., *tr.* Eirik the red's saga. 1880W 9846
- SMITH, T. The Voluspa. 1838W 9888
- STEPHENS, G: Prof. Bugge's mythology examined. 1883W 9681
- STEPHENS, G.; and CAVALLIUS, H., *compa.* Old Norse fairy tales. n. d.W 9987
- T., C. J., *ed.* Folk-lore and legends: Germany. 1890W 9898
- Folk-lore and legends: Scandinavian. 1890W 9886
- THOMS, W: J. Lays and legends of Germany. 1834W 9801
- VERNALEKEN, T. In the land of marvels. 1884W 9918
- VICARY, J. F. Saga time. 1887.W 9921
- Völsunga saga. Story of the Völsungs. 1870W 9812
- WÆGNER, W. Asgard and the gods. 1882W 9848
- WESTALL, W. Tales and legends of Saxony and Lusatia. 1877W 9933
- WOODWARD, A. A. Echoes from mist-land. 1877W 9826
-
- FOLK-LORE, ETC., OF THE BRITISH ISLES.
- ALLIES, J. Antiquities and folk-lore of Worcestershire. 1852I 6563
- ARMISTEAD, W. Tales and legends of the English lakes. 1801W 9944
- BARBOUR, J. G. Unique traditions of Scotland. 1886W 9943
- BEDE, Cuthbert, *ps.* (E: Bradley.) The white wife, etc. 1865.W 19915
- BOTTRELL, W: Traditions and hearthside stories of West Cornwall. 2 v. 1870-73W 9942
- BRADLEY, E: See BEDE, Cuthbert, *ps.*
- BRAND, J: Popular antiquities of Great Britain; *ed.* by H: Ellis. 3 v. 1883-82T 7610

- BRAND, J., cont.**
 Popular antiquities of Great Britain; ed. by W: Ó. Hazlitt. 3 v. 1870.....T 7650
- CAMPBELL, A., Lord, ed.** Waifs and strays of Celtic tradition. 3 v. 1889-91....W 9947
1. Craighish tales, etc.; ed. by J. Macdougall.
2. Folk and hero tales; ed. by J. Macdougall.
3. The Flans; ed. by J. G. Campbell.
- CAMPBELL, J. F., ed.** Popular tales of the West Highlands. 4 v. 1890-02....W 19920
- CURTIN, J.** Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. 1890W 9935
- DOUGLAS, Str G:** Scottish fairy and folk tales. n. d.W 19938
- DYER, T. F. T.** English folk-lore. 1880W 9913
- GRANT, A. M.** Essays on superstitions of Highlanders. 2 v. 1811D 6428
- GRANT, J:** Legends of the braes o' Mar. 1878W 9891
- GUEST, Lady C. E., ed.** The Mabinogion. 1877*W 9698
- HARDWICK, C:** Traditions, superstitions and folk-lore. 1872W 9970
- HARLAND, E. S., ed.** English fairy and other folk tales. 1890.....W 19933
- HARLAND, J:** Lancashire folk-lore. 1882I 6517
- Lancashire legends. 1882I 6518
- HARRISON, W., ed.** Mona miscellany. 2 v. 1873D 6655
- HAZLITT, W: C.** Fairy tales illustrating Shakespeare and other early English writers. 1875W 9702
- HENDERSON, W:** Folk-lore of the northern counties of England. 1866W 9924
- HERVEY, T: K.** The book of Christmas. 1888D 6713
- HOPE, R. C:** Legendary lore of the holy wells of England. 1893W 9971
- HUNT, R.** Romances of the west of England. 1881W 9930
- HYDE, D., ed.** Beside the fire: Irish Gaelic folk stories. 1890W 9948
- JACKSON, G. F.** Shropshire folk-lore. 1883W 9962
- JACOBS, J., ed.** Celtic fairy tales. 1892B 3259
- English fairy tales. 1891.....B 3260
- More English fairy tales. 1894.....*B 3258
- JOYCE, P. W.** Irish names of places. 2 v. 1883S 2475
- KENNEDY, P., comp.** Bardic stories of Ireland. 1871W 9900
- Legendary fictions of Irish Celts. 1866W 9923
- LARMINIE, W., ed.** West Irish folk-tales and romances. 1893.....W 19950
- MACKINLAY, J. M.** Folklore of Scottish lochs and springs. 1893.....W 19955
- MACRITCHIE, D:** Flans. fairies and Picts. 1893W 9907
- Testimony of tradition. 1890.....W 9963
- MENZIES, L. L. J.** Ancient Britons. 1864W 9808
- MEYER, K., ed.** Aislinge meic Conglinen: vision of Mac Conglinne. 1892.....W 9892
- MOONEY, James.** Holiday customs of Ireland. 1889T 7640
- MOORE, A. W.** Folk-lore of the Isle of Man. 1891W 9894
- NAPIER, J.** Folk-lore in the west of Scotland. 1879W 9961
- NICHOLSON, J:** Folk-lore of east Yorkshire. 1890W 9939
- NORTHALL, G. F., comp.** English folk-rhymes. 1892W 19945
- O'CONNOR, B.** Turf-fire stories. 1890.W 9938
- PARKINSON, T:** Yorkshire legends and traditions. 2 v. 1888-89W 9966
- RHYS, J:** Studies in the Arthurian legends. 1891W 9667
- SANDYS, W:** Christmastide: its history, festivities and carols. n. d.D 8260
- SAN MARTE, ps. See SCHULZ, A.**
- SAUNDERS, W. H. B.** Legends and traditions of Huntingdonshire. 1888I 6566
- SCHULZ, A. (San Marte.)** Beiträge zur Bretonischen Helden-sage, etc. 1847W 9964
- SIKES, W.** British goblins. 1880R 2877
- T., C. J., ed.** Folk-lore and legends: England. 1890W 9985
- Folk-lore and legends: Ireland. 1890.W 9897
- Folk-lore and legends: Scotland. 1890W 9899
- THOMS, W: J.** Lays and legends of Ireland. 1834W 9802
- YEATS, W. B., ed.** Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888W 9901

FOLK-LORE, ETC., OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

- ALLEN, H. M., tr.** Korean tales. 1880..W 9936
- ANARYAN, ps.** Hindoo stories. 1881...W 9950
- BLEEK, W. H. I.** Brief account of Bushman folk-lore. 1875W 9999
- BRINTON, Daniel G.** American hero myths. 1882W 9976
- Myths of the new world. 1876.....W 9937
- BUSK, R. H., ed.** Folk-songs of Italy. 1887W 9903
- Roman legends. 1877.....W 9940
- Sagas from the far East. 1873.....W 9915
- CAMPBELL, A., tr.** Santal folk tales. 1891W 9949

- COELHO, J. G. G. Tales of old Lusitania; tr. by H. Monteiro. 1888.....W 19935
- COOTE, H. C. Some Italian folk-lore. 1878W 9958
- CRANE, T. F.: Italian popular tales. 1885W 9960
- CURTIN, J. Myths and folk-tales of the Russians, etc. 1890W 9945
- DAY, Lal Behari. Folk-tales of Bengal. 1883W 9920
- DELEPIERRE, O. Old Flanders. 2 v. 1845W 9932
- DENNYS, N. B. Folk-lore of China. 1876W 9975
- EIVIND, R. Finnish legends. 1893....B 1622
- EVANS, Mrs. F. Legendary landmarks of Africa. 1893W 9968
- FRERE, *Str* B. Old Deccan days. 1868..W 9911
- GARNETT, L. M. J. Greek folk-songs; ed. by J. S. S. Glennie. 1885.....W 9957
- Women of Turkey. 2 v. 1890-91....T 7338
- GELDART, E. M., ed. Folk-lore of modern Greece. 1884W 9926
- GILL, W.: W. Myths and songs from the south Pacific. 1876W 9919
- GLENNIE, J. S. S., ed. Greek folk-songs. 1888W 9967
- GOVER, C. E., ed. Folk-songs of southern India. 1872W 9985
- GREY, *Str* G.: Polynesian mythology, etc. [English and Maori text] 1885....W 9957
- HAMLIN, M. C. W. Legends of le Détroit. 1884W 9927
- HODGETTS, E. M. S., tr. Tales and legends from the land of the Tzar. 1891...W 9820
- HOME, M. P. Milne. Mamma's black nurse stories. 1890W 9905
- JACOB, P. M. Hindoo tales. 1873....W 9916
- JONES, *Str* W.; tr. Tales and fables of Nizami. 1807D 4270-4
- KALAKAUA, *King of Hawaii*. Legends of Hawaii. 1888W 9972
- KINGSCOTE, Mrs. H., and SASTRI, P. N., *comps.* Tales of the sun. 1890....W 9907
- KNOWLES, J. H. Folk-tales of Kashmir. 1888W 19965
- KOELLE, S. W. African native literature. 1854W 9952
- LAL BEHARI DAY. *See* DAY.
- LELAND, C. G. Etruscan Roman remains in popular tradition. 1892.....*W 9996
- MATTHEWS, C., *comp.* Hiawatha and other legends. n. d.W 9819
- MONTEIRO, M. Legends of the Basque people. 1887W 9951
- NERY, F. J. de S.-A. Folk-lore Brésilien. 1889W 19930
- RALSTON, W. R. S., tr. Tibetan tales. 1882W 19966
- Russian folk tales. 1880W 9922
- RAND, S. T. Legends of the Micmacs. 1894W 9974
- RINK, H.: Eskimo tales. 1875.....I 217
- SASTRI, P. N., *joint author.* *See* KINGSCOTE, Mrs. H.
- SELLERS, C.: Tales from the Spanish and Portuguese. 1888W 9995
- STEEBE, E. Swahili tales. 1870W 9821
- SWAINSON, Rev. C. Handbook of weather folk-lore. 1873XW 9920
- SWYNNERTON, C.; ed. Indian nights' entertainment. 1892*W 9999
- T., C. J., ed. Folk-lore and legends: North America Indian. 1890.....W 9888
- Folk-lore and legends: Oriental. 1890W 9908
- Folk-lore and legends: Russian and Polish. 1892W 9887
- THEAL, G.: McC. Kaffir folk-lore. [1882]W 9955
- THEOMS, W.: J. Lays and legends of France, Spain, and Tartary. 1834.....W 9902
- Tuscan fairy tales. n. d.W 9928
- WEBSTER, W. Basque legends. 1879W 9956
- WHITE, J.: History of the Maori: his mythology and traditions. 2 v. 1887-9W 9958
- WRATISLAW, A. H.; ed. Sixty folk-tales. 1890W 9909

FOLK-LORE SOCIETY.

- Folk-Lore Society. Publications. 32 v. 1878-94**W 9956
1. Folk-lore record. v. 1.
 2. Northern counties of England and borders; by W: Henderson.
 3. Folk-lore record. v. 2.
 4. Remains of Gentilisme and Judaisme; by J: Aubrey.
 5. Folk-lore record. v. 3. 2 pts.
 6. Folk-lore of the north-east of Scotland; by W. Gregor.
 7. Folk-lore record. v. 4.
 8. Respecting the book of Sindibad; by D. Comparetti, etc.
 9. Folk-lore record. v. 5.
 10. Folk-lore journal. v. 1.
 11. Folk-medicine; by W: G: Black.
 12. Folk-lore journal. v. 2.
 13. Religious system of the Amazula; by H: Callaway.
 14. Nursery tales, traditions, etc., of the Zulus; by H: Callaway. v. 1.
 15. Folk-lore journal. v. 3.
 16. Folk-lore and provincial names of British birds; by C: Swainson.

17. Folk-lore journal. v. 4.
18. Magyar folk-tales, collected by Kriza, etc.; ed. by W. H. Jones and L. L. Kropf.
19. Folk-lore journal. v. 5.
20. Hand book of folk-lore; ed. by G: L. Gomme.
21. Folk-lore journal. v. 6.
22. Aino folk tales; by B. H. Chamberlain.
23. Studies on the Holy Grail; by A. Nutt.
24. Folk-lore journal. v. 7.
25. Folk and hero tales; ed. by D. MacInnes and A. Nutt.
26. The exempla; by J. de Vitry.
27. Folk-lore. v. 1.
28. Folk-lore. v. 2.
29. Denham tracts; ed. by J. Hardy. v. 1.
30. Folk-lore. v. 3.
31. Cinderella; by M. R. Cox.
33. First nine books of Danish history of Saxo Grammaticus; tr. by O. Elton.

MEDLÆVAL LEGENDS.

- ASHTON, J: Romances of chivalry. 1887*W 9663
- BULFINCH, T: Age of chivalry. [1884].W 9655
Legends of Charlemagne. [1862]....W 9633
- COX, Sir G: W; and JONES, E. H. Romances of the Middle Ages. 1882...W 9642
- GOULD, S. Baring-. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 1882.....W 9609
- JONES, E. H., joint author. See COX, Sir G: W:
- TURPIN, J: Charles the great and Orlando. 1821C 463-1
- WÆGNER, W. Epics and romances of the Middle Ages. 1884.....W 9670

ASTROLOGY, MAGIC AND WITCHCRAFT.

- ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Dwellers on the threshold. 2 v. 1864.....R 2726
Witch, warlock and magician. 1889...R 2767
- ALCOTT, T. Nativity. [1887].....**Q 4748
- BARITEL, Jacob's rod. 1887.....R 2777
- BAUGHAN, R. Influence of the stars. 1889R 2781
- BEGBIE, P. I. Supernatural illusions. 1851R 2873
- BISHOP, W. I. Second sight explained. 1890R 2937

- BLITZ, A., *Signor*. Fifty years in the magic circle. 1871.....R 2745
- BREWSTER, Sir D: Letters on natural magic. 1839R 2701
- CAITHNESS, *Countess of*. See SINCLAIR, M., *Duchesse de Pompar*.
- CALEF, R. More wonders of the invisible world; ed. by S: P. Fowler. 1865....R 2883
- CAVALRY OFFICER, A, *ps*. Astrology. 1856R 2709
- CHABERT, *Monsieur, the fire king*. Life and exploits. n. d.....R 2720
- CHRISTMAS, H: Cradle of the twin giants. 2 v. 1849.....R 2742
- COLLIN DE PLANCOY, J. Dictionnaire infernal. 1863.....XR 2985
- COLQUHOUN, J. C. Magic, witchcraft, and animal magnetism. 2 v. 1851.....R 2736
- CONSTANT, A. L: (*Éliphas Lévi*.) The mysteries of magic. 1886.....R 2773
- DAHLGREN, M. V. South Mountain magic. 1882R 2732
- DALYELL, J: G. Darker superstitions of Scotland. 1835.....R 2760
- DE VERE, M. S. Modern magic. 1873..R 2721
- DOESTICKS, Q. K. P., *ps*. See THOMSON, M.
- ENNEMOSER, J. History of magic. 2 v. 1854R 2710
- EUGENIUS PHILALETHES, *ps*. See VAUGHAN, T:
- GARENNE, H: Art of modern conjuring, magic and illusions. n. d.....P 2742
- GOOD, A. Magic at home; ed. by L. Hoffmann. 1890.....P 2778
Magical experiments. 1892.....P 2788
- HARTMANN, F. Astrological geomancy. 1889R 2757
Magic: white and black. 1886.....R 2733
Magic: white and black. [Revised edition.] [1890]R 2717
- HOFFMANN, L: Conjurer Dick. n. d...P 2750
Modern magic. n. d.....P 2776
- HOUDIN, R. Conjuring and magic. 1878.P 2756
Stage conjuring. 1881.....P 2741
- HUTCHINSON, F. Witchcraft. 1718...R 2867
- JENNINGS, H. Curious things of the outside world. 2 v. 1861.....R 2935
- KIMBALL, H. D. Witchcraft illustrated. 1892R 2835
- KIRK, R. Elves, fauns, and fairies; ed. by A. Lang. 1893.....R 2832
- LELAND, C: G. Gypsy sorcery and fortune telling. 1891.....**R 2895
- LENORMANT, F. Chaldean magic. [1877]R 2759
- LÉVI, Éliphas, *ps*. See CONSTANT, A. L:
- LILLY, W: Astrology. 1884.....R 2711
- LINTON, E. L., *ed*. Witch stories. 1883..R 2850

- MADDEN, R. R. *Phantasmata*. 2 v.
1857R 2770
- MATHER, C. *Wonders of the invisible world*;
ed. by S: P. Fowler. 1865.....R 2883
- MATHERS, S. L. M., *ed.* *Key of Solomon*
the king. 1889*R 2705
- MICHELET, Jules. *La sorcière*. 1863...R 2857
- MOORE, G: H. *Witchcraft in Massachusetts*.
1885R 2885
- QUITMAN, F: H: *A treatise on magic*.
1810R 2705
- Renfrewshire witches, History of*. 1809..R 2853
- ROBACK, C. W. *Mysteries of astrology and*
wonders of magic. 1854.....R 2784
- RYDBERG, V. *Magic of the Middle Ages*.
1879R 2730
- Salem witchcraft, etc*. 1872.....R 2863
- SALVERTE, E. *Philosophy of magic*. 2 v.
1846R 2775
- SCOT, R. *Discoverie of witchcraft*.
1886R 2882
- SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. *Demonology and witch-*
craft. 1832.....R 2855
- SERJEANT, W: C. E., *ed.* *Astrologer's guide*.
1886R 2776
- SHARPE, C: K. *Witchcraft in Scotland*.
1884R 2864
- SHIPTON, *Mother*. *Life and prophecies*.
n. d.D 8345
- SINCLAIR, M., *Duchesse de Pompar*. *See*
CAITHNESS, Countess of.
- SMEDLEY, E.; *and others*. *The occult sciences*.
1855R 2714
- SPALDING, T: A. *Elizabethan demonology*.
1880R 2865
- THOMPSON, A. *Magic and mystery*.
n. d.R 2719
- THOMSON, Mortimer. (*Q. K. P. Doesticks*).
Witches of New York. 1859.....R 2870
- UPHAM, C. E. *Salem witchcraft in outline*.
1891R 2852
- VAUGHAN, T: (*Eugenius Philalethes*). *Magi-*
cal writings. 1888.....R 2743
- WELLS, S: R. *History of Salem witchcraft:*
a review; The Planchette mystery, etc.
1872R 2863
- WILLIAMS, H. *Superstitions of witchcraft*.
1865R 2860
- WRIGHT, T: *Sorcery and magic*. 2 v.
1851R 2868
- BROWNSON, O. A. *The spirit-rapper*.
1884D 3960-4
- CARPENTER, W: B: *Mesmerism, spiritualism,*
etc. 1884.....V 7212
- CLARKE, James Freeman, *ed.* *Light on the*
hidden way. 1896.....R 2901
- CLOSE, F. *Table-turning not diabolical*.
1853R 2959
- CROOKES, W:* *Researches in the phenomena*
of spiritualism. 1874.....R 2953
- DARBY, J.; *ps.* *See* GARRETSON, J. E.
- DAVENPORT, R. B. *Death-blow to spirit-*
ualism. 1888.....R 2925
- DAVIES, C: M. *Mystic London*. n. d....I 6961
- DELAAGE, H: *Le monde occulte*. 1851..R 2959
- DE MORGAN, S. E. *From matter to spirit*.
1863R 2929
- DEXTER, G: T., *joint author*. *See* EDMONDS,
J: W.
- EDMONDS, J: W. *Letters on spiritualism*.
[1874]R 2906
- EDMONDS, J: W., *and* DEXTER, G: T. *Spirit-*
ualism. 2 v. 1853-55.....R 2977
- FORSTER, T: G. *Unanswerable logic*.
1887R 2932
- GARRETSON, J. E. (*J: Darby*). *Nineteenth*
century sense. 1887.....R 2909
- GASPARIN, A. de. *Science vs. modern*
spiritualism. 2 v. 1857.....R 2915
- GUPPY, S: *Mary Jane; or, Spiritualism*
chemically explained. 1863.....R 2996
- HAMMOND, W: A. *Spiritualism*. 1876..R 2933
- HARE, R. *Spirit manifestations*. 1855...R 2978
- HARTMAN, J. *Facts and mysteries of*
spiritism. 1885R 2924
- HAZLEHURST, G: S. *Invisible telegraph*.
1887R 2980
- HOME, D. D. *Lights and shadows of spirit-*
ualism. 1877.....R 2944
- HOME, *Mrs.* D. D. *Gift of Daniel Douglas*
Home. 1890.....R 2963
- KERNER, J. *The seeress of Prevorst*.
1845R 2900
- LANG, Andrew. *Cock Lane and common-*
sense. 1894.....R 2834
- LEAN, F. M. R. C. *There is no death*.
1891R 2907
- LEGER, T. *The magnetoscope*. 1852...R 2969
- LUM, D. D. *The spiritual delusion*.
1873R 2926
- MAHAN, A. *Modern mysteries explained and*
exposed. 1855.....R 2740
- Spiritualism*. 1875.....R 2741
- MARRYAT, Florence. *See* LEAN, F. M. R. C.
- MAYNARD, N. C. *Was Abraham Lincoln a*
spiritualist? 1891.....R 2904
- OWEN, R. D. *Debatable land between this*
world and the next. 1873.....R 2917

SPIRITUALISM.

- BARTLETT, G: C. *The Salem seer*.
[1891]R 2936
- BRITTEN, E. H. *Nineteenth century miracles*.
1884R 2990

PEMBER, G. H. <i>Earth's earliest ages.</i> 1885 W 9235	SILAS, F. <i>Tables tournantes.</i> 1853. R 2959
PEPPER, J. H. <i>True history of the ghost.</i> 1890 R 2919	STOWE, Harriet Beecher. <i>Spiritualism.</i> 1872 R 2963
REDMAN, G. A. <i>Mystic hours.</i> 1859. R 2023	THEOBALD, M. <i>Spirit workers in the home</i> <i>circle.</i> 1887. R 2960
ROUBAUD, F. <i>La danse des tables.</i> 1853 R 2050	<i>Tracts on animal magnetism and spiritualism.</i> 1851-53 R 2959
SARGENT, E. <i>Planchette.</i> 1869. R 2005	TRUEDELL, J. W. <i>Spiritualism.</i> 1883. R 2914
SAVAGE, M. J. <i>Psychics: facts and theories.</i> 1893 R 2902	TUTTLE, H. <i>Arcana of spiritualism.</i> 1876 R 2911
SCHOFIELD, A. T. <i>Another world.</i> 1888. R 2913	UNDERHILL, A. L. <i>The missing link.</i> 1885 R 2938
Seybert Commission for Investigating Modern <i>Spiritualism. Preliminary report.</i> 1887 R 2050	ZOELLNER, J. C. F. <i>Transcendental physics.</i> 1880 R 2946

LANGUAGE.

GENERAL WORKS AND PHILOLOGY.

ABEL, Carl. <i>Lingulstic essays.</i> 1882. S 226	GODDES-LIANCOURT, C. A.; and PIN- COTT, F.; <i>Count de.</i> <i>Laws of language.</i> 1874 S 58
ADELUNG, J. C. <i>Mithridates oder allgemeyne</i> <i>Sprachenkunde.</i> 4 v. 1806-16. E 18	GOVIN, F. <i>Art of teaching and studying</i> <i>languages.</i> 1892 S 23
BELL, A. M. <i>Vocal physiology and visible</i> <i>speech.</i> [1889]. V 6200	HADLEY, James. <i>Essays: philological and</i> <i>critical.</i> 1873 S 240
CLARK, J. <i>Manual of linguistics.</i> 1893. S 220	HALDEMAN, S. S. <i>Analytic orthography.</i> 1860 S 75
COLBECK, C. <i>Modern languages.</i> 1887. S 8	HALL, F. <i>Recent exemplifications of false</i> <i>philology.</i> 1872 S 229
COOK, F: C. <i>Origins of religion and language.</i> 1884 W 9256	HAMPSON, R. T. <i>Origines patriciæ.</i> 1846 S 236
DWIGHT, B: W. <i>Modern philology.</i> 2 v. 1871-69 S 65	HARRIS, J. <i>Hermes; or, Universal grammar.</i> 1705 S 51
ELLIS, Robert. <i>Armenian origin of the</i> <i>Etruscans.</i> 1861 S 242	HARRIS, J. R. <i>Stichometry.</i> 1893. S 3498
<i>Asiatic affinities of old Italians.</i> 1870 S 218	Harvard University. <i>Studies and notes in</i> <i>philology, literature, etc.</i> 1892. S 52
FABER, Tanaquil. <i>Compendious way of</i> <i>teaching languages.</i> 1723 S 5814	HELFENSTEIN, James. <i>Comparative</i> <i>grammar of the Teutonic languages.</i> 1870 XS 1625
FARRAR, F: W. <i>Essay on the origin of</i> <i>language.</i> 1860 S 7	HENRY, V. <i>Comparative grammar of English</i> <i>and German.</i> 1894. S 1819
<i>Language and languages.</i> 1878 S 15	HOVELACQUE, A. <i>Science of language.</i> 1877 S 38
FRASER, J. <i>The Etruscans: were they Celts?</i> [1879] S 241	JOHNES, A. J. <i>Philological proofs of the</i> <i>origin of the human race.</i> 1846. S 239
FREUND, W. <i>Wie studirt man Philologie.</i> 1872 S 53	Johns Hopkins University. <i>Dissertations: lan-</i> <i>guage.</i> v. 1. 1887. XS 1251
GARLANDA, F. <i>Fortunes of words.</i> [1887] S 14	JOHNSON, S. <i>Philological facts.</i> 1834. D 4265-2
<i>Philosophy of words.</i> [1886]. S 12	KAVANAGH, M. <i>Origin of language and</i> <i>myths.</i> 2 v. 1871 S 25
GARNETT, R. <i>Philological essays.</i> 1859 S 254	KEY, T: H. <i>Language: its origin and</i> <i>development.</i> 1874 S 7
GEIGER, L. <i>Development of the human</i> <i>race.</i> 1880 T 5225	
GIBBS, Josiah W. <i>Philological studies.</i> 1857 S 17	

- LASSALLE, C: Origin of western nations and languages. 1883S 234
- LAURIE, S. S. Language and linguistic method. 1890S 216
- LIANCOURT, C. A: Goddess-. See GODDES-LIANCOURT.
- MASSEY, G. Book of the beginnings. 2 v. 1881**S 455
- MÜLLER, F: Max. Biographies of words, etc. 1888S 210
- Chips from a German workshop. 5 v. 1881S 209
- Languages of the East. 1835.....S 233
- On the stratification of language. 1868S 40
- Science of language. 1890.....S 32
- Science of language. 2 v. 1891.....S 33
- Science of thought. 1887.....R 490
- Science of thought. 1888.....R 489
- Selected essays on language, mythology and religion. 2 v. 1881D 17555
- NOIRÉ, L. Max Müller and philosophy of language. 1879S 56
- PAUL, Hermann. Principles of the history of language. 1888S 232
- PEILE, J: Philology. 1882S 5
- PEZZI, D. Aryan philology. 1879.....S 20
- PINCOTT, F: *Count de, joint author.* See GODDES-LIANCOURT, C. A:
- RENDALL, G. H. Cradle of the Aryans. 1889S 245
- SAYCE, A. H. Introduction to the science of language. 2 v. 1880S 31
- Principles of comparative philology. 1892S 30
- SCHRADER, O. Pre-historic antiquities of the Aryan peoples. 1890S 247
- SMITH, D. Cuneorum clavis. 1875....S 440
- STARK, E: L. Grammar and language. 1887S 24
- STRONG, H. A., and others. History of language. 1891S 60
- TAYLOR, I: The alphabet. 2 v. 1883...S 243
- Greeks and Goths. 1879.....S 235
- WADE, G. W. Comparative philology. 1887S 11
- WEIL, H: The order of words. 1887...S 54
- WHITNEY, W: Dwight. Language and the study of language. 1884.....S 21
- Life and growth of language. 1883...S 26
- Oriental and linguistic studies. 2 v. [1872-74]S 212
- BARDSLEY, C: W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 1890.....S 3729
- English surnames. 1875.....S 3717
- BLACKIE, C. Dictionary of place-names. 1887S 3723
- BOWDITCH, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 1858S 3755.
- BOYD, S. G. Indian local names. 1885.S 3744
- CARGEN, ps. See DUDGEON, P.
- CHARNOCK, R. S. Prænomina. 1882..XS 3710
- DUDGEON, P. (*Cargen*.) Short introduction to the origin of surnames. 1890....S 3732
- FERGUSON, R. Surnames as a science. 1884S 3726
- The Teutonic name-system. 1864.....S 3745
- GENTRY, T: G. Family names. 1892...S 3756
- GUPPY, H: B. Homes of family names in Great Britain. 1890.....**S 3748
- JOHNSTON, J. B. Place-names of Scotland. 1892S 3719
- KELTON, D. H. Indian names of places near the Great Lakes. 1888.....S 3750
- LONG, H. A. Personal and family names. 1883XS 3750
- LOWER, Mark Antony. English surnames. 2 v. 1875.....S 3720
- LOWER, Mark Antony, ed. *Patronymica Britannica*. 1860.....XG 5410
- MOODY, Sophy. What is your name? 1863S 3723
- MOORE, A. W. Surnames and place-names of the Isle of Man. 1890.....XS 3755
- SALVERTE, E. History of names and places. 2 v. 1862-64.....S 3747
- TANGER, G. *Englisches Namen-Lexikon*. 1888XS 3721
- TAYLOR, I: Words and places. 1873...S 3709
- WAGNER, Leopold. More about names. 1893S 3731
- Names: and their meaning. 1892....S 3730
- What's in a name? 1888.....S 3712
- WILKINSON, W. F. Personal names in the Bible. 1866.....S 3706
- YONGE, C. M. Christian names. 1884...S 3722

PHONOGRAPHY, WRITING, ETC.

- ALLEN, G. G. Universal phonography. 1892S 3645
- ASTLE, T: Origin and progress of writing. 1876XS 3500
- BARLOW, W. H. Normal phonography. 1886S 3652
- BROWNE, D. L. S. Text-book of phonography. 2 v. 1884S 3671
- BURNZ, E. B. Help for young reporters. 1890S 3658

NAMES AND SURNAMES.

- ARTHUR, W: Etymological dictionary of family and Christian names. 1857.XS 3724

OREPIEUZ-JAMIN, J. Handwriting and expression. 1802.....D 1682
 CROSS, J. G: Eclectic shorthand. 1884.S 3676
 DE FONTAINE, F. G. Condensed long hand and rapid writer's companion. 1886S 3688
 FRAZER, P. Manual of the study of documents. 1894.....S 3550
 FRITH, H: How to read character in handwriting. 1890.....D 1650
 GOLDSMITH, O. Vicar of Wakefield. [In shorthand.] 1889S 3052
 GRAHAM, A. J. Handbook of standard phonography. [1858]S 3665
 HAGAN, W: E. Disputed handwriting, etc. 1894S 3571
 HOWARD, J. B., *joint author. See PITMAN, B:*
 LANE, G: Stenotypy: shorthand for typewriters. 1888S 3664
 LARRABEE, C: S. Cipher, letter and telegraph code. 1884S 3651
 LINDSLEY, D: P. Course in business shorthand. 1888S 3682
 Elements of tachygraphy. 1890.....S 3666
 MUNSON, J. E. The complete phonographer. 1884S 3677
 PERNIN, H. M. Universal phonography. 1888S 3663
 PITMAN, B: Manual of phonography. 1888S 3660
 PITMAN, B:, and HOWARD, J. B. Manual of phonography. 1889.....S 3661
 PITMAN, *See I:* A history of shorthand. 1891S 3659
 Phonographic dictionary. 1884.....XS 3651
 Phonographic dictionary. 1889.....S 3667
 Phonographic phrase book. 1889.....S 3654
 Phonographic reporter. 1889.....S 3653
 Phonographic teacher. 1890.....S 3655
 Shorthand instructor. 1893.....S 3650
 R., H. L. and M. L. Notes on graphology. 1892D 1653
 ROCKWELL, J. E. Teaching, practice, and literature of shorthand. 1855..S 3695
 SALAMANCA, F. de. Philosophy of handwriting. 1879.....D 1649
 SMITH, L. D. How to teach writing. 1892S 3521
 SMITH, W. A. "According to Cocker": history of penmanship. 1887.....XS 3524
 SPENCER, W: G: System of lucid shorthand. 1894.....S 3660
 SWEET, H: Manual of current shorthand. 1892S 3648
 THOMPSON, E: M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. 1893.....S 3520
 TORREY, B. Practical typewriting. 1889.S 3699
 TOWNDROW, T. Complete guide to shorthand. [1886]S 3680

WATSON, J. Phonographic instructor. 1887S 3600
 WILLIAMS, W. M. Short-hand for everybody. 1890S 3689
 WRIGHT, A. Court-hand restored. 1891**D 1687

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

ALFORD, H: The queen's English. 1881.S 2623
 BACHE, R: M. Vulgarisms and other errors. 1868S 2715
 BAIN, A. On teaching English. 1887...S 3229
 BALDWIN, C: S. Inflections and syntax of Morte D'Arthur. 1894.....S 2829
 BAYNES, T: S. Essay on English dictionaries. 1894C 4140
 BIERBAUM, F. J. History of the English language. 1883D 727
 BLACKLEY, W: L. Word gossip. 1869..S 9
 CAMPBELL, D. Language, poetry and music of the Highland clans. 1862..S 2460
 CHAMPNEYS, A. C. History of English. 1893S 2532
 COLLIER, J: Tim Bobbin's Lancashire dialect, etc. 1845D 5743
 COOK, A. S., *ed.* Bible and English prose style. 1892S 2636
 CRAIK, G: L. The English language. 1884S 2525
 DARMESTETER, A. Life of words. 1886S 2718
 DAVIES, T. L. O. Bible English. 1875..S 2632
 DE VERE, M. S. Americanisms. 1872..S 2740
 Studies in English. 1867S 2530
 EARLE, J: English prose. 1890.....S 3224
 The philology of the English tongue. 1879S 2512
 ELWYN, A. L., *ed.* Glossary of supposed Americanisms. 1859S 2728
 ELZE, K: Grundriss der englischen Philologie. 1889S 258
 FITZGERALD, E: Suffolk sea phrases. 1887D 4082-2
 GILMAN, Arthur. Short stories from the dictionary. [1886]S 3127
 GOULD, E: S. Good English. 1880.....S 2647
 GUEST, E. History of English rhythms. 1882S 8225
 HALL, F. Modern English. 1873.....S 2637
 HEWETT, S: Peasant speech of Devon. 1892S 3060
 HILL, A. S. Our English. 1889S 2634
 HODGSON, W: B. Errors in the use of English. 1885S 2650
 JENNINGS, J. Dialect of the west of England: Somersetshire. 1869S 3953
 JOHNSON, C: F. English words. 1891..S 2711

- KELLOGG, B., and REED, A. The English language. 1891 S 2510
- KÖRTING, Gustav. Encyklopaedie, etc., der englischen Philologie. 1888 S 61
- LATHAM, R. G. Handbook of the English language. 1875 S 2520
- LÉLAND, C. C. Pidgin-English sing song. 1876 S 3055
- LOCKWOOD, S. E. H. Lessons in English. 1888 S 2649
- LONG, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen. 1888 S 3123
- LOUNSBURY, T. R. English language. 1883 S 2507
History of the English language. [Revised.] 1894 S 2508
- LOW, W. H. The English language. n. d. S 2028
- MACARTHUR, A. Biography of the English language. 1893 S 2534
- MACKAY, C. Lost beauties of the English language. 1879 S 2652
Poetry and humor of Scottish language. 1882 S 2420
Many mistakes mended. [1886]..... S 2041
- MARCH, F. A. Study of the English language. 1882 S 2522
- MARSH, G. P. Lectures on the English language. 1885 S 2544
Origin and history of the English language. 1885 S 2543
- MATHEWS, W. Words, their use and abuse. 1884 S 2724
- MAYHEW, A. L. Synopsis of old English phonology. 1891 S 2514
- MEAD, T. H. Our mother tongue. [1890] S 3120
- MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. English language. 1886 S 2527
- MEISSNER, M. German and English idiomatic phrases. 1891..... S 1800
- MEREDITH, L. P. Errors of speech. 1882 S 2620
- MOLEE, Elias. Plea for an American language. 1888 S 1525
Pure Saxon English. 1890..... S 1528
- MOON, G. W. Bad English exposed. 1882 S 2613
The dean's English. 1881 S 2624
Ecclesiastical English. 1880 S 2640
Learned men's English. 1890..... S 2642
The revisers' English. 1882..... S 2627
- MORRIS, M. C. F. Yorkshire folk-talk. 1892 S 3957
- OLIPHANT, T. L. K. The new English. 2 v. 1886 S 2630
Old and middle English. 1878..... S 2515
Standard English. 1873 S 2610
- PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the English language. 1844 S 2541
- RAMSEY, S. English language and English grammar. 1892 S 2676
- REED, A., joint author. See KELLOGG, B.
- ROEMER, Jean. Origins of the English people and of the English language. 1888 S 2545
- SANFORD, H. R. Limited speller. 1893. S 3119
- SWEET, H. History of English sounds. 1888 S 2538
Primer of spoken English. 1890..... S 2516
- SWINTON, W. Rambles among words. [1872] S 2710
- TEALL, F. H. Compounding of English words. 1891 S 2717
- TOOKE, J. H. Diversions of Purley. 1860 S 2540
- TRENCH, R. C. English, past and present. 1881 S 2631
On the study of words. 1882 S 2713
- WEISSE, J. A. Origin and destiny of English language. 1879 S 2550
- WEYMOUTH, R. F. Early English pronunciation. 1874 S 2530
- WHITE, R. Grant. Every-day English. 1880 S 2655
Words and their uses. 1884..... S 2730
- WRIGHT, A. Baboo English as 'tis writ. 1891 S 3950

ENGLISH GRAMMARS.

- ABBOTT, E. A. How to parse. 1881... S 2960
Shakespearian grammar. 1883 S 2972
- AYRES, Alfred, ps. (T: E. Osmun.) The verbalist. 1884 S 2705
- BENT, S. A. Hints on language. 1886... S 3100
- BOWEN, H. C., joint author. See MORRIS, R.
- BROWN, G. Grammar of English grammars. 1884 S 3015
- BURGESS, I. B., joint author. See HARPER, W. R.
- CHOATE, I. B. Elements of English speech. 1884 S 3121
- COBBETT, W. Grammar. 1884 S 2960
- FOWLER, W. C. English grammar. 1884 S 3007
- GODDARD, F. B., joint author. See SOUTHWORTH, G. A.
- GREENE, S. S. Analysis. [1874]..... S 2985
- HADLEY, H. Lessons in language. 2 v. [1876-78] S 3130
- HALDEMAN, S. S. Word building. 1881 S 3125
- HARPER, W. R., and BURGESS, I. B. Inductive studies in English grammar. [1894] S 2973

KIRWAN, G. R. A primer of English grammar. 1892S 2990
 LOCKWOOD, S. E. H., *joint author. See* WHITNEY, W: D.
 McELROY, J: G. R. Structure of English prose. 1885S 3247
 MAETZNER, E. A. F. An English grammar. 3 v. 1874S 2908
 MARCH, F. A. Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. 1883S 2845
 MORRIS, R: Elementary lessons in historical English grammar. 1882S 2966
 English grammar. 1884S 2955
 Historical outlines of English accidence. 1883S 3115
 MORRIS, R; and BOWEN, H. C. English grammar exercises. 1878S 2956
 OSMUN, T: E. *See* AYRES, Alfred, *ps.*
 PEABODY, A. P. Handbook of conversation. 1882S 2605
 ROGERS, J. W. F. Grammar and logic in the 19th century. 1892.....S 2983
 SALMON, D: Longman's school grammar. 1890S 2979
 SHUTE, S: M. Anglo-Saxon manual. 1869S 2820
 SIEVER, E. Grammar of old English. 1885S 2817
 SKEAT, Walter W: Primer of English etymology. 1892S 2975
 Principles of English etymology. 2 v. 1887-91S 2981
 SOUTHWORTH, G. A., and GODDARD, F. B. Our language, its use and structure. 1887S 3135
 SWEET, H: Anglo-Saxon primer. 1882..S 2805
 New English grammar. v.1. 1892...S 2976
 Short historical English grammar. 1892S 2974
 VERNON, N. Structure of language and system of English grammar. 1847..S 2978
 WEDGWOOD, H. Contested etymologies in the dictionary of Skeat. 1882.....S 2989
 WEST, A. S. Elements of English grammar. 1893S 2965
 WHITNEY, W: Dwight. An English grammar; arranged by S. E. Lockwood. 1892.S 2977
 Essentials of English grammar. 1892.S 2987
 WILSON, J. Errors of grammar. 1858..S 3005
 WINDISCH, Ernst. Concise Irish grammar. 1882S 2479
 WRIGHTSON, W. G. Functional elements of an English sentence. 1882.....S 2980

BAILEY, N. Universal etymological English dictionary. 2 v. 1727-37XS 2028
 BARNUM, S: W. Vocabulary of English rhymes. [1876].....XS 3255
 BARRÈRE, Albert. Argot and slang. 1887.XS 2275
 BARRÈRE, Albert, and LÉLAND, C: G., *eds.* Dictionary of slang, jargon and cant. 2 v. 1889-90.....XS 4045
 BARTLETT, J: Russell. Dictionary of Americanisms. 1884XS 2991
 BASKERVILL, W. M., *joint editor. See* HARRISON, James A.
 BAUMANN, H: Londonismen. 1887....XS 4084
 BECHTEL, J: H. Practical synonyms. 1893S 3160
 BOSWORTH, Joseph. Anglo-Saxon and English dictionary. 1888XS 2884
 BREWER, E. Cobham. Etymological and pronouncing dictionary. n. d....XS 3136
 BROWNE, W: Hand, and HALDEMAN, S. S. Clarendon dictionary. 1884XS 2612
 CAMPBELL, L. J. English synonyms. 1889XS 3155
 Chambers' etymological English dictionary; ed. by A. Finlader. 1882XS 2730
 CLEISHBOTHAM, *the younger, ps.* Handbook of Scottish language. 1858.....XS 2421
 COLERIDGE, Herbert. Glossarial index to literature of the thirteenth century. 1859XS 3080
 Oldest words in the English language. 1862XS 2560
 CRABB, G: English synonyms. 1801..XS 3178
 CROFTON, H. T., *joint author. See* SMART, B. C.
 DAVIES, T. Lewis O. Supplementary English glossary. 1881XS 3032
 Dictionary of abbreviations. 1886....XS 3210
 DIXON, J. Main. Dictionary of Idiomatic English phrases. 1891XS 2930
 FALLOWS, S: Progressive supplemental dictionary. 1886XS 2687
 Synonyms and antonyms. [1886]...XS 3171
 FARMER, J: S., *comp.* Americanisms. 1889XS 2983
 Slang and its analogies. 3 v. 1890-93XS 4050
 FENNELL, C: A: M., *ed.* Stanford dictionary of Anglicised words and phrases. 1892XS 2798
 GRAHAM, Andrew J. Standard phonographic dictionary. 1863XS 3065
 GRAHAM, G. F. English synonymes. 1885S 3186
 HALDEMAN, S. S., *joint author. See* BROWNE, W: H.

ENGLISH DICTIONARIES.

ASH, J: Dictionary of the English language. 2 v. 1775XS 2643

- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Dictionary of archaic and provincial words. 2 v. 1881XS 2975
- HARRISON, James A., and BASKERVILL, W. M., eds. A dictionary of Anglo-Saxon poetry. 1886XS 2875
- HESSELS, J. H., ed. Eighth-century Latin-Anglo-Saxon glossary. 1890XS 2887
- HOTTEN, J: Camden. Slang dictionary. n. d.XS 4025
- HUNTER, Robert. Encyclopædic dictionary. 14 v. 1884-88XS 2655
- HYDE, W: T. C. How do you spell it? 1892XS 3130
- JAGO, F: W. P. English-Cornish dictionary. 1887XS 3985
- JAMIESON, J: Scottish dictionary: 2d edition. 2 v. 1840-41.XS 2453
Scottish dictionary: Supplement. 2 v. 1825XS 2454
- JODRELL, R: Paul. Philology on the English language. 1820XS 175
- Just the word wanted. n. d.S 3105
- KWONG, KI Chiu. Dictionary of English phrases. 1881XS 2942
- LATHAM, R. Gordon. Dictionary of the English language, founded on that of Johnson. 4 v. 1866-70XS 2673
- LELAND, C: G., *joint author. See* BARRÈRE, Albert.
- LONG, W. H. Dictionary of the Isle of Wight dialect. 1886XS 3960
- LOWSLEY, B. Glossary of Berkshire words and phrases. 1888XS 3940
- MACKAY, C: Dictionary of lowland Scotch. 1888XS 2425
Gaelic etymology, etc. 1877.XS 2442
Glossary of obscure words. 1887 ..XS 3034
- MAITLAND, James. American slang dictionary. 1891XS 4070
- MATSELL, G: W., *comp.* Vocabulum; or, The rogue's lexicon. 1859.XS 3925
- MAYHEW, A. L., and SKEAT, Walter W. Dictionary of middle English, 1150-1580. 1888XS 2522
- MURRAY, J. A. H., ed. New English dictionary. 2 v. 1888-93XS 2696
- OGILVIE, J: The imperial dictionary; ed. by C: Armandale. 4 v. 1885.XS 2668
- O'REILLY, B: Irish-English dictionary. 1864XS 2490
- PALMER, A. Smythe. Folk-etymology. 1882XS 2785
Folk-etymology. 1882S 2760
- PHYFFE, W: H: P. Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 1889XS 3121
Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 1892S 3112
Test-pronouncer. 1892S 3116
- RICHARDSON, C: New dictionary of the English language. 2 v. 1844.XS 2674
- ROGET, P: Mark. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1858.S 2744
Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1883XS 2780
- ROSSITER, W: Dictionary of scientific terms. n. d.XN 5
- SKEAT, Walter W. Etymological dictionary. 1882XS 2789
- SKEAT, Walter W., *joint author. See* MAYHEW, A. L.
- SMART, B. C., and CROFTON, H. T. Dialect of English gypsies. 1875.XS 3950
- SMITH, C: J: Synonyms and antonyms. 1884S 3180
Synonyms discriminated. 1882XS 3192
- SOULE, R: Dictionary of English synonymes. 1881S 3190
Dictionary of English synonymes [revised]. 1892S 3191
- STORMONTH, James. English dictionary. 1885XS 2665
Manual of scientific terms. 1885.XV 7160
- STRATMANN, F. H: Middle-English dictionary; ed. by H: Bradley. 1891. XS 2585
- SWEET, H:, ed. Epinal glossary. 1883. XS 2897
- TEALL, F. Horace. English compound words and phrases. 1892XS 2791
- TRENCH, R: C. Select glossary. 1879.S 2712
- WAITES, Alfred. Forgotten meanings. 1886S 2702
- WALKER, J. A. Rhyming dictionary. 1824XS 3274
- WARMAN, E. B. Practical orthoëpy and critique. 1887.S 3139
- WEBSTER, Noah. Condensed dictionary. 1884XS 2625
International dictionary; ed. by N. Porter. 1891XS 2630
Unabridged dictionary. 1884XS 2689
- WEDGWOOD, Hensleigh. Dictionary of English etymology. 1878XS 2794
- WHATELY, E. J. Selection of English synonyms. 1853S 3170
- WHITNEY, W: Dwight, ed. Century dictionary. 6 v. in 24 pt8. [1880-91].XD 2693
- WILLIAMS, R. O. Our dictionaries, etc. 1890S 3136
- WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of English language. 1884XS 2677
- WRIGHT, T:, *comp.* Anglo-Saxon and old English vocabularies; ed. by R: P. Wülcker. 2 v. 1884XS 2892
Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2 v. 1880.XS 2960

RHETORIC AND COMPOSITION.

- ABBOTT, E. A. How to write clearly.
1883 S 3219
- ABBOTT, E. A., and SEELEY, J. R. English lessons for English people. 1883. S 2633
- Accent and rhythm. Pt. 1. 1888. S 3360
- ADAM, J: Commercial correspondence.
1892 S 3640
- ALLARDYCE, P. Punctuation. 1892. S 3205
- ANDERSON, W: Practical mercantile letter-writer. 1882 S 3615
- BAIN, A. English composition and rhetoric. 2 v. 1887. S 3252
- BAKER, Conrad E. Foreign commercial correspondent. 1888 XS 3625
- BAKER, G: P., *comp.* Specimen briefs. [1892] S 7800
Specimens of argumentation: modern. 1893 S 7525
- BALLARD, H. H. Handbook of blunders. 1890 S 2701
- BANCROFT, T. W. English composition. 1885 S 3231
- BASCOM, J., and MORGAN, H. H. Philosophy of rhetoric. 1888. S 3254
- BIGELOW, M. T. Handbook of punctuation. 1884 S 3203
Mistakes in writing English. 1886. S 3102
- BLAIR, H. Rhetoric. n. d. S 3276
- BREWER, R. F. Orthometry: treatise on art of versification, with rhyming dictionary. 1893 S 13219
- CAMPBELL, G: Philosophy of rhetoric. 2 v. 1776 S 3270
- COCKER, W. J. Handbook of punctuation. 1878 S 3209
- COPPÉE, H: Elements of rhetoric. 1860. S 3242
- COPPENS, C: Introduction to English rhetoric. 1886 S 3248
- COX, E: W. The arts of writing, reading and speaking. 1868. S 3610
- CRAFTS, W. F., and FISK, H. F. Rhetoric made racy. 1884. S 2630
- DAVIDSON, J. W. The correspondent. 1886 S 3220
- DAY, H: N. Art of discourse. 1867. S 3250
Art of English composition. 1867. S 3251
- DE MILLE, J. Elements of rhetoric. 1878 S 3260
- DENNEY, J. V., *joint author.* See SCOTT, F: N.
- DICKSON, W: B. Modern punctuation. 1892 S 3215
- DOYLE, F. C. Introduction to rhetoric. 1893 S 3256
- DREW, B: Pens and types. 1875. S 3216
- EATON, A. W. Good form letter-writing. 1890 S 3602
- EMERSON, A. W. Composition and criticism. 1893 S 3241
- FISK, H. F., *joint author.* See CRAFTS, W. F.
- GENUNG, J: F. Handbook of rhetorical analysis. 1889. S 3246
Outlines of rhetoric. 1893. S 3240
Practical rhetoric. 1887. S 3249
- HALL, F. On English adjectives in *-able*. 1877 S 2720
- HIGGINSON, T: W. Writing and speech-making. 1887. S 3305
- HILL, A. S. Foundations of rhetoric. 1892 S 3244
Principles of rhetoric. 1884. S 3245
- HOOD, T. The rhymester. 1882. S 3207
- HUNT, T. W. Principles of written discourse. 1891 S 3253
- LEMON, D., *joint author.* See NISBET, C:
Live and learn. [1856]. S 2617
- LOCKE, J: S. Art of correspondence. [1883] S 3608
- MACBETH, J: W. V. Might and mirth of literature. [1875]. S 3348
- MAYOR, J. B. Chapters on English metre. 1886 S 3218
- MINTO, W: Plain principles of prose composition. 1893. S 3232
- MORGAN, H. H., *joint author.* See BASCOM, J:
- MORISON, N. H. School manual. 1867. S 3239
- NICHOL, J: English composition. 1884. S 3204
- NISBET, C., and LEMON, D. Everybody's writing-desk book. 1892. S 3103
- PALMER, O. R. Type-writing and business correspondence. 1892. S 3698
- PARSONS, J. C. English versification. [1891] S 3221
- PHELPS, A. English style in public discourse. 1883. S 3268
- QUACKENBOS, G: P. Course of composition and rhetoric. 1885. S 3230
- SAINTSBURY, G., *comp.* English prose style. 1886 D 796
- SCHIPPER, J. Englische Metrik. 3 v. 1881-88 S 3226
- SCOTT, F: N., and DENNEY, J. V. Paragraph-writing. 1893. S 7600
- SEELEY, J. R., *joint author.* See ABBOTT, E. A.
- SIMMONDS, P. L., *joint author.* See WILLIAMS, T. S.
- SKIPTON, H: Essay writer. 1890. S 3214
- TURNER, J. A. Handbook of punctuation. 1884 S 3212
- WENDELL, B. English composition. 1891 S 3234
- WESTLAKE, J. W. How to write letters. 1886 S 3604
- WHATELY, R: Elements of rhetoric. n. d. S 3236

- WILLIAMS, T. S., and SIMMONS, P. L.
English commercial correspondence.
1864 S 3603
- WILLIS, J. F. Practical punctuation.
1891 S 3206
- Writer's handbook, The. 1888..... S 3262

ORATORY AND ELOCUTION.

- ADAMS, F. A. F. Gesture and pantomimic
action. 1891.....*P 2557
- AYRES, Alfred, *ps.* (T: E. Osmun.) Essen-
tials of elocution. 1884..... S 3307
The orthoëpist. [Revised ed.] 1894... S 3108
The orthoëpist. 1884..... S 3107
- BACON, A. M. Manual of gesture. 1884. S 3327
- BAUTAIN, L: E. M. Art of extempore speak-
ing. [1859]..... S 3324
- BECHTEL, J: H. Hand-book of pronunciation.
1880 XS 3108
- BEECHER, H: Ward, *and others.* Oratory, etc.
1892 S 3295
- BELL, A. M. Emphasized liturgy. 1866. W 8408
Essays and postscripts on elocution.
1886 S 3341
Principles of elocution. 1878..... S 3318
Principles of speech. 1886..... S 3312
Visible speech. 1867..... S 55
Vocal physiology. [1889]..... V 6200
- BISHOP, E. M. Americanized Delsarte cul-
ture. 1892..... S 3304
- BOSWORTH, B. B. Elocutionary studies.
1889 S 3444
- BROOKFIELD, A. M. The speaker's A B C.
1892 S 3296
- BROWN, I. H. Common school elocution.
1886 S 3317
- BROWN, M. T. Synthetic philosophy of ex-
pression. 1886..... S 3339
- BURRELL, A. Recitation. n. d..... S 13337
- CHAMBERLAIN, W: B. Rhetoric of vocal
expression. 1892..... S 3352
- CLARK, J. S. Art of reading aloud. 1892. S 3301
- COPPENS, C: Art of oratorical composition.
1885 S 3233
CULL, R: On public reading. 1840..... S 3353
- CURRY, S. S. The province of expression.
1891 S 3364
- DANIELL, W. H. The voice and how to use it.
1873 V 6206
- DELAUMOSNE, *l'Abbé.* Art of oratory.
1882 S 3332
- DELSARTE, F. System of oratory. 1887. S 3346
- DIEHL, A. T. Randall. Practical Delsarte
primer. 1890..... S 3310
Reading and elocution. [1880]..... S 3340
- ENGEL, J. J. Illustrations of gesture and
action. 1822..... S 3361
- FÉNELON, F. de S. de L., *Archbishop.* Dia-
logues on eloquence. 1808..... S 3305
- FROBISHER, J. E. Acting and oratory.
1879 S 3301
- FULTON, R. I., and TRUEBLOOD, T: C.
Practical elements of elocution.
1893 S 13222
- GARRY, R. Elocution, voice, and gesture.
n. d. S 3306
- GOSS, J: Forensic eloquence. 1891..... S 3344
- GRANDGENT, C. H. German and English
sounds. 1892..... S 2513
- HAMILL, S. S. Science of elocution.
1884 S 3331
- HAYWARD, S. F., *comp.* Elocution for busy
people. 1887..... S 3316
- HERAUD, E. Elocution made easy.
n. d. S 3335
- HUSSEY, M. S. Helps in teaching reading.
[1891] S 3309
- HYDE, T: A. and W: Natural system of elo-
cution and oratory. 1886..... S 3319
- KIMBALL, M. P. (B.) Text book of elocution -
1892 S 3300
- KIRBY, E. N. Vocal and action-language.
1885 S 3315
- LEGOUVÉ, G. J. B. E. W. Reading as a fine
art. 1879..... S 3308
- McILVAINE, J. H. Elocution. 1889..... S 3333
- MATHEWS, W: Oratory and orators.
1883 S 3329
- MILLARD, J: Grammar of elocution.
1869 S 3314
- MONROE, L. B. Vocal gymnastics.
[1869] V 6225
- MORGAN, A. An hour with Delsarte.
1889 *S 3362
- MURDOCH, J. E. Analytic elocution.
[1884] S 3336
- MURRAY, J: Elocution for advanced pupils.
1888 S 3328
- OSMUN, T: E. *See* AYRES, Alfred, *ps.*
- PHYFE, W: H. P. How should I pronounce?
1885 S 3106
- PINKLEY, V. A. Essentials of elocution and
oratory. 1888..... S 3342
- PITTENGER, W: Extempore speech.
1883 S 3322
- PLUMPTRE, C: J: King's college lectures.
1883 S 3358
- RAYMOND, G: L. Orator's manual.
1881 S 3326
- ROBINSON, W: C. Forensic oratory.
1893 S 13228
- ROSS, W: T. Voice culture and elocution.
1886 S 3338
- RUSH, J. On the voice. 1879..... V 6250
- RUSSELL, W: Pulpit elocution. 1878... S 3258

ISSELL, W., comp. Vocal culture.
 1879 S 3334
NDLANDS, J. P. Vocal power. 1886.. V 6200
 The voice and public speaking. 1885... S 3325
HIMAUK, T. E. Voice in speech and song.
 1890 V 6220
ILLER, E. The voice in singing. 1875.. V 6211
 The voice in speaking. 1875..... V 6212
LEPPARD, N. Before an audience.
 1886 S 3337
OEMAKER, Mrs. J. W. Delsartean pan-
 tomimes. 1891..... S 3347
 Practical elocution. 1886..... S 3323
ITH, B. G. Reading and speaking.
 1891 S 3311
ITHSON, D. J. Elocution and the dramatic
 art. 1887..... S 3321
AMES, L. Introduction to phonetics.
 1891 S 2519
LLY, J. R. Acting, and the art of speech,
 etc. 1891 S 3302
ULE, R., and WHEELER, W. A. Manual
 of English pronunciation and spelling.
 1894 S 3137
EBBINS, G. Delsarte system of dramatic
 expression. 1886..... S 3350
ONE, G. M. Public uses of the Bible.
 1890 S 3343
REET, H. Handbook of phonetics.
 1877 S 3656
 A primer of phonetics. 1890..... S 3057
EREMIN, F. Eloquence a virtue.
 1892 S 3255
OWNSEND, L. T. Art of speech. 2 v.
 1880-81 S 3303
RUEBLOOD, T. C., joint author. See FUL-
TON, R. I.
ANDENHOFF, G. Art of elocution.
 1885 S 3313
 The art of reading aloud. 1878..... S 3319
ARMAN, E. B. Gestures and attitudes.
 1892 S 3363
 How to read. [1889] S 3350
HEELER, W. A., joint author. See SOULE,
R.
ITHERSPOON, J. Lectures on eloquence.
 1802 D 4568-3

BENEDICT, E. L., comp. Pieces to speak.
 1893 S 3401
BINGHAM, C., comp. Columbian orator.
 1893 S 3417
BOSWORTH, B. B., ed. Dramatic studies and
 selections for amateurs. 1892..... S 3430
BRIDGMAN, J. C., joint editor. See DAVIS,
H. C.
BURDETT, J. S., comp. Select recitations and
 readings. [1891]..... S 3433
CARPENTER, J. E., ed. Popular elocutionist
 and reciter. n. d..... S 3429
 Popular elocutionist and reciter. [Revised
 edition.] 1889..... S 3430
 Popular readings in prose and verse.
 5 v. n. d. S 3418
CARRINGTON, H. B., comp. Columbian selec-
 tions. 1892..... S 3454
 Patriotic reader. 1892..... S 3455
CASEY, T. F., comp. Parlor and platform
 recitals. [1892]..... S 3404
 Cassell's poetry book. 1891..... S 3416
COOKE, C. A., comp. Young folk's speaker.
 [1882] S 3415
CUMNOCK, R. McL., ed. Choice readings.
 1885 S 3450
CURRY, S. S., comp. Classic selections.
 [1888] S 3447
DAVIS, H. C., and BRIDGMAN, J. C., eds.
 Three minute declamations for college men.
 1894 S 13885
DICK, W. B., comp. Festival reciter.
 1892 S 3400
DICKENS, C. Dialogues. 2 v. 1875.... S 3410
 Humorous readings from Dickens; ed. by
 C. B. Neville. n. d..... S 3451
 Readings. 1879..... S 3411
DICKENS, C., and others. Gleanings from
 popular authors grave and gay. 2 v.
 n. d. S 3480
DIEHL, A. T. (Randall), ed. Choice reading
 series: 5th book. 1885..... S 3434
ELMO, ps. See HANDFORD, T. W.
FOSTER, I. C., and WILLIAMS, S., comps.
 Selections for memorizing. 1892..... S 3403
GARRY, R., ed. Elocutionist. [1889].... S 3414
HANDFORD, T. W. (Elmo), comp. Elmo's
 model speaker. 1888..... S 3427
KLEIN, M. A., comp. The step-ladder.
 1893 S 13475
LANGBRIDGE, F., ed. What to read. 4 v.
 1888-90 S 3422
LEFFINGWELL, C. W., comp. Selections
 from English classics. 1879..... S 3440
MANNERS, M. E. The bishop and the cater-
 piller, etc. 1893 S 13434
MARSHALL, E. C., ed. First book of oratory.
 1859 S 3432
MASON, E. T., ed. Humorous masterpieces.
 3 v. 1888 S 3467

READERS AND SPEAKERS.

AKER, G. M., ed. Dialect reciter. n. d. S 3410
 Reading club. 3 v. 1874-84..... S 3408
SCHTEL, J. H., ed. Sunday school selec-
 tions. 1892..... S 3436
 Temperance selections. 1893..... S 13425
ELL, D. C., ed. Ladies' reader. 1885... S 3428
ELL, D. C. and A. M., comps. Standard
 elocutionist. 1887..... S 3330

- MATTHEWS, H. L., and RULE, E. E., comps.**
Patriotic selections for public schools.
1893S 13405
- MONROE, L. B., comp.** Humorous readings.
1885S 3440
Miscellaneous readings. 1883.....S 3441
Young folks' readings. 1883.....S 3442
- MONROE, L. B., ed.** Public and parlor readings: Dialogues and dramas. 1886...S 3443
- MURDOCH, J. E., comp.** Patriotism in poetry and prose. 1866.....S 3426
- NEVILLE, C. B., ed.** Humorous readings.
1888S 3449
- NORTON, C. E., and STEPHENS, K., eds.**
Heart of oak books. 5 v. 1893.....S 13491
- PECK, E. O.** Speaking pieces. 1890.....S 3412
- PEMBERTON, H. L. C.** "Twenty minutes" drawing-room duologues. n. d....P 2710
- REEVES, P., comp.** Student's speaker.
1883S 3406
- RICE, S. S., comp.** Holiday selections.
1892S 3437
- RIDDLE, G., comp.** Readings. 1888.....S 3445
- RULE, E. E., joint comp.** See MATTHEWS, H. L.
S., H. E., ed. Verse and prose for beginners in reading. 1893.....S 13407
- SHEPHERD, H. E.** An historical reader.
1884S 3431
- SHOEMAKER, Mrs. J. W., ed.** Best things from best authors. 6 v. 1883-90....S 3423
Dialogues. 1885.....S 3421
- SHUCKBURGH, E. S., ed.** The A B C both in Latyn and Englyshe. 1889.....**S 256
- SKINNER, C. R.** Arbor day manual.
1890S 3472
- STEPHENS, K., joint editor.** See NORTON, C. E.
- SUCKLING, F. H., comp.** The humane educator and reciter. n. d.....S 3465
- TURNER, E. F.** More T leaves. 1888....S 3425
T leaves. 1887.....S 3424
- WARNER, C: Dudley, ed.** Book of eloquence.
1886S 3448
- WEBB, F. G., comp.** The new reciter, reader and orator. 1897.....S 3320
- WILCOX, E. W.** How Salvator won, etc.
1891S 3435
- WILLIAMS, S., joint comp.** See FOSTER, L. C.
-
- LATIN AND GREEK LANGUAGES, GRAMMARS AND DICTIONARIES.**
- ALLEN, J. H., and GREENOUGH, J. B.** Latin grammar. 1889.....XS 2160
- ARNOLD, T: K., ed.** Gradus ad Parnassum.
1852XS 2168
- ARNOLD, T: K., joint author.** See RIDDLE, J. E.
- AUTENRIETH, G:** Homeric dictionary; tr. by R. P. Keep. 1891.....XS 2116
- BLACKIE, J: S.** Greek primer. 1891....S 2121
- BONNET, M.** Le latin de Grégoire de Tours.
1890S 2192
- Chambers' Latin dictionary.** 1884.....XS 2153
- CONSTANTINIDES, Michael.** Neohellenica. [Modern Greek language.] 1892.....S 2120
- CONTOPOULOS, N.** Modern Greek and English dictionary. 2 v. 1868-69...XS 2134
- COOKSON, C., joint author.** See KING, J. E.
- CORDIER, Mathurin.** Colloquia selecta.
1839D 214
- DÖDERLEIN, L.** Latin synonymes; tr. by H. H. Arnold. 1863.....S 2170
- DONALDSON, J: W:** Complete Greek grammar. 1859.....S 2138
Complete Latin grammar. 1867.....S 2185
Complete Latin grammar. 1867.....XS 2175
- DU CANGE, C. du F., Seigneur.** Glossarium ad Scriptores Græcitatia. 2 v.
1801XS 2148
Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis.
10 v. 1833-87.....XS 2185
- FACCIOLATI, J., joint author.** See FORCELLINI, A.
- FORCELLINI, A., and FACCIOLATI, J.**
Totius Latinitatis lexicon. 2 v. 1828.XS 2196
- FRÄDERSDORFF, J. W.** English-Greek lexicon. 1875.....XS 2129
- GOODWIN, W: W.** Greek grammar.
1888XS 2106
Moods and tenses of the Greek verb.
1890S 2131
- GREENOUGH, J. B., and others, eds.** Harvard studies in classical philology. v. 1.
1890S 51
- GREENOUGH, J. B., joint author.** See ALLEN, J. H.
- GUDEMAN, A.** History of classical philology.
1892S 25
- HADLEY, James.** Greek grammar. 1865.S 2122
- Harpers' Latin dictionary.** 1884.....XS 2185
- HIME, M. C.** On "the use of Greek."
1891S 211
- HÜBNER, J:** Staats-Zeitungs und Conversations-Lexicon. 1761.....XD 509
- KING, J. E., and COOKSON, C.** Grammar of Greek and Latin. 1890.....XS 211
- LEWIS, C: T.** A Latin dictionary for schools.
1889XS 217
- LIDDELL, H: G:, and SCOTT, Robert, comps.**
Greek-English lexicon. 1883.....XS 214
- MARTYN, C:** Trice, comp. Record Interpreter.
1892XS 217
- MIDDLETON, G.** Analogy in syntax.
1892S 23
- MILTON, J:** Accedence commenced grammar.
1884D 4329

istic school Latin primer. 1866.....XS 2157
 MSAY, W: Manual of Latin prosody.
 1863S 2166
 DDLE, J. E., and ARNOLD, T: K. Eng-
 lish-Latin lexicon. 1872.....XS 2173
 HELLER, I. J. G. Dictionary of the Latin
 language; tr. by J. E. Riddle. 1835.XS 2198
 HMIDT, J. H. H. Introduction to the rhyth-
 mic and metric of the classical languages.
 1883S 3227
 OTT, Robert, *joint comp.* See LIDDELL,
 H: G:
 PHOCLES, E. A. Greek lexicon of the
 Roman and Byzantine periods. (B. C.
 146-A. D. 1100.) 1887.....XS 2143
 TNER, G: B. Grammar of the New Testa-
 ment Greek. 1882.....S 2137
 YNDHAM, F. M. Latin and Greek, as in
 Rome and Athens. 1880.....S 200
 ONGE, C: Duke. English-Greek lexicon.
 1874XS 2140
 English-Latin dictionary. 1879...XS 2159-1
 Latin-English dictionary. 1888...XS 2159-2

GERMAN LANGUAGE, GRAMMARS AND
 DICTIONARIES.

DLER, G. J., *comp.* German and English
 dictionary. 1884.....XS 1865
 ECKER, C. F. Grammar of the German
 language. 1830.....S 1830
 BHAGHEL, O. Short historical grammar
 of the German language. 1891.....S 1805
 LACKWELL, J. S. Manual of German pre-
 fixes and suffixes. 1888.....S 1801
 RANDT, H. C. G. Grammar of German lan-
 guage. [1834].....XS 1808
 RONSON, T: B. Colloquial German.
 [1891]S 1803
 UCHHEIM, E. S., *ed.* Elementary German
 prose composition. 1893.....S 1806
 ambers' German dictionary. 1883...XS 1805
 UDEN, Konrad. Orthographisches Wörter-
 buch der deutschen Sprache. 1888.XS 1815
 DGREN, A: H., *joint author.* See WHITNEY,
 W: D.
 FSENBACH, W: Practical German gram-
 mar. 1893.....S 1810
 ÜGEL, Felix. Englisch-deutsches und
 deutsch-englisches Wörterbuch. 3 v.
 1891XS 1883
 ÜGEL, Felix and J. G. Dictionary of Eng-
 lish and German languages. 2 v.
 1883XS 1828
 ALDEMAN, S. S. Pennsylvania Dutch.
 1872S 3980
 AMANN, A. Echo der deutschen Umgangs-
 sprache. 1892.....E 2269

HEYSE, J: C. A: Lehrbuch der deutschen
 Sprache. 2 v. 1838-49.....XS 1825
 HODGES, H. B. Course in scientific German.
 1891S 1809
 JANSSEN, V. F. Gesamtindex zu Kluge's
 etymologischen Wörterbuch. 1890.XS 1846
 JÄSCHKE, R., *comp.* English-German and
 German-English dictionary. 1873....S 1797
 KLUGE, F: Deutsches etymologisches Wörter-
 buch. 1889.....XS 1855
 KOOP, A. Dictionary of English idioms with
 their German equivalents. 1891....S 1804
 KRUMMACHER, Martin. Dictionary of every-
 day German and English. 1892...XS 1802
 LANGE, F., *ed.* Handbook of English and
 German idioms. 1893S 1814
 LANGE, Hermann. Germans at home.
 1887E 3012
 LEBAHN, F. First German reading book.
 1851S 1811
 MEISSNER, M. German and English idiomatic
 phrases. 1891.....S 1800
 MEYER, K., *joint author.* See STRONG, H. A.
 OTTO, Emil. German conversation-grammar.
 1869S 1817
 Key to German grammar. 1865.....S 1818
 PREUSSER, E., *joint author.* See THIEME,
 F: W:
 ROESE, F: A. Grammar of German language.
 1864S 1816
 SANDERS, Daniel. Wörterbuch der deutschen
 Sprache. 3 v. 1860-65.....XS 1887
 SMITH, F. C. Introduction to commercial
 German. 1892.....S 1807
 STRAUSS, G. L., *ed.* The German reader.
 1852S 1808
 STRONG, H. A., and MEYER, K. Outlines
 of a history of the German language.
 1886S 1825
 SWAN, H. Travellers' colloquial German.
 1891S 1802
 THIEME, F: W.; and PREUSSER, E. Eng-
 lish-German and German-English
 dictionary. [1859]XS 1842
 WHITNEY, W: D., and EDGREN, A: H.
 German and English dictionary.
 [1877]XS 1832
 WRAGE, H. D. Practical German grammar.
 1871S 1812

SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES.

BAYLDON, G. Elementary grammar of the
 Icelandic language. 1870.....S 1700
 GEELMUYDEN, J. English-Norwegian dic-
 tionary. 1887.....XS 1125
 HORNBECK, Cecil. Dictionary of the English
 and Danish languages. 1893.....XS 1158

- NILSSON, L. G., *and others*. *Engelsk-Svensk ordbok*. 1875.....XS 1221
 ÖMAN, V. E. *Svensk-Engelsk ordbok*. 1881XS 1224
 OTTÉ, E. C. *Grammar of Swedish language*. 1884XS 1209
 PETERSON, C. J. P. *Norwegian-Danish grammar and reader*. 1885.....XS 1130
 SARGENT, J. Y. *Grammar of the Dano-Norwegian language*. 1892.....XS 1128

ROMANCE LANGUAGES.

- BACHI, P. *Grammar of the Italian language*. 1838S 2025
 BARETTI, G. *Dictionary of Italian and English languages*. 2 v. 1839.....XS 2055
 BARETTI, G., *joint author*. See NEUMAN, H:
 BECKER, S. C., and MORA, F., *comps*. *Spanish idioms with English equivalents*. 1887XS 2368
 CAROLINO, P. *Guide of the conversation in Portuguese and English*. 1883...S 2400
 DANTE ALIGHIERI. "De vulgari eloquentia"; tr. by A. G. F. Howell. 1890.....S 22
 DIEZ, F. C. *Etymological dictionary of the Romance languages*. 1864.....XS 1969
 EDGREN, A. H. *A brief Spanish grammar*. 1891XS 2354
 GIRONÉS, A., *joint editor*. See WESSELEY, J. E.
 GRANDGENT, C. H. *Italian grammar*. 1887XS 2025
 HALLER, Joseph. *Altspanische Sprichwörter*. 1883XS 2382
 KITCHIN, D. B. *Introduction to study of Provençal*. 1887.....S 2257
 KNAPP, W. I. *Spanish grammar*. 1887.XS 2356
 KROEH, C. F. *Living method for learning how to think in Spanish*. n. d.S 2370
 LEWIS, Sir G. C. *Origin and formation of Romance languages*. 1862.....S 214
 MEYER-LÜBKE, W. *Grammaire des langues romanes*. 1890XS 1980-1
 MILLHOUSE, J. *New English-Italian dictionary*. 2 v. 1883.....XS 2044
 MORA, F., *joint comp*. See BECKER, S. C.
 NEUMAN, H., and BARETTI, G. *Spanish pronouncing dictionary*. 1884.....XS 2375
 ROQUEFORT, J. B. B. de. *Glossaire de la langue romane*. 2 v. 1808.....XS 1960
 VALDEZ, J. F. *Portuguese-English pronouncing dictionary*. 2 v. 1884...XS 2405
 VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA, Mariano. *Dictionary of Spanish and English languages*. 1884.....XS 2375

- VIEYRA, A. *Grammar of the Portuguese gunge*. 1878.....
 WESSELEY, J. E., and GIRONÉS, A., *et* *Dictionary of the English and Spanish gunges*. n. d.....

FRENCH LANGUAGE, GRAMMARS
DICTIONARIES.

- COBBETT, W.: *A French grammar*. 1835
 DARQUÉ, F. É. *Elementary French course*. 1891
 DE VERE, S. *The French verb*. 1891...
 DUFIEF, N. G. *Nature displayed in her of teaching language*. 2 v. 1810...
 GASC, F. E. A. *Dictionary of French and English languages*. 1892.....
 GODEFROY, F.: *Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française*. 7 v. 1880-92...
 HAMILTON, H., and LEGROS, E. *Dictionnaire international, français-anglais*. 1883X
 HAMILTON, H., *joint author*. See SMIT.
 JÄSCHKE R., *comp*. *Conversational dictionary: English-French*. 1892.....
 JOYNES, E.: *Minimum French grammar and reader*. [1893].....
 LAFAYE, B. *Dictionnaire des synonymes de la langue française*. 1869.....
 LEGROS, E., *joint author*. See HAMILTON.
 LITTRÉ, M. P. E. *Dictionnaire de la langue française*. 4 v. 1874.....
Dictionnaire de la langue française: supplément. 1886.....
 PAYEN-PAYNE, De V. *French idioms and proverbs*. 1893.....
 ROCHE, A. *Grammaire française*. 1860
 SMITH, L., and HAMILTON, H. *English and French dictionary*. 1878...X
 SPIERS, A., and SURENNE, G. *French pronouncing dictionary*. 1884.....
 SURENNE, G., *joint author*. See SPIERS.
 SWAN, H. *Traveller's colloquial French*. 1890
 TOYNBEE, P. *Specimens of old French*. 1892
 WHITNEY, W.: *Dwight. Practical French grammar*. 1885.....

OTHER LANGUAGES.

- AHN, F.: *Grammar of the Dutch language* [1887]
 ALEXANDROW, A. *English-Russian dictionary*. 1884.....X
Russian-English dictionary. 1884.X

- ATKINS, T. de C. *The Kelt or Gael.*
1892S 249
- BÆDEKER, K: *Conversation dictionary in English, French, German, Italian.*
1889**L 105
Traveller's manual of conversation.
n. d.**L 215
- BALG, G. H. *Glossary of the Gothic language.* 1887-89.XS 1783
- BARANOWSKI, J. J. *Anglo-Polish lexicon.*
1883XS 1253
- BIZONFY, F. de P. *English-Hungarian dictionary.* 2 v. 1878.XS 1365
- BORROW, G: *Word-book of the Romany.*
1874S 3075
- BRAUNE, W: *Gothic grammar.* 1883.S 1765
Gothic grammar. 1883.XS 1768
- CALISCH, I. M. *English-Dutch dictionary.*
2 v. 1875.XS 1033
- DAVIES, E: *Celtic researches.* 1804.S 200
- DEWAR, D., *joint comp.* See MACLEOD, N.
- DOUGLAS, R. K. *Language and literature of China: two lectures.* 1875.S 1380
- EDKINS, Joseph. *The evolution of the Chinese language.* 1888.S 238
- ELIOT, C. N. E. *A Finnish grammar.*
1890XS 1660
- GENESIUS, W: *Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon;*
tr. by S: Pridcaux Tregelles. 1885. XW 1745
- GREEN, A. O., *comp.* *Practical Arabic grammar.* 2 v. 1893.S 1456
- HALE, Horatio. *International idiom: manual of Oregon trade language; or, Chinook jargon.* 1890.XS 3920
- HODGSON, B. H. *Essays relating to Indian subjects.* 2 v. 1880.K 7515
- JONAS, C: *Bohemian dictionary.* 1876. XS 1415
- JONES, Sir W: *Grammar of the Persian language.* 1807.D 4270-5
- LELAND, C: G. *English gipsies and their language.* 1893.S 3956
- LINDERFELT, K. A., *comp.* *Volapük; constructed by J. M. Schleyer.* 1888.S 1504
- MACLEOD, N., and DEWAR, D., *comp.*
Dictionary of the Gaelic language.
1887XS 2430
- MOLDENKE, C: E. *The New York obelisk.*
1891S 442
- MOLEE, E. *Germanic English.* 1880.S 1530
- MORFILL, W. R. *Grammar of Russian language.* 1880.XS 1325
- MÜLLER, F: Max. *A Sanskrit grammar.*
1886XS 970
- RAMSAY, W. M. and C. D. *The Gothic handbook.* 1889.S 1750
- REIFF, K: Philip. *Parallel dictionaries of Russian, French, German and English.*
1850XS 925
Rosetta stone. Deciphered into English; by Capt. Renczynski. 1882.*S 422
Translation of the inscription.
[1857]**Q 8005
- SCHLEYER, Johann Martin. *Grammar, with vocabularies of Volapük.* 1887.XS 1508
- SHARPE, S: *Decree of Canopus.* 1870.S 438
Rosetta stone. 1871.XS 439
- SPRAGUE, C: C. *Handbook of Volapük.*
n. d.S 1512
- SPURRELL, W: *English-Welsh and Welsh-English dictionary.* 1872XS 2463
- WRIGHT, W: *Grammar of the Semitic languages.* 1890.S 237

LITERATURE AND LIBRARIES.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- ARNOLD, M: *Essays in criticism.* 1865. D 5190
Essays in criticism. 2d series. 1888.D 5193
- BAGEHOT, W. *Literary studies.*
1889D 3935-1-2
- BARROWS, C. M. *Acts and anecdotes of authors.* 1887XD 1524
- BELOE, W: *Anecdotes of literature and scarce books.* 6 v. 1807-12.XD 3517
- BERGMANN, F. G. *The san gréal.*
1870D 1205
- BERRINGTON, J. *Literary history of the Middle Ages.* 1883.D 18
- BOTTA, A. C. L. *Handbook of universal literature.* 1885.D 33
- BRADSHAW, H: *Collected papers.*
1889D 5385
- BRANDES, G: *Eminent authors of the 19th century.* 1886.D 323
- BREWER, F. C. *Reader's handbook.*
1885XD 1083
- BROWNSON, O. A. *Writings on literature.*
1885D 3060-19
- BRYDGES, Sir S: E. *Anglo-Genevan.* 2 v.
1831*D 15425

- BUCHANAN, R. A look round literature.
1887D 5419
Master-spirits. 1873.....D 785
- BURT, M. E. The world's literature. v. 1.
1890D 17
- CAIRD, E: Essays on literature and phil-
osophy. 2 v. 1892.....D 5600
- CALVERT, G: H. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe.
[1880]D 5608
- CARLYLE, T: Lectures on the history of
literature; ed. by J. R. Green. 1892...D 23
- CAWDRAV, R. A treasury of smiles.
1880XW 8060
- CLOUSTON, W. A. Flowers from a Persian
garden, etc. 1890.....D 5717
- COAN, T. M., *ed.* Topics of the time: studies
in literature. 1883.....D 5033
- COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Biographia literaria.
1884D 4015-3
Biographia literaria; ed. by H. N. and
Sara Coleridge. 2 v. 1847.....D 5734
Biographia literaria, and two lay sermons.
1876D 5728
- COLLET, S. Relics of literature. 1823...D 1673
- CONINGTON, J: English and Latin literature.
1872D 4018-1
- CROMBIE, J. W. Poets and peoples of foreign
lands. 1890.....D 5782
- CUMMINS, E. S. The story of the files.
1893D 1045
- DE QUINCEY, T: Literary criticism.
[1853]D 5032
Literary theory and criticism. 2 v.
1890D 4048-10-11
- DISRAELI, I: Curiosities of literature. 3 v.
1881D 1552
- DOBSON, W. T. The classic poets. 1879...D 26
- DOWDEN, E: Studies in literature, 1789-1877.
1878D 1373
- DUFF, E. G. Early printed books.
1893*D 1480
- DUNLOP, J: History of fiction. 3 v.
1816D 1365
- ELLIS, H. The new spirit. 1890.....D 1557
- GIBBON, C.; *joint editor.* See SPOFFORD, A. R.
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Polite learning in
Europe. 1881.....D 4149-2
Polite learning in Europe. 1885.....D 4148-3
- GOODRICH, S: G. (*P: Parley.*) Book of
literature. [1845].....D 9
- GOSSE, Edmund. Gossip in a library.
1891D 6421
- GRIFFIN, G. W. Studies in literature.
1871D 6445
- GRIMM, Herman. Literature. 1886....D 6447
- HALLAM, H: Literature of Europe. 2 v.
1882D 25
- HANNAY, J. *Satire and satirists.* 1854...D 24
- HAZELTINE, M. W. Chats about books.
1883D 1366
- HILL, G: B. Writers and readers. 1892.D 6727
- HODGKINS, L. M. Guide to the study of the
19th century authors. 1889.....XD 1475
- HOME, H.; *Lord Kames.* Elements of criticism.
[1883]R 2042
- HUNT, T. W. Literature and style.
1890D 1377
- JACOX, F. Aspects of authorship. n. d...D 1533
- JAMES, H.; jr. Partial portraits. 1888...D 1356
- JAMESON, Mrs. A. B. Loves of the poets.
n. d.D 1203
- KAMES, Lord. See HOME, H:
- KNIGHT, C: Half-hours with the best
authors. 4 v. n. d.....D 1536
- LANDOR, Walter Savage. Criticisms.
1876D 4286-8
- LANG, Andrew. Letters on literature.
1889D 7320
- LANGFORD, J: A. Prison books and their
authors. 1861.....D 1368
- LOWELL, James Russell. Among my books.
2 v. 1883-84.....D 7390
Prose works: literary essays. 6 v.
1890D 4297
- LUDLOW, J: M. Epics of the Middle Ages.
2 v. 1865D 8
- LYNCH, A. Modern authors. 1891.....D 321
- MABIE, Hamilton W. Essays in literary
interpretation. 1892.....D 17415
Short studies in literature. 1891.....D 7407
- MCCARTHY, J. "Con amore." 1868....D 17425
- MCCLEINTOCK, W: D. and P. L. Song and
legend from the Middle Ages. 1893.D 28
- MATTLAND, S. R. The dark ages. 1844.D 55
- MARVEL, Ik, *ps.* See MITCHELL, D. G.
- MAZZINI, Joseph. Critical and literary writ-
ings. 3 v. 1890-91.....D 7481-2, 4, 6
- MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel.*) About
old story-tellers. 1878.....D 7520
- MONTGOMERY, H. R. Famous literary im-
postures. n. d.....D 1515
- MONTGOMERY, J. Lectures on poetry and
general literature. 1833.....D 1274
- MORLEY, J: On the study of literature.
1887D 1012
Studies in literature. 1891.....D 17530
- NETTLESHIP, H. Moral influence of litera-
ture. 1890.....D 7773
- PARLEY, P.; *ps.* See GOODRICH, S: G.
- PARSONS, F. The world's best books.
1893D 1487
- Phenix, The. 1835.....D 7922
- POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature.
1886D 30
- PRESCOTT, W: H. Biographical and
critical miscellanies. 1882D 7969

LEADE, C: The eighth commandment.
1800D 8118

LEARDEN, T. H. Petrarch, and other
essays. 1893.....D 17980

LEED, W. B. Among my books. 1871...D 8120

LEOBERTS, W: History of letter-writing from
earliest period to fifth century.
1843D 8145

LEMAINTRE-BEUVE, C: A. Portraits of men.
1891D 8240
Portraits of celebrated women. 1880..G 77

LECHAMPEL, Phillip. Literature and poetry.
1890D 8280

LECHLEGEL, F: History of literature.
1882D 15

LECHSCHULZ, A. Welsh tradition and literature
of Europe. 1941.....D 422

LESCOTT, Sir Walter. Criticism on novels and
romances. 2 v. 1835.....**D 4458-18-19
Poetical criticism. 1835.....**D 4458-17

LESIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C: L. Litera-
ture of the south of Europe. 2 v. 1872-
84D 16

LEIPOFFORD, A. R., and GIBBON, C., eds.
Library of choice literature. 10 v.
[1888]*D 8421

LESTEARN, F. P. Real and ideal in literature.
1892D 8433

LESTEPHEN, Leslie. Hours in a library.
3 v. 1877-79.....D 8441
Hours in a library. 3 v. 1892. [Re-
vised.]D 8442

LESTEVENSON, Robert L: Familiar studies
of men and books. 1887.....D 1360

LESTRANGFORD, Viscount. Writings. 2 v.
1869D 8470

LEWIFF, J., Dean. Battle of the books.
1883**D 4486-10

LEYAYLOR, I: History of the transmission of
ancient books, etc. 1879.....D 1463

LETHORNE, W: H: Modern idols. 1887..D 1354

LEWOWNSEND, G: H. Everyday book of modern
literature. 2 v. [1879].....D 1530

LEWOWNSEND, M. E., ed. Great characters of
fiction. 1893.....D 11350

LEWUNDERHILL, G: F. Literary epochs.
1887D 10

LEWICKERS, R. H. Martyrdoms of literature.
1891D 65

LEWALSH, W: S. Handy-book of literary
curiosities. 1893.....D 1668

LEWHEATON, R. Selections from his writings.
1854D 9065

LEWHEELER, W: A. Noted names of fiction.
1889XD 1399

LEWILSON, H. S. Poets as theologians.
1888D 1202

LEWOODBERRY, G: E. Studies in letters and
life. 1890D 9144

LEWRIGHT, T., ed. Anglo-Latin poets of the
12th century. 2 v. 1872.....I 6426

LEWZIMMERN, H. and A. Foreign novelists. 2 v.
1882D 1358

SCIENCE AND ART OF LITERATURE.

LEWAZARIAS, Brother, ps. See MULLANY, P. F.

LEWCHENEY, J: V. The golden guess. 1892.D 1284

LEWCOTTERILL, H. B. Introduction to the study
of poetry. 1882.....D 1244

LEWCRAWFORD, F. Marion. The novel: what it
is. 1893.....D 1320

LEWDAVIDSON, J. W. Poetry of the future.
1888S 3200

LEWDRYDEN, J: Discourses on satire and on
epic poetry. n. d. [Cambridge national
library.]D 2216-149

LEWGUMMERE, F. B. Handbook of poetics.
1885S 3235

LEWHOFFMAN, F: A. Poetry, its origin, nature,
etc. 2 v. 1884D 1291

LEWHOWELLS, W: Dean. Criticism and fiction.
1891D 1330

LEWHUNT, Leigh. What is poetry? ed. by A. S.
Cook. 1893D 11260

LEWLANIER, Sidney. The English novel.
1883D 1390
Science of English verse. 1890.....D 1285

LEWCLAUGHLIN, E: T., ed. Literary criticism
for students. 1893.....D 7426

LEWMULLANY, P. F. (Brother Azarias.) Phil-
osophy of literature. 1876.....D 29

LEWNEWMAN, J: H.; Cardinal. Poetry, with
reference to Aristotle's poetics.
1891D 1286

LEWPOE, Edgar Allan. The rationale of verse.
[1856]D 4306-1

LEWPUTTENHAM, G: Arte of English poeise.
1869S 3213

LEWRAYMOND, G: L. Poetry as a representative
art. 1886D 1266

LEWSELKIRK, J. B. Ethics and aesthetics of
modern poetry. 1878.....D 1239

LEWSHAIRP, J: C. Aspects of poetry. 1882..D 8325

LEWSCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. The art of litera-
ture; tr. by T. B. Saunders. n. d....D 8290

LEWSHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. A defense of
poetry; ed. by A. S. Cook. 1891.....D 1251

LEWSHERMAN, L. A. Analytics of literature.
1893D 753

LEWSIDNEY, Sir Phillip. An apologie for poetrie.
1891D 1222
An apologie for poetrie, 1595; ed. by E:
Arber. 1868.....D 1201
Defence of poesy. 1860.....D 4466
Defence of poesy; ed. by A. S. Cook.
1890D 1255

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. Nature and elements of poetry. 1892.....D 1279
 SWANWICK, A. Poets the interpreters of their age. 1892.....D 1282
 THOMPSON, D. G. Philosophy of fiction in literature. 1890.....D 1364
 THOMPSON, Maurice. Ethics of literary art. 1893.....D 8731
 WORDSWORTH, W: Prefaces and essays on poetry; ed. by A. J. George.....D 9148

BOOKS AND READING.

ABBOTT, Lyman, ed. Hints for home reading. [1880].....D 1484
 ADAMS, W: Davenport. By-ways in bookland. 1888...*.....D 5108
 ATKINSON, W: P. On the right use of books. 1880.....D 1458
 AUNGERVILLE, R: *de Bury*. Philobiblon; ed. by E. C. Thomas. 1888.....D 5206
 AZARIAS, *Brother*, ps. See MULLANY, P. F.
 BALDWIN, J. The book-lover. 1885..XD 1440
 Best hundred books, The. 1896.....XD 1513
 BLADES, W: Books in chains, etc. 1892.....D 1485
 The enemies of books. 1888.....XD 3345
 BOLLIOUD-MERMET, L: Crazy book collecting. 1894.....D 11475
 Boston Public Library. Handbook for readers. 1890.....XD 4025
 BOUCHOT, H. The printed book. 1887.XD 3456
 BURT, M. E. Literary landmarks. 1889.D 1474
 BURTON, J: H. The book-hunter. 1885.XD 3400
 BURY, R: de. See AUNGERVILLE, R: *de Bury*.
 CALLER, M. A. Literary guide. 1892..D 1478
 CARLYLE, T: On the choice of books. 1881.....D 1461
 DIBDIN, T: F. (*Mercurius Rusticus*.) Bibliophobia. 1832.....XD 3520
 ELTON, C: I: and M. A. The great book-collectors. 1893.....*D 1490
 FITZGERALD, Percy. The book fancier. 1887.....XD 3480
 FOSTER, W: E. Libraries and readers. 1883.....XD 7281
 GLADSTONE, W: E., and others. Books which have influenced me. [1887]..D 1459
 HARRISON, F: Choice of books, etc. 1886.....D 6652
 HOFFMAN, C: F: The library a divine child. 1893.....S 5115
 IDDESLEIGH, *Earl of*. See NORTHCOTE, *Sir S. H.*
 IRELAND, A. The book-lover's enchiridion. 1883.....D 1517
 JONES, L. E., joint editor. See PERKINS, F: B.

LANG, Andrew. Books and bookmen. 1886.....XD 3475
 The library. 1892.....XD 3450
 LEYPOLDT, F., comp. Reading diary of modern fiction. 1881.....D 1451
 LORIMER, G: C. What I know about books. 1892.....D 1481
 MATTHEWS, J. Brander. Home library. 1883.....XD 1469
 MERCURIUS RUSTICUS, ps. See DIBDIN, T: F.
 MERRYWEATHER, F. S. Bibliomania in the Middle Ages. 1849.....XD 3349
 MIDDLETON, J: H: Illuminated manuscripts. 1892.....**Q 3241
 MULLANY, P. F. (*Brother Azarias*.) Books and reading. 1890.....D 1483
 NAUDÉ, G. Avis pour dresser une bibliothèque. 1876.....XD 3310
 NORTHCOTE, *Sir S. H., Earl of Iddeleigh*. Pleasures, dangers and uses of desultory reading. 1885.....D 1462
 O'NEIL, J. L. Why, when, how, and what we ought to read. 1893.....D 1452
 PARSONS, F., and others. World's best books. 1889.....D 1482
 PERKINS, F: B., and JONES, L. E., eds. The best reading. 4 v. 1881-93.....D 1477
 POLLARD, A. W: Last words on history of title page. 1891.....**D 1499
 PORTER, Noah. Books and reading. 1884.....XD 1491
 PRYDE, D: Highways of literature. 1889.....D 1479
 REES, J. R. Brotherhood of letters. 1889.....D 1457
 The pleasures of a book-worm. 1886..D 1465
 RICHARDSON, C: F. Choice of books. n. d.D 1476
 SALMON, E: Juvenile literature as it is. 1888.....XD 1445
 SLATER, J. H. Round and about the book-stalls. 1891.....XD 3380
 SPENCER, J. A. English reading. 1885.D 1480
 STEVENS, H: Who spoils our new English books? 1884.....XD 3385
 THAYER, J. H: Books and their use. 1893.....D 1488
 THWING, C: F. Reading of books. 1883.....D 1484
 TREADWELL, D. M. Plea for bibliomania. 1881.....XD 3511
 VAN DYKE, J. C. Books and how to use them. 1893.....D 1471
 VAN RHYN, G. A. F. What and how to read. 1875.....D 1475
 WHEATLEY, H: B: How to form a library. 1886.....D 1469

- WILLMOTT, R. A.** Pleasures of literature. 1854D 9108
YONGE, C. M. Books to lend and give. n. d.XD 1455

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- ACLAND, A. H. D., ed.** Guide to the choice of books. 1891.....XD 1500
Allgemeine Bibliographie. 16 v. 1856-92Y
American catalogue of books in print and for sale, 1876. 3 v. 1880-81.....XD 3952
American catalogue, 1876-84......XD 3950
American catalogue, 1884-90. 2 v.....XD 3951
American newspaper catalogue, v. 10. 1886XD 1627
Annual American catalogue, 1886-94. 8 v.XD 3860
ARBER, E., ed. Transcript of the stationers' registers, 1554-1640. 5 v. 1875-77. XD 3699
BAKER, W. S., ed. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana. 1889.....XD 7983
BARBIER, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes. 4 v. 1882XD 1180
BARTLETT, J. R., comp. Bibliography of Rhode Island. 1864.....XD 9350
Literature of the rebellion. 1866....XD 9315
Bibliografia Italiana. 27 in 22 v. 1868-93Y
Bibliographia genealogica Americana; ed. by D. S. Durrie. 1890.....XD 8975
Bibliographia genealogica Americana. Supplement. 1888.....XD 8976
Bibliophile Belge. 22 in 12 v. 1845-64....Y
Bibliotheca Americo-septentrionalis. 1820XD 9175
Bibliotheca arcana. 1885.....XD 3512
Bibliotheca diabolica. 1874.....XD 8399
Birmingham (Eng.) reference library lectures. Nos. 1-6. n. d.....D 1457
BLACKBURN, C. F. Rambles in books. 1893XD 3440
BLADES, W. Bibliographical miscellanies. 1890XD 3673
How to tell a Caxton. 1870.....XD 7424
BOHN, H. G. Bibliography of Shakespeare. n. d.XD 7880
Catalogue of books. 1841.....XD 3819
Boston Public Library. Bibliographies of special subjects. 2 v. 1889-90.....XD 4031-3, 5
BOTFIELD, B. Bibliotheca membranacea Britannica. n. d.....XD 3470
BOWEN, E. C., comp. Descriptive catalogue of historical novels, etc. 1882.....1496
BOWES, R. Catalogue of books printed at or relating to Cambridge, 1521-1893. 1894XD 3774
BOWKER, R. R., and ILES, eds. Reader's guide in economic, social and political science. 1891.....XD 8150
BOWKER, R. R., joint editor. See FLETCHER, W. I:
BRADFORD, T. L., comp. Homœopathic bibliography of the United States. 1892XD 8355
BRAGGE, W., ed. Bibliotheca nicotiana. 1874XD 8225
BRUNET, G. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et des supercherches littéraires dévoilées: supplément. 1880.....XD 1181
Imprimeurs imaginaires. 1866.....XD 1166
BRUNET, G., and DESCHAMPS, P. Manuel du libraire: supplément. 2 v. 1878-80XD 3841
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 6 v. 1860-65XD 3840
BRYDGES, Sir S. Egerton. Censura literaria. 10 v. 1815.....XD 3553
Polyanthea. 1822.....XD 3485
Restituta. 4 v. 1814-16.....**D 1492
Burns calendar. 1874.....XD 7985
CAVENDER, Curtis H. See DECANVER, H. C. ps.
CHAMBERS, O. E. S., comp. List of works containing illustrations by John Leech. 1892XD 7887
Charlemagne Tower collection of American Colonial laws. [Pa. Historical Society.] 1890XD 9450
CLARKE, Adam. Bibliographical dictionary. 3 v. 1802-4.....XD 3519
Bibliographical miscellany. 1806....XD 3518
CLARKE, Robert, & Co. Bibliotheca Americana, 1893: catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to America, etc. 1893....XD 3775
COLLIER, J. Payne. The rarest English books. 4 v. 1866.....XD 3503
CUSHING, W. Anonyms. 1889.....XD 1185
Initials and pseudonyms. 2 v. 1885-88XD 1186
DAVIS, W. Library of a bibliomaniac. 1821XD 3410
DECANVER, H. C., ps. (Curtis H. Cavender.) Catalogue of works against Methodism. [1729-1868] 1868XD 8325
DESCHAMPS, P., joint author. See BRUNET, G.
Descriptive index of engineering literature. 1884-91. v. 1. [1892].....XD 1615
DIBDIN, T. F. Bibliographical tour in France and Germany. 3 v. 1829.....XD 3487
Bibliomania. 1876.....XD 3677
Introduction to rare editions of the classics. 2 v. 1827.....XD 3560
Library companion. 1824.....XD 3561
DU BOIS, H. P. Four private libraries of New York. 1892.....XD 7182

- EBERT, F: A. *Bibliographical dictionary*.
4 v. 1837.....XD 3587
- English catalogue of books, 1835-89. 4 v.
1864-91XD 3855
- English catalogue of books, 1881-93. 3 v. XD 3857
- English catalogue of books. Subject index,
1881-89. 1893.....XD 3856-4
- FIELD, L. F. *The child and his book*.
[1891]XD 870
- FIELD, T: W. *Catalogue of works on Ameri-
can Indians*. 1875.....XD 9290
- An essay towards an Indian bibliography*.
1873XD 9291
- FINOTTI, J. M. *Bibliographia Catholica
Americana*. 1872.....XD 3656
- FLETCHER, W: I., *ed.* "A. L. A." index to
general literature. 1893.....XD 1630
- Coöperative index to periodicals for 1890-1*.
2 v. 1891-92.....XD 1620
- FLETCHER, W: I., and BOWKER, R: R., *eds.*
Annual literary index, 1892-93. 2 v. XD 1621
- FORD, Paul L., *comp.* *Bibliotheca Hamilton-
iana*. 1886.....XD 7925
- Franklin bibliography*. 1880.....XD 7955
- Official publications of Continental Con-
gress, 1774-80*.....XD 8425
- FOSTER, W: E., *comp.* *Monthly reference
lists of the Providence (R. I.) Public
Library*. 1881-84.....XD 3650
- FREY, A. R. *Sobriquets and nicknames*.
1888XD 1120
- G., J., *ed.* *Bibliography of Robert Burns, etc.*
1881XD 7915
- GEORG, Carl, and OST, L., *eds.* *Schlagwort-
Katalog*. 1888.....XD 3827
- GILBERT, H. M., and GODWIN, G. N. *Bib-
liotheca Hantoniensis*. [1891].....XD 9295
- GILLOW, Joseph. *Bibliographical dictionary
of the English Catholics*. 3 v. [A-Kem.]
[1889-87]XG 956
- GODWIN, G. N., *joint author*. See GILBERT,
H. M.
- GOMME, G: L. *Literature of local institu-
tions*. 1886.....XD 8121
- GREEN, H: Andrea Alciato and his books of
emblems. 1872.....XD 3535
- GRESWELL, W: P. *Early Parisian Greek
press*. 2 v. 1840.....XD 7600
- GRISWOLD, W: M., *comp.* *Descriptive list of
novels and tales*. 9 v. 1890-92....XD 1502
1. American country life.
 2. American city life.
 3. International novels.
 4. Romantic novels.
 5. British novels.
 6. Life in France.
 7. Life in Germany.
 8. Life in Russia.
 9. Life in Norway.
- GROSART, A. B., *ed.* *The Huth library*.
1886XD 44
- GROWOLL, A. *A bookseller's library*.
1891XD 147
- HAFERKORN, H. E., *comp.* *List of books
on mines and mining*. 1891.....M 216
- HALKETT, S., and LAING, J: *Dictionary of
anonymous and pseudonymous literature
of Great Britain*. 4 v. 1882-88....XD 120
- HALL, G. S., and MANSFIELD, J: M. *Bib-
liography of education*. 1886.....XD 815
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. *Dictionary
of old English plays*. 1890.....XC 81
- HAMST, Olphar, *ps.* See THOMAS, R.
- HARDY, G: E., *ed.* *Five hundred books for
the young*. 1892.....D 145
- Five hundred books for the young*.
1892XD 144
- HARRISSE, H. *Bibliotheca Americana vetus-
tissima, 1492-1551*. 1866.....XD 93-
- Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima: addi-
tions*. 1872.....XD 93-
- Harvard University Library. Bibliographical
contributions; ed. by J. Winsor*. v. 2. 188
90XD 38
- HAWKINS, Rush C. *Titles of first books from
the earliest presses*. 1884.....XD 77
- HAYN, H., *ed.* *Bibliotheca erotica*.
1889XD 33
- HAYNES, J: E. *Pseudonyms of authors*.
1882XD 11
- HAZLITT, W: Carew. *Handbook to early
English literature*. 1867.....XD 35
- HEINSIUS, W: *Bücher-lexicon, 1700-1892*.
28 v. 1812-93.....XD 38
- HEWINS, O. M., *comp.* *Books for the young*.
1884XD 14
- HICKCOX, J: H., *ed.* *United States govern-
ment publications*. 6 v. 1885-93....Y
- HIERSEMANN, K: W. *Catalogues of fine arts,
etc.* 1893.....XD 376
- HILDEBURN, C: R. *Issues of the press in
Pennsylvania, 1685-1784*. 2 v. 1835-
86XD 390
- HINDLEY, C: *Catnach press*. 1896....XD 764
- HINRICHS, J. C. *Hinrichs' Bücher-Catalog*.
1851-50. 7 v. 1875-92.....XD 387
- Verzeichnis der neu erschienenen Bücher*.
13 v. 1887-93.....XD 389
- HOEPLI, U., *comp.* *I migliori libri italiani*.
1892E 5600
- HOPPE, H. *Katalog deutscher Literatur*.
1801-68. 1871.....XD 382
- HORNE, T: H. *Introduction to bibliography*.
2 v. 1814.....XD 351
- HORR, N. T., *comp.* *Bibliography of card-
games*. 1892.....XD 83
- HOUDOY, J., *comp.* *Imprimeurs Lillois*.
1879XD 77

- HÜBNER, E. *Bibliographical clue to Latin literature*; ed. by J: E. B. Mayor.
1875XD 3375
- HURST, J: F. *Bibliotheca theologica*.
1883XD 8340
- HUTH, F. H. *Works on horses and equitation*.
1887XD 8246
- IBRAHIM-HILMY, *Prince*. *Literature of Egypt*. 2 v. 1886-88.....XD 9366
- ILES, G.; *joint editor*. See BOWKER, R: R.
- JACOBS, J., and WOLF, L., *comps*. *Bibliographical guide to Anglo-Jewish history*. 1888.....XD 8145
- Journal général de l'imprimerie, et de la librairie*. 14 v. 1888-92.....Y
- KAYSER, C. G. *Bücher-Lexicon, 1750-1890*. 17 v. 1834-91.....XD 3895
- Sachregister zum Kayser'schen Bücher-Lexicon*. 1838.....XD 3896
- KELLEY, J., *comp*. *American catalogue*. 2 v. 1866-71XD 3829
- KINGSFORD, W: *Early bibliography of Ontario*. 1892.....XD 9150
- KITTON, F: G., *comp*. *Dickensiana*. 1886XD 7850
- KÜRSCHNER, J., *Herausgeber*. *Deutscher Litteratur Kalendar*. v. 16. 1894.XD 10110
- LAING, J.; *joint author*. See HALKETT, S:
- LAPORTE, A. *Histoire littérature du 19e siècle*. 7 v. 1884-90.....XD 3524
- LEON & BROTHERS, *comps*. *First editions of American authors*. 1885.....XD 3521
- LE PETIT, J. *Éditions originales d'écrivains français*. 1888.....XD 3678
- List of English books printed not later than 1600*. 1878.....XD 3814
- London catalogue of books, 1800-22*. 1822XD 3850
- London catalogue of books, 1814-49*. 1846-49XD 3851
- Longfellow collectors' handbook*. 1885..XD 7825
- LORENZ, O: *Catalogue général de la librairie française*. 12 v. 1867-92.....XD 3835
- LOWE, Robert W. *English theatrical literature*. 1888.....XD 8252
- LOWNDES, W: T: *Bibliographer's manual*. 4 v. [1857-64].....XD 3810
- Bibliographer's manual*. 6 v. 1881..XD 3811
- LUDEWIG, H. E. *Literature of American history*. 1846.....XD 9300
- MACMILLAN & CO. *Publications, 1843-89*XD 3773
- MANSFIELD, J: M., *joint author*. See HALL, G. S.
- MARSHALL. *Catalogue of celebrated authors*. 1788XG 970
- MARTIN, J.; *ed*. *Bibliographical catalogue of books privately printed*. 1834..XD 3555
- MATSON, H: *References for literary workers*. 1892D 1669
- References for literary workers*. 1892XD 1550
- MENDHAM, J. *Index of prohibited books at command of Gregory XVI in 1835*. 1840XD 3425
- MÖLLENDORFF, P. G. and O. F. von. *Manual of Chinese bibliography*. 1876XD 9250
- New World book list*. 1800.....XD 9221
- NISARD, C: *Histoire des livres populaires*. 2 v. 1864.....XD 3365
- OSBORN, G. *Outlines of Wesleyan bibliography*. 1869.....XD 8238
- OST, L., *joint editor*. See GEORG, Carl.
- PERRIN, W: H: *Pioneer press of Kentucky*. 1888XD 1647
- POHLER, J: *Bibliotheca historico-militaris*. 2 v. 1887-90.....XD 8350
- POLLARD, A. W: *Early illustrated books*. 1893*D 1491
- Poole's index to periodical literature, 1769-1892*. 3 v. 1882-93.....XD 1638
1. 1769-1882.
2. 1882-87.
3. 1887-92.
- POORE, B: P., *comp*. *Descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the U. S., 1774-81*. 1885.....XD 3915
- POTTER, A. *Handbook for readers and students*. 1870D 1455
- POWER, J: *Handy book about books*. 1870XD 3525
- PRAET, J. B. B., *ed*. *Livres imprimés sur velin*. 3 v. 1824.....XD 3538
- Publishers' trade list annual [1873-94]*. 22 v.XD 3780
- Publishers' trade list annual. Supplement*. 1800XD 3781
- QUÉRARD, J. M. *Les supercheries littéraires dévoilées*. 3 v. 1869-70.....XD 1179
- RAMIREZ, J. F. *Bibliotheca Mexicana*. 1880XD 9310
- Reference catalogue of current literature, 1885-89*. 2 v. n. d.....XD 3763
- RENOUARD, A. A. *The Aldine press; tr. and abridged by E. Goldsmid*. 1887*D 2225-8
- Annales des Aldes*. 1825.....XD 7609
- RICHTER, Paul Emll, *Herausgeber*. *Litteratur der Landes- und Volkskunde Sachsens*. 1889XD 9303
- RIMBAULT, E: F. *Bibliotheca madrigallana*. 1847XD 8241
- RITSON, J. *Bibliographia poetica*. 1802XG 600
- ROGERS, W. T: *Manual of bibliography*. 1891XD 3550

- RONALDS, *Sir F.*, *comp.* Catalogue of books relating to electricity, etc. 1880...XD 8229
- ROORBACH, O. A., *comp.* Bibliotheca Americana. 1852.....XD 3845
Bibliotheca Americana. Supplement, 1852-58. 2 v. 1855-58.....XD 3846
- ROTH, H. L. Literature of sugar. 1890.XD 8232
- ROWLANDS, W: Cambrian bibliography. 1869XD 3513
- SABIN, Joseph. Bibliography of bibliography. 1877XD 3530
Bibliotheca Americana. [A—Simms.] 19 v. 1868-91XD 9275
- SARGANT, E. B., and WHISHAW, B. Guide book to books. 1891.....XD 1515
- SARGENT, J: F., *comp.* Reading for the young. 1890.....XD 1516
- SATCHELL, T., *joint editor.* See WESTWOOD, T.
- SAVAGE, J. The librarian. 3 v. 1808....D 1678
- SCUDDER, S: H. Catalogue of scientific serials. 1879.....XD 1617
- SEIDENSTICKER, O. 1st century of German printing in America, 1728-1830. 1893XD 3625
- SHARMAN, J. Library of Mary queen of Scots. 1889.....XD 4345
- SHEPHERD, R: H., *comp.* Bibliography of Carlyle. [1881].....XD 7840
Bibliography of Ruskin, 1834-78. 1878XD 7900
Bibliography of Swinburne. 1887...XD 7860
Bibliography of Thackeray. 1880...XD 7975
- SHIRLEY, W. W. Catalogue of original works of John Wiclif. 1865.....XD 7949
- SLATER, J: H. Early editions. 1894..XD 3565
- SMART, T: B., *ed.* Bibliography of Matthew Arnold. 1892.....XD 7937
- SMITH, J: R. Bibliotheca Americana. 1871XD 9230
Catalogue of English writers on angling. 1856XD 8200
- SMITH, Joseph. Bibliotheca anti-Quakeriana. 1873XD 8243
Descriptive catalogue of Friends' books. 2 v. 1867XD 8261
Supplement to a descriptive catalogue of Friends' books. 1893.....XD 8262
- SOLBERG, T., *comp.* Bibliography of Scandinavia. n. d.....XD 9293
- SONNENSCHNEIN, W: S. The best books. 1887XD 1509
The best books. 1891.....XD 1510
- SOTHERAN, H:, & Co. Catalogue of superior second-hand books. 2 v. 1885-88..XD 3770
- STEIGER, E. American periodical literature. 1873XD 1643
- STEVENS, H: American books with tails to 'em. n. d.....XD 1602
Historical nuggets. 2 v. 1862.....XD 9025
My English library. [1853].....XD 4047
Photo-bibliography. 1878.....XD 7255
- STEVENS, H:, *ed.* Bibliotheca historica. 1870XD 9285
- STOCKBRIDGE, J: C., *comp.* Catalogue of the Harris collection of poetry. 1886..XD 8380
- STONE, H. S., *comp.* First editions of American authors. 1893.....XD 3325
- THIMM, C. A. Bibliography of the art of fence. 1891.....XD 8125
- THOMAS, R. (*Olphar Hamst.*) Aggravating ladies. 1880.....XD 1154
Handbook for fictitious names. 1868..XD 1168
- THOMSON, P: G. Bibliography of Ohio. 1880XD 9375
- TOMPKINS, H. B. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana. 1887XD 7926
Burr bibliography. 1892.....XD 7927
- TRÜBNER, N:, *ed.* Bibliographical guide to American literature. 1859.....XD 3818
- UZANNE, Octave. Nos amis les livres. 1896XD 3354
- VALLÉE, Léon. Bibliographie des bibliographies. 1883.....XD 3062
- WARING, E: J. Bibliotheca therapeutica. 2 v. 1878-79.....XD 8230
- WATT, R. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4 v. 1824XD 3801
- WEEKS, S. B. Press of North Carolina. 1891XD 1613
- WESTWOOD, T., and SATCHELL, T., *eds.* Bibliotheca piscatoria. 1883.....XD 8245
- WHEATLEY, H: B. John Payne Collier and his works. 1884.....XD 7810
- WHEELER, W: A. Who wrote it? 1882XD 1156
- WHISHAW, B., *joint author.* See SARGANT, E. B.
- WHITNEY, J. L. A modern Proteus. 1884XD 3317
- WILLEMS, A. Catalogue of publications of Elzevier presses; ed. by E. Goldsmid. 1888XD 2225-10
Les Elzevier. 1880.....XD 7700
- WOLF, L., *joint comp.* See JACOBS, J.
- WYMAN, W. H. Bacon-Shakespeare bibliography. 1884.....XD 8374

LIBRARIES AND LIBRARY ECONOMY.

- APPONYI, F. H. Libraries of California. 1878XD 7227
- Astor Library. Annual reports, 1849-79XD 7176

- Birmingham Free Libraries. Annual reports, 1877-92. v. 2.XD 7221
- BLACKBURN, C. F. Hints on catalogue titles, etc. 1884.XD 7392
- Boston (Mass.) Public Library. Annual reports, 1873-91. v. 3 and 4.XD 7208
- Hand-book for readers. 1890.XD 4025
- Proceedings on laying the corner-stone. 1855.XD 7209
- BOWKER, R. R., *comp.* The library list. 1887.XD 7235
- Brookline (Mass.) Public Library. 15th-35th annual reports, 1872-92. v. 2.XD 7185
- BROWN, J. D. Handbook of library appliances. 1892.D 11494
- Handbook of library appliances. 1892.XD 7218
- CLARK, J. W. Libraries in the medieval and renaissance periods. 1894.D 11484
- COWTAN, Robert. Memories of the British Museum. 1872.D 1495
- CUTTER, C. A. Rules for a dictionary catalogue. 1876.XD 7375
- Rules for a dictionary catalogue. 2nd edition. 1889.XD 7376
- Rules for a dictionary catalogue. 3rd edition. 1891.XD 7377
- DEWEY, M. Decimal classification, etc. 1885.XD 7381
- DEWEY, M., *ed.* Columbia college library catalog rules. 1888.XD 7382
- EDWARDS, E. Free town libraries. 1869.XD 7179
- Libraries and founders of libraries. 1865.XD 7178
- Memoirs of libraries. 2 v. 1859.XD 7195
- Enoch Pratt Free Library. Letters and documents, etc. 1886.XD 7200
- FLETCHER, W. I. Public libraries in America. 1894.D 11450
- Public libraries in America. 1894.XD 7315
- FOSTER, W. E. Libraries and readers. 1883.XD 7281
- GREEN, S. S. Libraries and schools. 1883.XD 7280
- Library aids. 1883.XD 7273
- GREENWOOD, T. Free public libraries. 1886.XD 7320
- Public libraries. 1891.XD 7335
- Sunday school and village libraries. 1892.D 1454
- Sunday school and village libraries. 1892.XD 7311
- GUILD, R. A. The librarian's manual. 1858.XD 7159
- Hackley Public Library, Muskegon, Mich. Dedication, 1890. 1891.XD 7168
- Iowa State Library. Biennial report. 1893.XD 7162
- LANG, Andrew. The library. 1892.XD 3450
- The library. 1881.D 11470
- Library, The, 1889-93. 5 v.Y
- Library Association of the United Kingdom. Library Association series. v. 1. 1892-93.XD 7218
- Contents:*—Hand-book of library appliances, by J. D. Brown; Public library legislation, by H. W. Fovargue, and J. J. Ogle; Public library staffs, by P. Cowell; Guide to the formation of a music library, by J. D. Brown.
- Transactions and proceedings of London Conference, 1877. 1878.XD 7245
- Transactions, 1878-83. 5 v. 1879-86.XD 7246
- Library Journal, 1877-93. 18 v.Y
- Library Notes, 1886. 1887.XD 7387
- LINDERFELT, K. A. Eclectic card catalog rules. 1890.XD 7395
- MACRAY, W. D. Annals of Bodleian library, Oxford. 1868.XD 7165
- MANNERS, Lady J. Reading, recreation rooms, and free libraries. [1885].XD 7299
- MASON, G. C. Annals of the Redwood library and athenæum. 1891.D 1496
- MASON, T. Public and private libraries of Glasgow. 1885.XD 7135
- MATTHEWS, J. Brander. The home library. 1883.XD 1469
- MULLINS, J. D. Free libraries. 1879.XD 7330
- New York State Library. Reports, 1881-83 and 1886. 4 v.XD 7187
- NICHOLSON, E. B. Bodleian library, 1882-7. 1888.XD 7166
- Pennsylvania State Library. Reports, 1887-92. 6 v.XD 7215
- PERKINS, F. B. San Francisco cataloguing. 1884.XD 7370
- PLUMMER, M. W. Hints to small libraries. 1894.D 11485
- POOLE, W. F. Library construction. 1884.XD 7360
- Providence (R. I.) Athenæum. Reports, 1883-92. v. 4.XD 7172
- Providence (R. I.) Public Library. Reports, 1880-92. v. 2.XD 7173
- Public libraries in the United States. 2 v. Part 1. History, condition and management. 1876.XD 7212
- Part 2. Cutter's rules for a dictionary catalogue. 1876.XD 7375
- QUINCY, J. History of the Boston Athenæum. 1851.XD 7224
- RHEES, W. J. Manual of public libraries, etc., in the U. S. 1859.XD 7193
- ROGERS, H. Private libraries of Providence. 1878.XD 7171
- SCHWENKE, P. Adressbuch der deutschen Bibliotheken. 1893.XD 7198

- SINKER, R.** Library of Trinity College, Cambridge. 1891.....XD 7156
- SLATER, J. H.** Library manual. n. d. XD 1488
- WHEATLEY, H: B.** How to catalogue a library. 1889.....XD 7301
- How to form a library. 1886.....XD 1447
- How to form a library. 1886.....D 1469
- Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library.**
- Reports, 1878-90.....XD 7190
- WYNNE, J.** Private libraries in New York. 1840XD 7206
- LIBRARY CATALOGUES.
- Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.** Catalogue. 9 v. 1863-79XD 4850
- American Antiquarian Society.** Catalogue. 1837XD 4474
- American Philosophical Society library.** Catalogue, 1803-84.....XD 4530
- Apprentices' Library of New York.** Finding list. 2 v. 1887-88.....XD 4587
- Astor Library.** Catalogue. 4 v. 1857-61XD 4625
- Catalogue: supplement. 1866.....XD 4626
- Catalogue: continuation. 4 v. 1886-88XD 4627
- B. & O. R. R. Co.** Catalogue of the library of the law department; comp. by D. Bond. 1892XD 4310
- Birmingham (Eng.) Free Libraries.** Catalogues of Reference department. 3 v. 1883-90XD 4520
- Shakespeare memorial library. n. d. XD 4521
- Boston (Mass.) Athenæum.** Catalogue. 5 v. 1874-82XD 4570
- Boston (Mass.) Public Library.** Bates Hall catalogue. 1866.....XD 4027
- Bulletins, 1886-93. v. 7-12. 6 v.XD 4026
- Catalogue of books in history, biography, and travel. 1873.....XD 4029
- Class list for English prose fiction. 1877XD 4028
- Index of American local history. 1889XD 4031-3
- Prince library catalogue. 1870.....XD 4040
- Roxbury branch catalogue. 1876.....XD 4030
- South End branch catalogue. 1883. XD 4033
- Ticknor catalogue of Spanish library and Portuguese books. 1879.....XD 4044
- BRADLAUGH, C:** Catalogue of library of; comp. by H. B. Bonner. 1891....XD 4305
- British Museum.** Catalogue of American books, in 1856; Catalogue of American maps, in 1856; compiled by H: Stevens. 1866XD 4326
- Catalogue of books before 1640. 3 v. 1884XD 4325
- British Museum, cont.**
- List of books in reading room. 1871. XD 4322
- Subject index of modern works added to the library, 1890-5. 1886.....XD 4329
- Brookline (Mass.) Public Library.** Catalogue. 1873XD 4470
- Catalogue: supplement, 1873-81. 1881XD 4471
- Brooklyn Institute.** Catalogue of the Youths' free library. 1886XD 4590
- Brooklyn (N. Y.) Library.** Catalogue. 1881XD 4900
- Catalogue. 3 v. 1881.....XD 4901
- Chicago (Ill.) Public Library.** Finding list. 2 v. 1884-91XD 4435
- Cincinnati (Ohio) Public Library.** Bulletins, 1885-93. 9 v.XD 4858
- Catalogue. 1871.....XD 4856
- Finding list. 1882-84.....XD 4857
- Cleveland (Ohio) Public Library.** Catalogue of English books. 1889XD 4853
- COHEN, Joshua I.** Catalogue of (his) Hebrew library; comp. by C. Adler. 1887..XD 4390
- Detroit (Mich.) Public Library.** General catalogue, 1888-89.....XD 4640
- General catalogue: supplement, 1889-93. 1894XD 4641
- Enoch Pratt Free Library.** Finding lists: Branch Libraries. 5 v.XD 4536
1. 1st edition. 1886; Supplement, June, 1886.
2. 2nd edition. 1888.
3. 3rd edition. 1890.
4. 4th edition. 1892.
5. 5th edition. 1894.
- Enoch Pratt Free Library.** Finding lists: Central Library. 8 v.XD 4535
1. 1st edition. 1886.
2. 2nd edition. 1886; Supplements, May and November, 1886.
3. 3rd edition. 1887; Supplements, February, 1888, March, 1889, and French literature, June, 1888.
4. 4th edition. 1890.
5. Supplement to 4th edition. 1891.
- 6-8. 5th edition. Pts. 1-3. 1893-94.
- Grand Rapids (Mich.) Public Library.** Catalogue. 1892.....XD 4595
- Catalogue: section 2. 1889.....XD 4596
- Guille-Allès Library and Museum, Island of Guernsey.** Encyclopædia catalogue. 1891XD 4125
- HAWKINS, Rush C.** Library of; comp. by C: Sotheran. 1887.....XD 4458
- Independent Order of Odd Fellows: Baltimore.** Catalogue of library. 1877.....XD 4335
- Indianapolis (Ind.) Public Library.** Catalogue. 1885XD 4583
- Ladies Art and Science Class, Milwaukee.** Catalogue of library. 1890.....XD 4900

Leicester (Eng.) Free Library. Catalogue of
 books. 1880XD 4525
 London Society of Antiquaries. Catalogue of
 library. 1816.....XD 4770
 Milwaukee (Wis.) Public Library. Catalogue.
 1885XD 4539
 Quarterly index, 1886-89. 2 v.....XD 4540
 Stevens Memorial Library. Catalogue.
 2 v. 1887XD 4750
 Newark (N. J.) Free Public Library.
 Finding list. 1880.....XD 4485
 New York Free Circulating Library. Catalogue.
 1884XD 4547
 ODELL, Andrew J. Catalogue of library.
 1878XD 4608
 Ohio State Library. Catalogue. 1875..XD 4490
 Omaha (Neb.) Public Library. Finding list.
 1888XD 4465
 OUVRY, F. Old ballads in the possession of;
 comp. by T. W. Newton. 1877....XD 8216
 Peabody Institute. Catalogue of the library.
 5 v. 1883-92XD 4780
 Catalogue of books proposed to be pur-
 chased. 1861.....XD 4785
 Pedagogical Library, Philadelphia. Catalogue.
 1887XD 4149
 Philadelphia Library Company. Catalogue.
 3 v. 1835-56XD 4565
 Providence (R. I.) Public Library. Finding
 list. 1880XD 4575
 St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Athenæum Library.
 Catalogue. 1875XD 4450
 St. Louis (Mo.) Mercantile Library. Catalogue.
 1874XD 4580
 St. Louis (Mo.) Public School Library.
 Bulletins, 1879-83.....XD 4615
 German catalogue. 1880XD 4617
 St. Paul's Cathedral Library, London.
 Catalogue. 1803XD 4452
 Salem (Mass.) Public Library. Finding list.
 1889XD 4500
 San Francisco (Cal.) Free Public Library.
 Classified English prose fiction.
 1891XD 4552-6
 Supplementary catalogue. 1889 ..XD 4552-5
 Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.
 Finding list. 1889.....XD 4622
 Toledo (Ohio) Public Library. Catalogue.
 1886XD 4675
 Toronto (Canada) Public Library. Catalogue,
 reference department. 1880XD 4401
 Catalogue, circulating department.
 1889XD 4400
 Catalogue. 1st supplement. 1891.XD 4402-1
 Turner Free Library, Randolph, Mass.
 Second supplementary catalogue. v. 2.
 1885XD 4755

United States Bureau of Education. Catalog of
 "A. L. A." library, at the World's
 Columbian Exposition. 1893XD 4425
 United States Department of the Interior.
 Catalogue of library, 1877-81. 1881.XD 4872
 United States Department of War. List of
 additions to library. 1884-91.....XD 4861
 United States Surgeon-General's Office.
 Index-catalogue of library. 15 v. 1880-
 94XD 4865
 University of California Library. Contents—
 index. v. 1. 1880-90.....XD 4455
 Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library.
 Catalogue. 1884XD 4510
 Supplement to catalogue. 1889XD 4511
 Yale College: Lincolnton and Brothers' Library.
 Catalogue. 1873XD 4478

GREEK AND LATIN LITERATURE.

ABBOTT, E., *ed.* Hellenica. 1880.....F 541
 ADAM, James. The nuptial number of Plato.
 1891F 819
 ALFORD, H: Poets of ancient Greece.
 1841F 542
 ANDERSON, W. C. F., *joint author.* See
 ENGLEMANN, R.
 ARNOLD, Sir Edwin. Poets of Greece.
 1869F 540
 ARNOLD, M: On translating Homer.
 1883D 5187
 BENDER, H. Brief history of Roman
 literature. 1881D 216
 BENTLEY, R: Dissertation upon Phalaris,
 etc. 2 v. 1836.....D 3938-1-2
 Dissertations upon Phalaris, etc. 1883.F 518
 Epistola ad Joannem Millium. 1836.D 3038-2
 BLACKIE, J: Stuart. *Horæ hellenicæ.*
 1874S 246
 BLECKLY, H: Socrates and the Athenians.
 1884F 816
 BRÉDIF, L. Demosthenes; tr. by M. J.
 MacMahon. 1881.....F 680
 BRODRIBB, W: J. Demosthenes. 1883.F 675
 BROOKS, E: Story of the Iliad. 1800.
 [J]F 772
 Story of the Odyssey; or, Adventures of
 Ulysses. 1891. [J].....F 2770
 BROWNE, R. W. History of Roman classical
 literature. 1884D 273
 BUTCHER, S: H: Demosthenes. 1882..F 674
 Some aspects of the Greek genius.
 1891D 217
 CAMPBELL, Lewis. Guide to Greek tragedy.
 1891D 218
 Sophocles. 1880.....F 871
 CAPES, W. W. Livy. 1880F 1614

- CHURCH, Alfred J. *Heroes and kings*.
1883 F 502
Ovid. 1883 F 1600
Roman life in the days of Cicero.
1883 F 1563
Stories from Herodotus. [1880] [J].. F 725
Stories from Homer. n. d. [J]..... F 765
Stories from Livy. 1883 F 1618
Stories from the Greek comedians.
1893 F 528
Stories from the Greek tragedians.
[1879] F 530
Stories from Virgil. n. d. [J]..... F 1769
Story of the Iliad. 1891 F 2768
Story of the Odyssey. 1891 F 2769
Stories of Persian wars. n. d. F 726
CLERKE, A. M. *Familiar studies in Homer*.
1892 F 2780
COLERIDGE, H: N. *Introduction to the
study of the Greek classic poets*.
1846 F 516
COLLINS, C. W. *Plato*. 1886..... F 815
Sophocles. 1882 F 872
COLLINS, W. L. *Aristophanes*. 1883... F 635
Cicero. 1883 F 1560
The Iliad. 1883..... F 758
Livy. 1883 F 1615
Lucretius. 1875..... F 785
The Odyssey. 1883..... F 759
Plautus and Terence. 1882..... F 1678
Thucydides. 1881 F 895
Virgil. 1883 F 1765
COPLESTON, Reginald S. *Æschylus*.
1883 F 617
CRUTTWELL, C: T. *History of Roman
literature*. 1877 D 255
DAVIES, James. *Catullus, Tibullus and
Propertius*. 1884 F 1546
Hesiod and Theognis. 1882 F 736
DAY, A. *Summary and analysis of
dialogues of Plato*. 1870 F 811
DONALDSON, J: W., *joint author*. See
MÜLLER, K. O.
DONNE, W: B. *Euripides*. 1883..... F 697
Tacitus. 1884 F 1733
DUNLOP, J: *Roman literature*. 3 v.
1823-28 D 264
ELTON, C: A. *Greek and Roman classic
poets*. 3 v. 1860 F 535
ENGLEMANN, R., and ANDERSON, W. C.
F. *Pictorial atlas of Iliad and Odyssey*.
1892 XQ 65
ESCHENBURG, J. J. *Manual of classical
literature*. [1878] D 277
GEDDES, W: D. *Problem of the Homeric
poems*. 1878 F 778
GILKES, A. H. *Lectures on the Electra of
Sophocles and Macbeth*. 1880..... F 876
GLADSTONE, W: E. *Homer*. 1881 F 756
*Homeric synchronism: an inquiry into
time and place of Homer*. 1876.... F 768
Landmarks of Homeric study. 1890.. F 773
GOW, J. *Companion to school classics*.
1888 F 526
GRANT, Sir Alexander. *Aristotle*. 1883. F 650
Xenophon. 1883 F 910
GRAY, T: *Notes on Aristophanes and Plato*.
1885 D 4155-2
GRETTON, F. E. *Classical coincidences*.
1887 F 523-3
GROTE, G: *Aristotle*. 1883 F 655-5
Plato. 4 v. 1885 F 81
GRUNDY, W:, *joint author*. See SMITH, I. G.
HANSON, C: H: *Siege of Troy, and wander-
ings of Ulysses*. 1884. [J]..... F 76
*Wanderings of Æneas, and founding of
Rome*. 1884. [J]..... F 176
HOVENDEN, R. M., *tr*. *Life and character
of Horace*. 1877 F 158
JEBB, R: C. *Attic orators from Antiphon
to Isæos*. 2 v. 1876 D 26
Greek literature. 1885 D 203
*Growth and influence of classical Greek
poetry*. 1893 D 238
Introduction to the Iliad and Odyssey.
1887 F 764
JENNINGS, G. H., and JOHNSTONE, W. S.
Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors.
1882 D 240
JEVONS, F. B. *History of Greek literature*.
1896 D 250
JOHNSTONE, W. S., *joint author*. See
JENNINGS, G. H.
JONES, B. C. *Greek poets: sixth series*.
1867 D 257
JOY, J. R. *Greek drama*. 1889..... F 524
KEBLE, J. *Prælectiones academicæ*. 2 v.
1844 D 265
LAMB, C: *Adventures of Ulysses*.
1890. [J]..... F 780
LANDOR, Walter Savage. *Criticisms on
Theocritus, Catullus, and Petrarch*.
1876 D 4286-8
LANG, Andrew. *Homer and the epic*.
1893 F 2781
LARCHER, P. H. *Comments on the history
of Herodotus*; ed. by W: D. Cooley.
2 v. 1844..... F 733
LEAF, Walter. *Companion to the Iliad*.
1892 F 2774
LOUAGE, A. *Greek and Roman classical
literature*. 1873 D 220
MACHIAVELLI, N. *Discourses on first decade
of Titus Livius*. 1883..... F 1621
MAHAFFY, J: P. *Euripides*. 1879 F 698
History of classical Greek literature.
2 v. 1880 D 223

- OCK, W. H. *Lucretius*. 1883 ... F 1636
 N, Sir Theodore. *Horace*. 1884. F 1588
 ES, L. L. J. *Lives of the Greek*
poines. 1880 F 525
 OMERY, W., ed. *Tales of ancient*
roy. 1892. [J]..... F 536
 AN, C., ed. *Investigation of the*
inity of Plato, etc. 1853..... F 830
 E, F. D. *Pindar*. 1881 F 801
 IS, C: *Manual of classical literature*.
 188 D 225
 ER, K. O., and DONALDSON, J: *W*:
erature of ancient Greece. 3 v.
 1858 D 267
 ER, L. *Greek and Roman versification*.
 1892 S 3208
 I, E: *The student's Cicero; tr. by W.*
I. Faussett. 1890..... F 1567
udent's manual of Greek tragedy; ed.
by A. W. Verrall. 1891..... D 221
 E, W: *Language and literature of*
ancient Greece. 5 v. 1853-57..... D 266
 RS, F. W. H. *Essays classical*.
 1883 D 232
 FLESHIP, H. *Study of the Æneid*.
 1875 F 1775
irgil. 1890 F 1764
 MAN, F. W. *Homeric translations*
in theory and practice. 1861..... F 2775
 TH, Christopher, *ps.* See WILSON,
Professor J:
 KARD, L. R. *Studies in Greek thought*.
 1886 D 222
 ER, Walter. *Plato and Platonism*.
 1893 F 825
 CKENBOS, J: D. *Ancient literature*.
 1882 D 114
 S, J: Wilson. *Tacitus and Braccollini:*
the annals forged in the XV. century.
 1878 I 2175
 LEERMACHER, F. D. E. *Introductions*
to dialogues of Plato. 1836 F 818
 MITZ, L. *History of Latin literature*.
 [1877] D 210
 RS, B., and others. *Classical studies*.
 1843 D 230
 LAR, W. Y. *Roman poets of the*
Augustan age: Horace and the elegiac
poets. 1892..... D 262
Roman poets of the Augustan age:
Virgil. 1883 F 1771
Roman poets of the republic. 1881... D 270
 MOUR, T: D. *Introduction to*
language and verse of Homer. 1885.. F 770
 TE, R: *History of the Aristotelian*
writings. 1888 F 657
 OX, G: A: *History of Latin literature*.
 2 v. 1883 D 224
 SMITH, I. G., and GRUNDY, W: *Aristote-*
lianism. 1880 F 649
 STEWART, A. *The tale of Troy*. 1886.
 [J] F 517
 SWAYNE, G: C. *Herodotus*. 1883..... F 722
 SYMONDS, J: A. *The Greek poets*. 2 v.
 1882-80 D 213
Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. 1893. D 263
 TEUFFEL, W. S. *History of Roman*
literature; tr. by W: Wagner. 2 v.
 1873 D 283
History of Roman literature; tr. by
G: C. W. Warr. 2 v. 1891-92..... D 292
 TRENCH, R: C. *Plutarch*. 1874..... F 835
 TROLLOPE, Anthony. *Commentaries of*
Caesar. 1883 F 1525
 TUNISON, J. S. *Master Virgil: a series of*
studies. 1888 F 1780
 TURNER, D. W. *Notes on Herodotus*.
 1882 F 721
 TYLER, W. S. *Theology of the Greek poets*.
 1884 F 533
 WALFORD, E: *Juvenal*. 1883 F 1603
 WHEELER, J. T. *Analysis of Herodotus*.
 1890 F 720
Analysis of Thucydides. 1884..... F 894
Geography of Herodotus. 1854..... *F 729
Life and travels of Herodotus. 2 v.
 1855 F 728
 WHITE, C. A. *Handbook of classic literature*.
 1877 D 121
Complete life of Homer. 1880..... F 782
 WILKINS, A. S. *Roman literature*.
 1890 D 205
 WILKINS, G: *Growth of the Homeric poems*.
 1885 F 2700
 WILKINSON, W: C. *Classic Greek course in*
English. 1892 D 242
College Latin course in English. 1885. D 246
Preparatory Greek course in English.
 1884 D 243
Preparatory Latin course in English.
 1884 D 245
 WILSON, Professor J: (*Christopher North*).
Homer and his translators. 1857... D 4560-8
 WILSON, J. Cook. *Interpretation of*
Plato's Timæus. 1880..... F 822
 WITT, C. *Retreat of the ten thousand; tr. by*
F. Younghusband. 1881. [J]..... F 914
Trojan war. 1885..... F 532
Wanderings of Ulysses. 1885 F 531
 WRIGHT, I. C. *Letter on Homeric lectures*
of Matthew Arnold. 1864..... F 2705
 WRIGHT, T:, ed. *Early mysteries, etc*.
 1844 D 288

- GREEK CLASSICS AND TRANSLATIONS.**
- ACHILLES TATIUS.** *The loves of Clitopho and Leucippe*; tr. by R. Smith. 1882. F 522
- ÆSCHYLUS.** Works; ed. by W: Dindorf. 1801 F 571
- Tragedies; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1859 F 608
- Tragedies; tr. by E. H. Plumptre. 1882 F 610
- Dramas; tr. by A. Swanwick. 1881. . . . F 611
- Plays; tr. by R. Potter. 1886. F 616
- Seven plays in English verse; tr. by L. Campbell. 1890. F 613
- Contents*:—The suppliants; The Persians; Seven against Thebes; Agamemnon; The Choephorœ; The Eumenides; Prometheus bound.
- Lyrical dramas; tr. by J: S. Blackie. 2 v. 1850 F 612
- Agamemnon; tr. by E: Fitzgerald. 1887 D 4082-1
- Agamemnon; tr. by H: H. Milman. 1865 F 606
- Orestes, Agamemnon, Choëphoroe, Eumenides; tr. by L. Campbell. 1893. F 609
- Prometheus bound; tr. by H: D. Thoreau. 1894 D 4509-10
- The suppliant maidens; tr. by E. D. A. Morshead. 1883. F 615
- Specimens of Greek tragedy; tr. by G. Smith. 1893. F 602
- ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius.** *Meditations*; tr. by J. Collier. 1891. F 624
- Thoughts*; tr. by G: Long. 1885. F 625
- APPLETON, W: H., ed.** *Greek poets in English verse.* 1893. F 534
- ARATOS.** *The Phænomena*; tr. by R. Brown. 1885 F 1515
- ARISTOPHANES.** Works; ed. by W: Dindorf. 1861. F 571
- Comedies; tr. by W: J. Hickie. 2 v. 1874-83 F 630
1. *The Acharnians*; *The knights*; *The clouds*; *The wasps*; *Peace*; *The birds*;
2. *Lysistrata*; *The Thesmophoriazusæ*; *The frogs*; *The ecclesiazusæ*; *Plutus*.
- Plays; tr. by J: H. Frere. 1874. D 4110-3
- Contents*:—The Acharnians; The knights; The birds; The frogs; The peace.
- Acharnenses; ed. and tr. by T. Mitchell. 1835 F 629
- The Acharnians, The knights and The birds; tr. by J: H. Frere. 1886. F 631
- Birds; ed. and tr. by B: H. Kennedy. 1883 F 633
- Comedies; tr. by T: Mitchell. v. 1. *Acharnians*; *Knights*. 1820. F 2625
- ARISTOPHANES. conf.**
- The frogs*; ed. and tr. by D. G. Ho and A. D. Godley. [1891].
- The frogs*; tr. by J. R. Joy. 1889. .
- The wasps*; ed. and tr. by T. Mitch. 1835 F 608
- ARISTOTLE.** *Athenian constitution*; F. G. Kenyon. 1891.
- Constitution of Athens*; tr. by E. P. 1891 F 616
- Constitution of Athens*; ed. by J: E. 1893 F 616
- Ethics*; tr. by D. P. Chase. n. d. .
- Ethics*; ed. by Sir A. Grant. 2 v. 18
- History of animals*; tr. by R: Cress. 1883 F 616
- History of science, etc.*; tr. by G: I. 1864 F 616
- Metaphysics*; tr. by J: H. M'Mahon. 1884 F 616
- Nicomachean ethics*; tr. by R. W. 1885 F 616
- Nicomachean ethics*; tr. by J. E. C. 1892 F 616
- Nicomachean ethics*; tr. by R. Will. 1876 F 616
- On government*; tr. by W: Ellis. 1888 F 616
- On the art of poetry*; by A. O. Price. 1891 F 616
- Organon*; tr. by O. F. Owen. 2 v. 83 F 616
- The poetics*. n. d. [Cassell's nation library.]
- Politics*: Books I., III., IV., (VII.). text; tr. by W. E. Bolland. 1877.
- Politics*; tr. by B. Jowett. 2 v. 18
- Politics and economics*; tr. by E: A. 1885 F 616
- Rhetoric and poetics*; tr. by T. Buel. 1883 F 616
- The vital principle*; tr. by C: Colli. 1855 F 616
- ARRIAN.** *Anabasis of Alexander and* tr. by E. J. Chinnock. 1893.
- ATHENÆUS.** *The deipnosophists*; tr. D. Yonge. 3 v. 1853-51.
- BION.** Tr. by A. Lang. 1889.
- Idylls*; tr. by J. Banks. 1878.
- CALLIMACHUS.** Works; tr. by J. B. 1882 F 616
- DEMOSTHENES.** *Orations*; tr. by C: Kennedy. 5 v. 1887-84.
- DINDORF, W:, ed.** *Poëtarum scenico Græcorum, fabulæ et fragmenta.* 1861 F 616
- DIO, Chrysostomus.** *Orations*; ed. by dorf. 1857.

- OGENES, Laërtius. Lives of the philosophers; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1853. . . . F 685
- ŒCETUS. Works; tr. by T. W. Higginson. 2 v. 1890. F 601
- Discourses, etc.; tr. by G. Long. n. d. F 680
- Discourses; tr. by G. Long. 1877. . . . F 690
- Encheiridion, and selections; tr. by T. W. Rolleston. n. d. F 693
- Enchiridion; tr. by T. Talbot. 1881. . . F 692
- RIPIDES. Works; ed. by W. Dindorf. 1851 F 571
- Tragedies; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 2 v. 1884 F 605
1. Hecuba; Orestes; Phœniçæ; Medea; Hippolytus; Alcestis; Bacchæ; Heracldæ; Iphigenia in Aulide; Iphigenia in Tauris.
2. Hercules furens; Troades; Ion; Andromache; Suppliants; Helen; Electra; Cyclops; Rhesus.
- Plays; tr. by E. P. Coleridge. 2 v. 1891 F 702
1. Rhesus; Medea; Hippolytus; Alcestis; Heracldæ; The suppliants; The Trojan women; Ion; Helen.
2. Andromache; Electra; The Bacchantes; Hecuba; Hercules mad; The Phœnician maidens; Orestes; Iphigenia among the Tauri; Iphigenia at Aulis; The Cyclops.
- Alcestis and other plays; tr. by R. Potter. 1887 F 700
- Contents:—Alcestis; Electra; Orestes; Iphigenia in Aulis; Iphigenia in Tauris; The Trojan dames.
- BACCHANALS; tr. by H. H. Milman. 1865 F 606
- Bacchanals, etc.; tr. by H. H. Milman and M. Wodhull. 1888. F 696
- Contents:—The Bacchanals; Ion; Medea; The Phœnician damsels; The Suppliants; Hippolytus.
- Hecuba, and other plays; tr. by M. Wodhull. 1888. F 699
- Contents:—Hecuba; Hercules distracted; The children of Hercules; Rhesus; The Trojan captives; The Cyclops; Helen; Andromache.
- Three dramas; tr. by W. C. Lawton. 1889 F 701
- Contents:—The Alkestis; The Medea; The Hippolytos.
- Specimens of Greek tragedy; tr. by G. Smith. 1893. F 694
- ARNELL, G. S. Greek lyric poetry: collection from Greek song-writers. 1891. F 551
- ÆRE, J. H. Translations from Aristophanes and Theognis; ed. by W. E. Frere. 1874 D 4110-3
- HELIODORUS. Adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea; tr. by R. Smith. 1882. . . F 522
- HERODOTUS. Egypt and Scythia. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-21
- Euterpe; ed. by A. Lang. n. d. F 727
- Herodotus for boys and girls; ed. by J. S. White. 1884. F 730
- History; tr. by H. Cary. 1885. F 715
- History; tr. by G. C. Macaulay. 2 v. 1890 F 716
- History; ed. by G. Rawlinson, and others. 4 v. 1880. F 731
- HESIOD. Works; tr. by J. Banks. 1882. F 735
- HICKS, E. L. Greek historical inscriptions. 1882 F 543
- HOMER. Homeric ballads; tr. by W. Maginn. 1850. F 739
- Homeric hymns; tr. by J. Edgar. 1891. F 2760
- Iliad; tr. by J. S. Blackie. 4 v. 1866. F 755
- Iliad; tr. by T. S. Brandreth. 2 v. 1846 F 744
- Iliad; burlesque translation; by T. Bridges. 1889 *F 776
- Iliad; tr. by W. C. Bryant. 1870. . . . F 749
- Iliad; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1884. . . . F 740
- Iliad; tr. by G. Chapman. 1884. F 745
- Iliads; tr. by G. Chapman. 3 v. n. d. . F 2750
- Iliad; tr. by J. G. Cordery. 2 v. 1871 F 737
- Iliad; tr. by W. Cowper. 1854. D 4020-7
- Iliad; tr. by J. H. Dart. 1865. F 738
- Iliad; tr. by Edward, Earl of Derby. n. d. F 748
- Iliad: books 1-12; tr. by W. C. Green. v. 1. 1884 F 2758
- Iliad; tr. by Sir J. F. W. Herschel. 1866 F 760
- Iliads; tr. by T. Hobbs. 1684. *F 746
- Iliad; tr. by A. Lang, and others. 1883. F 747
- Iliad; tr. by C. Merivale. 2 v. 1878. . . F 752
- Iliad; tr. by F. W. Newman. 1856. . . F 777
- Iliad; tr. by T. S. Norgate. 1864. . . . F 766
- Iliad; ed. by F. A. Paley. 2 v. 1866. F 2794
- Iliad; tr. by A. Pope. 1881. F 742
- Iliad; tr. by A. Pope. 1810. C 553-19
- Iliad; tr. by J. Purves. 1891. F 2795
- Iliad; tr. by E. W. Simcox. 1865. . . . F 767
- Iliad: books 1-6; tr. by A. S. Way. 1885 F 757
- Iliad; tr. by P. S. Worsley. 2 v. 1865-68 F 753
- Iliad; tr. by I. C. Wright. 2 v. 1865. . F 771
- Odyssey; tr. by L. Bigge-Wither. 1869 F 774
- Odyssey; tr. by W. C. Bryant. 1871. . F 750
- Odyssey; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1874. . F 741
- Odyssey; tr. by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 1887 F 762

HOMER. *cont.*

- Odyssey; tr. by W: Cowper. 1855...D 4020-8
 Odyssey; books 1-12; tr. by G: H: Herbert.
 1886F 775
 Odysseys; tr. by T: Hobbs. 1684.....*F 746
 Odyssey; tr. by W: Morris. 2 v. 1887..F 769
 Odyssey; tr. by G: Musgrave. 2 v.
 1865F 768
 Odyssey; ed. by T. S. Norgate. 1863..F 734
 Odyssey; tr. by G: H. Palmer. 1891..F 779
 Odyssey; tr. by A. Pope. 1889.....F 743
 Odyssey; tr. by A. Pope. 1810.....C 553-19
 Odyssey; tr. by G. A. Schomberg. 2 v.
 1879F 751
 Odyssey; tr. by P. S. Worsley. 2 v.
 1861-62F 754
- ISAEUS. Speeches; tr. by *Str* W: Jones.
 1807D 4270-9
- LONGINUS. On the sublime. n. d. [Cassell's
 national library.].....D 2216-179
 On the sublime; tr. by H. L. Havell.
 1890F 786
 On the sublime; tr. by W: Smith.
 1819F 783
- LONGUS. Daphnis and Chloe; tr. by A. Day.
 1890**F 791
 The loves of Daphnis and Chloe; tr. by
 R. Smith. 1882.....F 522
- LUCIAN. Dialogues; tr. by H. Williams.
 1888F 784
 Trips to the moon. n. d. [Cassell's national
 library.]D 2216-71
 A traveller's true tale; tr. by A. J. Church.
 1880F 788
 Selections; tr. by E. J. Smith.....F 789
- MARCUS AURELIUS. *See* ANTONINUS.
- MELEAGER. Fifty poems; tr. by W. Head-
 lam. 1890.....F 792
- MOSCHUS. Tr. by A. Lang. 1889.....F 884
 Idylls; tr. by J. Banks. 1878.....F 885
- PALEY, F. A., *tr.* Fragments of the Greek
 comic poets. 1889.....F 537
 Greek wit. 1883.....F 512
- PATON, W. R., and HICKS, E. L. Inscrup-
 tions of Cos. 1891.....S 457
- PEARSON, A. C., *ed.* Fragments of Zeno and
 Cleanthes. 1891.....F 920
- PINDAR. Extant odes; tr. by E. Myers.
 1892F 798
 Odes; tr. by F. A. Paley. 1868.....F 799
 Odes; tr. by D. W. Turner. 1881.....F 800
- PLATO. Works; tr. by H: Cary, H: Davis,
 and G: Burges. 6 v. 1883-85.....F 810
 1. Apology; Crito; Phædo; Gorgias;
 Protagoras; Phædrus; Theætetus;
 Euthyphron; Lysis.
 2. Republic; Timæus; Critias.

PLATO. *cont.*

3. Meno; Euthydemus; The sophist;
 The statesman; Cratylus; Parmen-
 ides; The banquet.
4. Philebus; Charmides; Laches; Men-
 exenus; Hipplias major; Hipplias mi-
 nor; Ion; The first Alcibiades; The
 second Alcibiades; Theages; The
 rivals; Hipparchus; Minos; Clitopho;
 The epistles.
5. The laws.
6. Epinomis; Axiochus; Eryxias; On
 virtue; On justice; Sisyphus; Demod-
 ocus; Definitions; Timæus; Locrus,
 etc.
- Dialogues; tr. by B. Jowett. 5 v. 1875..F 8
1. Charmides; Lysis; Laches; Protago-
 ras; Euthydemus; Ion; Meno; Euthy-
 phro; Apology; Crito; Phædo.
2. Symposium; Phædrus; Cratylus;
 Gorgias; Lesser Hipplias; First Alci-
 biades; Menexenus.
3. The republic; Timæus; Critias.
4. Philebus; Parmenides; Theætetus;
 Sophist; Statesman.
5. Laws; Index.
- Platonic dialogues; tr. by W: Whewell. 3 4
 1860-61F 8
1. Laches; Charmides; Lysis; The rivals;
 First Alcibiades; Second Alci-
 biades; Theages; Clitophon; Meno;
 Euthyphro; Apology; Crito; Phædo.
2. Protagoras; The greater Hipplias;
 The lesser Hipplias; Ion; Euthyde-
 mus; Gorgias; Phædrus; Menexenus;
 Philebus.
3. The republic; The Timæus.
- Banquet; tr. by P. B. Shelley. n. d. [Cas-
 sell's national library.].....D 2216-8
- Crito and Phædo; dialogues of Socrates.
 n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-125
- A day in Athens with Socrates: translations
 from Protagoras and the republic; by
 E. F. Mason. 1884.....F 812
- Phædrus, Lysis and Protagoras; tr. by J.
 Wright. 1888.....F 807
- The republic; tr. by J: L. Davies and D:
 J. Vaughan. 1874.....F 808
- Selections; ed. by T. W. Rolleston.
 n. d.F 803
- Selections from his works; tr. by *Lady*
 G. Chatterton. 1862.....F 806
- Socrates; tr. by E. F. Mason. 1884....F 813
- Talks with Athenian youths. 1891....F 804
- Talks with Socrates about life. 1886..F 814
- Trial and death of Socrates; tr. by F. J.
 Church. 1887.....F 809
- Contents*:—Euthyphron; Apology; Cri-
 to; Phædo.

PLUTARCH. *Essays.* 1881.....F 844
Lives; ed. by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1882..F 845
Lives; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. [Se-
lections.] 1886.....F 848
Lives; tr. by A. Stewart and G. Long. 4 v.
 1882-85F 837
Lives of Alexander the great and Julius
Caesar. n. d. [Cassell's national li-
brary.]D 2216-9
Morals; ed. by W. W. Goodwin. 5 v.
 1883F 846
Morals; tr. by C. W. King. 1882.....F 838
Plutarch for boys and girls; ed. by J. S.
White. 1884.....F 847
Romane questions; tr. by P. Holland; ed.
by F. B. Jevons. 1892.....F 839
Young folks' Plutarch; ed. by R. Kaufman.
 1885F 841
OLLARD, A. W., ed. *Odes from Greek*
dramatists. 1890.....F 527
OLYBIUS. *Histories; tr. by E. S. Shuck-*
burgh. 2 v. 1889.....F 851
ROCLUS. *Two treatises; tr. by T. Taylor.*
 1833F 854
YTHAGORAS. *Golden verses; tr. by T.*
Talbot. 1881.....F 692
SAPPHO. *Works; tr. by F. Fawkes.*
 1810C 553-20
The songs of Sappho; tr. by J. S. Easby-
Smith. [Text.] 1891.....C 4426
Memoir, text, etc.; tr. by H. T. Wharton.
 1885F 860
SHADWELL, J. E. L., joint author. See
WRIGHT, R. S.
EUROCLIDES. *Works; ed. by W. Dindorf.*
 1861F 571
Tr. by R. Whitelaw. 1883.....F 870
Plays and fragments; ed. and tr. by R. C.
Jebb. 6 v. 1893.....F 873
 1. *Oedipus tyrannus.*
 2. *Oedipus Coloneus.*
 3. *Antigone.*
 4. *Philoctetes.*
 5. *Trachiniae.*
 6. *The Electra.*
Tragedies; tr. by T. Dale. 2 v. 1824...F 868
 1. *Oedipus Tyrannus; Oedipus at Col-*
onos; Antigone.
 2. *Trachiniae; Ajax; Philoctetes; Elec-*
tra.
Specimens of Greek tragedy; tr. by G.
Smith. 1893.....F 602
Tragedies: Oxford translation. 1878...F 867
Tragedies; tr. by E. P. Coleridge.
 1893F 862
Tragedies; tr. by T. Francklin. 1834..F 865
Tragedies; tr. by E. H. Plumptre.
 n. d.F 806
Dramas; tr. by Sir G. Young. 1888...F 874
Electra; tr. by N. Longworth. 1878...F 869

STRABO. *Geography; tr. by H. C. Hamilton*
and W. Falconer. 3 v. 1854-81.....L 10
Selections; ed. with introduction by H. F.
Tozer. 1893.....F 879
THEOCRITUS. *Idylls; tr. by J. Banks.*
 1878F 885
[Idylls]; tr. by C. S. Calverley. 1869..F 882
Idylls; tr. by J. H. Hallard. 1894....F 888
Tr. by A. Lang. 1889.....F 884
THEOGNIS. *Works; tr. by J. Banks.*
 1882F 735
Fragments; tr. by J. H. Frere. 1874..D 4110-3
THOMPSON, D. W., ed. *Ancient leaves.*
 1862F 511
Sales Attici. 1867.....F 515
THUCYDIDES. *History of Peloponnesian war;*
tr. by S. T. Bloomfield. 3 v. 1829..F 891
Peloponnesian war; tr. by H. Dale. 2 v.
 1882-81F 890
Tr. by B. Jowett. 1883.....F 900
VAUGHAN, H. *Translations from Plutarch*
and Maximus Tyrius. 1871. [The Fuller
 worthies' library.]**D 4530-8
WRIGHT, R. S. *Golden treasury of Greek*
poetry. [Text.] 1867.....F 518
WRIGHT, R. S., and SHADWELL, J. E. L.
Golden treasury of Greek prose. [Text.]
 1870F 514
XENOPHON. *Works; tr. by H. G. Dakyns.*
 2 v. 1890-92.....F 908
 1. *Hellenica, books 1 and 2: Anabasis.*
 2. *Hellenica, books 3-7: Agesilaus; The*
Polities; Revenues.
Works; tr. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale.
 3 v. 1880-84.....F 907
 1. *Anabasis; Memorabilia.*
 2. *Cyropædia; Hellenics.*
 3. *Agesilaus; Hiero; Economicus; The*
banquet; Apology of Socrates; Lace-
dæmonian government; Athenian
government; Revenues of Athens;
Horsemanship; Hipparchicus; Hunt-
ing; Fragments of letters.
Art of horsemanship; tr. by M. H. Morgan.
 1893F 909
Memorable thoughts of Socrates. n. d.
[Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-158
Memoirs of Socrates; tr. by E. Levcn.
 1872F 905

GREEK ANTHOLOGY.

BLAND, R., and others, eds. *Greek anthology.*
 1813F 538
BURGESS, G., tr. *Greek anthology.*
 1881F 520
MACGREGOR, R. G., tr. *Greek anthology.*
 n. d.F 580

- MACKAIL, J. W., *ed.* Greek anthology. Select epigrams. 1890.....F 539
- NEAVES, C.; *tr.* Greek anthology. 1883..F 521
- PERRY, L. C., *tr.* From the garden of Hellas. [1891]F 523
- TOMSON, G. R., *ed.* Selections from Greek anthology. n. d.F 519
-
- LATIN CLASSICS AND TRANSLATIONS.
- AMMIANUS, Marcellinus. Roman history; *tr.* by C: D. Yonge. 1862.....F 1505
- APOLLONIUS RHODIUS. "The Argonautica"; *tr.* by E: P. Coleridge. 1889..F 628
- APULEIUS. Works. 1881.....F 1510
- Metamorphoses; *tr.* by *Sir* G: Head. 1851F 1511
- BANTON, P., *joint editor.* See CRUTTWELL, C: T:
- CÆSAR, Julius. Complete works; *ed.* by J. M. N. D. Nisard. [Text with French translation.] 1861.....F 1711
- Commentaries; *tr.* by W. A. M. Devitte and W. S. Bohn. 1882.....F 1520
- Commentarii de bello Gallico; notes by G: Long. 1860.....F 1518
- Commentarii de bello Gallico: libri I-VII; *ed.* by A. K. Isblster. 1866.....F 1519
- CALPURNIUS SICULUS. Eclogues; *ed.* by C: H. Keene. 1887.....F 668
- CATULLUS, Caius Valerius. Poems; *tr.* by W. K. Kelly. 1884.....F 1545
- Poems; *tr.* by T. Martin. 1861.....F 1544
- The Attis. 1892.....F 1543
- CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Academics; *tr.* by C: D. Yonge. 1883.....F 1550
- Cicero in his letters; *ed.* by R. Y. Tyrrell. 1891F 1549
- De amicitia, and Scipio's dream; *tr.* by A. P. Peabody. 1884.....F 1555
- Death no bane; *tr.* by R. Black. 1889..F 1550
- De oratore, book 1; *tr.* by E. N. P. Moor. 1892F 1548
- De senectute; *tr.* by A. P. Peabody. 1884F 1557
- Laellius; *ed.* by E. S. Shuckburgh. [Revised.] 1894.....F 3530
- Letters to several friends; *ed.* by W: Melmoth. 5 v. 1808.....F 1547
- Letters; *tr.* by W: Melmoth and W. Heberden. 1840.....*F 1575
- Life and letters; *tr.* by G. E. Jeans. 1887F 1565
- Nature of the gods; *tr.* by C: D. Yonge. 1884F 1551
- Offices; *tr.* by C. R. Edmonds. 1877...F 1552
- De officiis; *tr.* by A. P. Peabody. 1883.F 1556
- CICERO, Marcus Tullius, *cont.*
- Old age and friendship; *tr.* by W: Melmoth. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-19 ~~96~~
- Orations; *tr.* by C: D. Yonge. 4 v. 1879-85F 15 ~~53~~
- Oratory and orators; *tr.* by J. S. Watson. 1884F 15 ~~54~~
- Tusculan disputations; *tr.* by A. P. Peabody. 1886F 15 ~~59~~
- CRUTTWELL, C: T.; and BANTON, P., *eds.* Specimens of Roman literature. [Text.] [1879]F ~~33~~
- EUTROPIUS. Abridgment of Roman history; *tr.* by J: S. Watson. 1884.....F 15 ~~95~~
- FLACCUS, C. Valerius. Argonautica; *ed.* par J. M. N. D. Nisard. [Text with French translation.] 1857.....F 16 ~~40~~
- FLORUS, Lucius Annæus. Complete works; *ed.* by J. M. N. D. Nisard. [Latin text with French translation.] 1861.....F 17 ~~11~~
- HORACE. Opera; *ed.* by W. Freund and J. Car-michael. 1862.....F 15 ~~77~~
- Opera omnia; notes by C: Anthon. 1836F 15 ~~90~~
- Works; *tr.* by *Sir* T. Martin. 2 v. 1881F 15 ~~87~~
- Works; *tr.* by C. Smart. 1885.....F 15 ~~80~~
- Horatian echoes; by J: O. Sargent. 1893F 15 ~~91~~
- Lyrics; *tr.* by T: C. Baring. 1870....F 15 ~~83~~
- Odes; selected by C: W. F. Cooper. 1880F 15 ~~86~~
- Odes, etc.; *tr.* by B. Jonson, *and others.* 1889F 15 ~~84~~
- Odes; *tr.* by F. W. Newman. 1853....F 15 ~~81~~
- Odes; *tr.* by H: H. Pierce. 1884.....F 15 ~~85~~
- Odes and Carmen sæculare; *tr.* by J: Conington. 1865.....F 15 ~~79~~
- Odes and Carmen seculare; *tr.* by T. A. Walker. 1893.....F 15 ~~76~~
- Odes and epodes; *tr.* by J. B. Hague. [With Latin text.] 1892.....F 15 ~~78~~
- Odes and epodes; *tr.* by Lord Lytton. [With Latin text.] 1870.....F 15 ~~82~~
- JUSTIN. History of the world; *tr.* by J: S. Watson. 1884F 15 ~~93~~
- JUVENAL. Satires; *tr.* by S. H. Jeyes. 1885F 16 ~~01~~
- Satira: Latin text, with translation; by J. D. Lewis. 2 v. 1882.....F 16 ~~02~~
- JUVENAL, *and others.* Satires; *tr.* by L: Evans. 1884.....F 16 ~~00~~
- LIVY. History of Rome; *tr.* by D. Spillan. 4 v. 1872-82.....F 16 ~~21~~
- LUCAN. Pharsalla; *tr.* by H: T: Riley. 1884F 16 ~~22~~
- LUCRETIIUS CARUS, Titus. De natura rerum text, with translation; by H. A. J. Munro. 2 v. 1873.....F 16 ~~23~~

JCRETIUS CARUS. Titus. *cont.*
De natura rerum; ed. par J. M. N. D. Nisard.
 [Text with French translation.]
 1857 F 1640
 On the nature of things; tr. by J. S. Watson.
 1884 F 1630
Scheme of Epicurus; tr. by T. B. Baring.
 1884 F 1634
ARTIAL. Epigrams. 1884. F 1645
 Select epigrams; tr. by W. T. Webb.
 1879 F 1646
IMPESIANUS. Eclogues; ed. by C. H. Keene.
 1887 F 668
EPOS, Cornelius. Lives of eminent commanders; tr. by J. S. Watson. 1884. F 1595
VID. Works; tr. by H. T. Riley. 3 v. 1887-83 F 1655
Elegies; tr. by O. Marlowe. 1862. **C 2791
Metamorphoses; tr. by H. King.
 1871 *F 1656
Metamorphoses and Epistles; tr. by J. Dryden. 1885. *C 6698-12
Metamorphoses, etc.; tr. by J. Dryden.
 1880 *C 1698-2
Metamorphoses: various translations.
 1810 C 553-20
Six bookes of Metamorphoscos; tr. by W. Caxton. 1819. **D 2385-26
MERCULUS, C. Velleius. Complete works; ed. by J. M. N. D. Nisard. [Text with French translation.] 1861. F 1711
ERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus. *Satires: Latin text*; tr. by J. Conington. 1893. F 1667
MÆDRUS. Comedies and fables; tr. by H. T. Riley. 1883. F 1740
LAUTUS, Titus Maccius. Comedies; tr. by H. T. Riley. 2 v. 1884-81. F 1675
 1. *Trinummus; Miles gloriosus; Bacchides; Stichus; Pseudolus; Menæchmi; Aulularia; Captivi; Asinaria; Cureulo.*
 2. *Amphitryon; Rudens; Mercator; Cistellaria; Truculentus; Persa; Casina; Pœnulus; Epidicus; Mostellaria, etc.*
Comedies; tr. by E. H. Sugden.
 1893 F 1676
Contents.—*Amphitryon; Asinaria; Aulularia; Bacchides; Captivi.*
INY, the elder. *Natural history*; tr. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. 6 v. 1855-57 F 1685
Pliny for boys and girls; ed. by J. S. White.
 1885 F 1688
INY, the younger. *Letters*; tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. n. d. F 1695
Letters; tr. by W. Melmoth. 1878. F 1693
OPERTIUS, Sextus Aurelius. *Elegies*; tr. by J. Cranstoun. 1875. F 1701
Elegies; tr. by P. J. F. Gantillon.
 1884 F 1700

QUINTILIAN. *Institutes*; tr. by J. S. Watson.
 2 v. 1882. F 1705
SALLUST. Complete works; ed. by J. M. N. D. Nisard. [Text with French translation.] 1861. F 1711
Works; tr. by J. S. Watson. 1884. F 1710
Catiline, and Jugurthine war; tr. by A. W. Pollard. 1891. F 1712
SENECA, Lucius Annaeus. *Tragoediae*; ed. by R. Peiper and G. Richter. 1867. F 1720
Minor dialogues, etc.; tr. by A. Stewart.
 1880 F 1719
Moral essays; tr. by J. F. Hurst and H. C. Whiting. 1884. F 1717
Morals; a selection by W. Clode. n. d. F 1714
Morals; tr. by Sir R. L'Estrange.
 1880 F 1715
Morals; tr. by Sir R. L'Estrange.
 1702 F 1718
On benefits; tr. by A. Stewart. 1887. F 1716
SMITH, Goldwin, tr. *Bay leaves.* 1893. F 325
SUETONIUS, T. C. *Lives of the Cæsars*; tr. by A. Thomson. 1884. F 1725
TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. *Works: Oxford translation.* 2 v. 1881-84. F 1730
Opera. 1823. F 1726
Agricola and Germany; tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1885. F 1732
Annals; tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1884. F 1729
The Germania; ed. by R. G. Latham.
 1851 F 1728
History; tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1888 F 1731
Reign of Tiberius (from the Annals); Account of Germany; Life of Agricola; tr. by T. Gordon. 1890. F 3725
TERENCE. *Comedies*; tr. by G. Colman, the elder. 1810. F 1739
Comedies; tr. by L. Echard, and others.
 1724 F 1737
Comedies and fables; tr. by H. T. Riley.
 1883 F 1740
TIBULLUS, Albius. *Elegies*; tr. by J. Cranstoun. 1872 F 1743
Loves, etc.; tr. by I. J. C. Cole. 1890. C 1423
Poems; tr. by W. K. Kelly. 1884. F 1545
VALERIUS FLACCUS. See FLACCUS, C. V.
VIRGIL. Works; ed. by J. Conington and H. Nettleship. 3 v. 1865. F 1880
Works; tr. by J. Davidson. 1891. F 1750
Works; tr. by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee.
 1883 F 1760
Works; tr. by J. A. Wilstach. 2 v.
 1884 F 1759
Virgil in English rhythm; by R. C. Singleton.
 1871 F 1760

VIRGIL, *cont.*

- Æneid, Georgics and Eclogues; ed. by T. S. Burt. [Text and translation.] 3 v. 1883F 1763
- Æneis; tr. by N. Brady. 4 v. 1716-26F 1747
- Æneid; tr. by J. Conington. 1883.....F 1754
- Æneid; tr. by O. Crane. 1888.....F 1762
- Æneid; tr. by J. Dryden. 1884.....F 1752
- Æneid: first six books; tr. by H. Hamilton. 1889F 1753
- Æneid; tr. by J. D. Long. 1881.....F 1757
- Æneid; tr. by J. W. Mackail. 1885...F 1756
- Æneid: books I-VI; tr. by J. Rhoades. 1893F 1744
- Æneis; tr. by J. B. Rose. 1867.....F 1755
- Æneis; tr. by C. Symmons. 1820....F 1746
- Bucolics and Georgics; tr. by A. H. Bryce. 1894F 4010
- Eclogues and Æneid; tr. by Sir C. Bowen. 1889F 1761
- Eclogues and Georgics; tr. by J. B. Rose. 1886F 1758
- Georgics; tr. by H. W. Preston. 1881.F 1749
- Georgics; tr. by J. Rhoades. 1891....F 1748
- Les bucoliques; Les géorgiques; L'Enéide; ed. par J. M. N. D. Nisard. [Text with French translation.] 1857.....F 1640
- Poems; tr. by J. Conington. 1872...D 4018-2

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

General Works.

- ABBEY, C. J: Religious thought in old English verse. 1892.....D 11275
- ADAMS, W. H: Davenport. Dictionary of English literature. n. d.....XD 850
- Famous books. 1881.....D 1540
- ARNOLD, T: Manual of English literature. 1882D 751
- AZARIAS. *Brother, ps.* See MULLANY, P. F.
- BACKUS, T. J., and BROWN, H. D. Great English writers. 1889.....D 761
- BALDWIN, J., ed. Famous allegories. 1893D 5273
- Introduction to English literature: Poetry. [1882]D 814
- Prose. [1883].....D 813
- BASCOM, J: Philosophy of English literature. 1892D 802
- BEERS, H: A. From Chaucer to Tennyson. 1890D 800
- BLAISDELL, A. F. First steps with American and British authors. 1888.....D 768
- Study of the English classics. 1886...D 770
- BROOKE, Stopford A: English literature. 1880D 822
- English literature. 1884.....D 703
- BROOKS, S., W. English poetry and poets. [1890]D 1288
- BROWN, H. D., *joint author.* See BACKUS, T. J.
- BROWNE, W: H., *joint author.* See JOHNSTON, R: M.
- BUCKLAND, A. Story of English literature. 1882D 725
- CANNING, A. S. G. Literary influence in British history. 1889.....D 758
- CHAMBERS, Robert, ed. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 1884.....*D 870
- Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 1884XD 950
- CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R., *Viscount de.* English literature. 1836.....D 835
- CHOATE, I: B. Wells of English. 1892.D 728
- CLEVELAND, C. D., ed. Compendium of English literature. [1848].....D 782
- COCHRANE, R., *comp.* Treasury of English literature. 1881.....D 890
- COLLINS, J: C. Study of English literature. 1891S 5832
- CORSON, H. Primer of English verse. 1892S 3222
- CRAIK, G: L. English literature and language. 2 v. 1875.....D 850
- CRAIK, H., ed. English prose selections. 2 v. 1893-94D 775
1. 14th to 16th century.
2. 16th century to Restoration.
- DAWSON, W. J. Makers of modern English. 1890D 1281
- DAY, H: N. Introduction to English literature. [1868]D 763
- DEMAUS, R. The prose and prose writers of Britain from Chaucer to Ruskin. 1860**D 743
- DENNIS, J: Heroes of literature. 1883...D 1241
- Studies in English literature. 1876...D 731
- DENNIS, J., ed. Evenings in Arcadia. 1866D 1227
- DESHLER, C: D. Afternoons with the poets. [1879]D 1258
- DE VERE, A. Essays: chiefly on poetry. 2 v. 1887D 5945
- DISRAELI, I: Amenities of literature. 1880D 1550
- Calamities and quarrels of authors. 1881D 1551
- Literary character of men of genius. 1881D 1553
- DOBSON, H: A. Handbook of English literature. 1880.....D 717

- DOYLE, Sir F. H. Lectures on poetry.
1869D 1245
Lectures on poetry. 1877.....D 1277
- DULCKEN, H: W. English literature.
1802D 732
- EGAN, M: F. Lectures on English literature.
[1880]D 737
- EMERY, F. P. English literature. 1801.D 749
- FARRER, James Anson. Books condemned
to be burnt. n. d.....D 1456
- FIELD, L. F. The child and his book.
[1801]D 781
- FRISWELL, J. H. Essays on English writers.
1880D 1506
- GALTON, A. Urbana scripta. 1885.....D 6352
- GLATON, A., ed. English prose, from Maun-
deville to Thackeray. [Selections.]
n. d.D 5021
- GARNETT, J. M., ed. Selections in English
prose. 1891.....D 6364
- GIBBON, C., ed. Casquet of literature. 4 v.
1876XD 7032
- GILMAN, Arthur. First steps in English litera-
ture. [1870].....D 712
- GREY, H: Bird's eye view of English litera-
ture. 1883.....D 710
- HALES, J: W. Folia litteraria. 1803....D 793
- HAMILTON, Walter. Poets laureate of
England. 1879.....D 1246
- HAMLIN, S. A. Pictures from English litera-
ture. 1892. [J].....D 10754
- HARRIS, A. B. Pleasant authors for young
folks. [1884]D 316
- HART, J: S. Manual of English literature.
1872D 795
- HARTE, L. C. W. L. Story of English litera-
ture. [1878]D 733
- HAZLITT, W: English comic writers; The
English poets. n. d.....D 4185-3
Lectures on the English poets. 1884....D 1218
Lectures on the English poets. 1892.D 11258
- HINDLEY, C., ed. The old book collector's
miscellany. 3 v. 1871-73.....*D 1644
- HUNT, T. W. English prose writers.
1887D 1376
- JEARFRESON, J. C. Novels and novelists.
2 v. 1858.....D 1380
- JENKINS, O. L. Students' handbook of litera-
ture. 1887.....D 784
- JENNINGS, H: J. Curiosities of criticism.
1881D 1521
- JERROLD, Blanchard. Days with great
authors. 1883.....D 1571
- JOHNSON, C: F. Three Americans and three
Englishmen. 1886.....D 1527
- JOHNSTON, R: M., and BROWNE, W: H.
English literature. 1884.....D 744
- KELLOGG, Brainerd. Text book on English
literature. 1885.....D 736
- KIRKLAND, E. S. History of English litera-
ture. 1892. [J].....D 726
- KNIGHT, C: Shadows of the old booksellers.
1865D 7207
- KÖRTING, G. Grundriss der Geschichte der
englischen Litteratur. 1887.....D 836
- LAING, F: A. History of English literature.
n. d.D 716
- LAWRENCE, E. English literature primers.
3 v. 1878.....D 700
1. Romance period.
2. Classical period.
3. Modern period.
- LOWELL, James Russell. My study windows.
1886D 7302
- M'CORMICK, W: S. English literature.
1889D 721
- McMAHAN, A. B. The study class.
1891D 718
- McWILLIAM, R. English literature. 5 v.
1888-90D 739
1. From earliest times to Chaucer.
2. Chaucer to Shakespeare.
3. Ben Jonson to Locke.
4. Swift to Cowper.
5. Burke to present time.
- MAERTZ, L. New method for the study of
English literature. 1884.....D 740
- MASSON, D: Essays on English poets.
1856D 7461
- MILLS, A. Literature. 2 v. 1851.....D 845
- MINTO, W: Characteristics of English poets.
1874D 1249
Manual of English prose literature.
1881D 759
- MORELI, J. M. D. Biographical history
of English literature. 1893.....D 778
- MORGAN, H. H. English and American litera-
ture. 1889.....D 772
Representative names in English literature.
1876D 863
- MORLEY, H: English writers. 10 v. 1887-
94.D 766
1-2. Old Celtic literature.
3. From Conquest to Chaucer.
4-5. Fourteenth century literature.
6. From Chaucer to Caxton.
7. From Caxton to Coverdale.
8. Surrey to Spenser.
9. Spenser and his time.
10. Shakespeare and his time: Under
Elizabeth.
First sketch of English literature.
1883D 730
Manual of English literature. 1879....D 805
- MULLANY, P. F. (Brother Azarias.) De-
velopment of English literature.
1879D 760

- NICOLL, H: J. Landmarks of English literature. 1884.....D 767
- NOBLE, J. A. Sonnet in England and other essays. 1803.....D 7703
- NOEL, R. Essays on poetry and poets. 1886D 1204
- ORFORD, 4th Earl of. See WALPOLE, Horace.
- PANCOAST, H: S. Representative English literature. 1893.....D 804
- PAYNE, Joseph. Studies in English prose. 1872S 2518
- PHILIPSON, D: The Jew in English fiction. 1880D 7929
- PHILLIPS, M. G. English literature. 2 v. 1885D 811
- REED, H: British poets. 2 v. 1870.....D 1214
English literature. 1855.....D 722
- RENTON, W: Outlines of English literature. 1803D 738
- RICHARDSON, Abby Sage. English literature. 1884D 790
Familiar talks on English literature. 1892D 791
- RUSSELL, W. C., comp. Book of authors. n. d.D 1537
- RUTHERFORD, M. English authors. 1890D 764
- RYLAND, F: Chronological outlines of English literature. 1890.....D 747
- SALT, H. S. Literary sketches. 1888....D 1529
- SAUNDERS, F: The story of some famous books. 1887.....D 1460
- SCHERER, E. English literature. 1891.D 765
- SCOTT, Sir Walter. Miscellaneous criticism. 3 v. 1835.....**D 4458-10-21
- SCUDDER, Horace E. Men and letters. 1887D 8314
- SENIOR, N. W: Essays on fiction. 1864.D 1361
- SHAW, T: B. Complete manual of English literature. [1867].....D 798
- SHEPARD, W:, ed. Enchiridion of criticism. 1885D 1518
- SMITH, G. J. Synopsis of English and American literature. 1890.....D 830
- SMITH, G: B. Poets and novelists. 1876.D 1375
- SOUTHWICK, Albert P. Short studies in literature. 1883.....D 708
- SPALDING, W: English literature. 1883.D 745
- SPRAGUE, H. B. Masterpieces in English literature. 1878.....D 840
- SWINTON, W: Studies in English literature. 1885D 817
- TAINÉ, H. A. History of English literature. 1883D 786
History of English literature. 4 v. 1883D 828
- THOMSON, K. B. Literary characters. 2 v. 1854D 8730
- TUCKERMAN, B. History of English prose fiction. 1882.....D
- TUCKERMAN, H: T. Characteristics of literature. 2 v. 1849-51.....D
Thoughts on the poets. 1846.....D
Typical selections from English writers. 2 1876D
- UNDERWOOD, F. H: Handbook of English literature: British authors. 1878....D
- WALPOLE, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford. Royal and noble authors of England, Scotland and Ireland; ed. by T: Park. 5 v 1806*D
- WARTON, T: English poetry. 3 v. 1840.D
- WARWICK, E. Poet's pleasure. 1847.M
- WELSH, A. H. Development of English literature. 2 v. 1882.....D
A digest of English and American literature. 1890.....D
- WHEATLEY, H: B. The dedication of book 1887D
- WHEELER, D: H. By-ways of literature. 1883D
- WOTTON, M. E., ed. Famous writers. 1887D
- WRIGHT, H. C. Children's stories in English literature from Taliesin to Shakespearepeare. 1889. [J].....D
Children's stories in English literature from Shakespeare to Tennyson. 1891. [J].....D
- WRIGHT, J. C., comp. Readings from great English writers. n. d.....D
- WYLIE, L. J. Evolution of English criticism 1894D
- YONGE, C: Duke. Three centuries of English literature. 1881.....D

ENGLISH LITERATURE—Anglo-Saxon

- ALFRED, the great, King of England. Who works. 3 v. in 2. 1852-53.....**D
1. Preliminary essays, poems, etc.
2. Anglo-Saxon version of the historian Orosius; Venerable Bede's ecclesiastical history of the English nation; Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius; Gregory's pastoral care; Blossom-gatherings; Laws, etc.
Andreas: a legend of St. Andrew; ed. by V M. Baskerville. 1885.....S
Beowulf; tr. by J: L. Hall. 1892.....S
Beowulf; ed. by B: Thorpe. 1875.....S
Beowulf, Deeds of; ed. by J. Earle. 1892. S
BRIGHT, J. W., ed. Anglo-Saxon reader. 1891S
CÆDMON. Exodus and Daniel; ed. by T. Hunt. 1883.....S

5, T. O., *ed.* Leechdoms, etc., of England. 3 v. 1864-66.....I 6428
 . First book in old English.
S 2812
 Hram. Handbook of Anglo-Saxon
 rly English. 1882.....S 2830
 F. Christ: 8th century English
 d. by I. Gollancz. 1892.....S 2839
 d. by C. W. Kent. 1880.....S 2822
 Anglo-Saxon literature.
D 715
 NN, C., *Herausgeber.* Sammlung
 ischer Legenden. 1878.....S 2842
 N, T: Essay on the Anglo-Saxon.
S 2850
 by A. S. Cook. 1888.....S 2836
 G: E. Old and middle English
 1893.....S 2823
 C, *ed.* Two of the Saxon
 les parallel. v. 1. 1892.....I 5249
 W. C. Early English literature.
D 735
 alter W., *ed.* The Holy Gospels
 lo-Saxon, Northumbrian, and old
 n. 1887.....XV 1035
 : Anglo-Saxon reader. 1881..S 2808
 B: Analecta Anglo-Saxonica.
S 2825
 W: Excursions in criticism.
D 9033
 R: Grundriss zur Geschichte der
 ichsischen Litteratur. 1885...D 837

ENGLISH LITERATURE—Early.

Brother, ps. See MULLANY,

EDT, E. Ueber Chaucers Natur-
 rungen. 1891.....E 213
 J. Schottische Legensammlung;
 C. Horstmann. 1881.....S 2843
 ten. Early English literature. 2 v.
D 801
 Wielif.
 lif to Renaissance.
 Stopford A: History of early Eng-
 erature. 1892.....D 1305
 M., *ps. See RANDS, W: B.*
 Origin of English prose litera-
 1835.....D 830
 J, J. H. Early English literature.
D 780
 NN, C., *ed.* Sammlung altenglischer
 len. 1878S 2844
 W. Ethical teachings in old Eng-
 erature. 1892.....D 752
 D, J. J. Piers Plowman.
D 1302

LAYAMON. Brut; tr. by *Sir F: Madden.*
 3 v. 1847.....**S 2947
 MARVEL, Ik, *ps. See MITCHELL, D. G.*
 MINOT, L. Poems; ed. by J. Hall. 1887.S 2806
 MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel.*) English lands,
 letters and kings: Celt to Tudor.
 1880D 7519
 MORRIS, R.; and SKEAT, W. W., *eds.*
 Specimens of early English. 2 v. 1887-
 89S 2804
 MULLANY, P. F. (*Brother Azarias.*) De-
 velopment of old English thought.
 1890D 762
 POLLARD, A. W: Chaucer. 1893.....D 1190
 RANDS, W: B. (*M: Browne.*) Chaucer's
 England. 2 v. 1869.....D 5414
 SKEAT, Walter W. Specimens of English
 literature. 1887.....D 719
 SKEAT, Walter W., *joint autnor. See MORRIS.*
 R:
 SOMMER, H. O., *ed.* Kalender of shepherdes.
 1892**D 1688
 WASHBURN, E. W. Early English literature.
 1882D 779
 WRIGHT, T.; *ed.* Political poems and songs,
 to time of Richard III. 2 v. 1850-
 61**I 6425

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLI-
 CATIONS.

1 MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Early English alliterative
 poems. 1864.....**S 505
 2. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed.* Arthur: his life
 and history. 1864.....**S 505
 3. LAUDER, W: Office and dewtie of kyngis.
 1864**S 505
 4. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Sir Gawayne and the
 green knight. 1864.....**S 505
 5. HUME, A. Orthographie and congruitle
 of the Britan tongue. 1865.....**S 506-1
 6. SKEAT, W. W., *ed.* Lancelot of the laik.
 1865**S 507
 7. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Story of Genesis and
 Exodus. 1865.....**S 508
 8 PERRY, G: G., *ed.* Morte Arthure.
 1865**S 508
 9. THYNNE, F. Chaucer. 1865.....**S 508
 10. WHEATLEY, H: B., *ed.* Merlin. Pt. 1.
 [1865]**S 509-1
 11. LYNDESAY, *Sir D:* Works: The monarche.
 Pt. 1. n. d.....* S 506-1
 12. ADAM of Cobsam. The wright's chaste
 wife; ed. by F: J. Furnivall. 1865.**S 511
 13. COCKAYNE, O., *ed.* Selute Marherete.
 1866**S 513
 14. LUMBY, J. R., *ed.* King Horn, etc.
 1866**S 513

15. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed.* Political, religious and love poems. 1866. . . . **S 515
16. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed.* The book of quinte essence. 1866. . . . **S 511
16. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed.* Book of quinte essence. 1866. . . . **S 520
17. LANGLAND, W: Parallel extracts from 29 MSS. of Piers Plowman; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1865. . . . **S 511
18. COCKAYNE, O., *ed.* Hall meidenhad. 1866 **S 513
19. LYNDESAY, *Sir* D: Works: The monarche. Pt. 2. n. d. . . . **S 506-1
20. ROLLE *de Hampole*, R: English prose treatises; ed. by G: G. Perry. 1866. **S 513
21. WHEATLEY, H: B., *ed.* Merlin. Pt. 2. [1865] **S 509-1
22. LA COUDRETTE. Romans of Partenay; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1866. . . . **S 512
23. MICHEL, Dan. Ayenbite of Inwyt; ed. by R: Morris. 1866. . . . **S 514
24. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed.* Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, etc. 1867. . . . **S 511
25. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed.* Stacions of Rome, etc. 1867. . . . **S 515
26. THORNTON, R. Religious pieces in prose and verse; ed. by G: G. Perry. 1867 **S 511
26. THORNTON, R. Religious pieces in prose and verse; ed. by G: G. Perry. 1867 **S 520
27. LEVINS, P: Manipulus vocabulorum; ed. by H: B. Wheatley. 1867. . . . **S 516
28. LANGLAND, W: Piers Plowman; ed. by W. W. Skeat. Pt. 1. 1867. . . . **S 510-1
29. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Old English homilies. Pt. 1. 1868. . . . **S 517-1
30. LANGLAND, W: Pierce the Ploughman's crede; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1867. **S 510-1
31. MYRC, J: Instructions for parish priests. 1868 **S 518
32. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed.* The babes book, etc. 1868 **S 519
33. LA TOUR-LANDRY, G. de. Book of the knight. 1868. . . . **S 510-1
34. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Old English homilies. Pt. 2. 1868. . . . **S 517-1
35. LYNDESAY, *Sir* D: Works. Pt. 3. History and testament of Willam Meldrum. 1594 **S 506-2
36. WHEATLEY, H: B., *ed.* Merlin. Pt. 3. 1869 **S 509-2
37. LYNDESAY, *Sir* D: Works. Pt. 4. Ane satyre of the three estaitis. 1602. . . . **S 506-2
38. LANGLAND, W: Piers Plowman; ed. by W. W. Skeat. Pt. 2. 1869. . . . **S 510-2
39. COLONNA, G. de. Destruction of Troy; ed. by G: A. Panton and D: Donaldson. Pt. 1. 1874. . . . **S 521
40. SMITH, T. and Lucy T., *eds.* English gilda. 1870 **S 523
41. LAUDER, W: Minor poems; ed. by F: J. Furnivall. 1870. . . . **S 522
42. BERNARD, *St.* De cura rei famularis, etc.; ed. by J. R. Lumby. 1870. . . . **S 518
43. LUMBY, J. R., *ed.* Ratis raving. n. d. . . . **S 522
44. SKEAT, W. W., *ed.* Joseph of Arimathe. 1871 **S 524
45. SWEET, H.; *ed.* King Alfred's West-Saxon version of Gregory's pastoral care. Pt. 1. 1871. . . . **S 525
46. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Legends of the holy rood, etc. 1871. . . . **S 524
47. LYNDESAY, *Sir* D: Works. Pt. 5. Minor poems. n. d. . . . **S 506-2
48. GENT, R. E., *comp.* The times' whistle, and other poems. 1871. . . . **S 528
49. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Old English miscellany. 1872 **S 526
50. SWEET, H.; *ed.* King Alfred's West-Saxon version of Gregory's pastoral care. Pt. 2. 1871. . . . **S 525
51. COCKAYNE, O., *ed.* Liifade of St. Juliana. 1872 **S 531
52. PALLADIUS. On husbandrie; ed. by B. Lodge. Pt. 1. 1873. . . . **S 527
53. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Old English homilies. Pt. 3. 1873. . . . **S 517-2
54. LANGLAND, W: Piers Plowman; ed. by W. W. Skeat. Pt. 3. 1869. . . . **S 510-3
55. WRIGHT, W. A., *ed.* Generydes. Pt. 1. 1878 **S 529
56. COLONNA, G. de. Destruction of Troy; ed. by G: A. Panton and D: Donaldson. Pt. 2. 1874. . . . **S 521
57. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Cursor mundi. [Text.] Pt. 1. 1874. . . . **S 528-1
58. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Blickling homilies. Pt. 1. 1880 **S 533
59. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Cursor mundi. [Text.] Pt. 2. 1875-76. . . . **S 528-2
60. BONAVENTURA, G. di F., *St.* Meditations on the supper of our Lord and the hours of the Passion. 1875. . . . **S 531
61. MURRAY, J. A. H., *ed.* Romance and prophecies of Thomas of Ercecloune. 1875 **S 531
62. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Cursor mundi. [Text.] Pt. 3. 1876. . . . **S 528-3
63. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Blickling homilies. [Text.] Pt. 2. 1880. . . . **S 533
64. THYNNE, F. Emblemes and eplgrames. 1876 **S 530
65. LUMBY, J. R., *ed.* Be domes dæge. 1876 **S 530
66. MORRIS, R.; *ed.* Cursor mundi. [Text.] Pt. 4. 1877. . . . **S 528-4

67. LANGLAND, W: *Piers Plowman*; ed. by W. W. Skeat. [Notes to texts, etc.] Pt. 4. 1877.....**S 510-4
68. MORRIS, R.; *ed. Cursor mundi*. [Text.] Pt. 5. 1877-92.....**S 528-5
69. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed. Adam Davy's five dreams about Edward II.*, etc. 1878**S 530
70. WRIGHT, W. A., *ed. Generydes*. Pt. 2. 1878**S 529
71. SIMMONS, T: F: *Lay-folks mass-book*. 1879**S 532
72. PALLADIUS. *On husbandrie*; ed. by B. Lodge. Pt. 2. 1879.....**S 527
73. MORRIS, R.; *ed. Blickling homilies*. Pt. 3. 1880.....**S 533
74. WYCLIF, J: *English works*; ed. by F. D. Matthew. 1880.....**S 534
75. HERRTAGE, S. J. H., *ed. Catholicon Anglicum*. 1881**S 535
76. ÆLFRIC. *Lives of saints*; ed. by W. W. Skeat. Pt. 1. 1881.....**S 536
77. ZUPITZA, J., *tr. Beowulf*. 1882.....**S 537
78. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed. Fifty earliest English wills, 1387-1439*. 1882.....**S 538
79. ALFRED *the great, King of England*. *Orosius*; ed. by H: Sweet. 1883.....**S 538
80. EINENKEL, E., *ed. Life of Saint Katharine*. 1884.....**S 541
81. LANGLAND, W: *Notes to Piers Plowman*; ed. by W. W. Skeat. Pt. 4. [Glossary, index, etc.] 1885.....**S 510-5
82. ÆLFRIC. *Lives of saints*; ed. by W. W. Skeat. Pt. 2. 1881.....**S 536
83. SWEET, H., *ed. Oldest English texts*. 1885**S 539
84. CLOUSTON, W. A. *Additional analogues of "Wright's chaste wife."* n. d....**S 511
85. JOHN, *of Hildesheim*. *Three kings of Cologne*. 1886.....**S 540
86. HORTSMANN, C., *ed. Lives of women saints*. 1886.....**S 541
87. HORSTMANN, C., *ed. Early South-English legendary*. 1887.....**S 542
88. BRADSHAW, H: *Life of St. Werburge*. 1887**S 543
89. HOLTHAUSEN, F.; *ed. Vices and virtues*. Pt. 1. 1888.....**S 543
90. LOGEMAN, H., *ed. The rule of S. Benet*. 1888**S 544
91. AUSTIN, T.; *ed. Two fifteenth-century cookery-books*. 1888.....**S 544
93. RHODES, E. W., *ed. Defensor's liber scintillarum*. 1889.....**S 546
95. BEDE, *Venerable*. *Old English version of Bede's ecclesiastical history*; ed. by T: Miller. Pt. 1. 1890.....**S 547-1
99. MORRIS, R.; *ed. Cursor Mundi: notes*. Pt. 6. 1874.....**S 528-6

100. CAPGRAVE, J: *Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria*; ed. by C. Horstmann. 1893**S 550
101. MORRIS, R.; *ed. Cursor Mundi: glossary, etc.* Pt. 7. 1893.....**S 528-6

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.
Extra Series.

1. SKEAT, W. W., *ed. William of Palerne*. 1867**S 650
2. ELLIS, A. J. *Early English pronunciation*. Pt. 1. 1869.....**S 651-1
3. CAXTON, W: *Book of curtesye*; ed. by F: J. Furnivall. n. d.....**S 650
4. SKEAT, W. W., *ed. Havelok the Dane*. 1868**S 652
5. CHAUCER, G. *Boethius*; ed. by R: Morris. 1868**S 652
6. GIBBS, H: H., *ed. Romance of the Chevelere Assigne*. 1868**S 653
7. ELLIS, A. J. *Early English pronunciation*. Pt. 2. 1869.....**S 651-2
8. FURNIVALL, F: J., *ed. Booke of precedence, etc.* 1869.....**S 653
9. AWDELEY, J: *Fraternite of vacbondes*; ed. by E: Viles and F: J. Furnivall. 1869**S 653
10. BORDE, A. *Fyrst book of introduction of knowledge, etc*; ed. by F: J. Furnivall. 1870.....**S 654
11. BARBOUR, J.; *comp. The Bruce*. Pt. 1. 1870**S 655-1
12. STARKEY, T: *England in reign of Henry VIII*; ed. by S. J. Herrtage. Pt. 2. 1878.....**S 656
13. FISH, S. *Supplicacyon for the beggers, etc.* 1871.....**S 654
14. ELLIS, A. J. *Early English pronunciation*. Pt. 3. 1871.....**S 651-8
15. CROWLEY, Robert. *Select works*; ed. by J. M. Cowper. 1872.....**S 637
16. CHAUCER, G. *Treatise on the astrolabe*; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1872.....**S 657
- 17-18. MURRAY, J. A. H., *ed. Complaynt of Scotlande*. Pt. 1-2. 1872.....**S 658
19. BLUNT, J: H.; *ed. Myroure of our Ladye*. 1873**S 659
20. LONELICH, H: *History of the Holy Grail, from the French of R. de Borron*; ed. by F: J. Furnivall. Pt. 1. 1879**S 660-1
21. BARBOUR, J.; *comp. The Bruce*. Pt. 2. 1889**S 655-1
22. BRINKLOW, H. *Complaynt of Roderick Mors, etc.*; ed. by J. M. Cowper. 1874**S 661

23. ELLIS, A. J. Early English pronunciation. Pt. 4. 1874. **S 651-4
24. LONELICH, H: History of the Holy Grail, from the French of R. de Borron; ed. by F: J. Furnivall. Pt. 2. **S 660-1
- 25-26. ZUPITZA, J., *ed.* Guy of Warwick. Pt. 1-2. 1875-76. **S 662
27. FISHER, J: English works; comp. by J: E. B. Mayor. Pt. 1. 1876. **S 664
28. LONELICH, H: History of the Holy Grail, from the French of R. de Borron; ed. by F: J. Furnivall. Pt. 3. 1877 **S 660-2
29. BARBOUR, J.; *comp.* The Bruce. Pt. 3. 1877 **S 655-2
30. LONELICH, H: History of the Holy Grail, from the French of R. de Borron; ed. by F: J. Furnivall. Pt. 4. **S 660-2
31. SKEAT, W. W., *ed.* Alexander and Dindimus. 1878. **S 661
32. STARKEY, T: England in reign of Henry VIII. Pt. 1. Starkey's life and letters; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. 1878. **S 656
33. HERRTAGÉ, S. J. H., *ed.* Gesta Romanorum. 1874. **S 665
34. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 1. Sir Ferumbras; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. 1879 **S 663
35. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 2. "Sege off Malayne," etc.; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. 1880. **S 666
36. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 3. Charles the grete; tr. by W: Caxton. Pt. 1. 1881. **S 667
37. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 4. Charles the grete. Pt. 2. **S 667
38. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 5. Sowdone of Babyloue; ed. by Emil Hausknecht. 1881. **S 668
39. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 6. Taill of Rauf Collyear; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. 1882. **S 668
40. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 7. Bouchier, *Sir J.; Lord Berners.* Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux; ed. by S. L. Lee. Pt. 1. 1882. **S 669-1
41. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 8. Bouchier, *Sir J.; Lord Berners.* Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux; ed. by S. L. Lee. Pt. 2. 1883. **S 669-2
42. ZUPITZA, J., *ed.* Romance of Guy of Warwick. [Parallel texts.] Pt. 1. 1883 **S 663
43. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 9. Bouchier, *Sir J.; Lord Berners.* Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux; ed. by S. L. Lee. Pt. 3. 1884. **S 669-2
44. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 10. Foure sonnes of Aymon; by W: Caxton. Pt. 1. 1884. **S
45. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 11. Foure sonnes of Aymon; by W: Caxton. Pt. 2. 1884. **S
46. KÖLBING, E., *ed.* Romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun. Pt. 1. 1885. **S
47. SKEAT, W. W., *ed.* Wars of Alexander. 1886 **S
48. KÖLBING, E., *ed.* Romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun. Pt. 2. 1886. **S
49. ZUPITZA, J., *ed.* Romance of Guy of Warwick. Pt. 2. 1887. **S
50. English Charlemagne romances. Pt. 12. Bouchier, *Sir J.; Lord Berners.* Boke of Huon of Burdeux; ed. by S. L. Lee. Pt. 4. Index. 1882-87. **S
51. ADAM, E., *ed.* Torrent of Portyngale. 1887 **S
52. BULLEIN, W: Dialogues against the feuer pestilence; ed. by M. W. and A. H. Bullen. Pt. 1. 1888. **S
53. VICARY, T: Anatomie of the bodie of man; ed. by F: J. and P. Furnivall. Pt. 1888 **S
54. CHARRETYER, A. The curial; tr. by W: Caxton. 1888. **S
55. BARBOUR, J.; *comp.* The Bruce. Pt. 4. [Preface.] 1870-80. **S 66
56. ELLIS, A. J. Early English pronunciation Pt. 5. 1889. **S 65
57. CAXTON, W.; *tr.* Eneydos. 1890. **S
58. CAXTON, W.; *tr.* Blanchardyn and Eglantine. 1890. **S
60. LYDGATE, D. J: Temple of glas; ed. by J. Schick. 1891. **S
63. THOMAS À KEMPIS. De imitatione Christi; ed. by J. K. Ingram. 1893. **S
64. WILLIAM of Tyre, *Archbishop.* Godeffroy of Bolyne; tr. by W: Caxton. 1893. **S

ENGLISH LITERATURE—Elizabethan, etc

- ARBER, E.; *ed.* An English garner. 8 v. 1877-94 D 5
- Bookworm's garner. 5 v. 1887-8. D 2
1. Diella; by R. L. Gentleman.
2. Rosamond; by S: Daniel.
- 3-5. The fardle of faciouns.
- COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Notes on Shakspeare, and others. 1836. *D 573
- COLLIER, J: Payne. Poetical decameron. 2 1820 D 1
- COLONNA, F. Strife of love in a dream; ed. by A. Lang. 1890. **S 2
- CRAIK, G: L. Bacon: his writings and his philosophy. 1846. D 5

- CROFTS, E.** Chapters in the history of English literature. 1834.....D 769
- DUFF, E. G., ed.** Dialogue between Solomon and Marcolphus. 1802.....D 2361
- Information for pilgrims unto the Holy Land. 1803.....D 2362
- HAZLITT, W.** Age of Elizabeth. n. d. D 4185-2
- Age of Elizabeth. 1884.....D 1219
- HITCHCOCK, E. A.** Spenser's poem Collin Clouts came home again: explained. 1866.....D 1233
- JUSSERAND, J. J.** The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1890.....**D 1398
- LAMB, C.** English dramatic poets. 1854. D 1220
- LOW, W. H.** History of English literature. 1485-1580. n. d.....D 723
- LOWELL, James Russell.** Conversations on some of the old poets. 1893.....D 11280
- MALORY, Syr T.** Le morte Darthur; ed. by H. O. Sommer. 3 v. 1889-91.....**S 2849
- SAINTSBURY, G.** A history of Elizabethan literature. 1887.....D 742
- SAINTSBURY, G., ed.** Elizabethan and Jacobean pamphlets. 1892.....D 8246
- SIMONDS, W. E.** Sir Thomas Wyatt and his poems. 1889.....D 1247
- SWINBURNE, Algernon C.** A study of Ben Jonson. 1889.....D 1248
- TOWRY, M. H.** Spenser for children....C 4458
- WARFON, T.** Observations on the "Fairly Queen." 1807.....D 1298
- WEBBE, W.** Discourse of English poeetrie; ed. by E. Arber. 1870.....D 1202
- WHIPPLE, E. P.** Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1876.....D 1229
- Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1884.....D 1272

ENGLISH LITERATURE—17th Century.

- ADDISON, Joseph.** Criticisms on Milton. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-176
- Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost; ed. by E. Arber. 1803.....D 1200
- Criticisms on Paradise lost; ed. by Albert S. Cook. 1892.....D 1283
- B., G. S.** Prologue and epilogue in English literature, from Shakespeare to Dryden. 1884.....D 757
- BRIDGES, R.** Milton's prosody. 1893....S 3228
- CLEVELAND, C.** Dexter. Concordance to poetical works of Milton. [1867]...XC 1050
- EDMUNDSON, G.** Milton and von del. 1885.....D 1270
- GOSSE, Edmund W.** From Shakespeare to Pope. 1885.....D 1254
- Seventeenth century studies. 1883....D 1299

- HARDINGE, G.** Essence of Malone; or Beauties of "Some account of the life and writings of John Dryden." 1800....D 6643
- LOW, W. H.** History of English literature, 1620-70. n. d.....D 720
- History of English literature, 1600-1714. n. d.....D 713
- MARVEL, Ik, ps.** See MITCHELL, D. G.
- MITCHELL, D. G.** (*Ik Marvel*.) English lands, letters and kings: Elizabeth to Anne. 1890.....D 7518
- WHYTE, Alexander.** Bunyan characters. 1893.....W 19028

ENGLISH LITERATURE—18th Century.

- ABBOTT, Edwin.** A concordance to the works of Alexander Pope. 1875.....XC 2000
- BARKER, E. H.** Letters on the author of Junius. 1828.....D 2409
- BRITTON, J.** Authorship of Junius elucidated. 1848.....D 2435
- CARLYLE, T.** Essay on Boswell's life of Johnson. 1893.....D 1379
- CIABOT, C.** Handwriting of Junius. 1871.....**D 2490
- COVENTRY, G.** Critical enquiry regarding real author of the letters of Junius. 1825.....D 2423
- DE QUINCY, T.** Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature. [1856]...D 5930
- DILKE, Sir C. W.** Papers of a critic. 2 v. 1875.....D 5958
- FERRIAR, J.** Illustrations of Sterne, etc. 1812.....D 6216
- FORSYTH, W.** Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 1871.....D 1384
- FRANCIS, H. R.** "Junius" revealed. 1894.....D 2426
- GOSSE, Edmund W.** 18th century literature. 1889.....D 756
- JUNIUS, ps.** Letters. 2 v. 1884-78....D 2406
- LOW, W. H.** History of English literature, 1714-98. n. d.....D 714
- MACAULAY, T. B., Lord.** Essays on Boswell's life of Johnson. 1893.....D 1379
- NEVE, J.** Concordance to poetical works of Cowper. 1887.....XC 1995
- NEWHALL, I.** Letters on Junius. 1831. D 2414
- PERRY, T. S.** English literature in the 18th century. 1883.....D 755
- SWIFT, J., Dean.** Battle of the books. 1892.....D 8477-1
- Battle of the books, etc. [Cassell's national library.] n. d.....D 2210-19
- SYMONS, J. C.** William Burke, the author of Junius. 1859.....D 2408

704 ENGLISH LITERATURE—ROMANTIC MOVEMENT AND VICTORIAN.

TAYLOR, J.: *The identity of Junius*.
1818D 2420
WARTON, J.: *Genius and writings of Pope*.
2 v. 1806.....D 1293
WOOD, H. T. W.: *Reciprocal influence of Eng-
lish and French literature in the eighteenth
century*. 1870.....D 734

ENGLISH LITERATURE—The Romantic Move-
ment—1780-1837.

Ballantyne Press and its connection with Sir
Walter Scott. 1871.....XD 3689
BROOKE, Stopford A.: *Theology in the Eng-
lish poets*. 1875.....D 1276
CAINE, T. Hall.: *Cobwebs of criticism*.
1883D 1290
CANNING, G.; ELLIS, G.; and FRERE, J. H.:
Parodies and other burlesque pieces.
1890D 5020
CHALMERS, Robert.: *The author of Waverley*.
1884D 1352
COLERIDGE, S.: *Taylor. Biographia literaria*;
ed. by H. N. and Sara Coleridge. 2 v.
1847D 5734
Biographia literaria. 1876.....D 5728
CORNISH, S. W.: *Waverley manual*.
1871D 1303
COURTHOPE, W. J.: *Liberal movement
in English literature*. 1885.....D 724
DE QUINCEY, T.: *Literary reminiscences*.
[1853]D 5933
DICKSON, N.: *The Bible in Waverley*.
1884W 316
DIXON, W. M.: *English poetry from Blake
to Browning*. 1894.....D 11285
DOBSON, W. T., *comp.*: *Royal characters of
Sir Walter Scott*. 1881.....**Q 8008
ELLIS, E. J., and YEATS, W. B.: *Interpre-
tation and paraphrased commentary to
William Blake's works*. 2 v.
1893**D 3950-1-2
ELLIS, F. S., *comp.*: *Lexical concordance to
works of Percy B. Shelley*. 1892..XC 3000
ELLIS, G.; *joint author*. See CANNING, G.:
FRERE, J. H., *joint author*. See CANNING,
G.:
GERARD, W.: *Byron re-studied in his dramas*.
1886D 1230
GILFILLAN, G.: *A gallery of literary portraits*.
1845D 1562
GOODWIN, H., and KNIGHT, *Professor*.
Through the Wordsworth country.
1887**Q 8270
HAZLITT, W.: *Essays from the spirit of the
age*. n. d.....D 6082
Spirit of the age. n. d.....D 4185-3

HOBHOUSE, J. C.: *Historical illustrations
of Childe Harold*. 1818.....D 1
HUDSON, H.: *Studies in Wordsworth*.
1884D 1
JEFFREY, F., *Lord*. *Selections*; ed. by L. E.
Gates. 1894.....D 17
KEATS, J.: *Three essays*. 1889.....**D 7
KNIGHT, *Professor, joint author*. See
GOODWIN, H.:
KNIGHT, W.; *ed.*: *Wordsworthiana*. 1889.D 1
MASSON, D.: *Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats,
etc.* 1875.....D 7
MOIR, D. M.: *Poetical literature of past
half century*. 1856.....D 1
OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.: *Literary history
of England*. 2 v. 1883.....D
PHELPS, W. L.: *Beginnings of the English
romantic movement*. 1893.....D
ROGERS, May.: *Waverley dictionary*.
1885XD 1
SAINTSBURY, G.: *Essays in English litera-
ture, 1780-1860*. 1890.....D
STEVENSON, E., *ed.*: *Early reviews of great
writers*. n. d.....D 18
TUTIN, J. R.: *Wordsworth dictionary of
persons and places*. 1891.....XC 1
Waverley anecdotes. 2 v. 1833.....D 1
WINTRINGHAM, W. H.: *The birds of
Wordsworth*. 1892.....M 12
YEATS, W. B., *joint author*. See ELLIS, E. J.

ENGLISH LITERATURE—Victorian.
1837—.

ALEXANDER, W. J.: *Introduction to Brown-
ing*. 1889.....D 1
ARMSTRONG, R. A.: *Pulpit studies from
"Robert Elsmere"*. 1889.....D 1
BAYNE, P.: *Lessons from my masters, Car-
lyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin*. 1879...D 5
BERDOE, E.: *Browning cyclopædia*.
1892XC 1
Browning's message to his time. 1891.D 1
BOYD, A. K. H.: *Critical essays of a country
parson*. 1887.....D 5
BROOKE, Stopford A.: *Tennyson: his art and
relation to modern life*. 1894.....D 11
BROWN, J. C.: *Ethics of George Elliot's works*
1885D 1
BUCHANAN, Robert.: *The fleshly school of
poetry*. 1872.....D 1
BURRIDGE, B. M.: *Robert Browning as an
exponent of a philosophy of life*.
1893D 1
BURT, M. E.: *Browning's women*. 1887.D 1
CHAPMAN, E. R.: *A companion to "In me-
morialiam"*. 1888.....D 12

- CLEVELAND, C. D. English literature of the 19th century. [1806].....D 783
- COLLINS, J. C. Illustrations of Tennyson. 1891D 1207
- COOKE, G. W. Guide-book to Browning. 1891D 1260
- CORSON, Hiram. Introduction to Robert Browning's poetry. 1886.....D 1236
- DAVIDSON, T. Prolegomena to "In memoriam." 1889.....D 1271
- DAWSON, S. E. A study of the Princess. 1884D 1225
- DEFRIES, E. P. A Browning primer. 1893D 1185
- EALAND, E. Sermons from Browning. 1892W 18790
- ELSDALE, H. Studies in the idylls. 1878D 1240
- FIELDS, James T. Yesterdays with authors. 1884D 1560
- FITZGERALD, Percy. History of Plickwick. 1891D 1393
- FORSTER, Joseph. Four great teachers: Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson, and Browning. 1890D 1554
- FOTHERINGHAM, J. Studies in the poetry of Browning. 1887.....D 1259
- Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. 1888D 1261
- FRISWELL, J. H. Modern men of letters. 1870D 1506
- GATTY, A. Key to Tennyson's In memoriam. 1882D 1210
- GENUNG, J. F. Tennyson's In memoriam. 1884D 1268
- HALLAM, A. H. Essay on the lyrical poems of Tennyson; ed. by R: Le Gallienne. 1893C 2123
- HAWEIS, H. R. Poets in the pulpit. 1890D 1232
- HEYWOOD, J. C. How they strike me: these authors. 1877.....D 1545
- HOLLAND, F. M. Stories from Robert Browning. 1882.....D 1208
- HORNE, R. H., ed. A new spirit of the age. 2 v. 1844.....D 1549
- HUTTON, R. H. Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers. 2 v. 1894....D 6829
- INNES, A. D. Seers and singers. 1893..D 11203
- JACOBS, Joseph. Tennyson and "In memoriam." 1892.....D 11220
- JENKS, E. Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill. 1882.....D 7082
- JOHNSON, C. P., ed. Early writings of Thackeray. 1888.....D 1497
- JONES, H. Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 1891.....D 1256
- KERR, James. Carlyle as seen in his works. 1887D 1544
- KINGSLAND, W. G. Robert Browning. 1887D 1208
- LAYARD, G. S. Tennyson and his pre-Raphaelite illustrators. 1894.....Q 3570
- LE GALLIENNE, R. George Meredith. 1890D 1371
- LESTER, G. Lord Tennyson and the Bible. n. d.D 1223
- LITTLE, C. J., and others. Memorial meeting of the Syracuse Browning club. 1890D 1297
- LITTLEDALE, H. Essays on Lord Tennyson's Idylls of the King. 1893.....D 11254
- LUCE, M. New studies in Tennyson. n. d.D 11215
- LYNCH, H. George Meredith. 1891.....D 1374
- MACCALLUM, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the King, etc. 1894.....D 11286
- MATHER, J. M. 19th century poets. 1892D 11259
- MORISON, J. Analysis of Browning's Sordello. 1889.....D 1212
- Of "Pifine at the fair," etc. 1892....D 11210
- MORLEY, H. English literature in the reign of Victoria. 1882.....D 771
- NETTLESHIP, J. T. Robert Browning, essays and thoughts. 1890.....D 1269
- OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Victorian age of English literature. 2 v. [1892].....D 776
- Origin of Sam Weller, etc. 1883.....D 1392
- ORR, Mrs. Sutherland. Handbook to works of Browning. 1886.....D 1211
- PEACOCK, M. Tales and rhymes in Lindsey folk-speech. 1886.....S 2521
- PIERCE, Gilbert A. Dickens dictionary. 1878XD 1385
- REVELL, W. F. Browning's criticism of life. 1892D 1195
- ROSSETTI, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer. 1889.....D 1267
- RUSKIN, J. Introduction to writings: Selections; ed. by V. D. Scudder. [1890]..D 8178
- SEGUIN, L. G. Scenes and characters from George Elliot. 1888.....*Q 8244
- SHARP, A. Victorian poets. 1891.....D 1204
- SHEPARD, W. Early Victorian authors. 1884D 1512
- Pen pictures of modern authors. n. d. D 1511
- SMITH, G. B. George Elliot in Derbyshire. 1876D 1357
- STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian poets. 1884D 1262
- STEUART, J. A. Letters to living authors. 1890D 1548
- SYMONS, A. Introduction to the study of Browning. 1886.....D 1235
- TAINSH, E. C. Study of Alfred Tennyson's works. 1893.....D 11280
- TAYLOR, Bayard. Critical essays. 1880..D 8985

- TRIGGS, O. L. Browning and Whitman.
1893D 1190
- VAN DYKE, H: Poetry of Tennyson.
1889D 1263
Poetry of Tennyson. 1891.....D 1273
- WALL, A. Sordello's story retold in prose.
1886D 1217
- WALTERS, F. Studies in some of Robert
Browning's poems. 1893.....D 11257
- WALTERS, J: C. In Tennyson land.
1890Q 8221
- WILKINSON, W: C. Edwin Arnold as poetizer
and as paganizer. 1884.....D 1253
- WILSON, F. M.. A primer on Browning.
1891D 1275
- WILSON, H. S. 'Tis sixty years since.
1894D 11290
- WOOD, E. Dante Rossetti and the pre-
Raphaelite movement. 1894.....*Q 3568
- WOOLSON, A. G. George Elliot and her
heroines. 1886.....D 1367
-
- ENGLISH SCHOLAR'S LIBRARY.
English scholar's library of old and modern
works; ed. by E: Arber.
- ARBER, E.; ed. Return from Parnassus.
1870*D 2366
- BARNFIELD, R: Poems. 1882.....*D 2369
- CAXTON, W.; tr. Reynard the fox.
1878*D 2365
- COOPER, T: Admonition to the people of
England. 1882.....*D 2369
- DECKER, T: Seven deadly sins of London.
1879*D 2367
- FISH, S. Supplication for the beggars.
1878*D 2366
- GREENE, R: Memphon. 1880.....*D 2368
- JOY, G: Apology to William Tindale.
1882*D 2369
- KNOX, J: First blast of the trumpet.
1878*D 2365
- MARPRELATE, Martin. ps. See PENRY, J.;
and others.
- Martin Marprelate controversy. 1879...*D 2367
- PENRY, J: (*Martin Marprelate*), and others.
The epistle. 1890.....*D 2368
- ROBINSON, C., and others. Handful of pleas-
ant delights. 1878.....*D 2365
- SMITH, Capt. J: Works. 1884.....*D 2370
- UDALL, J: Demonstration of discipline.
1880*D 2367
State of the Church of England. 1879.*D 2366
- VIRGIL. *Æneis*, I-IV; tr. by R: Stanyhurst.
1890*D 2368

- SCOTCH, IRISH AND CELTIC LITERATURE
- ARNOLD, M: Celtic literature. 1883....D 5:
- BROOKE, Stopford A. The need of getting
Irish literature into the English tongue.
1893D 10
- CAMPBELL, H. Y. Ossiano. 1818.....D 1:
- CARLYLE, T: Essays on Burns and Scott.
n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-1
- CUTHBERTSON, J: Glossary to Burns's wor
1886XC 11
- DAVIES, E: Claims of Ossian. 1825....D 8
- DICKSON, R., and EDMOND, J: P. Printing
in Scotland. 1890.....XD 7:
- DUFFY, Sir C: G., and others. Revival of
Irish literature. 1894.....D 1:
- EDMOND, J: P., joint author. See DICKSON,
R.
- GRAHAM, D. Collected writings. 2 v.
1883*D 4:
- GUNNYON, W: Scottish history, etc., from
song and ballad. 1879.....D 1:
- IRVING, D: History of Scottish poetry.
1861D 1:
- M'KAY, A. Burns and his Kilmarnock friend
etc. 1874.....D 7:
- MACNEILL, N. Literature of the Highlander
1892D 8:
- MADDEN, R: R. History of Irish periodical
literature. 2 v. 1867.....D 10
- MURRAY, J. C. Ballads of Scotland.
1874D 1:
- MURRAY, J: O'K. Prose and poetry of Ire-
land. 1882.....D 8:
- NORTH, Christopher, ps. See WILSON,
Professor J:
- READ, C: A., ed. Cabinet of Irish literature.
4 v. 1892.....*D 1:
- REID, J. B., comp. Concordance to Burns's
poems. 1889.....XC 2:
- SHAIRP, J: C. Sketches in history and poet
1887D 8:
- SHANKS, H: Peasant poets of Scotland.
1881D 1:
- STEPHENS, T: Literature of the Kymry.
1849D 1:
- TREACY, W: P. Irish scholars of the penal
days. n. d.D 8:
- TYLER, S: Robert Burns. 1848.....D 1:
- VEITCH, J: History and poetry of the Scot-
tish border. 2 v. 1893.....D 11:
- Scottish poetry. 2 v. 1887.....D 1:
- WALKER, H. Three centuries of Scottish
literature. 2 v. 1893.....D 1:
- Bards of Bon-Accord. 1887.....**D 1:
- WILKINS, C: History of the literature of
Wales. 1884.....D 1:
- WILSON, Professor J: (*Christopher North*).
Genius and character of Burns.
1857D 468

SCOTTISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

BUCHANAN, G: Vernacular writings; ed. by P. H. Brown. 1892.....**S 1016

RANSTOUN, J., ed. Satirical poems of the Reformation. 2 v. 1891-93.....**S 1015

1. Poems.

2. Notes and glossary.

JNBAR, W: Poems; ed. by J: Small. 3 v. 1893-90**S 1006

1. Introduction; by E. J. G. Mackay.

2. Poems.

3. Notes and glossary; by W. Gregor.

▲U. J: The right way to the kingdom of heulne. 1888**S 1012

ENRY *the minstrel, Blind Harry*. Schir William Wallace; ed. by James Moir. 2 v. 1885-89.....**S 1009

1. Poem.

2. Notes and glossary.

MES I., *King of Scotland*. Kings quair; ed. by Walter W. Skeat. 1884.....**S 1005

ESLIE, J: *Historie of Scotland*. 1888.**S 1008

NEILL, G: P., ed. *Sir Tristrem*. 1886**S 1010

ETCALFE, W. M., ed. *Legends of the saints*. 3 v. 1888-91.....**S 1013

1. Prologue and notes.

2-3. Legends of the saints.

ONTGOMERIE, A. *Poems*. 1887....**S 1011

OLLAND, J., *comp.* *The court of Venus*. 1884**S 1007

INZET, Ninian. *Certain tractates, etc.*; ed. by J. K. Hewison. 2 v. 1888-90....**S 1014

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

LDEN, J. *Studies in Bryant*. 1880....D 1207

EERS, H: A. *Initial studies in American letters*. 1891.....D 1031

EERS, H: A., ed. *Century of American literature*. 1878.....D 1010

LISS, Alexander, ed. *Autograph leaves of our country's authors*. 1864.....**D 1595

OTTA, A. C. (Lynch), ed. *Rhode Island book*. 1845.....D 5350

LEVELAND, C: D. *Compendium of American literature*. [1859].....D 1025

OLLES, J. K. *Authors and writers associated with Morristown*. 1893.....D 1026

ALL, C. W. H. *Romance of the Association*. 1875D 5900

ANA, W: F. *Optimism of Ralph Waldo Emerson*. 1886.....D 5904

JYCKINCK, Evert A. and G: L. *Cyclopedia of American literature*. 2 v. 1877XD 1075

EARLE, A. M., and FORD, E. E., eds. *Early prose and verse*. 1893.....D 1007

FORD, E. E., *joint editor*. See EARLE, A. M.

GRISWOLD, R. W. *Prose writers of America*. 1870D 1055

HARRIS, A. B. *American authors for young folks*. [1887].....D 1018

HART, J: S. *Manual of American literature*. [1872]D 1028

HAWEIS, H. R. *American humourists*. 1883D 1718

HAWTHORNE, J., and LEMMON, L. *American literature*. 1892.....D 1021

American literature. 1891.....D 1029

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. *Analytical index to works, with sketch of life*. [1882]XD 1358

HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. *Short studies of American authors*. 1880.....D 1006

HUTCHINSON, E. M., *joint editor*. See STEDMAN, E. C.

KNORTZ, K. *Geschichte der nord amerikanischen Literatur*. 2 v. 1891.....E 2930

LAWRENCE, E. E. *Primer of American literature*. 1886.....D 1000

LEMMON, L., *joint author*. See HAWTHORNE, J.

Masterpieces of American literature. 1891D 1024

MORRIS, C:, ed. *Half hours with American authors*. 4 v. 1887.....D 1558

NICHOL, J: *American literature, 1620-1880*. 1885D 1048

POE, Edgar Allan. *The literati*. [1856].D 4396-5

RICHARDSON, C: F. *American literature*. 2 v. 1887-89.....D 1046

Primer of American literature. 1885..D 1002

SCUDDER, Horace E., ed. *American prose*. 1891D 8313

SMITH, H., *comp.* *Century of American literature*. 1889.....D 1027

SMYTH, A. H. *Philadelphia magazines, 1741-1850*. 1892.....D 1622

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence. *Poets of America*. 1885.....D 1280

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, and HUTCHINSON, E. M., eds. *Library of American literature*. 11 v. 1888-90.....**D 1050

THOMAS, I. *History of printing in America*. 2 v. 1810.....XD 3523

TYLER, M. C. *History of American literature*. [1878]D 1041

UNDERWOOD, F. H: *Builders of American literature*. v. 1. 1893.....G 10258

Handbook of English literature: American authors. 1884.....D 1033

WENDELL, B. *Stelligeri, and other essays concerning America*. 1883.....D 9048

- WHIPPLE, E. P. American literature, etc.
1887D 1030
WHITMAN, S. H. Edgar Allan Poe and his
critics. 1885.....D 1220

GERMAN LITERATURE.

- ADLER, G. J. Handbook of German
literature. 1881D 645
AUSTIN, S. T., *tr.* German prose writers.
1841D 2115
Beauties of German literature. n. d.....D 610
BOYESEN, H. H. Essays on German
literature. 1892D 605
CARLYLE, T: Essays on Goethe. n. d.
[Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-123
Greater German poets and writers.
n. d.....D 595
Nibelungen Lied. n. d.....D 575
CONANT, H. S. Primer of German literature.
1873D 580
DIPPOLD, G: Theodore. Great epics of
medieval Germany. 1884D 600
Wagner's "The ring of the Nibelung"
explained. 1888D 621
DUDLEY, M. V., *ed.* Poetry and philosophy
of Goethe. 1887D 633
FISHER, H: L. Kurzweil un Zeltfertreib.
1882S 3990
'S alt Marik-Haus mittes in d'r Schtadt,
un Die alte' Zelte' 1879.....S 3998
GAGE, W: L. Salvation of Faust. 1889.D 609
GOSTWICK, J., and HARRISON, R. Outlines
of German literature. [1873]D 640
GURNEY, Alfred. Parsifal: a study from
Richard Wagner. 1888.....D 602
HARBAUGH, H: Harbaugh's Harfe; *ed.* by
B: Bausman. [1870].....S 3987
HARRISON, R., *joint author.* See GOST-
WICK, J.
HEDGE, F: H: Hours with German
classics. 1886D 650
Prose writers of Germany. [1870]....D 675
HEINE, Heinrich. Germany. 2 v.
1892D 4189-5-6
Modern polite literature in Germany;
tr. by G. W. Haven. 1836D 604
Romantic school. 1882.....D 620
Romantic school. 1887.....D 6691
HERFORD, C: H. Literary relations of
England and Germany. 1886.....D 612
HOSMER, J. K. Short history of German
literature. 1879D 646
JAPP, Alexander H. German life and litera-
ture. [1878].....D 660
KROEGER, A. R. The Minnesinger of
Germany. 1873D 600

- KURSCHNER, J., *Herausgeber.* Deutscher
Litteratur Kalender. 3 v. 1892-94.XD 1011
Taschenbuch zum Litteratur Kalender,
1892XD 1011
MACCALLUM, M. W. German literature.
1884D 61
MENZEL, Wolfgang. German literature.
4 v. 1840D 61
METCALFE, F: History of German
literature. 1858D 6
PERRY, T: S. From Opitz to Lessing.
1885D 6
RAUCH, E: H. Pit Schweflefbrenner.
1868S 39
SCHERER, W. History of German literature.
2 v. 1896D 6
SEELEY, J: R. Goethe reviewed after
sixty years. 1893D 6
SELSS, A. M. Outline of the literature of
Germany. [Revised edition.] 1889....D 6
Outline of the literature of Germany.
1880D 6
SNIDER, D. J. Goethe's Faust. 2 v.
1886D 6
TAYLOR, Bayard. German literature.
1879D 6
TAYLOR, E., *ed.* Lays of the Minnesingers.
1825D 6
TAYLOR, W. Historic survey of German
poetry. 3 v. 1828-30D 6
WALTHER of Aquitaine. Saga; *ed.* by
M. D. Learned. 1892.....S 28
WILKINSON, W: C. Classic German
course in English. 1887D 6

SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.

- BOYESEN, H. H. Writings of Henrik
Ibsen. 1894D 104
GOSSE, Edmund W: Northern studies.
1890D 106
Studies in the literature of northern
Europe. 1879D 4
HORN, F: W. Scandinavian literature.
1884D 6
HOWITT, W: and M.. Literature of
northern Europe. 2 v. 1852D 4
JOHNSTONE, J., *ed.* Olave the black.
1780I 7
METCALFE, F: The Englishman and the
Scandinavian. [1880]D 6
POWELL, F. Y., *joint author.* See VIG-
FUSSON, G.
SHAW, G. B. Quintessence of Ibsenism.
1891D 6
STURLSON, Snorro. Haco king of Norway;
ed. by J. Johnstone. 1780.....I 7

VIGFUSSON, G., and POWELL, F. Y. Corpus poeticum boreale. 2 v. 1883.D 436	VAN DE VELDE, M. S. French fiction of to-day. 2 v. 1891D 531	
WICKSTEED, P. H. Henrik Ibsen. 1892D 400	VAN LAUN, Henri. History of French literature. 3 v. 1883D 542	
—		
FRENCH AND PROVENÇAL LITERATURE.		
BARANTE, A. G. P. B. de. French literature during the 18th century. 1833.D 501	VINET, A. R. History of French literature. 1854D 535	
BESANT, W. Early French poetry. 1877D 513	WARREN, F. M. Primer of French literature. 1889D 512	
French humorists. 1877D 514	WILKINSON, W: C. Classic French course in English. 1888.D 500	
CARY, H: F. The early French poets. 1846D 502	ZOLA, E. The experimental novel, etc. 1893D 9300	
CLARKE, C: C. Mollère-characters. 1805D 526	—	
COLLMANN, O. The French "Cid" and his Spanish prototype. n. d.D 555	SPANISH, PORTUGUESE AND ITALIAN LITERATURE.	
CRAIG, J. D. Mïejour; or, Provençal legends, etc. 1877D 521	ANAYA, A. Spanish literature. 1818.D 406	
DELILLE, E: Some French writers. 1803D 529	BERARD, A. B. Manual of Spanish art and literature. 1866D 401	
DEMOGEOT, J. C. History of French literature. 1874D 505	BLOW, S. E. A study of Dante. 1886.C 1598	
FAURIEL, C. C. History of Provençal poetry; tr. by G. J. Adler. 1860.D 546	BOTTA, V. Dante as philosopher, etc. 1886C 1601	
FORSTER, J. French and Spanish men of genius. 1891D 6244	BOUTERWEK, F: History of Spanish literature. 1847D 410	
HARVEY, R. The French mind. 1870.D 530	BURTON, Sir R: F. Camoens: his life and Lusiads. 2 v. 1881G 2331	
HUEFFER, F. The troubadours. 1878.D 537	CLARKE, H. B. Spanish literature. 1893D 424	
HUTSON, C: W. French literature. 1889D 518	CONANT, H. S. Primer of Spanish. literature. 1878D 380	
JAMES, H: French poets and novelists. 1884D 523	DANTE ALIGHIERI. Readings on the In- ferno; by W: W. Vernon. 2 v. 1894*C 6630	
KEENE, H. G. The literature of France. 1892D 509	DUFFIELD, A. J. Don Quixote: his critics and commentators. 1881D 1370	
LA CURNE DE SAINTE PALAYE, J. B. History of the troubadours. 1779.D 534	FAY, E: A. Concordance of the Divina commedia. 1888XC 1875	
LODGE, L. D. A study in Corneille. 1891D 511	GINGUENÉ, P. L. Histoire littéraire d' Italie. 9 v. 1824E 10650	
MATTHEWS, J. Brander. French dramatists. 1881D 533	HARRIS, W: T. Spiritual sense of Dante's Divina commedia. 1880.C 1605	
PRESTON, H. W. Troubadours and trouvères. 1876D 510	HENNIGS, W: Studien zu Lope de Vega Carpio. 1891D 446	
ROGET, F. F. French history, literature and philology. 1892D 524	HETTINGER, F. Divina Commedia: its scope and value. 1887C 1580	
RUTHERFORD, J: The troubadours. 1873D 517	HOWELLS, W: Dean. Modern Italian poets. 1887D 419	
SAINTSBURY, G: Essays on French novelists. 1891D 522	LABRIOLA, A. Eco dell' Italiano parlato. 1892E 55231	
Short history of French literature. 1882D 519	LIDDON, H: P. Essays and addresses. 1892D 7358	
Specimens of French literature. 1883.D 520	PANIZZI, Sir A. Romantic narrative poetry of the Italians. 1830.E 51401-1	
SWINBURNE, Algernon C: A study of Victor Hugo. 1886.D 515	Romantic narrative poetry of the Italians. 1830D 416	
TILLEY, A. Literature of French renaissance. 1885D 516	PHILLIMORE, C. M.. Studies in Italian literature. 1887D 488	

ROSSETTI, D. G. Dante and his circle. 1876	C 1593
ROSSETTI, M. F. Shadow of Dante. 1881	C 1594
SIMPSON, L. F. The literature of Italy. 1851	D 420
SNELLI, F. J. Primer of Italian literature. 1893	D 395
SNIDER, D. J. Commentary [on] Dante's Inferno. [1892]	C 6625
SYMONDS, J: A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 1890.....	D 418
TAYLOR, J: E. Michael Angelo. 1852..	D 1278
TICKNOR, G: History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1854	D 445
WICKSTEED, P. H. Dante: six sermons. 1800	D 402

SLAVONIC LITERATURE.

DUPUY, Ernest. Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. [1880]	D 409
GASTER, M. Greeko-Slavonic literature. 1887	D 248
HAPGOOD, I. F. Epic songs of Russia. 1886	D 420
MORFILL, W. R. Slavonic literature. 1883	D 405
OTTO, F: History of Russian literature. 1839	D 432
PANIN, Ivan. Lectures on Russian literature. 1839	D 404
ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J. (<i>Talvi</i>). Literature of the Slavonic nations. 1850	D 414
TALVI, <i>ps.</i> See ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J.	
TURNER, C: E: Count Tolstol as novelist and thinker. 1888	D 1353
Modern novelists of Russia. 1800....	D 403
Studies in Russian literature. 1882....	D 412
VOGUÉ, E. M., <i>Viscount de</i> . The Russian novelists. [1887]	D 407

LITERATURE OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

ADELUNG, J. C. History of Sanscrit literature; tr. by D. A. Talboys. 1832	D 144
ARBUTHNOT, F. F. Arabic authors. 1800	D 130
Persian portraits. 1887.....	D 140
BRINTON, D. G. Aboriginal authors. 1883	D 1044
DELEPIERRE, O. History of Flemish literature. 1860	D 423

GEIGER, W: Civilization of the Eastern Iranians in ancient times. 2 v. 1885-86	W 944
GILES, H. A. Chinese literature. 1884..	D 11
GREEN, A. O., <i>comp.</i> Modern Arabic stories, ballads, etc. [Arabic text.] 1893...S	144
JONES, <i>Sir</i> W: <i>Poeseos Asiaticæ</i> commen- tariolorum libri sex. 1807.....	D 4270
<i>Traité sur la poésie orientale.</i> 1807	D 4270-1
KHUSH HAL KHAN KHATAK. Afghan poetry of the 17th century; ed. by C. E. Biddulph. 1890.....	D 1
MÜLLER, F: Max. India: what can it teach us? 1883.....	W 92
NEUMANN, C: F., <i>tr.</i> Translations from the Chinese and Armenian. 1831....	D 1
NOBLE, James. The orientalist. 1831..	D 1
OMAN, J: C. Great Indian epics: the Ramay- ana and the Mahabharata. 1894....	D 1
<i>Quærenda; or, Two historical secrets.</i> 1879	D 80
REDHOUSE, <i>Sir</i> J. W: History, system, and varieties of Turkish poetry. n. d..	D 1
REED, E. A. Persian literature: ancient and modern. 1893	D 1
TREGEAR, E: The Aryan Maori. 1885..S	2
WEBER, A. History of Indian literature. 1878	D 1
WILSON, H. H. Specimens of the Hindu theatre. 2 v. 1835	D 1

JOURNALISM, AUTHORSHIP AND
BOOKSELLING.

AMES, E. M. (<i>Eleanor Kirk</i>). Information for authors. 1888	D 1
AMES, E. M. (<i>Eleanor Kirk</i>), <i>comp.</i> Periodicals that pay contributors. 1890	D 1
BAINTON, G:, <i>comp.</i> Art of authorship. 1890	D 1
BOURNE, H. R. Fox. English newspapers. 2 v. 1887.....	D 1
BROTHERHEAD, W. Forty years among the old booksellers of Philadelphia. 1891	D 1
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Newspaper literature. 2 v. 1850	D 1
COPELAND, T. Campbell. Ladder of journalism. 1890	D 1
CURWEN, H: History of booksellers. 1873	D 1
DIXEY, W. Trade of authorship. 1889..	D 1
DODGE, M. A. (<i>Gail Hamilton</i>). Battle of the books. 1870	D 5
FRANCIS, J. C., <i>comp.</i> John Francis. 2 v. 1888	D 1

GRANT, J. Newspaper press. v. 3: Metropolitan weekly and provincial press. n. d.D	1635	PENN, I. Garland. Afro-American press. 1891	D 1628
HAMILTON, Gall, ps. See DODGE, M. A.		PHILIPS, M., ed. The making of a newspaper. 1803	D 1609
HARGREAVES, J: G: Literary workers. 1889	D 1561	POTTER, J. H. (Capt. A. Minott Wright.) Three months with the New York Herald. 1801	D 7941
HUBBARD, H. P. "Blue book" of trade marks and newspapers. 1889.....XD	1610	Public Ledger building, Philadelphia. 1868	D 1625
HUDSON, F: History of journalism. 1873	D 1630	PUTNAM, C. P., ed. Authors and publishers. 1884	D 1574
HUNT, F. K. The fourth estate. 2 v. 1850	D 1628	PUTNAM, G: H. Authors and their public in ancient times. 1804.....D	226
JACKSON, M. Pictorial press. 1885....D	1633	ROBERTS, W: English bookselling. 1889	D 1617
JACOBI, C: T: Making of books. 1891..D	1522	RUSSELL, Percy. Authors' manual. [Revised.] n. d.....D	1538
JACOX, F. Aspects of authorship. n. d.D	1533	Literary manual. 1896.....D	1528
The literary life. [Same as Aspects of authorship.] n. d.....D	1534	SAMPSON, H: History of advertising. 1875	D 1611
KING, W: L. Newspaper press of Charleston, S. C. 1872.....D	1610	SCHOPENHAUER, A. Art of literature. 1891	D 8291
KIRK, Eleanor, ps. See AMES, E. M.		SHALER, N. S. Nature of intellectual property. 1878	S 5191
LANG, Andrew. How to fall in literature. 1890	D 1503	SHEPARD, W: Authors and authorship. n. d.....D	1510
LEWES, G: H: Principles of success in literature. 1891	D 1535	SHUMAN, E. L. Steps into journalism. 1894	D 1612
LUCE, R. Writing for the press. 1880..D	1519	WRIGHT, Capt. A. Minott, ps. See POTTER, J. H.	
MASSINGHAM, H. W. London daily press. 1892	D 1621		
MAVERICK, A: Henry J. Raymond and the New York press. 1870.....D	1637		
PENDLETON, J: Newspaper reporting. 1890	D 1608		

ESSAYS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

COLLECTED WORKS.

ADAMS, J: Life and works. 10 v. 1856	D 3905	BENTLEY, R: Works; ed. by A. Dyce. 3 v. 1836-38	D 3938
ADDISON, Joseph. Works. 6 v. 1883...D	3911	BLAKE, W: Works; ed. by E. J: Ellis, and W: B. Yeats. 3 v. 1803.....*D	3950
AMES, Fisher. Works; ed. by Seth Ames. 2 v. 1869.....D	3920	BOLINGBROKE, Lord. Works. 4 v. 1841	D 4444
ASCHAM, Roger. Works. 4 v. 1865-64..D	3925	BROWNE, Sir T: Works. 3 v. 1884...D	3955
BACON, Francis, Lord. Works; ed. by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. 15 v. 1857.....*D	3929	BROWNSON, O. A. Works; ed. by H: F. Brownson. 20 v. 1882-87	D 3960
Moral and historical works. 1884....D	3930	BRYANT, W: Cullen. Prose writings. 2 v. 1884	D 3963
Physical and metaphysical works. 1879	D 3931	BURKE, Edmund. Works. 8 v. 1864	D 3970
BAGEHOT, Walter. Works. 5 v. 1889..D	3935	85	D 3971
		Works. 12 v. 1881.....D	3971

- CALHOUN, J: C. Works. 6 v. 1883....D 3990
 CARLYLE, T: Works. 20 v. 1885....D 3996
 CHALMERS, T: Works. 20 v. 1835....D 4002
 CHANNING, W: Ellery. Works. 6 v.
 1848D 4005
 CHAPONÉ, H. M. Works. 4 v. 1807....D 4010
 Chertsey Worthies' Library; ed. by A. B.
 Grosart. 14 v.
 Beaumont, J.—Complete poems. 2 v.
 1880**D 2391
 Breton, N:—Works. 2 v. 1879.....**D 2390
 Quarles, F.—Complete works. 3 v.
 1880-81**D 2392
 Sylvester, J.—Complete works. 2 v.
 1880**D 2393
 Cowley, A.—Complete works. 2 v.
 1881**D 2394
 Davies, J:—Complete works. 2 v.
 1878**D 2388
 Moore, H:—Complete poems. 1878.....**D 2389
 COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Works. 7 v.
 1884D 4015
 Literary remains; ed. by H: N. Coleridge.
 4 v. 1836-39.....D 5735
 CONINGTON, J: Miscellaneous writings. 2 v.
 1872D 4018
 COWPER, W: Works. 8 v. 1853-55....D 4020
 CRANMER, T: Remains; ed. by H: Jenkyns.
 4 v. 1833.....W 2730
 DANA, R: H: Poems and prose writings. 2 v.
 1850D 5901
 DE FOE, Daniel. Works. 7 v. 1882....*D 4045
 DE QUINCEY, T: Collected writings; ed. by
 D: Masson. 14 v. 1889-90.....D 4048
 Posthumous works; ed. by A. H. Japp.
 2 v. 1891-93.....D 4049
 DICK, T: Works. 10 v. 1884.....D 4050
 DURFEE, Job. Complete works. 1840..D 4060
 DUTT, Shoshee Chunder. Works. 6 v.
 1884D 4464
 EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Works. 12 v.
 1887-93D 4070
 ENGLAND, J: Works. 2 v. [1884]....D 4076
 EVELYN, J: Literary remains; ed. by W:
 Upcott. 1834.....D 6113
 FIELD, D: Dudley. Speeches, arguments, etc.
 3 v. 1884.....D 6218
 FITZGERALD, E: Works. 2 v. 1887...D 4082
 Letters and literary remains. 3 v.
 1889D 6234
 FREDERIC II., *King of Prussia*. Posthumous
 works. 13 v. 1789I 1020
 FRERE, J: Hookham. Works. 3 v. 1874..D 4110
 FULLER, Margaret. *See* OSSOLI.
 GARFIELD, James A. Works; ed. by B. A.
 Hinsdale. 2 v. 1882-83.....D 4135
 GOETHE, J: W. von. Works; tr. by J: Oxen-
 ford. 12 v. 1881-84.....D 4145
 GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Works. 2 v. 1885..D 4150
 Works; ed. by P: Cunningham. 4 v.
 1881D 4149
 Works; ed. by J. W. M. Gibbs. 5 v. 1884-
 86D 4148
 GRAY, T: Works. 4 v. 1885.....D 4155
 GREEN, T: H. Works; ed. by R. L. Nettlehip.
 3 v. 1889-90*D 4165
 HALL, R. Miscellaneous works. 1875..D 6817
 HALPINE, C: G. (*Miles O'Reilly*). Baked
 meats of the funeral. 1866.....D 6622
 HAZLITT, W: Works. 3 v. n. d.....D 4185
 HEINE, H. Works; tr. by C: G. Leland.
 8 v. 1891-93.....D 4189
 HUGHES, J: Works. [1864].....D 4203
 HUXLEY, T: H: [Collected essays.] 8 v.
 1893-94D 4220
 IRVING, Washington. Works. 12 v. 1883..D 4230
 JEFFERSON, T: Works. 9 v. 1871....D 4245
 Writings; ed. by P. L. Ford. 3 v. 1892-
 94**D 4246
 JENKIN, H: C: Fleeming. Papers, literary,
 scientific, etc. 2 v. 1887.....D 7077
 JERROLD, Douglas. Works. 5 v. [1851]..D 4260
 JOHNSON, S: Works. 2 v. 1834.....D 4265
 JONES, Sir W: Works. 13 v. 1807.....D 4270
 KNOX, Alexander. Remains. 4 v. 1836-
 37D 4274
 L. E. L. *See* MACLEAN, L. E. L.
 LAMB, C: Works. 3 v. 1883.....D 4278
 Works. 6 v. 1876.....D 4279
 LANDOR, Walter Savage. Works. 8 v.
 1876D 4286
 LARWOOD, Jacob, *ps*. *See* SADLER, L. R.
 LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings. 2 v. 1840-45..D 7330
 LINCOLN, Abraham. Complete works; ed.
 by J. G. Nicolay and J: Hay. 2 v.
 1894D 4292
 LODGE, T: Complete works. 4 v.
 1883**D 2402
 LONGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth. Prose works.
 2 v. 1883.....D 7380
 LOWELL, James Russell. Prose works.
 6 v. 1893.....D 4297
 MACAULAY, T: B., *Lord*. Works; ed. by *Lady*
 Trevelyan. 8 v. 1879.....D 4305
 MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo. Works; tr. by C.
 E. Detmold. 4 v. 1882.....D 4308
 MACKENZIE, H: Works. 1854.....D 4312
 MACLEAN, L. E. L. Works. 1852.....D 4293
 MANN, Horace. Works, with life. 5 v.
 1891D 4320
 MARTINEAU, James. Essays, reviews and
 addresses. 4 v. 1890.....D 7449
 MAZZINI, Joseph. Life and writings. 6 v.
 1890-91D 7481
 MILLER, Hugh. Works; ed. by P: Bayne.
 12 v. 1882.....D 4325
 MILTON, J: Works. 5 v. 1884.....D 4329

. M. Russell. Works. 1841...D 4334
 annah. Works. 7 v. 1868.....D 4344
 ON III., *Emperor of France*. Life and
 s. 2 v. 1852.....I 3754
 Christopher, *ps.* See WILSON.
 ssor J:
 . Miles, *ps.* See HALPINE, C: G,
 Margaret Fuller. Works. 2 v.
D 7845
 Robert Treat, jr. Works. 1812..D 4375
 Writings; ed. by M. D. Conway.
 1894.....D 4377
 N, W: Life and writings; ed. by
 nminster. 2 v. 1858.....D 4380
 , T: L. Works. 3 v. 1875.....D 4385
 Select works, with life. 5 v.
D 4390
 ur Allan. Works. 4 v. 1884...D 4395
 6 v. [1884].....D 4396
 [N ROY, *Rajah*. English works.
 1885.....D 4400
 Works; ed. by Sir W: Hamilton.
 1872.....D 4405
 S, Sir Joshua. Works. 2 v. 1885-
D 4420
 M. J. P., *Mmc.* Works. 1800..D 8147
 DS, S: Complete works. 3 v.
**D 2401
 J: Works. 12 v. 1885.....D 4435
 L. R. (*Jacob Larwood*.) Book of
 al anecdote. 1831.....D 1814
 H: See BOLINGBROKE, Lord.
 t, F: Works. 6 v. 1884.....D 4455
 r Walter. Miscellaneous prose
 s. 28 v. 1834-36**D 4458
 W: H. Works. 5 v. 1884.....D 4460
 J: C. Portraits of friends.
D 8330
 , Percy Bysshe. Prose works; ed.
 H. Shepherd. 2 v. 1888.....D 4462
 NE, W: Works. 3 v. 1791...D 4463
 Sir Phillip. Miscellaneous works.
D 4466
 er. Sydney. Works. 3 v. 1854.D 4470
 Lewis H: Pamphlets on various
 cts. 2 v. 1851-92.....D 8443
 Laurence. Works; ed. by J. P.
 ne. 4 v. 1885.....**D 4472
 F, Dugald. Collected works; ed. by
 G: Hamilton. 11 v. 1877.....D 4473
 onathan, *Dean*. Works. n. d...D 4485
 19 v. 1883-84.....D 4486
 J: Early prose and poetical works.
D 4500
 Sir W: Works. 4 v. 1754.....D 4507
 J, H: D: Writings. 10 v. 1894.D 4509
 N, H: Works; ed. by A. B. Grosart.
 1871.....**D 4530

WASHINGTON, G: Writings, 1748-90; ed. by
 W. C. Ford. 14 v. 1893.....**D 4541
 WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. Writings. 7 v.
 1891-2D 4550
 WILSON, Alexander. Poems and literary
 prose. 2 v. 1876.....D 9110
 WILSON, James. Works. 3 v. 1804....D 4558
 WILSON, Professor J: (*Christopher North*.)
 Works; ed. by J. F. Ferrier. 12 v. 1855-
 58D 4560
 WITHERSPOON, J: Works. 4 v. 1802..D 4568
 WOODBURY, Levi. Writings. 3 v. 1852.D 9148

ESSAYS AND MISCELLANIES.

A., E. V. In maiden meditation. 1894...D 5075
 ABBEE, J: Prose Idylls. 1892.....D 5140
 ABRAHAM, G: W. Essays. 1868.....D 5101
 ADAMS, W: Davenport. With poet and player.
 n. d.....D 5109
 ADAMS, W: Davenport, *ed.* Quips and
 quiddities. 1881.....D 1709
 ADAMS, W: II: Davenport. (*Arthur H. Elliott*.)
 Plain living and high thinking. 1883..S 5416
 Secret of success. 1884.....D 5110
 Threshold of life. 1888.....D 5111
 ADDISON, Joseph. Days with Sir Roger de
 Coverley. 1886.....D 5119
 Essays [selections]; ed. by J. R. Green.
 1892D 5123
 Essays; ed. by S. Thurber. 1892.....D 5121
 Essays and tales. n. d. [Cassell's national
 library.]D 2216-130
 Essays in the Freeholder. 2 v.
 1884D 3910-45
 Essays in the Freeholder. 1883.....D 3911-3
 Essays in the Guardian. 1884.....D 3910-4
 Essays in the Guardian. 1883.....D 3911-4
 Essays in the Spectator. 3 v. 1856.D 3910-2-4
 Essays in the Spectator. 2 v. 1883.D 3911-5-6
 Essays in the Tatler. 1856.....D 3910-2
 Essays in the Tatler. 1883.....D 3911-4
 The lover and other papers. 1887....D 8436
 The old whig. 1883.....D 3910-5
 The old whig. 1883.....D 3911-3
 Selections from the Spectator; ed. by T:
 Arnold. 1886.....D 5116
 Selections from the Spectator; ed. by K.
 Deighton. 1892.....D 5122
 Sir Roger de Coverley. 1886.....D 5120
 Sir Roger de Coverley and Spectator's
 club. n. d. [Cassell's national
 library.]D 2216-29
 The Spectator. 1832.....D 5117
 Index to "The Spectator"; comp. by W:
 Wheeler. 1892.....D 1360

- ADDISON, Joseph, and STEELE, Sir R:** Sir Roger de Coverley. 1889.....D 5124
 Selections from the Spectator; by A. Mes-
 erole. 1802.....D 5118
 The Spectator; ed. by A. Chalmers. 8 v.
 1883D 5115
- AGUILAR, G.** Essays and miscellanies.
 1853D 5131
- AIKIN, J., and BARBAULD, A. L. (A.)** Mis-
 cellaneous pieces. 1775.....D 5284
- AIKMAN, W:** Bachelor's talks about married
 life. 1884.....D 5135
- ALBERT, Prince.** Golden precepts.
 1879D 1908
- ALCOTT, A. Bronson.** Concord days.
 1873D 5145
 Table talk. 1877.....D 5146
 Tablets. 1879.....D 5147
- ALFORD, H:** Essays. 1869.....D 5154
- ALGER, W: R.** Genius of solitude.
 1882D 5158
- ALISON, Sir Archibald.** Essays. 3 v.
 1850D 5163
- ALISON, Sir Archibald, joint author. See**
WILSON, J:
- ALISON, R.** Anecdoteage of Glasgow.
 1892D 1845
- ALLEN, Grant.** Common sense science.
 [1883]N 141
 Falling in love, etc. 1889.....D 5166
- ALLINGHAM, W:** Varieties in prose. 3 v.
 1893D 5169
 1-2. Rambles by Patricius Walker.
 3. Irish sketches, essays, etc.
- AMES, Nathaniel, sr. and jr.** Essays, humor
 and poems from their almanacks; ed.
 by S. Briggs. [1726-75.] 1891....XD 10700
- APPLETON, C: E:** Literary relics; ed. by A.
 H. Sayce. 1881.....D 5172
- APPLETON, T: G.** Chequer work.
 1879D 5175
 A sheaf of papers. 1875.....D 5176
 Windfalls. 1878.....D 5177
- Arm-chair in the smoking-room.** n. d....D 5180
- ARMSTRONG, E. J.** Essays and sketches.
 1887D 5179
- ARNOLD, Sir Edwin, and others.** A welcome.
 1863D 5181
- ARNOLD, F:** Arm-chair essays. 1888....D 5182
 Turning points in life. n. d....D 5183
- ARNOLD, M:** Culture and anarchy, etc.
 1883D 5188
 Discourses in America. 1885.....D 5189
 Heinrich Heine. [1802].....D 2145
 Irish essays. 1882.....D 5192
 Mixed essays. 1883.....D 5191
 Passages from prose writings. 1880..D 5194
 Sweetness and light. 1891.....D 5195
- ARNOLD, T:** Extracts from life and
 1852D 5195
 Miscellaneous works. 1845.....D 5195
- ARVINE, Kazlitt.** Cyclopedia of mo-
 religious anecdotes. 1881.....D 5195
- AUSTIN, W:** Literary papers. 1890.
- AXON, W: E. A.** Stray chapters in
 etc. 1888D 5195
- AZARIAS, Brother, ps. See MULLA:**
- BACON, Francis, Lord.** The advance-
 learning. n. d. [Cassell's nation-
 library.]
 Advancement of learning. [1857]
 Advancement of learning; ed. by
 Wright. 1885.....D 5195
 Civil and moral essays. [1857]...
 De augmentis scientiarum. 2 v.
 [1857]D 5195
 Dignity and advancement of lear-
 [1857]-82D 5195
 Dignity and advancement of lear-
 1879D 5195
 Essays. 1884.....D 5195
 Essays. 1891.....D 5195
 Essays. n. d.....D 5195
 Essays; ed. by F. G. Selby. 1889
 Essays; ed. by M. B. Anderson. 1
 Essays; ed. by H. Morley. 1884.
 Essays; ed. by S. H. Reynolds. 1
 Essays; annotations by R. Whatel
 1887D 5195
 Essays and apothegms; ed. by J:
 n. d.....D 5195
 Essays and colours of good and e
 by W. A. Wright. 1890.....D 5195
 Essays civil and moral. n. d. [Ca-
 national library.]D 5195
 Harmony of the essays, etc.; ed.
 Arber. 1871.....D 5195
 Thoughts that breathe and words
 burn; selected by A. B. Grosart.
 n. d.D 5195
 Wisdom of the ancients, and Nev
 n. d. [Cassell's national library
 BADEAU, Adam. The vagabond. 1:
BAGBY, G: W. Selections from his
 2 v. 1884-85.....D 5195
- BAGEHOT, Walter.** Literary studies
 1884D 5195
 Religious and metaphysical essay
 1889D 5195
- BAILDON, H: B.** The merry month
 etc. 1893.....D 5195
- BAILEY, S:** Essays on the pursuit o
 etc. 1854.....D 5195
- BAIN, Alexander.** Practical essays.
- BALFOUR, Arthur J.** Essays and
 1893D 5195

- BALLANTYNE, T:** *Essays in mosaic.*
1879D 5275
- BALLOU, M. M.** *Genius in sunshine and shadow.* 1887.....D 5278
Pearls of thought. 1884.....D 1921
- BANCROFT, G:** *Literary and historical miscellanies.* 1855.....D 5290
- BANCROFT, Hubert Howe.** *Essays and miscellany.* 1890.....H 745-38
- BARBAULD, Mrs. A. L. (A.)** *Prose writings; ed. by G. A. Ellis.* 1874.....G 1787-2
Tales, poems and essays. 1884.....D 5285
- BARBAULD, Mrs. A. L. (A.), joint author.**
See AIKIN, J.
- BARKER, E. H.** *Literary anecdotes.*
1852D 1838
- BARNE, J. M:** *Holiday in bed, etc.*
1892D 15282
- BARRON, A. ("Q.")** *Foot notes.* 1875....D 5288
- BARTHOLOMEW, Anglicus.** *Medieval lore; ed. by Robert Steele.* 1893.....K 690
- BARTOL, C. A.** *Principles and portraits.*
1880D 5290
Radical problems. 1874.....D 5291
- BAYLOR, F. C.** *Shocking example and other sketches.* 1889.....D 5294
- BAYLY, J. A. Sparvel.** *New studies in old subjects.* 1889.....D 5295
- BAYNE, P:** *Essays in biography and criticism.*
2 v. 1890.....D 5296
- BEACONSFIELD, Earl of.** See DISRAELI, B.
- BECKET, Andrew** *Dramatic and prose miscellanies.* 2 v. 1838.....D 5298
- BEUCHER, H:** *Ward. Star papers.* 1855.D 5301
- BENJAMIN, F. N.** *The sunny side of shadow.* 1887.....D 5309
- BENJAMIN, S. G. W.** *Sea-spray.* 1887..D 5312
- BENNETT, E:** *Amenities of social life.*
1887D 5313
- BENT, S: A.** *Short sayings of great men.*
1882D 1950
- BERESFORD, J.** *The miseries of human life.*
1806D 1657
- BERKELEY, G. F.** *Anecdotes of the upper ten thousand.* 2 v. 1867.....D 5314
- BERKLEY, H., ed.** *Japanese letters.*
1891D 5317
- BERNARD, F.** *Wonderful escapes; ed. by R: Whiteing.* 1871.....D 5315
- BERNARD, Sir T:** *The comforts of old age.*
1846D 5318
- BERTRAND, L.; and others.** *Pastels in prose; tr. by S. Merrill.* 1890.....D 7483
- BIGELOW, Jacob.** *Modern inquiries.*
1870D 5330
- BIRRELL, Augustine.** *Men, women and books.* 1894.....D 5334
Obiter dicta. 1885.....D 5335
- BIRRELL, Augustine, cont.**
Obiter dicta. 2d series. 1887.....D 5336
Res judicata. 1892.....D 5337
- BISSET, Andrew.** *Essays on historical truth.*
1871D 5338
- BLACK, Jeremiah S.** *Essays and speeches.*
1886D 5339
- BLACKIE, J: Stuart.** *Christianity and the ideal of humanity.* 1893.....D 15340
Wisdom of Goethe. 1884.....D 1927
- BLADES, W.; ed.** *The dictes and sayings of the philosophers.* 1877.....D 1598
- BLAKE, J. M.** *More than kin.* 1893...D 15355
- BLAKE, J. V.** *Essays.* 1887.....D 5341
St. Solfer, etc. 1891.....D 5340
- BLANCHARD, L.** *Sketches from life.* 3 v.
1849D 5342
- BLISS, W: R.** *Old colony town, etc.*
1893D 5324
- BLOUËT, Paul.** See O'RELL, Max, ps.
- BOMBAUGH, C. C.** *Gleanings for the curious.* 1875.....D 1076
Literature of kissing. 1876.....D 1640
Book of table-talk. 1847.....D 1915
Book of table-talk. 2 v. 1836.....D 11919
- BOSANQUET, Bernard.** *Essays and addresses.*
1889D 5348
- BOWEN, Francis.** *Gleanings from a literary life.* 1880.....D 5360
- BOWLES, T: G.** *Flotsam and jetsam.*
[1883]D 5365
- BOYD, A. K. H.** *Autumn holidays; Leisure hours in town.* 1884.....D 5370
The best last, etc. 1888.....D 5379
A characteristic of modern life. n. d..D 5369
The commonplace philosopher. 1883..D 5357
East coast days, and memories. 1889..D 5378
Every day philosopher; Counsel and comfort. 1884.....D 5371
Landscapes, churches and moralities.
1874D 5375
Lessons of middle age. 1869.....D 5376
Our homely comedy and tragedy.
1887D 5377
Our little life. 1882.....D 5376
Recreations. 1884.....D 5373
Toward the sunset. 1883.....D 5374
- BOYES, J. F.** *Lacon in council.* 1865....D 1933
- BOYENSEN, H. H.** *Literary and social silhouettes.* 1894.....D 5382
- BOYLE, E. V.** *Days and hours in a garden.*
1884D 5380
- BRACKETT, A. C.** *Technique of rest.*
1892D 5384
- BRADY, J:** *Clavis calendaria.* 2 v.
1812K 90
- BREITMANN, Hans, ps.** See LELAND, C: G.
- BRETON, N.** *A bower of delights; ed. by A. B. Grosart.* n. d.....D 11906

- BRIDGES, J. A. *Idylls of a lost village.*
1889D 5388
- BRILERLEY, J. *From Philistia.* 1893...D 5389
- BRIMLEY, G: *Essays.* 1882.....D 5390
- BRINTON, Daniel G. *Essays of an Americanist.* 1890.....D 5392
The pursuit of happiness. 1893.....D 5393
- BRISTED, C: A. *Pieces of a broken down critic.* 1858.....D 5386
- BROUGHAM, H.; *Lord.* *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.* 3 v. 1856.....D 5396
Opinions on politics, etc. 2 v. 1830...D 5395
- BROWN, James Roberts, *ed.* *Love's garland.* 1883D 1601
- BROWN, J: *Rab and his friends, and Marjorie Fleming.* n. d.....D 5404
Spare hours. 3 v. 1884.....D 5405
- BROWN, S: *Lectures on the atomic theory, etc.* 2 v. 1858.....D 5409
- BROWNE, Irving. *Iconoclasm and whitewash, etc.* 1885.....D 5413
- BROWNE, M.; *ps.* See RANDS, W: B.
- BROWNE, *Sir* T: *Miscellany tracts, etc.* 1884D 3953-3
- BROWNELL, W. C. *French traits.* 1880.I 4162
- BROWNSON, O. A: *Explanatory and miscellaneous writings.* 1887.....D 3960-20
Literary, scientific and political views: selections; ed. by H: F. Brownson. 1893D 5411
Writings on development, on morals, and miscellaneous essays. 1884.....D 3960-14
- BRYANT, W: Cullen. *Literary essays; ed. by P. Godwin.* 1884.....D 3963-1
- BRYDGES, *Sir* S: *Egerton. Gnomica.* 1824**D 15426
Recollections of foreign travel, etc. 2 v. 1825D 5416
The ruminator. 2 v. 1813.....D 5423
- BUCHANAN, Robert. *The coming terror, etc.* 1891D 5417
Poet's sketch book. 1883.....D 5418
- BUCKLAND, A. *Greetings and farewells.* 1891D 2517
- BUCKLE, H: T: *Essays.* 1880.....D 5420
Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 2 v. 1885.....D 3966
- BUCKLEY, J. M. *Oats or wild oats.* 1885D 5427
- BULWER-LYTTON, E: G.; *Lord Lytton.* *Caxtoniana: life, literature, and manners.* 2 v. 1863.....D 5430
Miscellaneous prose works. 3 v. 1868.D 5431
Speeches; ed. by his son. 2 v. 1874...D 2566
- BULWER-LYTTON, R. W., *Lady.* *Shells from the sands of time.* 1876.....D 7398
- BURKE, Edmund. *Selections from speeches and writings.* 1893.....D 5433
- BURKE, Edmund, *cont.*
Thoughts on the present discontented speeches. n. d. [Cassell's nation library.]
- BURRITT, Ellhu. *Chips from many* 1870
Ten minute talks. 1874.....
Thoughts and notes at home and 1868
- BURROUGHS, J: *Birds and poets.*
Fresh fields. 1885.....
Indoor studies. 1889.....
Locusts and wild honey. 1885...
Pepacton. 1885.....
Signs and seasons. 1886.....
Winter sunshine. 1885.....
- BURROUGHS, J.; *and others.* *Essay "The Critic."* 1882.....
- BURTON, J: H., *ed.* *Benthamiana.*
- BUSHNELL, Horace. *Work and play* 1881
- BUTLER, E: "For further consideration" 1887
- "For good consideration." 1885.
- BYERLEY, T.; and ROBERTSON, J. *comps.* *Percy anecdotes.* 4 v. r.
Percy anecdotes. 20 v. 1820-22..
- BYRNE, Mrs. W: Pitt. *De omnibus* 1888
- C., J., *ed.* *Tales of adventure and sea travel.* 1893.....
- CADDY, Florence. *Lares and penates* 1881
- CAHOON, H. H. *What one woman* 1893
- CALVERT, G: H. *Brief essays and* 1874
- Essays aesthetical.* 1875.....
The gentleman. 1886.....
- CARLYLE, T: *Critical and miscellaneous essays.* 4 v. 1885.....I
Critical and miscellaneous essays.
Latter-day pamphlets. n. d.....
Latter-day pamphlets. 1885.....
Miscellaneous essays. 7 v. n. d...
On heroes. 1886.....
Past and present. 1886.....
Rescued essays. n. d.....
Sartor resartus. n. d.....
Sartor resartus. 1885.....
- CARPENTER, E: *Civilization: its cure.* 1889.....
- CARPENTER, H. S. *Sunrise on the* 1886
- CARRINGTON, H: R. *Crisis thought* 1878
- CATON, J: Dean. *Miscellanies.* 18
- CAVENDISH, W: and M. L., *Duke of*
The cavalier and his lady. 1872.

- CHALMERS, A., ed.** *British essayists*. 45 v.
 1817D 5005
 1-5. Tatler.
 6-15. Spectator.
 16-18. Guardian.
 19-22. Rambler.
 23-25. Adventurer.
 26-29. World.
 30-32. Connoisseur.
 33. Idler.
 34-35. Mirror.
 36-37. Lounger.
 38-40. Observer.
 41-44. Looker-on.
 45. Index.
- CHAMBERS, Robert.** *Essays*. 2 v. 1884. D 5639
Select writings. 4 v. [1846]-56.D 5600
 1-2. Essays familiar and humorous.
 3. Essays moral and economic.
 4. Essays philosophical, sentimental,
 and historical sketches.
- CHAMBERS, W:** *Historical and miscellaneous questions*. 1884.D 7
Sketches, light and descriptive. 1890. D 5604
- CHAMBERS, W: and Robert.** *comps.* *Miscellany*. 10 v. n. d.D 5042
Papers for the people. 6 v. n. d.D 5050
- CHANNEY, G. L.** *Every-day life and every-day morals*. 1885.D 5670
- CHANNING, W: E.** *Dr. Channing's note-book*. 1887D 1935
- CHAPMAN, E. R.** *A Comtist lover, etc.* 1886D 5675
- CHAPONE, Mrs.** *Essays*. 1807.D 4010-4
- CHARLES, E. R.** *Selections from her writings*. 1877.D 2125
- CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH.** *ps.* See TONNA, C. E..
- CHARRON, P.** *A treatise on wisdom*. 1891D 5673
- CHATARD, F. S.** *Occasional essays*. 1894D 5677
- CHATFIELD, Paul.** *ps.* See SMITH, H. and J.
- CHESTERFIELD, Lord.** See STANHOPE, P. D.
- CHILD, L. Maria.** *Looking toward sunset*. 1884D 5688
- CHURCH, R. W.** *Miscellaneous essays*. 1888D 5690
- CLARK, W. G.** *Literary remains*. 1844. D 5695
- CLEVELAND, H. W: S.** *Social life and literature fifty years ago*. 1888.D 8389
- CLEVELAND, R. E.** *George Eliot's poetry, and other studies*. 1885.D 5705
- CLIFFORD, W: K.** *Lectures and essays*. 2 v. 1879D 5710
- CLOUDESLEY, Hubert.** *Passing thoughts of a working man*. 1890.D 5713
- CLOUGH, A. H.** *Remains*. 2 v. 1899.D 5715
- CLOUSTON, W: A.** *Literary coincidences, etc.* 1892.D 5716
Club of one, A. 1887.D 5718
- COAN, T. M., ed.** *Topics of the time: art and literature*. 1883.D 5036
- COBBE, F.** *Power. Re-echoes*. 1876.D 5720
The scientific spirit of the age. 1888.D 5719
- COBBETT, W:** *Advice to young men*. 1887D 5721
- COLEMAN, G:; the elder.** *Prose on several occasions, etc.* 3 v. 1887.D 5742
- COLERIDGE, Hartley.** *Essays and marginalia*. 2 v. 1851.D 5724
- COLERIDGE, S: Taylor.** *Aids to reflection*. 1884D 5727
Critical annotations; ed. by W: F. Taylor. 1889*D 1498
Essays on his own times. 3 v. 1850.D 5731
The friend. 1831.D 5732
The friend. 1880.D 5729
The friend. 1884.D 4015-2
Lectures and omniana. 1836.*D 5735-1
Literary remains. 1884.D 4015-5
Miscellanies. 1885.D 5733
Selections from prose writings; ed. by H: A. Beers. 1893D 5736
Table talk. 1884.D 1941
Table talk. 1884.D 4015-6
Table-talk; ed. by T. Ashe. 1884.D 1930
Collection of eighteen rare and curious tracts and pamphlets. 1884-86. [Historical reprints.]D 2351
- COLLINS, Mortimer.** *Thoughts in my garden*. 2 v. 1880.D 5741
- COLLINS, W: A.** *At long and short range*. 1893D 11944
- COLLYER, Robert.** *Talks to young men*. 1888D 5748
- COLTON, C. C. Lacon.** 1820.D 5745
- COLTON, Walter.** *The sea and the sailor, etc.* 1860D 5747
- COMEGYS, B: B.** *Advice to young men and boys*. 1890.D 2504
How to get on. [1885].D 5749
Tour round my library, etc. 1893.D 15650
- CONTEMPORARY, A.** *ps.* *Traits of character*. 2 v. 1860.D 8798
Conversations at Cambridge. 1836.D 5753
- COOKE, G: W.** *Poets and problems*. 1886D 1250
- COOPER, Susan Fenimore.** *Rural hours*. 1876D 5752
- CORNWALLIS, C. F., ed.** *Small books on great subjects*. 7 v. 1845-52.D 2345
 1. *Philosophical theories and experiences; Connection between physiology and intellectual philosophy; Man's power to prevent or control insanity; Practical organic chemistry.*

- CORNWALLIS, C. F. *ed., cont.*
2. Greek philosophy up to the age of Pericles; Greek philosophy from Socrates to the coming of Christ; Christian doctrine and practice: 2nd century; Vulgar and common errors adapted to the year 1845.
 3. Vegetable physiology; Principles of criminal law; Christian sects in 19th century; General principles of grammar.
 4. Sketches of geology; State of man before the promulgation of Christianity; Thoughts and opinions of a statesman.
 5. Responsibilities of employers; Christian doctrine and practice in the 12th century; Philosophy of ragged schools.
- 6-7. State of man subsequent to promulgation of Christianity.
- COUPLAND, W: Chatterton. Gain of life, etc. 1890.....D 5756
- COURTNEY, W: L. Studies at leisure. 1892.....D 5758
Studies new and old. 1888.....D 5757
- COWLEY, Abraham. Essays. 1878.....D 5760
Essays. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-28
- COWPER, W: Best letters. 1893.....D 5762
- CRAIG, A., *comp.* Room at the top. 1893.D 5771
- CRAIK, D. M. (M.) About money and other things. 1887.....D 5778
Plain speaking. 1882.....D 5775
Sermons out of church. n. d.....D 5776
Studies from life. n. d.....D 5777
- CRAYON, Geoffrey, *ps.* See IRVING, Washington.
- CROSS, J. W. Impressions of Dante and of the New World. 1893.....D 5785
- CROSS, M. A. (E.) See ELIOT, G.; *ps.*
- CUNNINGHAM, W. Path towards knowledge. 1891.....D 5790
- CURTIS, G: W: From the easy chair. 3 v. 1892-94.....D 5793
- CYPRESS, J., jr., *ps.* See HAWES, W: P.
- DALE, J: T. Secret of success. [1889]...D 5881
- DALL, C. W. H. Historical pictures retouched. 1860.....D 5899
- DALLAS, E. S. The gay science. 2 v. 1866.....D 5885
- DAMOCLES, *ps.* All about kisses. n. d.D 1648
- DANIEL, G: Love's last labour not lost. 1863.....D 5902
Complaynt of Rosamond. 1887.....D 2349-2
- DARBY, J., *ps.* (J. E. Garretson.) Odd hours of a physician. 1893.....D 6359
- DASENT, G: W. Jest and earnest. 2 v. 1873.....D 5903
- DAVIDSON, J: Random itinerary. n. d.D 5907
- DAVY, Sir Humphry. Consolations in travel — 1870.....D 5915
Consolations in travel. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-208
- DAWSON, G: Shakespeare and other lectures. 1888.....D 5917
- DAWSON, W. J. Quest and vision. 1886.....D 5920
- DEEMS, C: F. Chips and chunks for every fireside. 1890.....D 5918
My septuagint. 1892.....D 5918
- DE FOE, Daniel. An essay upon projects. n. d.D 5921
An essay upon projects. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-108
- DEMING, C. By-ways of nature and life. 1884.....D 5922
- DE MORGAN, A: Budget of paradoxes. 1872.....D 5923
- DE MOTTE, J: B. Secret of character building. 1893.....D 5925
- DE QUINCEY, T: Beauties. [Selections.] 1862.....D 5940
Biographical and historical essays. [1877].....D 5927
Confessions of an English opium-eater, etc. 1886.....D 5937
Confessions of an English opium-eater. 1890.....D 4048-3
Confessions of an English opium-eater. [1851].....D 5928
Conversation and Coleridge, etc. 1893.....D 4049-2
Essays in philosophy. 1856.....D 5931
Joan of Arc, etc.; ed. by H: H. Belfield. 1892.....D 5941
Klosterhelm; or, The masque. 1890.D 4048-12
Klosterhelm; or, The masque. 1877...D 5938
Miscellanea. 1890.....D 4048-14
Murder as a fine art, and English mail-coach. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-210
Narrative and miscellaneous papers. [1877].....D 5934
Note book of an English opium-eater. 1855.....D 5924
Romances and extravaganzas. [1856].D 5936
Select essays; ed. by D: Masson. 2 v. 1888.....D 5938
Suspria de profundis, and other essays. 1891.....D 4049-1
Tales and prose phantasies. 1890..D 4048-13
Uncollected writings; ed. by J. Hogg. 2 v. 1890.....D 5939
- DIAZ, A. M. Only a flock of women. 1893.....D 5952
- DICKENS, G: Humour and pathos of; *comp.* by G: Kent. 1884.....D 2133

- DICKENS, C.; and others.** *Piccadilly annual.*
1870 D 7933
- DICKSON, N:** *The auld Scotch minister.*
1892 D 1822
The elder at the plate. 1891..... D 1818
The kirk beadle. 1891..... D 1819
- DIDEROT, D.** *Thoughts on art and style;*
tr. by B. L. Tollemache. 1803..... D 5053
- DIGBY, Kenelm H:** *Evenings on the Thames.*
2 v. 1868..... D 5955
The lover's seat. 2 v. 1856..... D 5956
- DISRAELI, B.;** *Earl of Beaconsfield.* *Tales*
and sketches. 1891..... D 5959
Wit and wisdom. 1881..... D 1713
- DOBSON, Austin, comp.** *Eighteenth century*
essays. 1883..... *D 15000
Eighteenth century vignettes. 1892.*D 15059
- DOBSON W:** *T. Literary frivolities, fancies,*
follies and frolics. 1880 D 1656
- DODGE, M. A.** *See HAMILTON, Gail, ps.*
- DODS, Marcus.** *Erasmus, and other essays.*
1891 D 5971
- DORAN, J:** *Court fools.* 1858..... D 5976
Habits and men. 1855..... D 5973
New pictures and old panels. 1859.... D 5977
Saints and sinners. 2 v. 1868..... D 5975
- DOWDEN, E:** *Transcripts and studies.*
1888 D 5978
- DOWLING, R:** *Ignorant essays.* 1888.. D 5982
Indolent essays. 1889..... D 5980
- DOWNES, W: H.** *Arcadian days.* 1891.*Q 8498
- DRAKE, Nathan.** *Literary hours.* 3 v.
1800-04 D 5983
Noontide leisure. 2 v. 1824..... D 5981
- DRUMMOND, H:** *What is a Christian? etc.*
1891 D 5989
- DU BOIS, H. P., ed.** *Love in letters.*
1893 D 15075
- DUCHÉ, Jacob.** *Caspipina's letters.*
1777 D 5984
- DUFF, A. Halliday.** *See HALLIDAY, Andrew.*
- DUHRING, J.** *Gentlefolks and others.*
1876 D 5985
Mental life and culture. 1893..... D 15085
Philosophers and fools. 1874..... D 5986
- DUNPHIE, C: J.** *The chameleon.* 1888.. D 5994
Sweet sleep. 1879 D 5996
Wildfire. 1876..... D 5997
- DUNPHIE, C: J., and KING, A.** *Free lance.*
1881 D 5995
- DUNTON, J.** *Athenianism; or, The new pro-*
jects. 1710..... D 6005
- DYER, T. F. T.** *Great men at play.* 2 v.
1889 D 6010
- EAGLES, J:** *Essays.* 1857..... D 6043
- EARLE, J:** *Micro-cosmographie; ed. by E:*
Arber. 1868..... D 6050
- Edinburgh Review. Selections, from 1802-*
34' ed. by M Cross. 6 v. 1835-36..*D 5789
- EDMONDSTON, B., and SAXBY, J. M. E.**
Home of a naturalist. 1888..... D 6056
- EDWARDS, H.** *A mingled yarn.* 1883.. D 6060
- ELDER, W:** *Periscopics.* 1854 D 6068
- ELIOT, G.; ps. (M.. A. (E.) Cross.)** *Essays.*
1884 D 5787
Wit and wisdom of. 1885..... D 1908
- ELLIOTT, Arthur H., ps.** *See ADAMS, W: H:*
D.
- ELLIS, W:** *Philo-Socrates.* 4 v. 1864... D 6072
1. *Among the boys.*
2. *Among the teachers.*
4. *Among the Hindoos.*
- ELLWANGER, G: H.** *In gold and silver.*
1802 D 6074
Story of my house. 1891..... D 6073
- EIWEILL, E: H:** *Fraternity papers.*
1886 D 6075
- EMERSON, P. H.** *English idylls.* 1889.. D 6077
- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.** *Works.* 12 v. .
1887-93 D 4070
1. *Nature: addresses and lectures.*
2. *Essays. 1st series.*
3. *Essays. 2nd series.*
4. *Representative men.*
5. *English traits.*
6. *The conduct of life.*
7. *Society and solitude.*
8. *Letters and social aims.*
9. *Poems.*
10. *Lectures and biographical sketches.*
11. *Miscellanies.*
12. *Natural history of intellect, etc.*
Representative men. 1850..... D 6080
Select writings. 1888..... D 6081
- ERASMUS, Desiderius.** *Colloquies; tr. by*
N. Bailey. 2 v. 1878..... D 6106
Colloquies and dialogues; tr. by R. L'Es-
trange. 1725..... D 6105
Praise of folly. 1876..... D 6107
- ESCOTT, T. H. S.** *Politics and letters.*
1886 D 6110
Essays on social subjects, from the Satur-
day Review. 1864..... D 8399
- EVANS, G: E., and RYAN, J.; eds.** *An-*
tipodean. 1892..... D 6122
- EVANS, T. C.** *Of many men.* 1888..... D 6114
- EVERETT, A. H.** *Critical and miscellaneous*
essays. 2 v. 1845..... D 6116
- EVERETT, C. C.** *Poetry, comedy, and duty.*
1888 D 6117
- EVERETT, E:** *Mount Vernon papers.*
[1860] D 6115
- EVERHART, J. B.** *Miscellanies.* 1862.. D 6120
- Exeter Hall lectures. See Young Men's Chris-*
tian Association.

- FARRAR, F: W: Social and present day questions. [1891].....D 6190
 Words of truth and wisdom. n. d.D 6191
- FENN, W. W. After sundown. 2 v. 1880.D 6210
 Half-hours of blindman's holiday. 2 v. 1879D 6211
 Woven in darkness. 2 v. 1885.....D 6212
- FERGUSON, R. M. Quiet folk. 1889..D 6214
- FERN, F., *ps.* (S. P. Parton.) Folly as it flies. 1868.....D 7877
 Ginger-snaps. 1870.....D 7878
- FERRIAR, J: Illustrations of Sterne, etc. 1812D 6216
- FICHTE, J: G. Popular works; tr. by W: Smith. 2 v. 1889.....D 6217
 1. Vocation of the scholar; Nature of the scholar; Vocation of man.
 2. Characteristics of the present age.
- FIELD, Kate. Hap-hazard. 1883.....D 6220
- FINCK, H: T. Romantic love and personal beauty. 1887.....D 6225
- FINLAYSON, T: C. Essays, addresses, etc. 1893D 6226
- FINOD, J: de, *comp.* French wit, wisdom and wickedness. 1885.....D 1702
- FISKE, A. K. Midnight talks at the club. 1890D 6227
- FISKE, J: Darwinism and other essays. 1884D 6230
 The unseen world, etc. [1876].....D 6231
- FITZGERALD, E: Euphranor; Polonius. 1887D 4082-1
- FITZGERALD, Percy. Recreations of a literary man. 1883.....D 1547
- FONTENELLE, B. le B. de. Dialogues of the dead. 1683.....D 6235
- FORBES, Archibald. Barracks, bivouacs, and battles. 1891.....D 6237
- FORBES, E: Literary papers. 1855.....D 6241
- FORSYTH, W: Essays: critical and narrative. 1874D 6243
- FOSTER, J: Critical essays. 2 v. 1875-7.D 6246
 Decision of character. 1892.....D 6247
 Fosteriana. 1877.....D 6250
 Improvement of time, etc. 1886.....D 6251
 Lectures. 2 v. 1880-75.....D 6249
 Popular ignorance. 1876.....D 6248
- FOTHERGILL, J. M. The will power. 1886D 6253
- FOTHERGILL, S: Essays on popular subjects. 1888.....D 6254
- FRANCHILLON, R. E. National characteristics, etc. 1872.....D 6255
- FRANKLIN, B: Select works; ed. by E. Sargent. 1893.....D 16255
- FREDERIC, *the great.* Miscellanies; tr. by T: Holcroft. 9 v. 1789.....I 1020-5-13
- FREDUR THOR, *ps.* Sketches from shady places. 1879.....D 6257
- FREMONT, Jessie Benton. The will and the way stories. 1891.....D 6259
- French anas. 3 v. 1805.....D 11916
- FRERE, J: H. Original works. 1874...D 4110-2
- FRISWELL, J. H. About the world. 1880D 6250
 The better self. 1875.....D 6251
 Footsteps to fame. 1881.....D 6252
 Gentle life. 2 v. 1884.....D 6253
 Man's thoughts. 1890.....D 6254
 This wicked world, etc. 1892.....D 6255
- FRISWELL, J. H., *ed.* Silent hour. 1884D 6256
- FROTHINGHAM, W. Our book. 1889..D 6257
- FROUDE, James Anthony. Historical and other sketches. [1883].....D 627
 Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. 1883D 627
- FRY, Caroline. *See* WILSON, C. F.
- FULLER, T: Wise words and quaint counsels. 1892D 11937
- FULLERTON, W: M. Patriotism and science. 1893D 629
- FURNISS, Harry. Flying visits. 1892...D 6335
- G., J. B. Essays. 1892.....D 6340
- GALT, J: Miscellanies. 1834.....D 6350-2
- GANNETT, W: C. Blessed be drudgery, etc. 1890D 6356
- GARFIELD, James A. Words; comp. by W: R. Balch. 1881.....D 1906
- GARRETSON, J. E: (*J: Darby.*) Brushland. 1882D 6360
 Hours with John Darby. 1877.....D 6361
 Thinkers and thinking. 1873.....D 6362
- GATES, P., *ed.* Christmas in song and story. [1878]D 6365
- GELKIE, C. Entering on life. 1887.....D 6370
- German hospital fair. Contributions of writers and artists. 1889.....*Q 8013
- GIBSON, C: Characteristics of genius. 1889D 6390
- GIBSON, W. H. Pastoral days. 1881...*Q 8276
- GILBART, J. W: Lectures and essays. 1865D 6385
- GILDERSLEEVE, B. L. Essays and studies. 1890D 6387
- GILFILLAN, G: Sketches, literary and theological. 1881.....D 6388
- GILMER, F. W. Sketches, essays, and translations. 1828.....D 6392
- GLADSTONE, W: E. Gleanings of past years. 7 v. 1878.....D 6395
 The might of right. [Selections.] [1880]D 1926
- GLEIG, G: R. Essays, biographical, historical, etc. 2 v. 1858.....D 6396
- GODDARD, W: G. Political and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. 1870.....D 6398
- GODWIN, Parke. Out of the past. 1870.D 6400

- W: Thoughts on man. 1831..D 6403
 J: W. von. Conversations; tr. by
 Kenford. 1833.....D 4145-6
 colored threads. [1885].....D 6405
 [TH, Oliver. The Bee. 1885..D 4150-2
 see. 1884.....D 4148-2
 ee. 1881.....D 4149-3
 tizen of the world. 1881.....D 4149-2
 tizen of the world. 2 v. 1891..*D 6412
 tizen of the world. 1885.....D 4148-3
 buttons to the Critical review.
D 4149-4
 sms and essays. 1885.....D 4148-4
 s. 1885.....D 4150-1
 s. 1884.....D 4148-1
 s. 1881.....D 4149-3
 ILD, J: A. Chats at St. Ampelio.
D 6418
 ends at Sant' Ampelio. 1890...D 6419
 HI, S: G. (P: Parley.) Sketches from
 ident's window. 1841.....D 6422
 Edmund W: Questions at issue.
D 6420
 S. Baring-. Curiosities of olden
 t. [1869].....D 4151
 s, Baltasar. The art of worldly
 om; tr. by J. Jacobs. 1892....D 2141
 ro. 1726.....D 6424
 E. K. Pagan papers. 1894...D 16435
 C. On making the best of things.
 1891.....D 6427
 Conder, ps. See JAPP. A. H.
 Essays. 1885.....D 4155-1
 ons; ed. by W. L. Phelps.
D 16550
 s' birthday album. n. d.....C 298
 F: H. Miscellanies. 1889....*D 4165-3
 Robert. Green pastures; ed. by
 Grosart. n. d.....D 11907
 GHI, H. Essays; ed. by H: T.
 erman. 1853.....D 6434
 ELL, D. Liber humanitatis.
D 6435
 OOD, F: Lover's lexicon.
D 6440
 OOD, G., ps. (S. J. C. Lippincott.)
 s of five years. 1867.....D 7366
 and sketches. [1802].....D 7365
 A layman's legacy 1877....D 6429
 y. R. Enigmas of life. 1880....D 6430
 y and social judgments. 1876.D 6431
 ahead. 1875.....D 6432
 E, Lady V. Faiths and fashions.
D 6437
 l, R. E. H., Esq., ps. See ROGERS,
D 6452
 W: Minor works. 1873.....D 6450
 I. Collected papers, 1842-62.
D 6452
- GRUMBLER, Anthony, ps. See HOFFMAN.
 D:
 GUARD, W. J. Lectures and addresses.
 1833D 6457
 GUICCIARDINI, F. Counsels and reflections;
 tr. by N. H. Thompson. 1890.....D 6459
 GUNNISON, A. Wayside and fireside rambles.
 1894D 6465
 GURNEY, E. Tertium quid. 2 v. 1887...D 6470
 GUTHRIE, T: "Out of harness." n. d..D 6488
 H. H., ps. See JACKSON, H. M. H.
 HAGUE, W: Life notes. 1888.....D 6500
 HAIGHT, C. H. Wealth by the wayside.
 1885D 6593
 HALE, E: Everett. How to do it. 1884..D 6600
 What career. 1884.....D 6601
 HALIBURTON H. "For puir auld Scotland's
 sake." 1887D 6608
 In Scottish fields. 1890.....D 6607
 HALL, J., and others. Timely topics.
 1892D 8781
 HALLAM, Arthur H: Remains in prose and
 verse. 1869.....*D 6615
 HALLIDAY, Andrew. Every day papers.
 1896D 6619
 Sunnyside papers. 1896.....D 6620
 HALLIDAY, Andrew, ed. The Savage-Club
 papers for 1868. 2d series. 1868...D 6621
 HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., comp.
 Books of characters. 1857.....**D 1642
 HALSE, G: Salad of stray leaves. 1882.D 6623
 HAMERTON Philip Gilbert. French and
 English. 1880.....D 6631
 Human intercourse. 1885.....D 6627
 The intellectual life. 1882.....D 6628
 Portfolio papers. 1889.....D 6630
 Sylvan year; and Unknown river.
 1882D 6629
 HAMILTON, Gall, ps. (M. A. Dodge.)
 Country living. 1877.....D 5961
 Gala-days. 1877.....D 5962
 New atmosphere. 1877.....D 5963
 Nursery noonings. 1875.....D 5964
 Sermons to the clergy. 1877.....D 5965
 Skirmishes and sketches. 1877.....D 5966
 Stumbling blocks. 1877.....D 5967
 Summer rest. 1877D 5968
 Wood ga' hering. 1877.....D 5969
 HAMILTON, Sir W: Discussions on phil-
 osophy and literature. 1856.....D 6635
 HAMLEY, Sir F: Shakespeare's funeral, etc.
 1839D 6637
 HAMPSON, P. Romance of mathematics.
 1886D 6638
 HANCOCK, C: Galetics and gravities.
 1857D 6640
 HANWAY, James. Essays from "The Quar-
 terly Review." 1861.....D 6641

- HANWAY, Jonas. Journal, etc. 2 v.
1757D 6639
- HARDCASTLE, Ephraim, *ps.* See PYNE.
- W: H:
- HARDENBERG, F: von. See NOVALIS, *ps.*
- HARDY, E: J: The business of life.
1891D 6644
The sunny days of youth. 1893.D 16718
- HARE, A: Guesses at truth. 1878.D 6645
- HARINGTON, Sir J: *Nugæ antiquæ.* 2 v.
1804D 6648
- Harleian miscellany; ed. by J. Malham. 12 v.
1808-11D 6650
- HARRISON, F: Choice of books, etc.
1896D 6652
- HARTZELL, J. Hazard. Application and achievement. 1891.D 6657
- HATTON, Joseph. Cigarette papers.
1892D 6663
Old lamps and new. n. d.D 6664
- HAWES, H. R. Arrows in the air. 1878. D 6667
- HAWES, W: P. (*J. Cypress, jr.*) Sporting scenes. 2 v. 1842.D 6668
- HAWKER, R. S. Prose works. 1893.D 16735
- HAWTHORNE, Julian. Confessions and criticisms. 1887.D 6670
- HAYMAN, H: Why we suffer, etc.
1890D 16800
- HAYWARD, A. Selected essays. 2 v. 1879-78D 6671
- HAZARD, R. G. Essay on language, etc.
1889D 6674
- HAZLITT, W: Characteristics, commonplaces and trifles light as air. 1871.D 6678
Conversations of James Northcote.
1871D 6678
Conversations of James Northcote; ed. by E. Gosse. 1894.D 6683
Literary remains. 1836.D 6679
Plain speaker. 1870.D 6676
The round table. 1877.D 6675
The round table. 1871.D 6678
Table talk. 2 v. n. d.D 4185-1-2
Sketches and essays. 1878.D 6677
Selections from writings; by A. Ireland.
1889D 6680
- HAZLITT, W: Carew. Anecdotes and reminiscences. 1872.D 1811
Offspring of thought. 1884.D 6681
- HEDGE, F: H: Martin Luther, and other essays. 1888.D 6685
- HEINE, Heinrich. Prose writings. [Selections.] 1887.D 6692
French affairs. 2 v. 1893.D 4189-7-8
His wit, wisdom, poetry; with essay by M: Arnold. [1892].D 2145
Ideas: Buch le grand. 1884.D 6688
Lutetia. 1893.D 4189-8
Scintillations from prose works. 1873. D 6689
- HEINE, Heinrich, *cont.*
Travel pictures, etc. 1887.D
Wit, wisdom and pathos; ed. by J. grass. 1888.D
- HELPS, Sir Arthur. Brevia. 1871.D
Companions of my solitude. 1878.D
Essays. 1870.D
Essays; ed. by F. J. Rowe and W. J. 1880D
Essays and aphorisms. n. d.D
Friends in council. 2 v. 1885.D
Friends in council. v. 1. n. d. [Cas national library].D
Social pressure. 1875.D
Thoughts in the cloister, etc. 1883.D
- HENLEY, W. E. Views and reviews. 1890D
- HENRY, C. S. About men and things. n. d.D
Dr. Oldham's talk. 1872.D
- HERBERT, G: Prose works. n. d.D
- HERSCHEL, Sir J: F: W: Essays. 1811.D
- HERVEY, J. Meditations and contemplations. 1811.D
- HIBBERD, S. Brambles and bay leaves. 1872.D
Golden gate and silver steps. 1896.D
- HIGGINS, M: J. Essays on social subjects. 1875.D
- HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Atlantic essays. 1882.D
Concerning all of us. 1892.D
The new world and the new book. 1892.D
- HILL, A. F. Secrets of the sanctum. 1875.D
- HINDLEY, C: Tavern anecdotes. 1873.D
- HINKSON, Mrs. H. A. See TYNAN, K
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, V. H.; Lord. I and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. 1885.D
- HOFFMAN, D: (*Anthony Grumbler.*) Thoughts on men, manners and things. 1837. Viator. 1841.D
- MOLCOMBE, J. P. Literature in letters. 1870.D
- HOLLAND, Sir H: Fragmentary paper science. 1875.D
- HOLLAND, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb.*) Concerning the Jones family. 1884.D
Gold foil. 1885.D
Lessons in life. 1885.D
Letters to the Joneses. 1885.D
Plain talks. 1884.D
Titcomb's letters. 1885.D
- HOLLINGSHEAD, J: Footlights. 1888. Miscellanies. 3 v. 1874.D
Plain English. 1880.D

- HOLMES, Oliver Wendell.** Autoerat of the breakfast table. 1887.....D 6760
 Over the teacups. 1891.....D 6765
 Pages from an old volume of life. 1884D 6763
 Poet at the breakfast table. 1884.....D 6762
 Professor at the breakfast table. 1885D 6761
 Soundings from the Atlantic. 1880...D 6764
- HOOD, Edwin Paxton.** World of anecdote: Christian life, etc. 1880.....D 1833
 Martyrs, etc. 1887.....D 1834
 Things clerical, etc. 1880.....D 1835
 Ways of doing good, etc. 1880.....D 1836
- HOPE, Ascott R., ps.** See MONORIEFF, R. H.
- HOPKINS, Mark.** Essays and discourses. 1847W 19120
- HORSFIELD, H. K.** In the gun-room. 1892D 6789
- HOTTEN, J. C., joint author.** See LARWOOD, J.
- HOVEY, W. A.** Causerie. 1883.....D 6790
- HOWE, J.** Speeches and public letters; ed. by W: Annand. 2 v. 1888.....D 6793
- HOWELLS, W:** Dean. Character and comment; comp. by M. Macoun. 1889...D 2155
- HOWITT, M., ed.** Calendar of the seasons. 1862D 6795
- HOWITT, W:** A country book. n. d....D 6796
 The country year book. 1850.....D 6797
- HUBERT, P. G., jr.** Liberty and a living. 1889O 4515
- HUDSON, M. C. A.** Outlines of men, women and things. 1883.....D 6805
- HUEFFER, F.** Italian and other studies. 1883D 6806
- HUGHES, E.** Some aspects of humanity. n. d.D 6808
- HUGHES, T:** True manliness. [1880]...D 6810
- HUGO, V:** Things seen. 2 v. 1887.....D 6815
- HULL, C. J.** Reflections from a busy life. 1881D 1952
- HUME, D:** Essays, moral, political, and literary. 2 v. 1854.....B 45-3-4
- HUNT, Leigh.** A book for a corner. 1859D 6816
 A day by the fire. 1881.....D 6818
 Essays; ed. by A. Symons. 1887.....D 6817
 Essays and poems. 2 v. 1891.....*D 6823
 Imagination and fancy. 1883.....D 1209
 Men, women, and books. 2 v. 1873...D 6819
 Old court suburb. n. d.....I 6009
 One hundred romances of real life. 1888D 6821
 The seer. 1878.....D 6820
 As poet and essayist. [Passages from works.] 1889.D 6822
- HUNT, Leigh, ed.** The Liberal: verse and prose from the South. 1822.....D 7352
- HUNT, W:** Then and now. 1887.....D 1614
- HUTCHINSON, T:** Fireside fittings. 1890D 2204
- HUTTON, Laurence.** From the books of. 1892D 6828
- HUTTON, R: H.** Essays. 2 v. 1880....D 6826
 Essays in literary criticism. [1876]...D 6827
- HUXLEY, T: H:** Critiques and addresses. 1873N 176
 Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. 1883D 6831
 Method and results. 1893.....D 4220-1
 Science and culture. 1881.....N 205
 "L," ps. Letters to eminent hands. 1892.D 2209
- IDDESLEIGH, Earl of.** See NORTHCOTE, Sir Stafford H:
- INGLEBY, C. M.** Essays. 1888.....D 6835
- INGRAM, P. T.** Garland from Hesperides. 1892D 6850
- IRVING, E:** Miscellanies. 1805.....D 7010
- IRVING, Washington.** (*Geoffrey Crayon.*) Bracebridge Hall. [1865].....D 7016
 Crayon papers. 1884.....D 7020
 The crayon miscellany. 1882.....D 4230-4
 Reviews and miscellanies. 1882.....D 4230-8
 Salmagundi. 1882.....D 4230-7
 Salmagundi. 1884.....D 7025
 The sketch book. 1882.....D 4230-9
 Sketch-book. 1884D 7026
 Tales of a traveller 1884.....D 7017
 Wolfert's Roost, and miscellanies. 1884D 7024
 Wolfert's Roost, and other papers. 1882D 4230-12
 Wolfert's Roost, and other papers. [1865]D 7018
- JACKSON, H. M. H. (H. H.)** Bits of talk about home matters. 1886.....D 7056
 Bits of talk for young folks. 1882...D 7055
- JACOBS, Joseph.** Essays and reviews. 1801D 7057
- JACOX, F.** At nightfall and midnight. 1873D 7062
 Oucs from all quarters. 1871.....D 7061
 Recreations of a recluse. 2 v. 1870...D 7063
- JAMES I., King of England.** Essays, 1585-1604; ed. by E: Arber. 1869.....D 7064
- JAMES, H:** Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893D 7067
 Lectures and miscellanies. 1852.....D 7065
- JAMES, W. P.** Romantic professions, etc. 1894D 17010
- JAMESON, A. B. M.** Commonplace book. 1855D 7068
 Memoirs and essays. n. d.....D 7071
 Studies and stories. n. d.....D 7070
- JANIN, J., and others.** Pictures of the French. 1840D 7073

- JAPP, A. H. (*B. Conder Gray*). Idle musings. 1890D 6426
- JEFFERIES, R: Field and hedgerow. 1889D 7075
The open air. 1885.....D 7076
Tollers of the field. 1892.....D 7074
- JEFFREY, F., *Lord*. Contributions to the Edinburgh review. 1881.....D 7080
Contributions to the Edinburgh review. 4 v. 1844.....D 7081
- JERROLD, Douglas. Sketches of the English. [1851]D 4260-4
- JESSOPP, A: Studies by a recluse. 1893D 17088
- JOHNSON, J. Self-effort. 1889.....D 7101
- JOHNSON, S: The Adventurer. 1834..D 4265-1
Essays. [Selected.] 1888.....D 7089
The Idler. 1834.....D 4265-1
The Rambler. 1834.....D 4265-1
Reviews and criticisms. 1834.....D 4265-2
Select essays. 2 v. 1889.....D 7091
1-2. The Rambler.
2. The Adventurer; The Idler.
- JOHNSTON, R: Malcolm. Studies: literary and social. 2 v. 1892.....D 7110
- JOHNSTONE, —. The table talker. 2 v. 1840D 7115
- JONES, H. Holiday papers. 2 v. 1864-89D 7092
Voices by the way. n. d.....D 7120
- JONES, J. L. Faithfulness, etc. 1890...D 6356
- JONSON, Ben. Discoveries made upon men and matter, etc. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-169
Timber; or, Discoveries made upon men and matter; ed. by F. E. Shelling. 1892D 7132
- JORDAN, Furneaux. Anatomy and physiology in character. 1886.....D 7094
Character as seen in body and parentage. 1890D 7095
- JOUBERT, J. Thoughts. 1886.....D 1925
- KAYE, J: W: Essays of an optimist. 1871D 7159
- KEARY, C. F: (*H. Ogram Mauce*). A wanderer. 1888.....D 7474
- KEBLE, J: Papers and reviews. 1877..D 7163
- KEDDIE, H. See TYTLER, S., *ps*.
- KEDDIE, W.; ed. Literary and scientific anecdotes. n. d.....D 1865
- KEELING, E. D'E. In thoughtland and in dreamland. 1890.....D 7169
- KENNEDY, J: P. At home and abroad. 1872D 7172
- KETTLE, R. M. Furze blossoms. n. d..D 7177
- KILLIKELLY, S.. H. Curious questions. 2 v. [1886-89]XD 1732
- KING, A., *joint author*. See DUNPHIE, C: J.
- KING, H: T. The egotist. 1880.....D 7189
Essays. 1889.....D 7181
The Idealist. 1892.....D 7182
- KING, R: J: Sketches and studies. 1874.D 7183
- KING, T: Starr. Substance and show. 1884D 7185
- KING, W. P. Stories of a country doctor. 1890D 7188
- KINGSBURY, O. A. Success. 1885.....D 7189
- KINGSLEY, C: Lectures in America. 1875D 7193
Literary and general essays. 1890....D 7191
Living truths; comp. by E. E. Brown. [1882]D 7195
Plays and Puritans. 1880.....D 7194
Prose idylls. 1889.....D 7194
Selections. 1876.....D 7194
- KINGSLEY, H: Fireside studies. 1876..D 7197
- KINGSTON, W. Beatty-. A journalist's jottings. 2 v. 1890.....D 17198
Music and manners. 2 v. 1887.....D 7198
- KINNEY, A. Taaks by twilight. 1893...D 7179
- KIRKLAND, E.. S. Speech and manners. 1885S 5407
- KIRKUS, W: Miscellaneous essays. 1863.D 7203
Miscellaneous essays. 2nd series. 1869.D 7199
- KIRTON, J: W. Rays of sunshine for every home. n. d.....D 7200
Real greatness. n. d.....D 7201
- KNIGHT, C: Glimpses of the past. n. d..D 7205
Once upon a time. 2 v. 1854.....D 7206
- KNIGHTON, W: Struggles for life. 1887D 7210
- KNOX, V. Essays, moral and literary. 2 v. 1827D 7212
- LA BRUYÈRE, J. de. The "characters" of; ed. by H: Van Lam. 1885.....**D 7300
- LAING, S.; jr. Problems of the future and essays. 1889.....D 7308
- LAMB, C: Best letters; ed. by E: G. Johnson. 1892D 7310
Elia and Ellana. 1883.....D 7312
Essays of Elia. 2 v. 1876.....D 4279-3-4
Essays of Elia. 2 v. 1883.....D 4278-2-3
Essays of Elia. 1892.....D 7288
Last essays of Elia. 1892.....D 7289
Mrs. Leicester's school, and other writings. 1886D 7313
Selections from essays; ed. by L. E. Upcott. 1892D 7309
Sketches, ephemeral papers, etc. 1876D 4279-5
Some essays of Elia. n. d.....D 7311
- LANDOR, Walter Savage. Imaginary conversations. 6 v. 1891.....*D 17318
1. Classical dialogues: Greek and Roman.
2. Classical dialogues: Roman; Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen.

- LANDOLT, Walter Savage, cont.**
 3. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen; Dialogues of literary men.
 4. Dialogues of literary men.
 5. Dialogues of literary men; Dialogues of famous women; Miscellaneous dialogues.
 6. Miscellaneous dialogues.
 Imaginary conversations. 6 v.
 1876D 4286-1-6
 1. Biography.
 2. Classical dialogues; Citation of William Shakespeare.
 3. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen; The Pentameron.
 4-5. Dialogues of literary men.
 5. Dialogues of famous women; Pericles and Aspasia.
 6. Miscellaneous dialogues.
 Imaginary conversations. [Selections.]
 1886D 7318
 Last fruit off an old tree. 1853.....D 17313
 Longer prose works. v. 1: Citation and examination of Shakespeare, etc.; Pericles and Aspasia. 1892.....*D 17317
 Pentameron, etc. 1889.....D 7316
 Pericles and Aspasia; ed. by H. Ellis. n. d.....D 17314
 Pericles and Aspasia. 2 v. 1890....*D 7314
 Selections; ed. by S. Colvin. 1882.....D 7317
 Selections from writings; ed. by G. S. Hillard. 1856.....D 7315
LANE, R. J. Spirits and water. 1855....D 7324
LANG, Andrew. Essays in little. 1891.D 17320
 Letters to dead authors. 1886.....D 1524
 Letters to dead authors. 1893.....D 1516
 Lost leaders. 1889.....D 7321
 Old friends. 1890.....D 7319
LANMAN, C. Curious characters and pleasant places. 1881.....D 7323
 Essays for summer hours. 1843....D 17355
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, F., Duc de. Reflections. 1880.....D 1909
LARWOOD, J., and HOTTEN, J. C. History of signboards. 1884.....D 1610
LAW, W. Characters and characteristics. 1893D 7326
LEAKIN, G. A. The periodic law. 1868.D 7327
LEAR, Henrietta L. F. See **LEAR, Mrs. Sidney.**
LEAR, Mrs. Sidney, comp. Here and there. 1882D 1726
 Sunrise, noon, sunset. 1882.....D 2158
LEATHER, R. K., and LE GALLIENNE, R. Student and the body-snatcher, etc. 1890D 7328
LEE, Holme, ps. See **PARR, H.**
LEE, Vernon, ps. (V. Paget.) Althea. 1894D 7839
LEE, Vernon, ps., cont.
 Baldwin: Dialogues on views and aspirations. 1886D 7960
 Belcaro: essays. n. d.....D 7861
 Juvenilia. 2 v. 1887.....D 7862
LEES, J. C. Life and conduct. 1892.....D 7332
LE GALLIENNE, R. Book-bills of Narcissus. 1891D 2208
 Book-bills of Narcissus. 1892.....D 7329
LE GALLIENNE, R., joint author. See **LEATHER, R. K.**
LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton. Contributions to Southern Review. 1845.....D 7330-2
LELAND, C. G. (Hans Brettmann.) Sunshine in thought. 1863.....D 7336
LEOPARDI, G. Essays and dialogues; tr. by C. Edwardes. 1882.....D 7340
LESTER, C. E. The artist, the merchant, and the statesman. 2 v. 1845.....D 7343
L'ESTRANGE, A. G. K. Vert de Vert's Eton days, etc. 1887.....D 7345
 Letters to my unknown friends. 1853....D 7350
LEVER, C. Cornelius O'Dowd. n. d....D 7347
LIEBER, Francis. Character of the gentleman. 1864.....D 7355
 Reminiscences, addresses and essays. 1881D 7356-1
 Lift for the lazy, A. 1849.....D 1603
LINCHE, R. Diella. 1887.....D 2349-1
LINN, S. P. Golden gleams of thought. 1883D 1947
LINTON, Eliza Lynn. Free shooting. [Extracts.] 1892.....D 2159
 Ourselves. 1884.....D 7361
LIPPINCOTT, S. J. C. See **GREENWOOD, G., ps.**
LOFLAND, J. Poetical and prose writings. 1853D 7875
LOGAN, Olive. Apropos of women and theatres. 1870.....D 8352
LONG, G. An old man's thoughts about many things. 1872.....D 7823
LONGFELLOW, H. Wadsworth. Drift-wood. 1883D 7380-1
LORIMER, J. Studies national and international. 1890.....D 7385
LORNE, Marquis of. Memories of Canada and Scotland. 1884.....D 5616
LOTI, Pierre, ps. (L: M. J. Vland.) Book of pity and death. 1892.....D 8962
LOWELL, James Russell. Democracy, and other addresses. 1887.....D 7393
 Fireside travels. 1883.....D 7391
 Latest literary essays and addresses. 1892D 7389
LOWER, M. A. Contributions to literature. 1854D 7395
LOWRY, J. O'B. Truth gleams. 1891....D 7394

- LUBBOCK, *Str* J: Pleasures of life.
1887 D 7404
Pleasures of life. Pt. 2. 1889..... D 7405
- LUNT, G: Old New England traits.
1873 H 5011
- LUSTED, C: T. Studies in life and literature.
1893 D 7402
- LUTHER, Martin. Selections from the table
talk. n. d. [Cassell's national li-
brary.] D 2216-14
Table-talk. 1884..... D 1931
Table talk. 1883..... D 1901
- LUTHER, Martin, *ed.* Book of vagabonds
and beggars; tr. by J: C. Hotten.
1860 D 5345
- LYLY, J: Euphues and his England; ed. by
E: Arber. 1868..... D 7396
Euphues: the anatomy of wit; ed. by E:
Arber. 1868..... D 7396
- LYTTLETON, E. Mothers and sons.
1892 D 7399
- LYTTON, *Lord.* See BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:
- MABIE, Hamilton Wright. My study fire.
1800 D 7408
Under the trees and elsewhere. 1891. D 7409
- MACAULAY, T: B., *Lord.* Essays. 1880. D 7410
Essays. 3 v. 1879..... D 4305-5-7
Essays: critical, historical and miscellaneous.
3 v. [1860]..... D 7412
Selections; ed. with notes by G: O. Trevel-
lyan. 1876..... D 7411
- M'CONAUGHY, J. E. Capital for working
boys. 1884..... D 7417
- MACKAY, C: Extraordinary popular de-
lusions. n. d..... R 2718
Under the blue sky. 1871..... D 7419
- MACKENZIE, H: Papers from the Lounger.
1854 D 4312
Papers from the Mirror. 1854..... D 4312
- MACKENZIE, *Str* Morell. Essays. 1893. D 17435
- MACKENZIE, Robert S. Bits of blarney.
1875 D 7420
- MACKINTOSH, *Str* James. Miscellaneous
works. 1878..... D 7425
- MACLURE, W: Opinions on various subjects.
3 v. 1831-38..... T 5052
- MACNISH, R. Tales, essays, and sketches.
2 v. 1844..... D 7427
- MACRAE, D: Amongst the darkies, etc.
1880 D 7429
- McSHERRY, R: Essays and lectures.
1869 D 7430
- MADDEN, R. R. Infirmities of genius. 2 v.
1833 D 7431
- MAGINN, W: Fraserian papers. 1857.. D 7433
Miscellanies: prose and verse; ed. by R.
W. Montagu. 2 v. 1885..... D 7434
- MAHONY, Francis S. (*Officer Yorke.*) Final
reliques of Father Prout; ed. by B.
Jerrold. 1876..... D 7437
Father Prout's reliques. 1881..... D 7438
- MANNING, A. Family pictures, etc.
1861 D 744
- MANNING, H: E.; *Cardinal.* Characteristics.
[1885] D 744
Miscellanies. 3 v. 1877-88..... D 7446
Pastime papers. n. d..... D 17443
- MANNING, H: E.; *Cardinal, ed.* Essays on
religion and literature. 1867..... W 6933
- MANSON, G: J. Ready for business.
1889 D 7447
- MANTEGAZZA, P. Tartufflan age.
[1889] D 7448
- MARCHANT, W. T., *comp.* In praise of ale.
1888 *O 2662
- MARSTON, E. Fresh woods and pastures
new. 1887..... D 7455
- MARTIN, E: S. Windfalls of observation.
1893 D 17450
- MARTINEAU, Harriet. Health, husbandry
and handicraft. 1861..... D 7452
Life in the sick-room. 1844..... D 7454
Miscellanies. 2 v. 1836..... D 7453
Essays, reviews, and addresses. 4 v.
1890-91 D 7449
- MARVEL, *Ik, ps.* See MITCHELL, Donald G.
- MASON, A., *comp.* Steps of the sun.
1890 D 2160
- MASON, E: T., *ed.* British letters. 3 v.
1888 D 7457
- MASON, J., *ed.* Book for every day.
1878 D 1667
- MASSON, D: Three devils, and other essays.
1874 D 7459
- MATHEWS, Albert. See SIEGVOLK, Paul. *ps.*
- MATHEWS, W: Getting on in the world.
1885 D 7466
The great conversers. 1882:..... D 7467
Hours with men and books. 1885.... D 7463
Literary style, etc. 1882..... D 7469
Men, places, and things. 1887..... D 7470
- MATTHEWS, J. Brander. Americanisms and
Briticisms, etc. 1892..... D 7473
Pen and ink. 1888..... D 7471
- MATUCE, H. Ogram, *ps.* See KEARY, C. F.
- MAURICE, F: D. Faith and action.
[1886] D 1939
The friendship of books. 1880..... D 7475
- MAXWELL, *Str* Herbert. Meridiana.
1892 D 7479
- MAYLIN, A. W. Here a little and there a
little. 1890..... D 7477
- MAZZINI, Joseph. Essays. 1887..... D 7490
Essays. 1891..... D 7481-6
- MERCIER, *Mr.* The nightcap. 2 v.
1885 D 7487

- MEREDITH, G:** *Pilgrim's scrip*. 1888. .D 1716
- MERRIMAN, H:** S., and **TALLENTYRE, S. G.**
From wisdom court. 1803.D 7484
- MERYDEW, J. T., ed.** Love letters of famous men and women. 2 v. 1885. *D 7486
- MEW, J.** Types from Spanish story. 1884. **Q 8251
- MEYNELL, A.** Rhythm of life, etc. 1803. D 17490
- MICHEL, F.** (*Antony Réal.*) Story of the stick. 1875. Q 4926
- MILBURN, W: H:** Songs in the night. 1857. D 7491
- MILL, J:** Stuart. Dissertations and discussions. 5 v. 1882-75. D 7495
- MILLER, C. H.** See **MILLER, Joaquin, ps.**
- MILLER, Hugh.** Essays. 1882. D 4325-11
- Tales and sketches. 1882. D 4325-8
- MILLER, J. R.** Making the most of life. [1891] D 7501
- MILLER, Joaquin, ps.** (C. H. Miller.)
Memorie and rime. 1884. D 7505
- MILLER, T:** Beauties of the country. 1837. D 7523
- Boy's autumn book. 1847. D 7522
- Boy's spring book. 1847. D 7523
- Boy's summer book. 1846. D 7524
- Boy's winter book. 1847. D 7525
- Pictures of country life. 1847. D 7527
- Rural sketches. 1839. D 7528
- MILLS, C:** Attic nights. 1879. D 7508
- MILNER, G:** Country pleasures. 1881. D 7510
- MILTON, J:** *Areopagitica*. n. d. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-121
- English prose writings; ed. by H: Morley. 1889. D 7512
- MINCHIN, G: M.** *Naturæ veritas*. 1887. D 7515
- Mind amongst the spindles. 1845. D 7516
- MITCHELL, D. G.** (*Ik Marvel.*) Bound together. 1884. D 7521
- My farm of Edgewood. 1884. O 3423
- Out-of-town places. 1884. O 3680
- Wet days at Edgewood. 1884. O 3424
- MIVART, St. G:** Essays and criticisms. 2 v. 1892. D 17515
- MODERN MAID, A, ps.** Modern men. n. d. D 17525
- MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. L.** (S.) Studies and stories. 1893. D 17526
- MOLTKE, H.** *Count von.* Essays, speeches and memoirs. 2 v. 1893. D 17528
- MONCRIEFF, R. H.** (*Ascott R. Hope.*) A book about boys. 1868. D 6786
- Romance of the forests. n. d. D 6788
- MONTAGU, Basil, comp.** Selections from works of Jeremy Taylor, etc. 1834. D 2105
- MONTAGU, M.** *Wortley, Lady.* Best letters; ed. by O. Thanet. 1890. D 7533
- MONTAIGNE, M. E. de.** Essays; ed. by O. W. Wight. 4 v. [1859]. D 7531
- Essays; ed. by J. H. Friswell. 1883. D 7530
- Essays; ed. by P. Chubb. 1893. D 7532
- Essays; tr. by J: Florio. 1886. D 7529
- MONTEZ, Lola.** Lectures. n. d. D 7549
- MOODIE, W.; comp.** Tools for teachers. n. d. D 1939
- MOORE, F., comp.** The civil war in song and story. 1882. D 7553
- MOORE, G:** Impressions and opinions. 1801. D 7554
- MORE, Hannah.** Essays on various subjects. 1868. D 4344-2
- MORGAN, S. O., Lady.** Book of the boudoir. 2 v. 1829. D 7534
- MORLEY, H:** Gossip. 1857. D 7535
- MORLEY, H; ed.** Famous pamphlets. 1886. D 7537
- MORLEY, J:** Critical miscellanies. 3 v. 1888-86. D 7536
- MORRILL, J. S., comp.** Self-consciousness of noted persons. 1887. D 1572
- MORRIS, C; comp.** Half-hours with the best foreign authors. 4 v. 1888. D 1593
1. Greek and Roman.
2. German.
3. French.
4. Italian, Spanish, etc.
- MORRIS, E. J.** Prejudiced inquiries. 1886. D 7542
- MORRIS, G: P.** The little Frenchman, etc. 1839. D 7541
- MORRIS, G: P., and WILLIS, N. P., comps.** Prose and poetry of Europe and America. 1855. D 17535
- MORRIS, H. S., ed.** In the yule-log glow. 4 v. 1892. D 17540
- MORRIS, J; ed.** Wanderings of a vagabond. [1873] D 7548
- MORTON, O. T.** Southern empire with other papers. 1892. D 17542
- MOTT, F. T.** *Corona*. 1888. D 7544
- MOULTON, C. W., ed.** Queries with answers. 1886. D 1691
- MOULTON, L.** Chandler. Ourselves and our neighbors. 1887. D 7539
- MOZLEY, A.** Essays from "Blackwood." 1892. D 7558
- MULLANY, P. F.** (*Brother Azarias.*) Phases of thought and criticism. 1892. D 7559
- MUNGER, T. T.** On the threshold. 1885. D 7545
- MURRAY, E. C.** Grenville. Under the lens. 2 v. 1885. I 6552
- MURRAY, W: H: H.** Deacons. 1875. D 7548
- MUSÆUS, J. C. A.** Physiognomical travels and journal; tr. by A. Plumptre. 3 v. 1800. D 7547

- Musical moments. 1880.....D 1916
 MYERS, F: W: H: Essays modern.
 1888D 7500
 Science and a future life, etc. 1893...D 7561
 NADAL, E. S. Essays at home and elsewhere.
 1882D 7760
 NADEN, C. Further reliques; ed. by G: M.
 McCrie. 1891.....D 7765
 NAINSMITH, W: Apocalypse of man.
 1891D 7707
 NAPIER, Str J. Lectures, essays, and letters.
 1888D 7740
 Napoleon in the other world. 1827.....D 7770
 NAPOLEON L, *Emperor of France*. Table-talk
 and opinions. 1879.....D 1910
 NETTLESHIP, H: Lectures and essays.
 1885D 227
 NEWMAN, J: H.; *Cardinal*. Characteristics.
 1890D 7777
 Essays: critical and historical. 2 v.
 1885D 7775
 Historical sketches. 2 v. 1872.....D 7776
 Sayings. n. d.D 7778
 NICHOL, J: Fragments of criticism.
 1890D 7981
 NICHOLS, G: W. Letters from Waldegrave
 Cottage. 1888.....D 7784
 NICHOLS, J: Literary anecdotes of the 18th
 century. 10 v. 1812-16D 1860
 NICOLSON, W: Letters and correspondence.
 2 v. 1900.....D 7786
 Noble words and noble deeds. 1800.....D 7738
 NORTH, Christopher, *ps*. See WILSON, J:
 NORTHCOTE, Str Stafford H.; *Earl of Iddes-*
leigh. Lectures and essays. 1887...D 7790
 NOVALIS, *ps*. (F: von Hardenberg.) Life,
 thoughts and works; ed. by M. J. Hope.
 1891D 6646
 O'CALLAGHAN, J. Usury, etc. 1856...D 7815
 O'HAGAN, T., *Lord*. Occasional papers and
 addresses. 1884.....D 7820
 OLD BOY, An, *ps*. Notes for boys on morals
 and manners. 1888.....D 7795
 Old man's thoughts about many things.
 1872D 7823
 OLDACRE, Cedric, *Esq.*, *ps*. See WARTER,
 J: W.
 OLIPHANT, Laurence. Traits and travesties.
 1882D 7825
 OLIPHANT, T: Laurence Kington. The
 duke and the scholar. 1875.....D 7830
 O'RELL, Max, *ps*. (*Paul Blouët*.) English
 pharisees and French crocodiles.
 [1892]D 5344
 Outward and homeward bound. [1893].D 11915
 OXENHAM, H. N. Ethical and religious
 studies. 1885.....D 7850
 Oxford English prize essays. 5 v. 1836..D 5058
 Oxford Magazine. Echoes from. 1890...D 1647
 PAGET, J: Paradoxes and puzzles.
 1874D 7556
 PAGET, Violet. See LEE, Vernon, *ps*.
 PAINE, Robert Treat. Prose writings.
 1812D 4373
 PALADIN, *ps*. Glances at great and little
 men. 1890D 7864
 PALGRAVE, F: T. (*H: J. Thurston*.) The
 passionate pilgrim. 1858.....D 7890
 PANCIROLI, G. Memorable things lost.
 2 v. 1715D 7875
 PANTON, J. E. Bypaths and cross-roads.
 1889D 7890
 PARK, R. Pantology. 1842.....S 5872
 PARR, Harriet. (*Holme Lee*.) In the silver
 age. 1877D 7882
 PARRY, G. Combat with suffering.
 1891D 7881
 PARTON, S. P. See FERN, F... *ps*.
 PASCAL, Blaise. Thoughts. 1888.....D 7888
 Thoughts. 1884D 7890
 Thoughts; tr. by B. Kennet. 1893...W 18180
 PATER, Walter. Imaginary portraits.
 1887D 7888
 Appreciations. 1889D 7888
 PATMORE, Coventry. Principle in art, etc.
 1889D 7888
 Religio poetæ, etc. 1893.....D 1788
 PATMORE, P: G: Rejected articles.
 1826D 7888
 PATTERSON, R. H. Essays in history
 and art. 1862D 7888
 PATTISON, Mark. Essays. 2 v. 1889..D 7888
 PAUL, C: Kegan. Faith and unfaith, etc.
 1891D 1788
 PAYN, James. Holiday tasks. 1887...D 7888
 Notes from the "News." [1890]...D 7888
 Some private views. 1882.....D 7888
 Sunny stories and some shady ones.
 1891D 1788
 PEABODY, E. P. Last evening with
 Allston, etc. [1888].....D 7888
 PEABODY, E. P., *ed*. *Æsthetic papers*.
 1849D 1788
 PEACOCK, T: L. Calidore and miscellanæ;
 ed. by R. Garnett. 1891.....D 7902
 Miscellanæ. 1875D 4385-3
 PELL, Robert Cruger, *ed*. Milledulcia.
 1857D 1658
 PEMBERTON, C: R. Literary remains; ed.
 by J: Fowler. 1843.....D 7899
 PEREGRINE, V. Gentle men and women.
 1886D 7901
 PETERS, M. C. Sanctified spice. 1893..D 7911
 PETTY, Str W: Essays on mankind. n. d.
 [Cassell's national library.]...D 2216-142
 PHELPS, Mrs. A. Lincoln. Art, literature
 and science. 1873D 7915

<p> PHELPS, Austin. <i>My portfollo.</i> 1882...D 7916 <i>My study, etc.</i> 1886.....W 6221 PHILIPS, F. C. <i>Social vicissitudes.</i> 1886D 7924 Philosopher in slippers, The. 1890.....D 7919 PHILOSOPHUS, ps. <i>Fiat lux.</i> 1891....D 6222 PIATT, J: James. <i>Pencilled fly-leaves.</i> 1880D 7926 <i>A return to paradise, etc.</i> 1891.....D 7927 PIERCE, G: W. <i>Life romance of an</i> <i>algebraist.</i> [1891]D 7928 PIOMINGO, ps. <i>The savage.</i> 1810.....D 7935 PIATT, James. <i>Excelstor.</i> 1892.....D 17940 <i>God and mammon.</i> 1886D 17939 <i>Life.</i> 1889D 7940 <i>Mammon.</i> 1886D 17941 <i>Men and women.</i> 1890D 17942 POE, Edgar Allan. <i>Essays.</i> 1884.....D 4395-1 <i>Prose writings.</i> 1880.....D 7931 <i>Select works.</i> [1880]D 7938 POOLE, J: <i>Sketches and recollections.</i> 2 v. 1835D 7944 POWELL, E. P. <i>Liberty and life.</i> 1889.D 7943 PRAED, W. M. <i>Essays.</i> 1887D 7945 PRIG, The, ps. <i>Dulce 'domum'!</i> 1886..D 5990 PRIME, S: I. <i>Under the trees.</i> 1874....D 7960 PRIME, W: C. <i>Later years.</i> 1867.....D 7965 PROCTOR, R: A. <i>Watched by the dead.</i> 1887D 1359 PROCTOR, R: A., ed. <i>Leisure readings.</i> 1882D 5711 PUECKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. <i>Tutti-frutti.</i> 1834D 7970 PUMMILL, J. <i>Russet leaves.</i> 1870....D 7975 URNELL, T: <i>Dust and diamonds.</i> 1888D 7985 YNE, W: H: (Ephraim Hardcastle.) <i>Wine</i> <i>and walnuts.</i> 2 v. 1823D 6042 <i>Q." ps.</i> See BARRON, A. SALEIGH, Sir Walter. <i>Choice passages</i> <i>from writings; ed. by A. B. Grosart.</i> 1892D 1899 RALPH, James. <i>Taste of the town.</i> 1731D 8105 RANDELL, A. C., comp. <i>Pagan pearls.</i> n. d.....D 1929 RANDOLPH, R: <i>Sober thoughts.</i> 1889..D 8112 <i>Windfalls.</i> 1889D 8113 RANDS, W: B. (M: Browne.) <i>Henry Hol-</i> <i>beach.</i> 2 v. 1866-65D 8110 <i>Views and opinions.</i> 1866.....D 8109 READE, A. A. <i>Literary success.</i> [1885].D 1531 READE, C: <i>Readiana.</i> 1883A 6429 REAL, Anthony, ps. See MICHEL, F. REDDALL, H: F:, comp. <i>Sunny side of</i> <i>politics.</i> 1892D 1732 REED, S: R. <i>Off thoughts about women and</i> <i>other things.</i> 1888D 8119 </p>	<p> REES, J. Rogers. <i>With friend and book.</i> 1889D 2203 Reminiscences of a boyhood. 1880.....G 6612 REPPLIER, Agnes. <i>Books and men.</i> 1888D 8122 <i>Essays in idleness.</i> 1893.....D 18109 <i>Essays in miniature.</i> 1892.....D 18110 <i>Points of view.</i> 1891D 8121 Representative essays. 1885D 5053 RICE, A. T., ed. <i>Essays from the North</i> <i>American Review.</i> 1880D 18125 RICE, Harvey. <i>Nature and culture.</i> 1890D 8124 RICHARDSON, Abby Sage, ed. <i>Old love</i> <i>letters.</i> 1883D 8125 RICHARDSON, Albert D. <i>Garnered</i> <i>sheaves: from his writings.</i> 1871...D 8128 RICHARDSON, J. P., ed. <i>Gold from many</i> <i>mines.</i> 1885D 1951 RICHTER, Jean Paul F: <i>Campaner Thal,</i> <i>etc.</i> 1877D 8135 <i>Wit, wisdom and philosophy.</i> 1884..D 1724 RISK, Robert B. <i>Observed and noted.</i> 1893D 8140 RITCHIE, Anne L. (Thackeray). <i>Tollers</i> <i>and spinsters.</i> 1876D 8142 ROBERTSON, J: M. <i>Essays towards a</i> <i>critical method.</i> 1889D 8144 ROBERTSON, Joseph O., joint author. See BYERLEY, T: ROBERTSON, W: B. <i>Martin Luther, etc.</i> 1891D 18120 Robinhood society, History of the. 1764...D 8146 ROBINSON, Phillip. <i>Some country sights</i> <i>and sounds.</i> 1893D 18130 <i>Tales and sketches.</i> 1884.....D 8152 <i>Under the sun.</i> 1882.....D 8150 <i>Valley of teetotum trees.</i> 1886.....D 8151 ROGERS, H: (R. E. H. Greyson.) <i>Essays from</i> <i>Edinburgh review.</i> 3 v. 1850-55...D 8156 <i>Essays from "Good words."</i> 1867..D 18146 <i>Selections from correspondence of R. E. H.</i> <i>Greyson.</i> 2 v. 1857.....D 18145 ROLAND, J. M., Mme. <i>Essays.</i> 1800...D 8147 ROSCOE, W: C. <i>Essays.</i> 1800.....D 8149-2 ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. <i>Collected prose</i> <i>works.</i> 2 v. 1886D 8153 ROTHE, R. <i>Still hours; ed. by W. R.</i> <i>Nicoll.</i> 1886D 8155 ROTHSCHILD, Baroness de. <i>From January</i> <i>to December.</i> 1873D 8160 ROUX, J. <i>Meditations of a parish priest.</i> 1886D 1942 Roxburghe Club Publications. 83 v. 1814-89**D 2385 1. <i>Certain books of Virgiles Æneais;</i> <i>tr. by the Earl of Surrey.</i> 2. <i>Caltha poetarum; or, The bumble</i> <i>bee; by T. Cutwode.</i> </p>
--	---

Roxburghe Club Publications, *cont.*

4. Poems; by R: Barnfield.
7. News from Scotland, etc.
18. Complaint of a lover's life.
19. Balades and other poems; by J: Gower.
20. Diana; or, The excellent conceitful sonnets of Henry Constable.
26. Six books of Metamorphoseos of Ovyde; tr. by W: Caxton.
27. Cheuelere Assigne; ed. by E: V. Utterson.
28. Two interludes: Jack Jugler and Thersytes; ed. by J. Haslewood.
31. Magnyfycence: an interlude; by J: Skelton.
32. Judicium, a pageant; ed. by F. Douce.
35. Oratio in obitum T. Tassi; by L. Pellegrini.
36. The hors, the shepe and the ghoos.
39. The cuck-queanes and cuckolds errants, etc.; by W: Percy.
40. The garden plot, etc.; by H: Goldingham.
41. La rotta de Franciosi and Rotta de Scocesi.
45. Court-martial upon John, master of Sinclair.
46. Ancient English romance of Havelok the Dane; ed. by F: Madden.
47. De vita Merlini; by Gaufridus Arthurus, *Monemuthensis*.
48. William and the werwolf; ed. by F: Madden.
50. Lyvys of seyntys; tr. by O. Bokenam.
51. Little book of ballads.
52. Love of Wales to their soveraigne prince; by D. Powel.
54. The owl and the nightingale; ed. by J. Stevenson.
55. Gesta Romanorum; ed. by Sir F: Madden.
56. Illustrations of ancient state and chivalry; ed. W. H. Black.
57. Manners and household expenses of England in 13th and 15th centuries; ed. by T. H. Turner.
58. The black prince; by Chandos, Herald; tr. by H: O. Coxe.
60. Decline of the last Stuarts; ed. by Lord Mahon.
61. Household books of John Howard, duke of Norfolk, and Thomas, earl of Surrey; ed. by J. P. Collier.
62. Historical papers. Pt. 1.

Roxburghe Club Publications, *cont.*

63. Correspondence of Sir Henry Unton, ambassador to Henry IV., 1591-92; ed. by J. Stevenson.
64. La vrale cronique d'Escoce, etc.
65. The Sherley brothers: an historical memoir; by E. P. Shirley.
66. Alliterative romance of Alexander, the great; ed. by J. Stevenson.
67. Poema quod dicitur Vox Clamantis; by J: Gower.
68. Letters and dispatches to James I. from Sir Henry Wotton.
69. Five old plays, illustrating early English drama; ed. by J. P. Collier.
70. Romaunce of the Sowdone of Babyloyne, etc.
71. Ayenbite of Inwyt; by D. Michel of Northgate.
72. De triumphis ecclesie, libri octo; by J: de Garlandia.
73. Poems; by M. Drayton.
- 74-75. Literary remains of King Edward VI. 2 v.
76. Itineraries of William Wey to Jerusalem, 1458-62, and to St. James, etc., 1456.
77. The boke of noblesse, addresssed to King Edward IV., 1475; ed. by J: G. Nichols.
79. De regimine principum; by T: Occleve.
- 80-81. History of the Holy Graal; by H: Lönelich and R. de Borron. 2 v.
82. Handlyng synne, 1303; by Robert of Brunne.
83. Patonope of Blois, old English version; ed. by W. E. Buckley.
84. Philosophaster: poemata: by R. Burton.
86. Royal historie of the knight Gererides; ed. by F: J. Furnivall.
87. Copy-book of Sir Amlas Poulet's letters, 1577; ed. by O. Ogle.
88. Bokes of nurture and keryynge; ed. by F: J. Furnivall.
89. Map of the Holy Land illustrating Wey's itineraries.
90. Historia quatuor regum Angliæ; by J: Herd.
91. Letters and papers, 1615-62; by Patrick Ruthven.
92. Pilgrimage of the lyf of manhode; by G. de Degulleuille.
- 93-94. Correspondence of Col. N. Hooke, 1703-7; ed. by W: D. Macray. 2 v.
95. Liber Regalis, seu ordo consecrandi regemet regnam.

Club Publications, *cont.*

mystère de Saint Louis, roi de
 ce.
 storie of the most noble knight
 das, etc.; from the Pepysian
 ry.
 oriant and Florete, a metrical
 nce of the 14th century; ed. by
 dsique Michel.
 agment of Partonope of Blois;
 ms. at Vale Royal-que-Michel.
 lstory of Grisild the second; by
 Forrest.
 ocalypse of St. John the Di-
 from an Anglo Saxon MS.
 oems from his papers; by *Sir*
 gby.
 ephalus and Procris Narcissus;
 : Edwards.
 n the succession to the crown,
 : by *Sir J. Harrington.*
 acquisition of the manors of
 tonbury Abbey, 1180; ed. by J:
 ackson.
 Lampport garland; comprising
 unique works.
 he king's prophetic; by *Bishop*
 all.
 uator sermons; printed by W:
 on.
 lfe and martyrdom of Saint
 erine of Alexandria.
 eaumont papers: from 15th-17th
 ry; ed. by W. D. Macray.
 roftus; by *Sir W. Herbert.*
 asilicon Doron, 1500; by King
 s I. of England.
 rumples of Petrarch; tr. by
 arker, *Lord Morley*, 1554.
 k. Stuart papers. 2 v.
 Club. Works connected with. 4 v.
 50**D 2386
 popul vox Del, etc. 1821.
 burghs revels. 1837.
 ech of Earl of Powis. 1843.
 onological list of members, cat-
 ie, rules, etc. 1850.
 library; ed. by W: C. Hazlitt.
 369-70**D 2387
 iscoligne, G. Complete poems.

 K. Ancient melodies, etc.
D 8162
 V, J. Ethics of drink, etc.
 as Joints in our social armour.]
D 8159
 our social armour. 1800....D 8161
 : Arrows of the chace. 1881..D 8170
 f wild olive. 1884.....D 8171

RUSKIN, J.: *cont.*

Ethics of the dust. 1884.....D 8172
 Hortus inclusus. 1877.....D 8177
 Letters to young girls. 1886.....D 8163
 Miscellanea. 2 v. 1886D 8164
 Pearls for young ladies; comp. by L. C.
 Tuthill. 1885D 8173
 The pleasures of England. 1885....D 8165
 Precious thoughts. 1887.....D 8166
 Pre-Raphaellism, etc. 1882.....D 8174
 Sesame and lilies. 1884.....D 8175
 Sesame and lilies. 1891.....D 8108
 Thoughts of beauty. [1887].....D 1937
 True and beautiful. 1884.....D 8176
 Ruskin anthology; comp. by W: S.
 Kennedy. 1886D 8169
 Ruskin's birth-day book. 1884.....D 1948
 Selections from his writings. 2 v.
 1893D 18200
 RUSSELL, A. P. Characteristics. 1884..D 8180
 In a club corner. 1890.....D 8182
 Library notes. 1889.....D 8181
 RUSSELL, G.: Fragments from many tables.
 1888D 1708
 RUSSELL, W: C. Book of table-talk.
 1874D 1936
 RYAN, J.: *joint editor.* See EVANS, G: E.
 RYDER, A. H., *ed.* "New every morning."
 [1886]D 1913
 S., E., *ed.* Words of human wisdom.
 1873D 1920
 S., G. F. A medley of notables. n. d...D 1919
 SAINTSBURY, G: Miscellaneous essays.
 1892D 8245
 SALA, G: A: Breakfast in bed. 1863...D 8249
 Echoes of the year 1883. 1884.....D 8252
 Under the sun. 1886D 8251
 SALMON, J: C. Leisure hours with good
 authors. 1877D 8255
 SANBORN, Kate. Vanity and insanity of
 genius. 1886D 1528
 SARGENT, E., *ed.* The emerald. 1866...D 8265
 SARGENT, L. M. Dealings with the dead.
 2 v. 1856D 1672
 SARGENT, M. E. Sketches and reminiscences
 of the Radical club. 1890.....D 8268
 SARTORIS, A. K. Past hours. 1880....D 5209
 SAUNDERS, F: Pastime papers. 1885.D 8270
 Salad for the solitary and social. 1883.D 8271
 Stray leaves of literature. 1888.....D 8272
 SAVAGE, M. J. Helps for daily living.
 1880D 8276
 SAXBY, J. M. E., *joint author.* See
 EDMONDSTON, B.
 SCHILLER, F: Essays. 1875.....D 4455-6
 SCHLEGEL, F: von. Miscellaneous works.
 1881D 8285

- SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Religion and other essays; tr. by T. B. Saunders. 1889D 8293
 Religion and other essays; tr. by T. B. Saunders. n. d.D 8290
 Select essays; ed. by G. Droppers, and C. A. P. Dachsel. 1881.D 8292
 Scientific illustrations and symbols. 1886D 8295
 SCOFFERN, J. Stray leaves of science and folk-lore. 1870.D 8297
 SCOONES, W. B. English letters. 1880. D 8301
 SCOTT, Clement. Blossom-land and fallen leaves. 1890D 8307
 SCOTT, J. M. Thought etchings. 1886. D 1943
 SCOTT, Sir Walter. Essays. n. d.D 8308
 Essays on chivalry, romance, and drama. 1834**D 4458-6
 SCUDAMORE, F. I. Day dreams of a sleepless man. 1875D 8311
 SEELEY, J: Robert. Roman imperialism, etc. 1879D 8316
 SELDEN, J: Table talk; ed. by S. W. Singer. 1860D 1932
 Table-talk. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-101
 Table-talk; ed. by E: Arber. 1868.D 1923
 Table talk; ed. by S. H. Reynolds. 1892D 11985
 SENIOR, N. W. Historical and philosophical essays. 2 v. 1865D 8319
 SÉVIGNÉ, Mme. de. Best letters; ed. by E: P. Anderson. 1891.D 8317
 SEWARD, W.; comp. Anecdotes of some distinguished persons. 5 v. 1795-97. D 1830
 SEWELL, E. M. Letters on daily life. 1885D 8320
 SHACKFORD, C: C. Social and literary papers. 1892D 8323
 SHAIRP, J. C., *Principal*. Culture and religion. 1884D 8326
 On poetic interpretation of nature. 1882D 8327
 Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1882D 8328
 SHARMAN, J. Cursory history of swearing. 1884D 1605
 SHARP, R: Letters and essays. 1834. D 8332
 SHEDD, W: G. T. Literary essays. 1878D 8335
 SHELDON, S. Gleanings by the way. 1890D 8338
 SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Best letters; ed. by S. C. Hughson. 1892.D 8341
 Essays. 1888D 4462-2
 Essays and letters. [Selections.] 1886D 8340
 SHENSTONE, W: Essays on men and manners. 1791D 4463-2
 SHERIDAN, T.; *joint author*. See SWIFT, J., *Dean*.
 SHORHOUSE, E. Present to youths and young men. 2 v. 1891D 8346
 SHUEY, W: A. Manual of the United Brethren publishing house. 1893.D 1624
 SIDNEY, Sir Phillip. A cabinet of gems; ed. by G: MacDonald. 1891.D 1905
 SIEGVOLK, Paul, *ps*. (Albert Mathews.) A bundle of papers. 1800.D 8345
 Ruminations. 1893D 8348
 SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Past meridian. [1864]D 8350
 SIKES, O. L. See LOGAN, Olive.
 SIME, W: To and fro. 1884.D 8352
 SIMMS, W: Gilmore. Egeria; or, Voices of thought and counsel. 1853.D 8354
 SINCLAIR, T: Essays: in three kinds. 1890D 8356
 Humanities. 1886D 8357
 Sir Calidore, the knight of courtesy. 1892D 8360
 SKELTON, J: Romance and studies from life. 1878D 8358
 SMALLEY, G: W. London letters, and some others. 2 v. 1891D 8359
 SMETHAM, H: Sketches. 1889.D 8360
 SMETHAM, James. The literary works. 1893D 1832
 SMILES, S: The art of living. [1887].D 8361
 Character. 1884D 8362
 Duty. 1884D 8363
 Life and labour. 1887.D 8364
 Self help. 1884D 8365
 Thrift. [1875]D 8366
 SMITH, Alexander. Dreamthorp. 1890. D 8370
 SMITH, Andrew. Short papers chiefly on S. African subjects. 1893.D 8371
 SMITH, Goldwin. Lectures and essays. 1881D 8378
 SMITH, H. and J. (*Paul Chatfield, M. D.*) The tin trumpet; ed. by J. Saunders. 2 v. 1836D 5080
 SMITH, J: C. Correspondence and miscellanies. 1847D 8381
 SMITH, Rev. Sydney. Articles from the Edinburgh Review. 3 v. 1854.D 4470
 Essays. n. d.D 8383
 Selections; ed. by E. Rhys. n. d.D 8384
 Selections from writings. 2 v. 1863. D 8385
 SMITH, W: Thorndale. 1859D 8387
 SOAME, G: New curiosities of literature. 2 v. 1847D 1536
 Social life and literature fifty years ago. 1888D 8389
 SONNENSCHNEIN, E: A. Ideals of culture. 1891D 8388
 SOUTHEY, Robert. Common-place book; ed. by J: W. Warter. 4 v. 1860. **D 8398

OUTHEY, Robert, cont.
 Common-place book; ed. by J: W. Warter.
 2 v. 1860D 8391
 The doctor. 1872D 8390
 The doctor, etc.; ed. by J: W. Warter.
 1865**D 8392
 Omniana; or, Horæ otiosiores. 2 v.
 1812D 1652
 Selections from prose works. 1832...D 8394
OUTHGATE, H.; comp. Musings about
 men. n. d.....D 2186
OUTHWICK, A. P. Handy helps.
 1886D 1646
 Quizzism and key. 1884.....D 12
 Wisps of wit and wisdom. [1892]...D 1654
PALDING, J. L. Education and the
 higher life. 1890D 8401
PECULATIVE BACHELOR, A, ps. Shall
 girls propose? etc. [1891].....D 8331
PEDDING, James. Evenings with a
 reviewer. 2 v. 1882D 8405
 Reviews and discussions. 1879.....D 8406
PENCER, Herbert. Essays: moral, political
 and æsthetic. 1884.....D 8412
 Essays: scientific, political and speculative.
 3 v. 1891D 8413
Perit of the public journals. 1805-6....D 8418
PURGEON, C: H. John Ploughman's
 pictures. 1884D 8425
 John Ploughman's talk. 1884.....D 8426
TANHOPE, P. D., 4th Earl of Chesterfield.
 Letters; ed. by E: G. Johnson. 1890..D 3429
 Letters, sentences and maxims. 1884..D 1911
 Worldly wisdom; ed. by G: B. Hill.
 1891D 2188
TANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn. Scripture
 portraits, etc. n. d.....D 8431
TREBBING, W: Verdicts of history
 reviewed. 1887D 8434
STEELE, Sir R: Essays and tales. n. d.
 [Cassell's national library.]....D 2216-133
 Isaac Bickerstaff. 1887. [Cassell's national
 library.]D 2216-64
 The plebeian. 1883.....D 8910-5
 The plebeian. 1883D 8911-3
 Selections from the Tatler, &c.
 1885D 8435
STEELE, Sir R; joint author. See ADDISON,
Joseph.
STEPHEN, Sir James F. Critical and
 miscellaneous essays. 1852.....D 8600
 Horæ Sabbaticæ. 3 v. 1892.....D 8438
 Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1882...D 8437
STEPHEN, Leslie. Free thinking and plain
 speaking. 1877D 8440
STERLING, J: Essays and tales; ed. by J.
 C: Hare. 2 v. 1848.....D 8445
TERRY, J. Ashby. Tiny travels.
 1874D 8450

STEVENSON, F. S. Historic personality.
 1893D 18445
STEVENSON, Robert L: Across the plains,
 etc. 1892D 8452
 Memories and portraits. 1887.....D 8453
 Virginibus puerisque, etc. 1887.....D 8454
 Virginibus puerisque, etc. 1893.....D 18451
STEVENSON, W. F. Lives and deeds worth
 knowing about. n. d.....D 8455
STORY, A. T. From Punch to Padan Aram.
 1892D 8464
 Vagrom men and vagrant thoughts.
 1889D 8459
STORY, Joseph. Miscellaneous writings;
 ed. by W: Wetmore Story. 1852...D 8465
STORY, W: Wetmore. Conversations in a
 studio. 2 v. 1890D 8458
 Excursions in art and letters. 1891..D 18465
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. (Christopher Crow-
field.) The chimney corner. 1884...D 8460
 Flowers and fruit: from writings.
 1888D 2192
 House and home papers. 1883.....D 8461
 The May-flower. 1881.....D 8462
STREET, G. S. Miniatures and moods.
 1893D 8471
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Historic scenes and
 poetic fancies. 1850.....D 8473
STUBBS, C. W., and others. Some urgent
 questions. 1889D 8466
 Success in life. 1887.....D 5100
SUMNER, C: True grandeur of nations.
 1893D 2510
SWETCHINE, A. S. S., Mme. Writings.
 1870D 8475
SWIFT, Jonathan, Dean. The Examiner.
 1883**D 4486-3
 Miscellaneous essays. 2 v. 1884.**D 4486-8-9
 Miscellanies in prose, etc. 1883.**D 4486-12
 Prose miscellanies. n. d.....D 4485
 Prose writings [Selections.]. 1886...D 8478
 Selections from his works; ed. by H.
 Craik. 2 v. 1892-93.....D 8477
 Tale of a tub, etc.; ed. by H: Morley.
 1880D 8479
 The Tatler. 1883**D 4486-9
SWIFT, Jonathan, Dean, and SHERIDAN, T:
 Prose miscellanies. 1883**D 4486-13
SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Miscellanies.
 n. d.....D 8476
SWING, D: Club essays. 1889D 8481
 Motives of life. 1882.....D 8480
SYLVESTER, H. M. Homestead highways.
 1888D 8483
 Prose pastorals. 1887.....D 8482
SYMINGTON, A. J. Hints to our boys.
 1884D 8484
SYMONDS, J: Addington. Essays speculative
 and suggestive. 2 v. 1890.....D 8487

- SYMONDS, J: Addington, *cont.*
 In the key of blue, etc. 1893.....D 8486
 Miscellanies. 1871D 8488
 Table-talk. 1827D 2200-10
 TALFOURD, Sir T: Noon. Critical and
 miscellaneous writings. 1852.....D 8660
 TALLENTYRE, S. G., *joint author.* See
 MERRIMAN, H: S.
 TALMAGE, T: De Witt. Around the tea-
 table. 1885D 8670
 Crumbs swept up. 1877.....D 8671
 Hearty words. 1890.....D 8672
 TANNER, E: A. Baccalaureate and other
 sermons and addresses. [1892]....D 2552
 TAYLOR, B: F. Summer savory. 1870.D 8690
 The world on wheels. [1874].....D 8601
 TAYLOR, Sir H: Notes from books.
 1849D 8604
 Notes from life. 1853.....D 8695
 Notes from life. 1883.....D 8696
 The statesman. 1883.....D 8696
 TAYLOR, I: Ultimate civilization. 1860.D 8700
 TAYLOR, I, *ed.* The family pen. 2 v.
 1867D 8702
 TAYLOR, J.. Contributions of Q. Q. 2 v.
 1834D 8704
 TEGG, W: One hour's reading. 1877...D 1645
 TEMPLE, Ralph and Chandos. Anecdotes:
 enterprise and adventure. 1865....D 1812
 TEMPLE, Sir W: Miscellanea. 1754..D 4507-2
 THACHER, M. P. Seashore and prairie.
 1877D 8712
 THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. Extracts
 from writings. 1886.....D 2195
 Miscellaneous essays, etc. 1885....*D 8716
 Thackerayana. n. d.....D 8717
 Thackeray's lighter hours. [Selections.]
 n. d.....D 8718
 THAYER, W: M. Ethics of success.
 1893D 8719
 Hints and helps for young men. 1893.T 8050
 Success and its achievers. 1891....*D 8721
 THOMAS, Edith M. The round year.
 1886D 8724
 THOMPSON, A. C. Our birthdays. 1892.D 8730
 THOMPSON, D.A. W. Wayside thoughts
 of an asopho-philosopher. 1865....D 8727
 THOMPSON, Hugh Miller. "Copy."
 1885D 8733
 THOMPSON, J. P. American comments on
 European questions. 1884.....D 8735
 THOMSON, James. Essays and phantasies.
 1881D 8738
 Poems, essays and fragments. 1892..D 8737
 THOREAU, H: D: Autumn. 1894....D 4509-7
 Autumn. 1892.....D 18750
 Early spring in Massachusetts. 1883..D 8741
 Excursions. 1894D 4509-9
 Excursions. [1863]D 8742
 THOREAU, H: D:, *cont.*
 Letters. 1865D 8743
 Miscellanies. 1894D 4509-10
 Spring. 1894D 4509-5
 Summer. 1894.....D 4509-6
 Summer. 1884D 8745
 Walden. 1894D 4509-2
 Walden. 1886D 8746
 Winter. 1888D 8749
 Winter. 1894D 4509-8
 Essays and other writings: selections; ed. by
 W: H. Dircks. n. d.....D 18751
 THORNBURY, G: W. Art and nature. 2 v.
 1856D 8751
 THURSTON, H: J.. *ps.* See PALGRAVE,
 F: T.
 TIFFANY, Francis. Bird-bolts. 1882...D 8760
 TILLEY, W: J. Masters of the situation.
 1887D 8765
 TIMBS, J: A century of anecdote. n. d.D 1823
 Doctors and patients. 2 v. 1873....D 1838
 A garland for the year. n. d.....D 8776
 Knowledge for the time. 1880.....D 8777
 Laconics. 3 v. 1856D 1904
 Mysteries of life, death, and futurity.
 1880D 8778
 Notable things. 1880.....D 8774
 Popular errors explained. 1880.....D 8773
 Predictions realized. 1880.....D 8779
 Things not generally known. 2 v.
 1880D 8770
 Things to be remembered in daily life.
 1880D 8775
 Times and days. 1889.....D 8783
 TIPTAFF, T., *ed.* The Greenleeks papers.
 n. d.....D 8784
 TITCOMB, Timothy, *ps.* See HOLLAND,
 J. G.
 Tobacco talk and smokers' gossip. 1886..D 1810
 TOLLEMACHE, L. A. Stones of stumbling.
 1891D 8787
 TOLLEMACHE, L. A. and B. L. Safe
 studies. 1891D 8786
 TONNA, C. E. (*Charlotte Elizabeth*). Glimpses
 of the past. 1849.....D 8788
 TRAIL, Florence. Studies in criticism.
 [1888]D 8793
 TRAILL, H. D. The new Lucian. 1884.D 8795
 TRAIN, G: Francis. Spread-englishism.
 1860D 8796
 TREVELYAN, P. J. Selections from literary
 remains; ed. by D: Wooster. 1879..D 8805
 TROLLOPE, Anthony. Travelling sketches.
 1866D 8809
 TRUMBULL, H: Clay. Friendship the master-
 passion. 1892D 8810
 Ourselves and others. 1889.....D 8811
 TUCKER, T. G. Things worth thinking
 about. 1890D 8812

CKERMAN, H: T. The collector.
n. d.D 8799
The optimist. 1850.D 8900
ER, Andrew W., *ed.* Follies and fashions of
our grandfathers. 1886-7.**D 8902
NAN, K.. Cluster of nuts. 1894.D 8729
NDALL, J: New fragments. 1892.D 8840
TLER, S., *ps.* (H. Keddie.) Papers for
thoughtful girls. 1882.D 7165
DERHILL, J., *ed.* "The Athenian oracle."
[1892]D 8920
ANNE, Octave. The mirror of the world.
1890**Q 8273
cation journal. 1887.D 11930
ARLO, C: Floating ideas of nature.
2 v. 1796D 8942
ASEY, G: The philosophy of laughter and
smiling. 1877*D 1661
AUGHAN, Robert Alfred. Essays and
remains. 2 v. 1858D 8950
ENABLE, W: H: Let him first be a man,
and other essays. 1893.D 8952
REY, Joseph. The open air. 1869.D 8961
RNEY, F. P., *Lady.* Essays and tales.
1891D 8953
RNON, J: R: Gleanings after harvest.
1890D 8957
Harvest of a quiet eye. n. d.D 8960
Ingleside and wayside musings. n. d.D 8955
Popples in the corn. 1872.D 8961
Random truths in common things.
n. d.D 8956
ERPLANCK, G. C. The American scholar.
1836D 8959
AUD, L: M. J. *See* LOTI, Pierre, *ps.*
ctoria Library. 8 v. 1880-91.D 2220
1. Jacob, T. E., *ed.*—British political
oratory.
2. Jacob, T. E., *ed.*—Old English
dramas.
3. St. John, H.; *Lord Bolingbroke.*—On
the study of history.
4. Congreve, W:—English dramas.
5. Swift, J.—A tale of a tub.
6. Spenser, E.—Fairly Queen.
7. Jacob, T. E.—Life of W. Pitt.
8. Fitzgibbon, H. M., *ed.*—Songs and
sonnets of the Elizabethan era.
NCENT, J: H. Studies in young life.
1890D 8963
NET, Alexander R. Montaigne; the
endless study, etc. 1850.D 8965
, E. Brotherhood of rest. 1886.D 8991
AGNER, C: Courage. 1894.D 8994
Youth. 1893D 8995
AINEWRIGHT, T: G. Essays and criticisms.
1880D 9000
ALFORD, Cornelius. Reflections on
hospitality. 1885D 1002

WALKER, T: The original. 1887.D 9007
WALLACE, Horace Binney. Art, scenery,
and other papers. 1863.D 9009
Literary criticisms, etc. 1856.D 9010
WALLIS, Severn Teackle. Addresses, lectures
and reviews. 1893.D 9002
WALPOLE, Horace. Best letters; *ed.* by
A. B. McMahan. 1890.D 9008
Walpollana. 2 v. n. d.D 2122
WALSH, W: S. Paradoxes of a Phillistine.
1889D 9011
WALTON, Izaak. Waltoniana; *ed.* by R:
H. Shepherd. 1878.D 9012
WANNER, Aaron. Road to success.
1888D 9004
WARD, Nathaniel. Simple cobbler of Agga-
wam. 1843D 9013
WARE, M. G. Thoughts in my garden.
1863D 9014
WARNER, C: Dudley. As we go. 1894.D 9023
As we were saying. 1892.D 9024
Back-log studies. 1885.D 9025
WARREN, S: The lily and the bee.
1851D 9027
Miscellanies. 2 v. 1855D 9028
WARTER, J: W. (*Cedric Oldacre, Esq.*) Last
of the old squires. 1854.D 9032
WASSON, D: A. Essays. 1889.D 9029
WATKINS, M. G. In the country. 1883.D 9030
WATSON, H. B. M-. Diogenes of London,
etc. 1893D 10050
WEBSTER, Noah. Essays and fugitive
writings. 1790D 9036
Miscellaneous papers. 1843.D 9035
WELLS, K. G. About people. 1885.D 9040
WHATELY, E: W. Glimpses of remarkable
people. 1889D 9056
WHATELY, R: Remains from commonplace
book; *ed.* by E. J. Whately. 1894.D 9060
WHEATLEY, H: B. Of anagrams. n. d.D 1051
WHEDON, D. D. Essays, reviews and
discourses. 1887W 5205
WHEELER, C., *comp.* Columbia's emblem:
Indian corn. 1893.O 3325
WHETENALL, G: Echetus. 1886.D 9070
WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and character-
istic men. 1884.D 9075
Essays and reviews. 2 v. 1883.D 9076
Literature and life. 1883.D 9077
Outlooks on society, literature and
politics. 1888D 9079
Success and its conditions. 1883.D 9078
WHITE, H: Kirke. Remains, with life; by
R. Southey. 2 v. 1823.D 9082
WHITE, M. E., *ed.* After noontide.
1888D 1918
WHITING, C: G. The saunterer. 1896.D 9083
WHITMAN, Sidney. Conventional cant.
1887D 9088

- WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. Criticism.
1892D 4550-7
- WILBERFORCE, S: Essays. 2 v. 1874. D 9068
- WILDE, F. S., *Lady*. Notes on men, women,
and books. v. 1. 1891.D 9069
- WILDE, Oscar. Intentions. 1891.D 9091
- WILKINSON, W: Cleaver. Free lance in
the field of life and letters. 1874.D 9093
- WILLIAMS, A. L., *comp.* Comforting thoughts.
1892D 11950
Handful of letters. 1892.D 9095
- WILLIS, N. P. Al'Abri; or, The tent pitch'd.
1839D 9097
Dashes at life. 3 v. 1845.D 9103
Famous persons and places. 1854.D 9098
Hurry-graphs. 1851.D 9104
Inklings of adventure. 3 v. 1836.D 9100
Letters from under a bridge. 1851.D 9105
Out-doors at Idlewild. 1855.D 9099
Prose writings; comp. by H: A. Beers.
1885D 9101
The rag-bag. 1855.D 9102
Rural letters, etc. 1851.D 9105
- WILLIS, N. P., *joint comp.* See MORRIS,
G: P.
- WILLMOTT, R. A. Journal of summer time
in the country. 1851.D 9107
- WILSON, C. F. The listener. 2 v.
1830D 9111
- WILSON, C: H.; *comp.* The polyantha.
2 v. 1804D 9109
- WILSON, Erasmus. Quiet observations.
[1886]D 9112
- WILSON, J: (*Christopher North*.) Works.
12 v. 1855-58D 4560
1-4. Noctes ambrosianæ.
5-8. Critical and imaginative essays.
9-10. Recreations of Christopher North.
11-12. Tales and poems.
Comedy of the Noctes ambrosianæ; ed.
by J: Skelton. 1875.D 9115
Modern mind and character. 1881.D 9118
- WILSON, J: (*Christopher North*.), and ALISON,
Sir A. Recreations and essays.
1881D 9117
- WIMAN, Erastus. Chances of success.
1893D 9120
- WINSHIP, A. E. The shop. [1889].D 9122
- WISEMAN, N.; *Cardinal*. Essays on various
subjects. 3 v. 1853.D 9134
- WITHERSPOON, J: Letters and essays.
1802D 4568-4
- WOLFE, C: Remains. 1820.D 9136
- WOOD, E: J. Giants and dwarfs. 1868.D 9138
- WOOD, G: B. Historical and biographical
memoirs, etc. 1872.D 9139
- WOOD, J: W: Tales and sketches in prose
and verse. 1888.D 9137
- WOOD, Oliver E. West Point scrap book.
1874D 9140
- WOOD, W., *ed.* Ideals of life. 1892.D 9141
- WOODBURY, O: J. Talks with Emerson.
1800D 9142
- WOODBURY, Levi. Literary writings.
1852D 9143-3
- WOOLLEY, J. G. Seed, number one hard.
1893D 2531
- WOOLSON, A. G. Browsing among books,
etc. 1881D 9145
- WORDSWORTH, W: Prose works; ed. by
A. B. Grosart. 3 v. 1876.*D 9149
1. Political and ethical.
2. Æsthetical and literary.
3. Critical and ethical.
Prose writings: selections; ed. by W:
Knight. 1893.D 9147
- WREN, Jenny, *ps.* Lazy thoughts of a lazy
girl. n. d.D 9153
Old proverbs with new faces. 1893.D 9154
- WRIGHT, A. Court-hand restored.
1801**D 1687
- WRIGHT, W. H. K. The blue friars.
1889D 9156
- WYNTER, Andrew. Curiosities of civilization.
n. d.D 9160
Fruit between the leaves. 2 v. 1875.D 9162
Our social bees. 2 v. 1860.D 9163
Peeps into the human hive. 2 v.
1874D 9161
Subtle brains and lissom fingers.
1863D 9164
- YORKE, Oliver, *ps.* See MAHONY,
Francis S.
- Young Men's Christian Association [London].
Exeter Hall lectures. 20 v. 1845-65.
1879D 6130
- ZIMMERMAN, J: G. On solitude. n. d. R 1601

ORATIONS, LECTURES, ETC.

- ADAMS, C: K., *ed.* British orations. 3 v.
1884D 2506
- ADAMS, I: E. Political oratory of Emery
A. Storrs. 1888.D 2534
- ADAMS, J: Quincy. Lectures. 2 v.
1810S 3306
Oration on Lafayette. 1835.D 2556
- ALBERT EDWARD, *Prince of Wales*.
Speeches, 1863-88; ed. by J. Macaulay.
1889D 2559
- APPLETON, E. H. In memory of: lectures;
ed. by E. F. Bliss. 1891.D 5173
- BARNARD, D. D. Addresses before literary
societies. 1839D 2556
- BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*. See DISRAELI, B:

- BEECHER, H: Ward. Patriotic addresses.**
 1887D 5302
BOOTH, N. Speeches and addresses; ed. by
 L. E. Crane. 1894.....D 2587
BOUTWELL, G: S. Speeches and papers
 relating to the Rebellion. 1867.....D 2545
BRIGHT, J: Public addresses; ed. by J. E.
 T. Rogers. 1879.....D 2573
 Speeches; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers.
 1883D 2537
 Speeches on the American question.
 1865D 2536
BROUGHAM, H: P., Lord. Selections from
 speeches and writings. 1832.....D 2584
BROWN, A. V. Speeches, congressional
 and political. 1854.....D 2554
BROWN, D: Paul. Forensic speeches; ed.
 by R. E. Brown. 1873.....D 2531
BRYANT, W: Cullen. Occasional addresses,
 and commemorative discourses; ed. by
 P. Godwin. 2 v. 1884.....D 3903
BUCHANAN, D: Australian oratory.
 1881D 2523
BURKE, Edmund. Celebrated speeches.
 1848*D 2019-1
 Speeches, letters, etc. 2 v. 1877-
 82D 3970-5-6
 Speeches on America; ed. by C. E. Vaughan.
 1893D 2528
 Speeches on the American war, etc.
 1891D 2529
BURRITT, Elihu. Lectures and speeches.
 1869D 5441
BALHOUN, J: C. Speeches, reports, and
 other writings. 1843.....D 2501
BANNING, G: Speeches; ed. by R. Therry.
 6 v. 1830D 2567
BHANNING, W: Ellery. Discourses and lec-
 tures. 4 v. 1848.....D 4005-3-0
BHAPMAN, N. Select speeches. 5 v.
 1806D 2544
BHATHAM, Earl of. Celebrated speeches.
 1848*D 2619-1
BHOATE, Rufus. Addresses and orations.
 1883D 2535
BHURCHILL, Randolph, Lord. Speeches;
 ed. by L. J. Jennings. 2 v. 1889....D 2572
CLARKE, W.; ed. Political orations.
 n. d.D 2522
CLAY, H: Speeches; ed. by R: Chambers.
 1842D 2553
COBDEN, R: Speeches; ed. by J: Bright and
 J. E. T. Rogers. 1880.....D 2521
 Columbian eloquence. 3 v. 1806.....D 2500
CURRAN, J: P. Memoir and speeches.
 1872D 2583
 Speeches. n. d.....D 2520
CURTIS, G: W: Orations and addresses;
 ed. by C: E. Norton. 3 v. 1894....D 2580
DAVIS, H: W. Speeches and addresses.
 1867D 2603
DEPEW, Chauncey M. Life and later speeches.
 1894D 2547
 Orations and after-dinner speeches.
 [1800]D 2550
DERBY, 15th Earl of. Speeches and addresses;
 ed. by *Sir* T. H. Sanderson. 2 v.
 1894D 2589
DEVENS, C: Orations and speeches; ed. by
 A. L. Devens. 1891.....D 2540
DICKENS, C: Speeches. [1860].....G 2000
 Speeches; ed. by R: H. Shepherd.
 1884D 2538
DICKINSON, D. S. Letters and speeches.
 2 v. 1867D 2612
DISRAELI, B.; Earl of Beaconsfield.
 Speeches; ed. by T. E. Kebbel. 2 v.
 1882D 2564
DIX, J: A. Address delivered before Geneva
 college, 1839. 1839.....D 2556
 Speeches and addresses. 2 v. 1864..D 2581
DOUGLAS, Stephen A., joint author. See
 LINCOLN, Abraham.
DRUMMOND, H: Addresses. 1891.....D 5988
DUFFERIN, Earl of. See HAMILTON, F: T.
ERSKINE, T.; Lord. Celebrated speeches.
 1848*D 2619-1
 Speeches. 1880D 2563
EVERETT, E: Orations and speeches. 4 v.
 1883-79D 2610
EVERHART, J. B. Speeches, etc. 1888..D 2525
FOX, C: James. Celebrated speeches.
 1848*D 2619-2
 Speeches in the House of Commons; ed. by
 J. Wright. 6 v. 1815.....D 2571
GLADSTONE, W: E. Political speeches in
 Scotland. 1879D 2570
 Speeches; ed. by A. W. Hutton and H. J.
 Cohen. v. 10. 1892D 2576
GRATTAN, H: Speeches; ed. by D. O. Madden.
 1874D 2526
HAMILTON, F: T., Earl of Dufferin. Speeches
 and addresses; ed. by H: Milton.
 1882D 2562
HARPER, Robert Goodloe. Political speeches
 and forensic studies. v. 1. 1814....D 4180
HARRISON, B: Speeches; comp. by C: Hedges.
 [1892]D 2539
HAZLITT, W: Eloquence of the British
 senate. 2 v. 1808D 2569
HUSKISSON, W: Speeches. 3 v. 1831..D 2579
JOHNSON, Andrew. Speeches. 1866..D 2548
JOHNSTON, Alexander, ed. American orations.
 3 v. 1884.....D 2505
JONES, Sir W: Discourses, etc. 2 v.
 1807D 4270-3-4
JULIAN, G: W. Speeches on political
 questions. 1880D 2585

- KELLEY, W: D. Speeches, addresses and letters. 1872D 2596
- KENNEDY, J: P. Occasional addresses. 1872D 7173
- KOSSUTH, L: Select speeches; ed. by F. W. Newman. 1853.....D 2533
- LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton. Orations. 1846D 7330-1
- LINCOLN, Abraham, and DOUGLAS, Stephen A. Political debates. 1860.D 2598
- LODGE, H: Cabot. Speeches. 1892....D 2574
- LOWELL, James Russell. American ideas for English readers. [1892].....D 2515
- LUBBOCK, Sir J: Addresses: political and educational. 1879D 2578
- MACAULAY, T: B., *Lord*. Speeches. 1879D 4305-8
- Speeches and poems. n. d.....D 7413
- MCCOSH, James, and *others*. Phillips Exeter lectures, 1885-6. 1887.....D 7925
- McKINLEY, W: Speeches and addresses. 1893D 2599
- MAGEE, W: C. Speeches and addresses. 1892D 2542
- Masterpieces of English oratory. [1885].D 2613
- MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte de*. Speeches; tr. by J. White. 2 v. 1792.....D 2560
- Modern orator, *The*. 2 v. 1848.....*D 2619
- MOORE, F., *comp*. American eloquence. 2 v. 1881D 2620
- O'CONNELL, Daniel. Speeches; ed. by J: O'Connell. 2 v. 1867.....D 2524
- O'HAGAN, T: Speeches. 1885.....D 2568
- O'REILLY, J: Boyle. Speeches. [1891].G 6021
- PARKER, Theodore. Speeches and addresses. 3 v. 1871D 2543
- PHILLIPS, C: Speeches in Ireland and England. 1822.....D 2585
- PHILLIPS, Wendell. Speeches, lectures and letters. 2 v. 1884-91.....D 2555
- PITT, W: See CHATHAM, *Earl of*.
- PITT, W:, *the younger*. Speeches in the House of Commons. 4 v. 1806....D 2565
- PLUNKET, W: Conyngham, *Lord*. Speeches at the bar and in the senate; ed. by J: C. Hoey. 1862.....D 2527
- QUINCY, Josiah. Speeches; ed. by E. Quincy. 1874D 2597
- RANTOUL, R., jr. Memoirs, speeches and writings. 1854D 8115
- SAUNDERS, F:, *ed*. Historical and patriotic addresses: centennial and quadrennial. 1893D 2582
- SCHURZ, Carl. Speeches. 1865.....D 2540
- SERGEANT, J: Select speeches. 1832..D 2615
- SEWARD, W: H. Speeches. 3 v. 1884D 4460-1, 3-4
- SHELL, R: L. Memoir and speeches. 1872D 2583
- SHERIDAN, R: Brinsley. Celebrated speeches. 1848*D 2619-1
- SMITH, Rev. Sydney. Speeches. 1854.D 4470-3
- SNYDER, W: L., *comp*. Great speeches by great lawyers. 1881D 2600
- STANLEY, E: H:, *15th Earl of Derby*. See DERBY.
- STORRS, R: S. The Puritan spirit. [1890]D 8457
- THIRLWALL, C. Essays, speeches and sermons. 1880D 87-2
- TIFFANY, O. H. Pulpit and platform. 1893W 19049
- TRAIN, G: Francis. Union speeches in England. 1862.....D 2592
- WARD, D. Life and speeches; comp. by E. S. Ward. 1888.....D 2588
- WEBSTER, Daniel. First Bunker-Hill oration. [1889]D 2508
- Great speeches. 1884D 2590
- Miscellaneous speeches. 2 v. 1881.D 4545-1-2
- Political speeches. 3 v. 1881....D 4545-3-5
- Select speeches, 1817-45; ed. by A. J. George. 1893D 2530
- WINDHAM, W: Speeches in Parliament. 3 v. 1812D 2558
- WINTHROP, Robert C: Addresses and speeches. 4 v. 1852-86D 2593

WIT AND HUMOR.

- À BECKETT, G. A., *ed*. The almanack of the month. 2 v. 1846D 1700
- ADAMS, W: Davenport. Book of burlesque. 1891D 1717
- ADAMS, W: Davenport, *ed*. Modern anecdotes. 1886D 1842
- ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. (*Arthur H. Elliott*.) Witty and humorous side of the English poets. 1880D 1747
- ALDEN, W: L. The comic liar. 1883..D 5150
- ANSTEY, F:, *ps*. (T: A. Guthrie.) *Voces populi*. 2 v. 1890-92D 6485
- ARP, Bill, *ps*. (C: H. Smith.) Bill *Arp*, so-called. 1866D 8376
- Bill *Arp*'s scrap-book. 1884.....D 8375
- ASHTON, J: Humour, wit and satire of 17th century. 1884.....D 1738
- BANGS, J: K., *joint author*. See SHERMAN, F. D.
- BARKER, H: J. Original English. 1889.D 5296
- BARNUM, P. T. Funny stories. [1890].D 1821
- BARR, J., *ed*. Humour of America. 1894D 1783
- BEECHER, H: Ward. Beecher as a humorist; ed. by E. Kirk. 1887.....D 5299
- BILLINGS, Josh, *ps*. (H: W. Shaw.) *Everybody's friend*. 1874.....D 1735

- smarck-Album des Kladderadatsch.
1800**Q 3165
- OMBAUGH, C. C. Book of blunders.
1871D 1708
- REITMANN, Hans, *ps.* See LELAND, C: G.
- RIDGES, R. Overheard in Arcady.
1894D 15415
- ROUGH, R. B., and others. Funny dogs
with funny tales. 1857.....D 5394
- ROWN, M., *ed.* Wit and humor. [1879].D 1720
- Bulls and blunders. 1893D 1733
- ROWNE, O: T. See WARD, Artemus, *ps.*
- ROWNE, W: Hardcastle, *comp.* Witty sayings
by witty people. 1884.....D 1721
- RYDGES, H. Uncle Sam at home.
1888D 5415
- URTON, W: E., *ed.* Cyclopædia of wit
and humor. 1881.....*D 1771
- ANNING, G., *joint author.* See FRERE, J: H.
- HESTERFIELD, 4th Earl of. See STANHOPE,
P. D.
- LARK, B. F. Mirthfulness and its excters.
1875D 1728
- LARK, F. E. The Mossback correspon-
dence. 1889D 5696
- LARKE, G. R. Palindromes. n. d.....**Q 8000
- LOUSTON, W. A. The book of noodles.
1888D 1714
- OLLIER, J: Payne. Punch and Judy.
1800Q 3106
- omical people. 1861.....A 1321
- OX, Palmer. Comic yarns. n. d.....D 5765
- OX, S: S. Why we laugh. 1876.....D 1723
- ZZENS, F: S. Dr. Bushwhacker.
1877D 5767
- RANE, Walter. Mrs. Mundi at home.
n. d.....**Q 8517
- ROWQUILL, Alfred, *ps.* See FORRESTER,
A. H.
- AVIES, C. M. Fun: ancient and modern.
2 v. 1878D 1711
- LEON, T. C. (*Old McBallastir.*) Society
as I have foundered it. 1890.....D 5942
- OKENS, O: Wellerisms; ed. by C: Kent.
1886D 1914
- UGLAS, J., *ed.* Scottish wit and humour.
n. d.....D 1707
- OWNING, Jack, *ps.* See SMITH, S.
- YLE, R: Journal. 1880.....**Q 3150
- nce's dessert, The. n. d.....**Q 3124
- LIOTT, Arthur H., *ps.* See ADAMS,
W: H: Davenport.
- LLIS, G., *joint author.* See FRERE, J: H.
- chiridion of wit. 1885.....D 1705
- ASMUS, Desiderius. Apophthegmes; tr.
by N: Udall. 1877.....D 6108
- SKE, M.. H. Giddy Gusher papers.
1890D 6232
- FLEET, F. R. Theory of wit and humor.
1890D 1727
- FOOTE, S: Bon-mots; ed. by W. Jerrold.
1894D 11876
- Table-talk and bon-mots; ed. by W: Cooke.
1889D 2129
- FORD, R. Thistledown: a book of Scotch
humour, etc. 1891.....D 11715
- FORRESTER, A. H. (*Alfred Crowquill.*)
Laughing philosopher. 1889.....D 6252
- FRERE, J: H., CANNING, G.; and ELLIS, G:
Parodies and other burlesque pieces.
1890D 5620
- FROST, A. B. The bull calf, etc. [1892].*Q 8209
- GASKER, A., *ps.* Library of useless knowl-
edge. 1837.....D 6363
- GÉRARD, J. I. I. (*J. J. Grandville.*) La vie
privée et publique des animaux.
1842**Q 3157
- Good children and bad. [1890].....*Q 8518
- Good things of "Life." 9th and 10th series.
1892-93*Q 8495
- GRANDVILLE, J. J., *ps.* See GÉRARD.
J. I. I.
- GRAY, J., and MAIDMEN, J. J. B. The
banquet of wit. 1882D 1710
- GUNNEY, L. Imogen. Goose-quill papers.
1885D 6460
- GUTHRIE, T: A. See ANSTEY, F., *ps.*
- HALIBURTON, T: C. (*Sam Slick.*) The
attaché. 4 v. 1843-44I 6696
- Letter bag of the Great Western.
1840D 6610
- Wise saws and modern instances. 2 v.
1853D 6611
- HATTON, J. In jest and earnest. 1893..D 1832
- HAZLITT, W: Carew. Studies in jocular
literature. 1890D 1473
- HISLOP, A., *ed.* Book of Scottish anecdote.
1883D 1817
- HOOD, T: Choice works. n. dD 6775
- Prose works. 2 v. n. d.....D 6770
- Hood's own. 2 v. n. d.....*D 6778
- Quips and cranks. 1861.....D 6777
- HOOKE, T. Bon-mots; ed. by W. Jerrold.
1894D 11876
- Choice humorous works. 1883.....D 6783
- HUNT, Leigh. Wit and humour. 1846..D 1719
- HUNTLEY, S. Spoopendyke papers.
[1883]A 3846
- HUPFELD, H:, *comp.* Encyclopædia of wit
and wisdom. 1888.....**D 1700
- HUTTEN, Ulrich von. Epistolarum obscurorum
virorum. 1710D 6824
- JEROME, Jerome K. Diary of a pilgrimage, etc.
[1891]D 7078
- Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 1890.D 7083
- Stage-land. 1890D 7079
- Stage-land. 1899*D 7084

- JERROLD, Douglas W: *The barber's chair*. 1890D 7085
 Bon-mots; ed. by W. Jerrold. 1893..D 11875
 Fireside saints. 1873.....D 7086
 Handbook of swindling, etc. n. d...D 17085
 The hedgehog letters. 1890.....D 7085
 Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. [1851]D 4260-3
 Punch's complete letter writer. [1851]D 4260-3
 Punch's letters to his son. [1851]..D 4260-1
 Specimens of his wit. 1858.....D 1729
- JERROLD, Douglas W.; and others. *Heads of the people*; illustrated by K. Meadows. 2 v. 1878I 0575
- KENNEDY, P., ed. *Book of Irish anecdotes*. 1891D 1816
- KERR, Joe, ps. (W: M. Kerr.) *Jests, jingles, and jottings*. 1893.....D 7176
- KERR, W: M. See KERR, Joe, ps.
- KING, W: *Anecdotes of his own times*. 1818D 1828
- LAMB, C: *Bon-mots*; ed. by W. Jerrold. 1893D 11875
 Wit and wisdom of; comp. by E. D. North. 1892D 2157
- LANDON, M. D. (*Eli Perkins*.) *Eli Perkins' thirty years of wit*. [1891].....D 1730
- LEAR, E: *A nonsense birthday book*. n. d.D 11910
- LEE, E., ed. *Humour of France*. 1893..D 1780
- LEECH, J: *Children of the mobility*. n. d.....**Q 8275
- LEHMANN, R. C. *Billsbury election, etc*. 1892D 7333
- LELAND, C: G. (*Hans Breitmann*.) *Melster Karl's sketch book*. 1872.....D 7335
- LEMON, M. Mr. *Punch*. n. d.....*D 1605
- LEMON, M., ed. *The jest book*. 1884..D 1703
- LOCKE, D: R. See NASBY, Petroleum V., ps.
- LONGMAN, I. *How to be witty*. 1886..D 1924
- LUOY, H: W. *Faces and places*. [1892].D 7406
- McBALLASTIR, Cad, ps. See DE LEON, T. C.
- McGUZZLER, Steward, ps. *Society as it found me out*. 1890.....D 7415
- MAGINN, W: *Odoherly papers*; ed. by S. Mackenzie. 2 v. 1835.....D 7432
- MAIDMEN, J. J. B., joint author. See GRAY, J.
- MATHEWS, W: *Wit and humor*. 1888..D 1725
- MAURICE, Jacques, ps. See MORRIS, J. W.
- MILES, A. H., ed. *Modern humour*. [1892]S 3438
- MITCHELL, J. A. *School of philosophy at Mount Desert*. 1881.....**Q 8030
- MORRIS, C; comp. *Half hours with best humorous authors*. 4 v. 1889.....D 1559
- MORRIS, J. W. (*Jacques Maurice*.) *K. N. Pepper, etc*. 1859.....D 7540
- MORTON, E: A. *Man or beast*. n. d...D 7
- MÜLLER-CASENOV, H., ed. *Humour of Germany*. 1893.....D 1
- MURRAY, E. C. G-. *People I have met*. 1883I 6
- NASBY, Petroleum V., ps. (D: R. Locke.) *Ekkoes from Kentucky*. 1888.....D 7
Divers views, opinions and prophecies. 1866D 73
Nasby papers. [1864].....D 73
The struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. 1888D 73
- NYE, BILL. *Bill Nye's chestnuts*. 1888..D 78
Bill Nye's history of the United States. [1894]H 18
Forty liars and other lies. 1884.....D 77
Remarks. [1886]D 77
- NYE, Bill, and RILEY, J. W. *Railway guide*. 1888D 78
- NYE, E. W. See NYE, Bill.
- PAIN, Barry. *Playthings and parodies*. 1892D 78
- PARTINGTON, Mrs. Ruth, ps. See SHILLABER, B. P.
- PAULDING, J. K. *The Bulls and the Jonathans*. 1867D 78
- PECK, W. *Story of the Puritans*. 1889..D 79
- PERKINS, Eli, ps. See LANDON, M. D.
- PERRY, T: S. *Evolution of the snob*. 1887D 79
- PIKE, R.; ed. *Quaker anecdotes*. 1880..D 18
- PONDER, P., ps. *Noctes Atticæ*. 1825..D 21
- PRENTICE, G: D. *Prenticeana*; or, *Wit and humour in paragraphs*. 1882..D 17
- PRIG, The, ps. *Egosophy*. 1882.....D 79
- "PUNCH," ps. *Labours of Hercules*. 1845I 65
- QUIGG, L. E. *Tin-types taken in the streets of New York*. [1890].....D 80
- RABELAIS, F. *Readings*; ed. by W. Besant. 1883D 81
- REACH, A. B. "Bores." n. d.....D 81
Humbugs. n. d.....D 81
Men of the hour. n. d.....D 81
- REYNOLDS, M., ed. *Real railway anecdotes*. 1893D 18
- RILEY, J. W., joint author. See NYE, Bill.
- RYAN, R; comp. *Poetry and poets*. 3 v. 1826D 18
- SANBORN, Kate. *Wit of women*. 1885..D 17
- SANDYS, W: *Transactions of the Loggerville literary society*. 1867D 8
- SEALY, T: H: *Broad grins from China*. 1852D 8
- Secrete Log-Boke of Christopher Columbus*. [1890]XD 7
- SHAW, H: W. See BILLINGS, Josh, ps.
- SHERIDAN, R: *Brinsley. Bon-mots*; ed. by W. Jerrold. 1893.....D 11

BERMAN, F. D., and BANGS, J. K. New waggings of old tales. 1888.....D 5283
 HILLABER, B. P. (*Mrs. Ruth Partington*.) Knitting work. 1859.....D 8343
 LICK, Sam, ps. See HALIBURTON, T. C.
 MITH, Albert. Natural history of the ballet girl. 1847.....D 8371
 Natural history of the flirt. 1848....D 8372
 Natural history of the gent. 1847....D 8370
 Natural history of the idler upon town. 1848.....D 8362
 SMITH, C. H. See ARP, Bill, ps.
 SMITH, D., comp. Anecdotes for the fireside. [1850].....D 1806
 Anecdotes for the young. [1849]....D 1808
 Anecdotes of the ministry. [1850]....D 1807
 Ladies' book of anecdotes. [1851]....D 1809
 SMITH, J. Comic miscellanies. 2 v. 1841.....D 8380
 SMITH, S. (*Jack Downing*.) Letters to Mr. Dwight. 1835.....D 8382
 SMITH, Rev. Sydney. Bon-mots; ed. by W. Jerrold. 1893.....D 1898
 Wit and wisdom. 1882.....D 1745
 Wit and wisdom. n. d.....D 1715
 Social zoo. 1887.....*D 7556
 SPENCE, J. Anecdotes of books and men. 1820.....D 1850
 STANHOPE, P. D., 4th Earl of Chesterfield. Wit and wisdom of Lord Chesterfield; ed. by W. E. Browning. 1875.....D 1734
 STAUFFER, F. H. The queer, the quaint, the quizzical. 1882.....D 1670
 STERRY, J. A. Cucumber chronicles. 1887.....D 8451
 STEVENS, A., ed. How men propose. 1888.....D 8448
 SWIFT, J., Dean. Polite conversation; ed. by G. Saintsbury. 1892.....*D 18477
 THACKERAY, W. M. Book of snobs. 1869.....A 7888
 Book of snobs. 1883.....A 7885
 Book of snobs. 1886.....A 7904-14
 Contributions to Punch. 1886.....D 8715
 WARD, Artemus, ps. (C. F. Browne.) Complete works. 1886.....A 744
 Among the Mormons; ed. by E. P. Hingston. 1865.....*A 745
 Artemus Ward complete. 1890.....A 743
 VERNER, A., ed. The humour of Holland. 1893.....D 1784
 Humour of Italy. 1893.....D 1782
 WHEATLEY, H: B. Literary blunders. 1893.....D 11724
 WHITE, J. Falstaff's letters. 1877....D 9080
 WILDER, M. P. People I've smiled with. 1889.....D 9090

EPITAPHS.

ANDREWS, W: Curious epitaphs. [1883].....D 1888
 BRISCOE, J: Potter. Gleanings from God's acre. 1883.....D 1875
 DIPROSE, J: Book of epitaphs. n. d....D 1888
 FAIRLEY, W. Epitaphiana. 1873.....D 1882
 FELTHAM, J., and WRIGHT, E: Memorials of "God's acre." 1868.....D 1890
 KIPPAX, J: R. Churchyard literature. 1877.....D 1885
 MACGREGOR, R. G., tr. Epitaphs from the Greek anthology. n. d.....D 1895
 MOGRIDGE, G: Churchyard lyricist. 1832.....D 1887
 PALLISER, F. and M. A. Mottoes for monuments. 1872.....D 1889
 PETTIGREW, T: J. Chronicles of the tombs. 1878.....D 1890
 WRIGHT, E.; joint author. See FELTHAM, J:

FABLES.

ÆSOP. Fables. 1885.....D 1970
 Fables. 1879.....D 1969
 Fables. n. d.....*D 2005
 Fables; ed. by Mrs. A. Brookfield. n. d.....*D 1999
 Fables; tr. by G. F. Townsend. n. d.D 1965
 Favorite book of fables. 1890.....D 1904
 ÆSOP, and others. Fables; ed. by J. Jacobs. 2 v. 1889.....*D 1978
 ARNOLD, Sir Edwin, tr. Book of good counsels, from the Hitopadesa. 1893.....D 1794
 BABIUS. Fables; tr. by J. Davies. 1860.....D 1958
 BEWICK, T.; ed. Select fables. n. d....D 1971
 BIDPAI. Fables. 1872.....D 1962
 Fables; ed. by I. G. N. Keith-Falconer. 1885.....D 1995
 BLEEK, W. H. I. D., tr. Hottentot fables. 1864.....D 1972
 BOYLE, M.. Æsop redivivus. 1890....D 1961
 BUSSEY, G: M., ed. Fables. 1869....D 1990
 A treasure house of fables. n. d....D 1980
 CLOUSTON, W. A. Popular tales and fictions. 2 v. 1887.....D 1369
 Favourite book of fables. 1893.....M 4024
 GATTY, M. Parables from nature. 2 v. 1888.....D 6366
 Parables from nature. 2 v. 1893....*D 6367
 IRIARTE. See YRIARTE.
 KRILOFF, I. A. Original fables; tr. by I. H: Harrison. 1883.....D 1960
 KRUMMACHER, F: A. Parables. 1858..D 1958
 LA FONTAINE, J. de. Fables; tr. by W. Thornbury, and illus. by G. Doré. n. d.....**Q 8728

- LA FONTAINE, J. de, *cont.*
 Fables; tr. by E. Wright. 1882.....D 1957
 Select fables, for the young. n. d....*Q 8505
- LESSING, G. E. Fables and epigrams.
 1825D 1975
- PILPAY. *See* BIDPAI.
- RAMASWAMI RAJU, P. V., *ed.* Indian
 fables. 1887D 1959
- SOUDDER, Horace E., *comp.* Book of fables.
 1882D 1955
- WILKINS, C.; *tr.* Fables and proverbs from
 the Sanskrit: Hitopadesa. 1896...D 1973
- YRIARTE, T. de. Literary fables; tr. by R:
 Andrews. 1835D 1901
 Literary fables; tr. by R. Rockliff.
 1851D 1954
- — —
- PROVERBS AND EPIGRAMS.
- ADAMS, W: Davenport, *ed.* English epigrams.
 n. d.....S 3820
- Aphorisms of the wise and good. n. d....S 3801
- BACON, Francis, *Lord.* Apophthegms.
 [1857]*D 3920-13
 Apophthegms. 1884D 3930
- BEECHER, H: Ward. Proverbs from Ply-
 mouth pulpit; ed. by W: Drysdale.
 1887D 1940
- BENNETT, C: H. Proverbs. [Illustrated.]
 1877**Q 3146
- BIGELOW, J: Wit and wisdom of the
 Haytians. 1877S 3837
- BLAND, R., *ed.* Proverbs of Erasmus, etc.
 2 v. 1814S 3825
- BOHN, H: G. Polyglot, of foreign proverbs.
 1884S 3817
- BORCHARDT, W. Die sprichwörtlichen
 Redensarten. 1888S 3836
- BÜCHMANN, G: Geflügelte Worte.
 1887XD 2028
- BURCKHARDT, J: L. Arabic proverbs.
 1875S 3843
- BURTON, Sir R: F., *comp.* Wit and wisdom
 from West Africa. 1865.....S 3833
- BUXTON, C. Notes of thought. 1873...D 2120
- CAREY, C: S. Epigrams. 1872.....S 3807
- CATS, J., and FARLIE, R. Moral emblems.
 1860**Q 140
- CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Sancho
 Panza's proverbs; ed. by U. R. Burke.
 1892D 2124
 Spanish salt: proverbs in Don Quixote;
 ed. by U. R. Burke. 1877.....S 3809
 Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote.
 1882D 1902
- CHATFIELD, Paul, *ps.* *See* SMITH, H.
- CHRISTIAN, J., *ed.* Behar proverbs.
 1891S 3835
- CHRISTY, R., *comp.* Proverbs, maxims
 and phrases of all ages. 2 v. 1888.XS 3902
- COPEMAN, S. S., *ed.* Thoughts on life from
 modern writers. 1886.....D 1953
- DODD, H: P. The epigrammatists. 1876.S 3818
- DU BOIS, H. P., *comp.* Witty, wise, and
 wicked maxims. [1892].....D 2196
- EBNER-ESCHENBACH, M., *Freifrau* von.
 Aphorisms; tr. by A. L. Wister. 1883.S 3898
- ELVIN, C. N. Handbook of mottoes.
 1800XD 3215
- FARLIE, R., *joint author.* *See* CATS, J.
- FINOD, J: de, *comp.* A thousand flashes of
 French wit, wisdom, and wickedness.
 1885D 1702
- FRANKLIN, B: Sayings of Poor Richard;
 ed. by Paul L. Ford. 1890.....D 6256
- GRAY, J. Ancient Burmese proverbs and
 maxims. 1886.....S 3842
- GUICCIARDINI, F. Maxims. 1845....D 1900
- HARFORD, F: Kill. Epigrammatica.
 1890XS 3892
- HAZLITT, W: Carew. English proverbs.
 1882XS 3830
- HEARN, Lafcadio. Gombo zhèbes. 1885..S 3844
- HENDERSON, A., *comp.* Latin proverbs and
 quotations; ed. by J. Donald. 1869.XS 3878
 Scottish proverbs. 1881.....S 3826
- HISLOP, A., *comp.* Proverbs of Scotland.
 n. d.....XS 3896
- HOOD, E. P. World of proverb and parable.
 1885XS 3894
- HULME, F. E.; *comp.* Wisdom-chips.
 1886S 3890
- KELLY, W. K. Proverbs of all nations.
 1879S 3823
- KER, J: B. Archaeology of our popular
 phrases and nursery rhymes. 2 v.
 1837S 3811
- KING, W: F. H.; *comp.* Classical and foreign
 quotations. 1887XD 2090
- LA BRUYÈRE, J. de. Characters, morals and
 manners of the 17th century. 1890.D 2123
- LARCOM, Lucy, *ed.* Beckonings for every
 day. 1886XD 1950
- LONG, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems.
 1881S 3839
- MANSON, E.; *comp.* Bramwelliana.
 1892D 1722
- MAWR, Mrs. E. B. Analogous proverbs.
 1885XS 3850
- Memoirs of the dead, etc. 1806.....D 1878
- MIDDLEMORE, J., *comp.* Proverbs, etc.
 1880XS 3825
- NICOLSON, A., *ed.* Gaelic proverbs.
 1882S 3824
- OTTIS, J. M. P. Laconisms. 1888.....D 2170
- PAUL, H. Clever things said by children.
 1882D 1917

PHILPOT, W: Pocket of pebbles, with a few shells. 1878D 1922
RAY, J: Handbook of proverbs; comp. by H: G. Bohn. 1882.....S 3816
SIDNEY, Sir Phillip. Aphorisms. 2 v. 1807S 3804
SMITH, H. (Paul Chatfield.) Echoes from the "Tin trumpet." 1891.....D 2187
SNOW, J. Lyra memorialia. 1847.....D 1886
SPURGEON, C: H. Salt-cellars. 2 v. 1889-90S 3828
STRINGER, G: A. Beauties and quaint conceits of Johnson's dictionary. 1886XD 2725
TOWNE, E: O. Aphorisms of the three threes. 1887S 3810
TRENCH, R: C. Proverbs and their lessons. 1879S 3812
WASHINGTON, G: Maxims; ed. by J: F: Schroeder. 1855D 1944
WELLESLEY, A. See WELLINGTON, Duke of.
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Maxims and opinions; ed. by G: H: Francis. 1845D 11953
 Words of; comp. by E. Walford. 1875D 1912
WILLIAM I., Emperor of Germany. Wit and wisdom; tr. by J. Liebe. 1888.....D 1712

QUOTATIONS.

ALLEN, E. A., comp. "Gold nails" to hang memories on. [1890].....XD 2199
ALLIBONE, S: Austin. Poetical quotations. 1884XD 2701
 Prose quotations. 1884.....XD 2702
Ancient and modern familiar quotations. 1881XD 2210
AVELING, F: W. Classic birthday book. n. d.*D 2116
BALFOUR, Clara L., ed. Sunbeams for all seasons. 1877.....D 2118
BALLOU, M. M., comp. Edge-tools of speech. 1886XD 2505
 Treasury of thought. 1892.....XD 2506
BALZAC, H. de. Miniatures from Balzac's masterpieces. 1893.....D 11850
BARTLETT, J: Familiar quotations. 1884XD 2035
BELTON, J: Devoe. See BRANTLY, W: T.
BENT, S: A., comp. Familiar short sayings of great men. 1887.....XD 2100
BLACKMAN, R. D., ed. Dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations. 1893XD 2010
BRANTLY, W: T., comp. (J: Devoe Belton.) Manual of foreign quotations. 1891.XD 2170

BROOKS, Phillips. Year book. [Selections.] 1893D 11924
BROWNE, W: Hand, comp. Heart throbs of authors. 1883.....XD 1995
CARLETON, G: W.; ed. Popular quotations. 1883XD 1999
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Chaucer's beads. n. d.D 2128
CHILD, L. M., ed. Aspirations of the world. 1878W 3121
CLOUSTON, W: A., ed. Book of wise sayings. 1893D 11201
COOLIDGE, Susan, ps. See WOOLSEY, S.. C.
CROMMELIN, May. Poets in the garden. 1886XD 2240
CURRY, M. B., comp. Book of thoughts. n. d.D 11929
DAVIES, E. Other men's minds. n. d..XD 2375
DAY, E: P., ed. Collacon: encyclopedia of quotations. n. d.....XD 3050
DE FONTAINE, F. G. The fireside Dickens. 1883D 1690
DONNELLY, Ignatius. Donnelliana; ed. by E. W. Fish. 1891.....D 2134
DRUMMOND, H: "Beautiful thoughts"; comp. by E. Cureton. 1892.....D 2135
EDWARDS, Tyron, comp. Dictionary of thoughts. [1891].....XD 2524
ELMO, ps. See HANDFORD, T: W.
EMERSON, R. W. Year book: selections; comp. by A. R. C. 1893.....D 11928
FAIRFIELD, A. H., ed. Starting points. [1890]D 2138
FORBES, E. E., comp. The children's year-book. 1893.....D 11920
FRISWELL, J. Hain, ed. Familiar words. 1865XD 1974
GOETHE, J. W. von. Maxims and reflections; tr. by T. B. Saunders. 1893.....D 11940
 Wit, wisdom, poetry; ed. by N. Dunbar. 1892D 2139
Golden thoughts from golden fountains. n. d.D 6408
Great truths by great authors. 1885...XD 2224
HALE, E: Everett. Helpful words; comp. by M. B. Merrill. 1893.....D 11922
HANDFORD, T: W. (Elmo.) Two thousand and ten choice quotations. 1888...XD 2049
Handy book of quotations. 1881.....XD 1961
HOITT, J. B., comp. Excellent quotations. 1889D 2142
HOTTEN, Theodore Taylor, comp. Golden treasury of thought. n. d.....XD 2000
HOYT, J. K., and WARD, A. L. Cyclopædia of practical quotations. 1884.....XD 2900
HUNT, Caroline L., comp. Wisdom of the wise. 1891.....D 2156
JEROME, I. A. I have called you friends. 1893*Q 8524

- KEELING, Eleonore D'E., *ed.* Music of the poets. [1889].....XD 2325
- MILLS, C: D. B. Gems of the Orient. 1882.....S 3830
- MOLLETT, J: W., *comp.* Carmen macaronicum. 1880.....D 2162
- NEHRY, H., *ed.* Citatenschatz. 1889...XD 1985
- PIGOT, R., *comp.* Life of man. 1806...XD 3055
- PORTER, Rose, *ed.* Men's thoughts for men. 1892.....D 1897
Women's thoughts for women. 1891..D 2183
Quotations from Shakespeare, etc. 1852.XD 2124
- RAMAGE, C. T., *ed.* Beautiful thoughts: French and Italian. 1880.....XD 1943
German and Spanish. 1884.....XD 1944
Greek. n. d.....XD 1945
Latin. 1884.....XD 1946
- READE, C: Selections from his works. 1801.....D 2178
- RILEY, H. T., *ed.* Latin and Greek quotations. 1884.....XD 1977
- ROBERTS, A. S., *comp.* In and out of book and journal. 1800.....D 2185
- RUSKIN, J: Cameos from; *ed.* by M. E. Cardwill. [1892].....D 11960
- SCOTT, Sir Walter. Birthday chimes. 1891.....D 2194
- SOUTHGATE, H., *comp.* The bridal bouquet. n. d.....XD 2649
Many thoughts of many minds. 2 v. n. d.....XD 2232
Noble thoughts in noble language. n. d.....XD 2675
- SPENCER, J: Things new and old. 1880.....XW 8900
- SWING, D: Art, music and nature. 1893.....D 11975
- TAYLOR, J. P., *comp.* Poetic imagery. 1890.....D 2190
- TAYLOR, T., *comp.* Golden treasury of thought. n. d.....XD 2000
Thousand and one gems of English poetry. n. d.....XD 2024
- THURSTON, E. A., *ed.* Echoes of many voices. [1885].....D 1938
Morsels of life. 1881.....D 8755
Treasury of choice quotations. 1884...XD 1990
- VAUGHAN, H: H., *tr.* British reason in English rhyme. 1889.....S 3827
- WARD, A. L., *ed.* Dictionary of quotations from English and American poets. [1883].....XD 2175
Dictionary of quotations in prose. [1889].....XD 2176
- WARD, A. L., *joint author.* See HOYT, J. K.
- WATSON, J: T. Poetical quotations. [1879].....XD 2040
- WOOD, J. Dictionary of quotations. 1893.....XD 2340
- WOOLÉVER, Adam, *comp.* Wisdom, wit and humor. 1885.....XD 24
- WOOLSEY, S. O. (*Susan Coolidge*.) The day message. 1890.....D 21

CHAP BOOKS.

- ASHTON, J: Chap-books of the 18th century. 1882.....D 161
- CRAWHALL, J., *comp.* Olde ffrendes wyth newe faces. 1883.....**Q 808
- CUNNINGHAM, R. H., *ed.* Amusing prose chap-books. 1889.....*D 162
Chap-books and folk-lore. 1st series. 5 v. 1885.
1. Thomas Hickathrift; *ed.* by G: L. Gomme.....**J) 235
2. Seven wise masters of Rome, 1520; *ed.* by G: L. Gomme.....**D 235
3. Mother Bunch's closet, etc.; *ed.* by G: L. Gomme.....**D 235
4. Patient Griseld, 1610; *ed.* by H: B. Wheatley.....**D 235
5. Sir Richard Whittington, by T. H.; *ed.* by H: B. Wheatley.....**D 235
- FRASER, J: Humorous chap-books of Scotland. 1873.....D 16
John Cheap, the Chapman's library. 3 v. 1877-78.....**D 16
Laird o' Coul's ghost. 1892.....D 16
Olde taylor newlye relayted. n. d.....**Q 80
PEARSON, E. Banbury chap books...**Q 29

BIBLIOTHECA CURIOSA.

- Bibliotheca Curiosa. 38 v. 1884-88....**D 22
1. King Haco's expedition; *ed.* by E. Goldsmid.
 2. Old ballads; *ed.* by J. Maidment.
 3. North countrie garland; *ed.* by J. Maidment.
 4. Magic plants; by M. J. H. Heucher.
 5. Pretty gentleman; *ed.* by E. Goldsmid.
 6. (Wanting.)
 7. The Druids; by E. Pufendorff.
 8. Bibliographical sketch of the Aldine press; by A. A. Renouard.
 9. Fieschi's conspiracy against Genoua; *tr.* by Hugh Hare.
 10. Catalogue of publications of the Elsevier presses; *ed.* by E. Goldsmid.
 11. Conspiracy of Norman barons; by C. Le Cointe.
 12. Origin of the native races of America; by Hugo Grotius; Foreign languages and unknown islands; by P: Albinus.

Bibliotheca Curiosa, *cont.*

13. Dancourt's voyage; by Le Maire.
14. Edward Webbe, his traualles; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
15. Ballad book; ed. by G: R. Kinloch.
16. A king's mistress; or, Charles VII. and Agnes Sorel; by J. B. H. R. Capefigue.
17. (Wanting.)
18. Chancellor's voyage to Muscovy; by C. Adam; The coins, etc., of Russia; by J: Hasse.
19. Hearse of Robert, earle of Essex; by R: Vines.
20. Tryumphe of Caleys and Bulleyn and Noble tryumphaunt coronacyon of Quene Anne; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
21. Last fight of the Revenge; by *Sir* Walter Raleigh, *and others*; Tragedie of *Sir* Richard Grinulle, knight; by G. Markham.
22. History of Reynard the fox; tr. by W: Caxton, 1781.
23. Apologie of George Brisset; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
24. Trial of Francis Ravallac; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
25. Political songs of England; ed. by T: Wright.
26. King Charles the second's escape from Worcester; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
27. Ballad book; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
28. Famous history of Fryer Bacon; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
29. Covnter-blaste to tobacco; by King James I.
30. Chronological history of New England; by T: Price.
31. Fysahynge with an angle; by J. Berners.
32. Journey round my room; by X: de Malstre.
33. Nocturnal expedition round my room; by X: de Malstre.
34. (Wanting.)
35. Mystery of iniquity; by Titus Oates.
36. Crito: or a dialogue on beauty; by *Sir* H. Beaumont; Pretty gentleman; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
37. (Wanting.)
38. Magic Incantations; by C. Pasig.
39. Young chevallier's escape; by J. Burton.
40. (Wanting.)
41. Christopher Columbus; by A. de Lamartine.
42. Political satires of the 17th century; ed. by E. Goldsmid.

Bibliotheca Curiosa, *cont.*

43. Secrets of angling; by J: Dennys (*Piscator*).

COLLECTANEA ADAMANTÆA.

Collectanea Adamantæa. 19 v. 1884-88. **D 2300

1. Ancient poetry; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
2. Kemp's nine dales wonder; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
3. Divers choice pieces of *Sir* Robert Cotton; ed. by J. H., esq.; Abstract of the question of precedency between England and Spain; by Robert Cotton.
4. (Wanting.)
5. Ancient popular poetry; ed. by J. Ritson.
6. Hermippus redivivus; or, The sage's triumph; by J. H. Cohausen.
7. (Wanting.)
8. Gaming; by Jeremy Collier.
9. Siege of Lyons; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
10. (Wanting.)
11. Gunpowder treason; by J. A: Thuanus.
12. Epitaphs and inscriptions; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
13. Historical documents; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
14. (Wanting.)
15. Un-natural history; or, Myths of ancient science; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
16. (Wanting.)
17. (Wanting.)
18. History of amulets; by M. F: Blumler.
19. Secret correspondence of *Sir* Robert Cecil; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
20. Recovery of Normandy, 1449; by J. le Bouvier.
21. Devils of Loudun; ed. by E. Goldsmid.
22. Pathomachia; or, Battell of affections.
23. (Wanting.)
24. (Wanting.)
25. History of duels; by J: Cockburn.
26. (Wanting.)
27. First settlement of New York by the Dutch. from the histories of E. B. O'Callaghan and N. J. de Wassen-aer.
28. (Wanting.)
29. Field of bloud.
30. (Wanting.)
31. (Wanting.)

LEE PRIORY PRESS.

Lee Priory press publications; ed. by Sir S: Egerton Brydges. 14 v. 1815.**D 2382

1. Speeches delivered to Queen Elizabeth on her visit to Sudeley castle; Chandos family; Groats-worth of wit bought with a million of repentance, by R. Greene.
2. Poems, by Sir W. Raleigh; Longing of a blessed heart, etc., by N. Breton; Melancholike humours, by N. Breton.
3. Original poems, by W: Browne; Sonnets from Petrarch, by F. W.
4. Select poems, by Sir S: E. Brydges; Occasional poems, written in 1811, by Sir S: E. Brydges; Dunluce castle, by E: Quillinan; Stanzas, by E: Quillinan.
5. Coelia, by W. Percy; An epicede, or funeral song, by G: Chapman; Select funeral memorials, ed. by Sir S: E. Brydges; Elegiac verses, by E: Quillinan; Epitaphial lines, by T. Park (?); Woodcuts and verses, by E: Quillinan.
6. The sylvan wanderer, by Sir S: E. Brydges.
7. Poetical rhapsodies, v. 1, by F. and W. Davison.
8. Fame's memorial, by J: Ford; A divine poem: The ravished soul, and The blessed weeper, by N. Breton; Characters of Essex and Buckingham compared, etc., by Sir H: Wotton; Bertram, by Sir S: E. Brydges.
9. Select poems, by M. Cavendish, *Duchess of Newcastle*; A true relation of her birth, etc., by M. Cavendish, *Duchess of Newcastle*; Fame's memorial, by J: Ford; Nymphidia, by M. Drayton; Characters of Essex and Buckingham compared, etc., by Sir H: Wotton.
10. Poetical rhapsody, v. 2-3, by F. and W. Davison.
11. *Excerpta Tudoriana*, ed. by Sir S: E. Brydges.
12. Letters from the Continent, by Sir S: E. Brydges; What are riches? by Sir S: E. Brydges.
13. Life and death of William Powlett, by R. Broughton; The trumpet of fame, by H. Roberts; The life and death of Sir Francis Drake, by C: Filtz-Geffrey.

Lee Priory press publications, *cont.*

14. Praise of virtuous ladies, by N. Breton; Odes; or, Philomel's tears, by R: Brathwayte; The brother-in-law, by H. Card; Desultoria, by Sir S: E. Brydges.

CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY.

Constable's miscellany of literature, science and art. 74 v. 1826-31.D 2

1. Hall, B.—Voyage to Loo-Choo, etc.
- 2-3. Hall, B.—Journal, 1820-22.
4. Adventures of British seamen.
5. Memoirs of Marchioness de La Rochejaquelein.
- 6-7. Crichton, A.—Converts from infidelity.
- 8-9. Symes, M.—Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava.
10. Table-talk.
11. Perils and captivity.
12. Bell, H: G., *ed.*—Phenomena of nature.
- 13-14. Mariner, W:—Natives of the Tonga islands; comp. by J: Martin.
- 15-16. Chambers, R.—Rebellion in Scotland, 1745-46.
17. Roberts, O. W.—Voyages in Central America.
- 18-19. Schiller, F:—'Thirty years' war.
- 20-21. Thomson, R:—Illustrations of the history of Great Britain.
22. General register for 1827.
23. Lockhart, J: G.—Life of Robert Burns.
- 24-25. Bell, H: G.—Life of Mary, queen of Scots.
26. Wrangham, F.—The Pleiad: Evidences of Christianity.
- 27-28. Memorials of the late Peninsular war.
- 29-30. Russell, J:—Tour in Germany.
- 31-32. Chambers, R.—Rebellions in Scotland, 1638-60.
- 33-35. Koch, C. W.—Revolutions in Europe.
- 36-37. Cochrane, J: D.—Journey through Russia, etc.
38. Inglis, H. D. (*Derwent Conuay.*)—Journey through Norway, Sweden, etc.
39. Memes, J: S.—Sculpture, painting and architecture.
- 40-41. Upham, E:—Ottoman empire.
42. Chambers, R.—Rebellions in Scotland, 1689-1715.
- 43-44. Lawson, J: P.—Remarkable conspiracies.

stable's miscellany, *cont.*

45. White, G.—Natural history of Selborne.
46. Sinclair, J. D.—An autumn in Italy, 1827.
- 47-48. Russell, M.—Life of Oliver Cromwell.
49. Trueba y Cosio, J. T. des.—Life of Hernan Cortes.
- 50-51. Stebbing, H.—History of chivalry and the crusades.
52. Stafford, W: C.—History of music.
- 53-54. Carrick, J: D.—Life of Sir William Wallace.
- 55-56. Chambers, R.—Life of James I.
- 57-59. Fauvelet de Bourrienne, L. A.—Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte.
- 60-61. Keightley, T:—War of independence in Greece.
62. Trueba y Cosio, J. T. des.—Conquest of Peru.
- 63-64 Sutherland, A.—Achievements of the Knights of Malta.
65. St. John, J. A:—Residence in Normandy.
- 66-67. Inglis, J. D. (*Derwent Conway*).—Switzerland, etc.
- 68-71. Wilson, A., and Bonaparte, C: L.—American ornithology.
72. Memes, J: S.—Memoirs of Empress Josephine.
- 73-74. Taylor, W. C.—Civil wars in Ireland.

GROSART'S ISSUES OF RARE BOOKS.

GROSART, A. B., *ed.* Occasional issues of rare books. 17 v. 1875-81. *D 2375

1. Prosie of gilflowers, by H. Gifford (1580); Parthenophil and Parthenophe, and divine centurie of spirituall sonnets, by B. Barnes (1593-95).
2. Licia or poems of loue, and Rising to the crowne of Richard the Third, by G. Fletcher (1593); Fidesa, more chaste than kinde, by B. Griffin (1596); Acolastus his after-witte, by S: Nicholson (1600).
3. Mirrha the mother of Adonis, by W: Barksted (1607); Hiren and the faire Greeke, by W: Barksted (1611); Curtaine drawer of the world, by W. Parkes (1612); The scourge of Venus, or, The wanton lady, with the rare birth of Adonis, by H: Austin (1614); The picture of incest liuely portraicted in the historie of Cintras and Myrrha, by J. Gresham (1626).

GROSART, A. B., *ed.*, *cont.*

4. Sonnets to the fairest Coelia, by W: Percy (1594); Diella, certaine sonnets adloyned to the amorous poeme of Don Diego and Gineura, by R: Linche (1596); Chloris, or, The complaint of the passionate despised shepherd, by W: Smith (1596); Democritus his dreame, or, The contention betweene the elephant and the flea, by P: Woodhouse (1605); Barleybreake, by W. N. (1607).
5. Cornucopiae. Pasquill's night-cap (1612); Pasquill's Pallinodia, and his progresse to the tavernne, etc. (1619); Annalla Dubrensla, etc., by R. Dover (1636).
6. Poems, by M: Grove (1587); Prose and verse, by J: Dickenson (1594-98); Skialetheia, or, A shadowe of truth, etc., by E: Gullpin (1598).
7. Loves martyr, or, Rosalins complaint, by *Sir* R. Chester (1601); Vertues commonwealth, or, The highway to honour, etc., by H: Crosse (1603).
8. Poems, by T: Howell (1567-81); Alcilla: Philoparthen's louing follie (1595).
9. Complete poems, by *Bishop* Hall (1597-8).
10. Poems, by Mildmay, *2nd Earl of Westmoreland* (1648).
11. Poems, by J: Marston (1598-1601).
12. Willoble his avisa, or, The true picture of a modest maid, etc., by H: Willoble (1594); Penelope's complaint, etc., by P: Colse (1596); Alba, the months minde of a melancholy louer, etc., by R. Tofte (1597).
13. Dalphantus, or, The passions of love, etc., by A. Scoloker (1604); Primerose, etc., by Dolarny (1606); Poems, by T: Bastard (1596-1618).
14. Works of Robert Armin (1605-9); Swetnam the woman hater arraigned by women (1620).
15. Elizabethan England in gentle and simple life (1595); Tasso's Godfrey of Bulloigne, tr. by R: Carew (1594).
16. Poems, by C: Fitzgeoffrey (1596-).
17. Honor's fame in triumph riding, by R. Pricket (1604); A true cople of a discourse by a gentleman in the late voyage of Spaine and Portingale (1580); Choice, chance and change (1606).

CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- American cyclopædia. 6 v. 1883.....XD 5175
 American cyclopædia. Index; ed. by T. J. and B. Conant. 1884.....XD 5176
 Appleton's annual cyclopædia. New series. 18 v. 1877-94.....XD 5177
 BALCH, W: R., *comp.* Ready reference cyclopædia. n. d.....XD 5044
 BALFOUR, E: Cyclopædia of India. 3 v. 1885XK 1549
 BAYLE, P: Historical and critical dictionary. 5 v. 1734-8.....XS 2698
 BENHAM, W: The dictionary of religion. 1887XW 1550
 BENTON, A. A., *ed.* Church cyclopædia. 1887XW 1573
 Blackie's modern cyclopedia of universal information. 8 v. 1890.....XD 5050
 BLAINE, W: H., *ed.* Handy manual of useful information. n. d.....D 11640
 BRANDE, W: T.; and COX, Sir G: W.; *eds.* Dictionary of science, literature and art. 3 v. 1875.....XD 5110
 BREWER, E. Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable. n. d.....XD 1682
 Reader's handbook. 1890.....XD 1683
 BROCKHAUS, F: Arnold. Conversations-Lexikon. 16 v. 1882-87.....XD 5168
 Conversations-Lexikon. Supplement. 1887XD 5169
 BURT, S. H. What every one should know. 1890XD 5048
 Cassell's concise cyclopædia; ed. by W: Heaton, *and others.* 1890.....XD 5125
 CHAMBERS, Robert, *ed.* Book of days. 2 v. n. d.XT 7674
 CHAMBERS, W: and Robert. Encyclopædia. 10 v. 1884.....XD 5155
 Encyclopædia. [New edition.] 10 v. 1892XD 5156
 CHAMBERS, W: and Robert, *eds.* Information for the people. 2 v. 1883.....XD 5158
 CHAMPLIN, J: D., jr. Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 1884.....XD 5070
 Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1891.....XD 5071
 COLANGE, Auguste L. de. Dictionary of commerce and manufactures. 2 v. 1890-81XT 3690
 COX, Sir G: W: Little cyclopædia of common things. 1891.....XO 275
 COX, Sir G: W.; *joint editor.* See BRANDE, W: T:
 Cyclopædia of political, statistical and forensic knowledge. 4 v. 1860-53.....XT 10
 DE PUY, W. H., *ed.* People's cyclopædia. 3 v. [1883-79].....XD 5245
 DIOK, W: B. Encyclopædia of practical receipts. 1889.....XO 299
 DUCKETT, W.; *ed.* Dictionnaire de la conversation et de la lecture. 16 v. 1873XD 3231
 Dictionnaire de la conversation et de la lecture. Supplément. 5 v. 1873-84.....XD 3232
 EDWARDS, Eliezer. Dictionary of words, facts and phrases. 1882.....XD 1600
 Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 24 v. 1875-88XD 5270
 Encyclopædia Britannica. Index. 1890.XD 5251
 Encyclopædia Britannica. Supplement. 4 v. 1885-89XD 5252
 ERSCH, J. S., and GRUBER, J. G., *eds.* Allgemeine Encyclopædie der Wissenschaften und Künste. [Erste section. A-G.] 50 v. 1820-82.....XD 5200
 Allgemeine Encyclopædie der Wissenschaften und Künste. [Zweite section. H-L.] 23 v. 1827-83.....XD 5201
 Allgemeine Encyclopædie der Wissenschaften und Künste. [Dritte section. O-P.] 13 v. 1830-50.....XD 5202
 Everybody's pocket cyclopædia. 1892...D 11645
 FARROW, E: S. Military encyclopedia. 3 v. 1885XP 190
 FLETCHER, A. E., *ed.* Sonnenschein's cyclopædia of education. 1889.....XS 5060
 GARDNER, F. B. Painters' encyclopædia. 1887XO 2615
 GRUBER, J. G., *joint editor.* See ERSCH, J. S.
 HECK, J. G. Iconographic encyclopædia; ed. and tr. by S. F. Baird. 4 v. 1851.XD 5150
 Iconographic encyclopædia. Plates. 2 v. 1851XD 5151
 HERZOG, Johann J., *ed.* Real-Encyclopædie für Theologie und Kirche. 22 v. 1854-68XW 1580
 HOMANS, I: S., and I: S., jr., *eds.* Cyclopædia of commerce. 1858.....XT 3682
 HONE, W: Every-day book and table book. 3 v. 1830-38.....XT 7655
 Year book, 1839.....XT 7656
 HOPKINS, A. A., *ed.* Scientific American cyclopædia. 1892.....XO 285
 HUGHES, T: P. Dictionary of Islam. 1885XW 9583
 International cyclopædia. 15 v. 1893...XD 5143
 JOHNSON, A. J. New universal cyclopædia. 8 v. 1884.....XD 5241
 KIDDLE, H.; and SCHEM, A. J., *eds.* Encyclopædia of education. 1883.....XS 5070
 LAROUSSE, P. Grand dictionnaire universel du 19^e siècle. 15 v. [1865]-76.....XD 5268
 Grand dictionnaire universel du 19^e siècle. Supplément. 2 v. [1885-90].....XD 5269
 LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. The golden book of India. 1893XG 1090

- M'CLINTOCK, J.**; and **STRONG, J.**, eds. Cyclopaedia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 10 v. 1885-81XW 1575
- M'CULLOCH, J. R.** Dictionary of commerce. 1882XT 3675
- MAUNDER, S.** Scientific and literary treasury. 1885XD 5015
- NORMANN, H.** Politisches Konversations-Lexikon. n. d.XS 1806
- PHILP, R. K.** Dictionary of daily wants. 3 v. n. d.XD 5033
- Dictionary of useful knowledge. 4 v. n. d.XD 5034
- REDDALL, H. F.**, comp. Fact, fancy, and fable. 1889.XD 1749
- SCHEM, A. J.**, joint editor. See **KIDDLE, H.**
- SEYFFERT, Oscar.** Dictionary of classical antiquities. 1891XD 6070
- SMITH, W.** Classical dictionary. 1863. XD 6053
- SPELMAN, Sir H.** Glossarium archaelogicum. 1687.XS 3094
- Spons' household manual. 1887.XO 4550
- STRONG, J.**, joint editor. See **M'CLINTOCK, J.**
- THORNE, Robert**, ed. Fugitive facts. 1839XD 1708
- Why, when and where. 1880.XD 1653
- WALSH, W. S.** Handy-book of literary curiosities. 1893.XD 1678
- WHEELER, W. A.** and **C. G.** Familiar allusions. 1882.XD 1675
- WINER, G. B.** Biblisches Real-Woerterbuch. 2 v. 1847-48XW 1541
- Zell's universal encyclopedia.** 5 v. 1888. XD 5275

SERIALS, ANNUALS, ETC.

- Almanac de Gotha, 1889-94.** 6 v.XD 10010
- American almanac and repository of useful knowledge, 1830-61.** 32 v.XD 10275
- American annual register, 1825-33.** 8 v. 1827-35XD 10525
- American register, 1806-10.** 7 v. 1807-11XD 10530
- American year-book, 1860;** ed. by **D. N. Camp.** v. 1. 1869.XD 10470
- Année, L'** scientifique et industrielle, 1867-93; ed. by **L. Figuler.** 37 v.XD 10152
- Annual register, 1758-1892.** 135 v.XD 10480
- Annual register. Index, 1758-1819.** 1826XD 10481
- Ayer's American almanac, 1889.** 1888. XD 10300
- Baltimore almanacks, 1805-13.**XD 10250
- Baltimore Sun almanac, 1876-89.**XD 10160
- BOLLES, A. S.**, ed. Banker's almanac and register, 1886-93. 8 v.XD 10600

- BONNEY, T. G.**; ed. The year-book of science, 1891-92. 2 v.XD 10202
- British almanac and companion, 1828-93.** 66 v.XD 10150
- Colonial year-book;** ed. by **A. J. R. Trendell.** 2 v. 1891-92XD 10450
- DE MORGAN, A.**; comp. Book of almanacs. 1851XD 10024
- Edinburgh annual register, 1808-20.** 24 v.XD 10500
- Hazell's annual cyclopaedia.** 9 v. 1886-94XD 10199
- Historical register, 1714-38.** 25 v. 1717-38XD 10290
- KUKULA, Dr. R.**, and **TRÜBNER, K.**, Herausgeber. Minerva: Jahrbuch der gelehrten Welt. [1892-93.] 1893.XD 10070-2
- Living church annual and clergy list quarterly, 1886-92.** 7 v.XD 10225
- Musical year book of the U. S., 1883-93;** ed. by **G. H. Wilson.** 3 v. 1884-93.XD 10100
- National almanac and annual record.** 1863XD 10224
- New York Tribune almanac and political register, 1833-92.** 5 v.XD 10230
- Official year-book of Church of England, 1892**XD 10425
- POOR, H. V.** and **H. W.** Handbook of investment securities, 1891-92. 2 v.XT 3065-2-3
- ROCKWELL, C. H.**, comp. Army and navy year-book. v. 1. 1894.XD 10190
- SAVAGE, T.**; ed. Spanish American manual, 1889. v. 1. 1889.XD 10215
- SCHEM, A.**, ed. American ecclesiastical year-book. 1860.XD 10155
- SERGEANT, Lewis**, ed. Government hand-book, 1890. v. 1. 1890.XD 10221
- Government year book, 1888-9. 2 v. 1889XD 10220
- SPOFFORD, A. R.**, ed. American almanac and treasury of facts, 1878-89. 12 v.XD 10280
- Statesman's year-book, 1864-94;** ed. by **F. Martin** and **J. Scott Keltie.** 31 v.XD 10175
- TRÜBNER, K.**, joint editor. See **KUKULA, Dr. R.**
- WHITAKER, Joseph.** Almanack, 1869-94. 26 v.XD 10170
- WHITTAKER, T. P.**, ed. Barker's facts and figures for 1891-2. 2 v.XD 10205
- World almanac [New York], 1892-4.** 3 v.XD 10210

DIRECTORIES.

- Baltimore business directory, 1852.**XG 2874
- Baltimore business directory, 1863-4;** comp. by **H. R. Hellier.** [1863].XG 1908

- Baltimore business directory, 1876.XG 2875
 Baltimore Charity Organization Society.
 Directory of charitable organizations of
 Baltimore, Maryland, etc. 1892. . . .XT 5055
 Baltimore city directory, 1802-04. 47 v. . .XG 2965
 4. 1802; comp. by C. W. Stafford.
 7. 1810-12; comp. by W: Fry.
 8. 1814-15; comp. by J. Lakin.
 10. 1819; comp. by S: Jackson.
 11. 1822-3; comp. by C. Keenan.
 13. 1827; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
 14. 1829; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
 17. 1840-1; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
 18. 1842; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
 19. 1845; comp. by W: H. Stewart, and
others.
 20. 1847; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
 21. 1849-50; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
 22. 1851-2; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
 23. 1853-4; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
 24. 1855-6; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
 25. 1856; comp. by J: W. Woods.
 26. 1858; comp. by J: W. Woods.
 27. 1860; comp. by J: W. Woods.
 28-29. 1864-66; comp. by J: W. Woods.
 30. 1867-8; comp. by J: W. Woods.
 31-48. 1869-86; comp. by J: W. Woods.
 49-56. 1887-94; comp. by R. L. Polk and
 B: R. Sheriff.
 Baltimore city directory, 1880; comp. by B:
 R. SheriffXG 2968
 CASPAR, C. N., *comp.* Directory of American
 book and stationery trade. 1889. . . .XG 2972
 CASPAR, C. N., *comp.* Directory of antiquarian
 booksellers. 1885.XG 2500
 CASSINO, S: E., *comp.* International scientists'
 directory. 3 v. 1885-92.XG 1690
 Naturalists' directory, 1890.XG 1691
 OLEGG, James, *ed.* Directory of second-hand
 booksellers. 1888.XG 2978
 Congressional directory, 1885; comp. by B:
 P. Poore.XG 1025-1
 Congressional directory, 1891-3; comp. by W.
 H. Michael. 1892.XG 1025-4
 Frederick City, Md. General directory; comp.
 by C: W. Miller. 1887.XG 2835
 Kelly's directory of stationers, printers, etc., of
 England, etc. 1889.XG 2990
 London Postoffice directory, 1885. v. 86.
 1884XG 2975
 Maryland and D. C. gazetteer and directory,
 1891-92. v. 2.XG 2987
 Maryland directory and State gazetteer,
 1887XH 6270
 Medical and surgical register of the United
 States. v. 2. 1890.XG 1034
 POOR, H: V. Biographical directory of rail-
 way officials of America. 1887. . . .XG 10-36
 Directory of railway officials, 1886-89 and
 '92. v. 1-3 and 7. 4 v.XG 29-50
 REMINGTON, *Miss, comp.* Society visiting
 list, 1889-94. 5 v.XG 16
 United States Official register of officers and
 employes, 1877, 1889, and 1891. [Blue
 book.] 5 v.XG 12
 Year book of commerce, 1889-92; ed. by Kenric
 B. Murray. 3 v.XD 1049

PERIODICALS.

NOTE.—The section-mark (§) indicates that the set in the Library is complete, and [P.], that it is indexed in Poole.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Academy. v. 1-44§. 1869-93. 25 v. [P.]Y | American Architect and Building News. |
| All the Year Round. v. 1-72§. 1859-93. 72 v.
[P.]Y | v. 1-42§. 1876-93. 36 v. [P.]Y |
| Allgemeine Bibliographie. v. 1-37§. 1856-92.
16 v.Y | Decennial index of illustrations. v. 1-18.
1870-85. 1888Y |
| American Academy of Political and Social
Science. Annals. v. 1-4§. 1890-94.
4 v. [P.]Y | American Biblical Repository. v. 1-30§. 1831-
50. 30 v. [P.]Y |
| American Agriculturist. v. 45-52. 1886-93.
8 v.Y | American Bibliopollist. v. 1-9§. 1869-77.
8 v. [P.]Y |
| American Amateur Photographer. v. 5. 1893. . .Y | American Bookseller. v. 19-32. 1886-92. 7 v. . .Y |
| | American Catholic Quarterly Review. v. 1-18§.
1876-93. 18 v. [P.]Y |

Chemical Journal. v. 1-15§. 1879-93.Y	American Statistical Association. Publications. v. 1-3§. 1888-93. 3 v. [P.].....Y
v. 1-10. 1879-88. 1890.....Y	Analectic Magazine. v. 1-16§. 1813-20. 16 v. [P.].....Y
Church Monthly. v. 1-3§. 1857-58. [P.].....Y	Andover Review. v. 1-19§. 1884-93. 19 v. [P.]..Y
Eclectic. v. 1-4§. 1841-42. 4 v. [P.]..Y	Annals of Hygiene. v. 5-8. 1890-93. 4 v.....Y
Economic Association Publications. §§. 1886-93. 8 v. [P.].....Y	Antiquarian Magazine and Bibliographer. v. 1-12§. 1882-87. 12 v.Y
Engineer and Railroad Journal. <i>See</i> road and Engineering Journal.	Antiquary, The. v. 1-28§. 1880-93. 28 v. [P.]..Y
Farmer. v. 5-11. 1886-92. 4 v.Y	Appletons' Journal. v. 1-26§. 1869-81. 26 v. [P.].....Y
Hebrew. v. 29-53. 1886-93. 9 v.....Y	Architectural Record. v. 1-2§. 1891-93.....Y
Institute of Electrical Engineers. actions. v. 1-10. [v. 3 wanting.]	Arena. v. 1-8§. 1880-93. 8 v. [P.].....Y
-93. 7 v.Y	Argosy. v. 41-54. 1886-92. 14 v. [P.].....Y
Journal of Archaeology. v. 1-8§. -93. 8 v. [P.].....Y	Army and Navy Journal. v. 23-31. 1886-94. 8 v..Y
Journal of Education [Barnard's]. 80§. [v. 25 and 29 unpublished.] 1856- 28 v. [P.].....Y	Art Amateur. v. 13-28. 1885-93. 8 v.....Y
Journal of Dental Science. v. 26-27. -94.....Y	Art Interchange. v. 28-31. 1892-93. 2 v.....Y
Journal of Mathematics. v. 1-15§. -93. 15 v.Y	Art Journal. v. 1-45§. 1840-93. 45 v. [P.]....Y
Journal of Philology. v. 1-14§. 1880- 14 v.....Y	Exhibition Catalogue, 1851.....Y
Journal of Railway Appliances. 12. 1886-92. 7 v.....Y	Art Union. v. 1-10§. 1839-48. 7 v.....Y
Journal of Science and Arts [Silli- s]. v. 1-146§. 1819-93. 146 v. [P.]..Y	Arthur's Home Magazine. v. 54-63. 1886-93. 10 v.Y
-93. 146 v. [P.].....Y	Athenæum. v. 1-104. [v. 3 wanting.] 1828-93. 103 v. [P.].....Y
] Journal of Social Science. v. 1-30§. -92. 10 v. [P.].....Y	Atlantic Monthly. v. 1-72§. 1857-93. 72 v. [P.].....Y
Literary Gazette and Publishers' lar. v. 1-18§. 1863-72. 18 v.....Y	Index, 1857-88. 1889.....Y
Machinist. v. 16. 1893.....Y	Auk, The. v. 1-10§. 1884-93. 5 v.....Y
Mechanics' Magazine. v. 1-2§. 1825- v.....Y	Baltimore American. v. 168-175. 1885-93. 18 v.Y
Monthly Review. v. 1-4§. 1832-33. [P.].....Y	Baltimore Sun. v. 96-113. 1885-93. 18 v.....Y
Musician. v. 12-21. 1889-91. 5 v.Y	Banker's Magazine [New York]. v. 1-47§. 1846- 93. 47 v. [P.].....Y
Naturalist. v. 1-25§. 1867-91. 25 v.Y	Baptist Quarterly. v. 1-11§. 1867-77. 11 v. [P.].....Y
Notes and Queries. v. 1-9§. 1888- 4 v.Y	Baptist Quarterly Review. v. 8-14. 1886-92. 6 v. [P.].....Y
Philosophical Society. Proceedings. -31. 1892-93.....Y	Bay State Monthly. <i>See</i> New England Magazine.
Poultry Journal. v. 17-24. 1886- 8 v.Y	Belgravia. v. 1-82§. 1866-93. 82 v. [P.].....Y
Presbyterian Review. v. 1-20. [v. 11 mplete.] 1852-71. 20 v. [P.].....Y	Bentley's Miscellany. v. 1-64§. 1837-68. 64 v. [P.].....Y
Quarterly Observer. v. 1-3§. 1833- 1 v. [P.].....Y	Bibliografia Italiana. v. 1-27§. 1868-93. 22 v..Y
Quarterly Review. v. 1-22§. 1827- 2 v. [P.].....Y	Bibliographer, The. v. 1-6§. 1882-4. 6 v. [P.]..Y
Review. [Walsh's.] v. 1-4§. 1811-12. [P.].....Y	Bibliotheca Sacra. v. 1-50§. 1844-93. 50 v. [P.].....Y
[Whig] Review. v. 1-16§. 1845-52. [P.].....Y	Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. v. 1-154§. 1817-93. 154 v. [P.].....Y
	Bond of Brotherhood. [Burrill, E., ed.] No. 3- 125. 1850-60.....Y
	Book Lore. v. 1-6§. 1884-87. 6 v. [P.].....Y
	Book Lover. v. 1§. 1888-89.....Y
	Bookmart. v. 3-8. 1885-90. 6 v.....Y
	Book Notes. v. 10. 1893.....Y
	Bookseller. No. 326-433. 1885-93. 18 v.....Y
	Bookworm. v. 1-6§. 1888-93. 6 v.....Y
	Boston Review. v. 1-6§. 1861-66. 6 v. [P.]..Y
	Boy's Own Annual. v. 11 and 13. 1888-91. 2 v.Y
	Brain. v. 1-16§. 1878-93. 16 v.....Y

- British Quarterly Review.** v. 1-83. 1845-86.
 83 v. [P.].....Y
Californian Illustrated Magazine. v. 3-4. 1892-93. 2 v.....Y
Canadian Monthly. v. 1-21. 1872-82. 21 v.
 [P.].....Y
[Carey's] American Museum. v. 1-13. 1787-93.
 13 v. [P.].....Y
Cassell's Family Magazine. v. 13-20. 1886-93.
 8 v.....Y
Catholic Presbyterian. v. 1-10. 1879-83. 10 v.
 [P.].....Y
Catholic World. v. 1-54. 1865-92. 54 v. [P.]...Y
Century Magazine. v. 1-24. 1881-93. 24 v. [P.]...Y
 Index. v. 1-30. 1870-85.....Y
Chambers's Journal. v. 1-82. 1832-93. 68 v.
 [P.].....Y
Chautauquan. v. 1-19. 1880-94. 19 v. [P.]...Y
Chemical News. v. 1-68. 1850-93. 34 v.....Y
Chemist, The. [New Series.] v. 1-5. 1854-8. 5 v...Y
Chess Monthly. v. 7-14. 1885-93. 8 v.....Y
Christian Disciple. [New Series.] v. 1-5. 1819-23. 5 v. [P.].....Y
Christian Examiner. v. 1-87. 1824-69. 48 v.
 [P.].....Y
Christian Spectator. v. 1-10. 1819-28. 10 v.
 [P.].....Y
Christian Spectator [Quarterly]. v. 1-10. 1829-38. 10 v. [P.].....Y
Church Magazine. v. 3-4. 1887. 2 v.....Y
Church Quarterly Review. v. 1-33. 1876-92. 33 v. [P.].....Y
Church Review. v. 47-59. 1886-90. 7 v. [P.]...Y
Civil Service Reformer. v. 1-8. 1885-92. 4 v...Y
College and Clinical Record. v. 6-9. 1885-88.
 2 v.....Y
Commercial and Financial Chronicle. v. 1-57.
 [v. 4 and 5 wanting.] 1865-93. 55 v.....Y
Congregational Quarterly. v. 1-20. 1859-78.
 18 v. [P.].....Y
Congregational Review. v. 7-10. 1867-70. 4 v.
 [P.].....Y
Contemporary Review. v. 1-64. 1866-93.
 64 v. [P.].....Y
Continental Monthly. v. 1-6. 1862-64. 6 v.
 [P.].....Y
Cornhill Magazine. v. 1-68. 1860-93. 68 v.
 [P.].....Y
Cosmopolitan. v. 1-16. 1886-94. 16 v. [P.]...Y
Country Gentleman. v. 51-58. 1886-93. 8 v...Y
Courrier des États-Unis. v. 59-66. 1886-93.
 8 v.....Y
Critic. v. 9-24. 1886-93. 8 v. [P.].....Y
Current Literature. v. 4-14. 1890-93. 11 v...Y
Dahelm. v. 22-30. 1886-94. 9 v.....Y
Decorator and Furnisher. v. 1-24. 1882-94.
 12 v.....Y
Demorest's Magazine. v. 22-29. 1885-93. 8 v...Y
Deutsche Rundschau. v. 1-74. 1874-94. 74 v...Y
Dial. v. 1-15. 1880-93. 15 v. [P.].....Y
Dublin Review. v. 1-113. 1836-93. 113 v.
 [P.].....Y
Eclectic Magazine. v. 100-121. 1886-93. 16 v.
 [P.].....Y
Eclectic Museum of Foreign Literature. v. 1-3. 1843. 3 v. [P.].....Y
Edinburgh Review. v. 1-179. 1802-94. 179 v.
 [P.].....Y
Index. v. 1-170. 1802-89. 6 v. 1813-91....Y
Education. v. 1-13. 1880-93. 12 v. [P.].....Y
Educational Monographs. v. 1-4. 1888-91. 2 v...Y
Educational Review. v. 1-7. 1891-4. 7 v. [P.]...Y
Electrical Review. v. 7-24. 1886-94. 14 v...Y
Electrical World. v. 15-22. 1890-3. 4 v...Y
Electrician. v. 24-33. 1889-94. 10 v...Y
Engineering and Building Record. v. 13-27.
 1885-93. 15 v.....Y
Engineering and Mining Journal. v. 41-57.
 1886-94. 9 v.....Y
Engineering Magazine. v. 1-7. 1891-4. 7 v...Y
English Illustrated Magazine. v. 1-11. 1883-94. 11 v. [P.].....Y
English Mechanic. v. 1-59. 1865-94. 37 v...Y
Ephemeris of Materia Medica. [Squibbs']
 v. 1-3. 1882-92. 3 v.....Y
Ethical Record. v. 1-3. 1883-90. 2 v...Y
Evangelical Review. v. 1-21. 1849-70. 21 v.
 [P.].....Y
Every Saturday. v. 1-17. 1866-74. 17 v. [P.]...Y
Field Club. [Wood's.] v. 1. n. d.....M 1106
Fine Arts Quarterly Review. v. 1-5. 1863-67. 5 v. [P.].....Y
Fliegende Blaetter. v. 84-99. 1886-93. 8 v...Y
Foreign Quarterly Review. v. 1-37. 1827-46.
 37 v. [P.].....Y
Foreign Review. v. 1-5. 1828-30. 5 v. [P.]...Y
Forest and Stream. v. 26-41. 1886-93. 8 v...Y
Fortnightly Review. v. 1-60. 1865-93. 60 v.
 [P.].....Y
Forum. v. 1-16. 1886-94. 16 v. [P.].....Y
Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper. v. 61-77.
 1886-93. 8 v.....Y
Fraser's Magazine. v. 1-106. 1830-82. 106 v.
 [P.].....Y
Galaxy. v. 1-25. 1866-78. 25 v. [P.].....Y
Garden and Forest. v. 1-6. 1888-93. 6 v...Y
Gartenlaube. v. 34-40. 1886-92. 7 v...Y
Gentleman's Magazine. v. 1-275. 1731-1893.
 275 v. [P.].....Y
General Index, 1731-1818. 4 v. 1819-21....Y
Index to biographical and obituary notices,
 1731-80. 1891.....Y
Index to plates and wood-cuts, 1731-1818.
 1821.....Y
Giornale della Libreria. v. 1-6. 1888-93. 6 v...Y
Good Government. v. 12-13. 1892-94.....Y
Good Roads. v. 3-4. 1893.....Y
Good Words. v. 1-34. 1860-93. 34 v. [P.]...Y
Graphic. v. 1-48. 1869-93. 48 v...Y
Green Bag. v. 1-5. 1889-93. 5 v. [P.].....Y

ardwicke's Science-Gossip. v. 1-29%. 1865-93. 19 v. Y	Journal of Education [London]. v. 8-15. 1886-93. 8 v. Y
arper's Bazar. v. 1-26%. 1868-93. 26 v. Y	Journal of Political Economy. v. 1%. 1892-3. ... Y
arper's New Monthly Magazine. v. 1-87%. 1850-93. 87 v. [P.] Y	Journal of Railway Appliances. See American Journal of Railway Appliances.
Index. v. 1-60. 1850-80. 1881. Y	Journal of the American Medical Association. v. 1-21%. 1883-93. 21 v. Y
Index. v. 1-85. 1850-92. 1893. Y	Journal of the Franklin Institute. v. 1-136%. 1826-93. 77 v. [P.] Y
arper's Weekly. v. 1-37%. 1857-93. 37 v. Y	Index. v. 1-120. 1826-85. 1890. Y
arper's Young People. v. 1-14%. 1880-93. 14 v. ... Y	Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry. v. 3-12. 1886-93. 8 v. Y
Hartford Seminary Record. v. 1-2%. 1890-92. ... Y	Judge. v. 9-25. 1886-93. 9 v. Y
Harvard Graduates' Magazine. v. 1%. 1892-93. [P.] Y	Judy. v. 1-53%. 1867-93. 50 v. Y
Hickcox's Catalogue of United States Government Publications. v. 1-5 and 7-8. [v. 6 incomplete.] 1885-89 and '92. 6 v. Y	Kitto's Journal of Sacred Literature. v. 1-40%. 1848-68. 40 v. [P.] Y
Historical Magazine. [Dawson's.] v. 1-23%. 1857-75. 23 v. [P.] Y	Kladderadatsch. v. 39-46. 1886-93. 7 v. Y
Home-Maker. v. 1-10%. 1838-93. 9 v. Y	Ladies' Home Journal. v. 9-10. 1891-93. Y
Hours at Home. v. 1-11%. 1865-70. 11 v. [P.] ... Y	Lancet. v. 129-144. 1880-93. 16 v. Y
Household Narrative. [Supplement to Household Words.] v. 1-6%. 1850-55. 6 v. Y	Leisure Hour. v. 1-42%. 1882-93. 42 v. [P.] ... Y
Household Words. v. 1-19%. 1850-59. 19 v. [P.] ... Y	Lend a Hand. v. 2-11. 1887-93. 7 v. [P.] Y
Household Words [New Series]. v. 10-25. 1885-93. 8 v. Y	Library. v. 1-5%. 1880-93. 5 v. Y
Lowitt's Journal. v. 1-3%. 1847-48. 3 v. [P.] ... Y	Library Chronicle. v. 1-5%. 1884-88. 5 v. [P.] ... Y
Hunt's Merchants' Magazine. v. 1-63%. 1839-70. 63 v. [P.] Y	Library Journal. v. 1-18%. 1876-93. 18 v. [P.] ... Y
Mer. v. 1-4%. 1892-94. 4 v. Y	Life [London]. v. 21-36. 1886-93. 16 v. Y
Illustrated American. v. 9-13. 1891-93. 5 v. Y	Lippincott's Monthly Magazine. v. 1-52%. 1868-93. 52 v. [P.] Y
Illustrated London News. v. 1-103%. 1842-93. 103 v. Y	Literary and Theological Review. v. 1-6%. 1834-39. 6 v. [P.] Y
Independent. v. 42-45. 1890-93. 4 v. Y	Literary News. v. 6-14. 1885-93. 9 v. Y
Intellectual Observer. v. 1-12%. 1862-68. 12 v. [P.] Y	Literary World [Boston]. v. 17-24. 1886-93. 8 v. [P.] Y
International Journal of Ethics. v. 1-3%. 1890-93. [P.] Y	Littell's Living Age. v. 1-199%. 1844-93. 199 v. [P.] Y
International Magazine. v. 1-5%. 1850-52. 5 v. [P.] Y	London Quarterly Review. v. 1-80%. 1853-93. 80 v. [P.] Y
International Record of Charities and Correction. v. 1-2. 1896-88. 2 v. Y	London Society. v. 1-64%. 1862-93. 64 v. [P.] ... Y
International Review. v. 1-14%. 1874-83. 14 v. [P.] Y	Longman's Magazine. v. 1-22%. 1882-93. 22 v. [P.] Y
Irish Monthly. v. 1-20%. 1873-92. 20 v. [P.] ... Y	Lutheran Quarterly. v. 1-23%. 1871-93. 23 v. [P.] Y
Irish Age. v. 51-52. 1893. 2 v. Y	McClure's Magazine. v. 1-2%. 1893-94. 2 v. Y
Johns Hopkins Hospital. Bulletins. v. 1%. 1889-92. Reports, v. 2-3%. [v. 1 unpublished.] 1890-94. 2 v. Y	Macmillan's Magazine. v. 1-68%. 1859-93. 68 v. [P.] Y
Johns Hopkins University. Circulars. v. 1-10%. 1879-91. 3 v. Y	Magazine of American History. v. 1-30%. 1877-93. 29 v. [P.] Y
Studies from the Biological Laboratory. v. 1-5%. 1879-93. 5 v. Y	Magazine of Art. [Cassell's.] v. 1-16%. 1878-93. 16 v. Y
Studies in Historical and Political Science. v. 1-11%. 1882-93. 11 v. [P.] Y	Magazine of Poetry. v. 1-2. 1889-90. 2 v. Y
Journal Général de l'Imprimerie et de la Librairie. v. 77-82. 1888-93. 17 v. Y	Manufacturers' Record. v. 18-24. 1890-93. 7 v. ... Y
Journal of American Folk-Lore. v. 1-0%. 1888-93. 3 v. Y	Maryland Farmer. v. 23-30. 1880-93. 8 v. Y
Journal of Education [New England]. v. 23-38. 1886-93. 8 v. Y	Maryland Medical Journal. v. 24-20. [v. 24 incomplete.] 1890-93. 3 v. Y
	Massachusetts Quarterly Review. v. 1-3%. 1847-50. 3 v. [P.] Y
	Medical News. v. 48-63. 1886-93. 16 v. Y
	Medical Record. v. 29-44. 1885-93. 16 v. Y
	Meehan's Monthly. v. 1-2%. 1891-92. Y
	Mellora. v. 1-12%. 1858-60. 12 v. [P.] Y
	Ménestrel. v. 53-59. 1886-93. 7 v. Y

- Mercersburg Review. v. 1-25. 1849-78. 25 v. [P.] Y
 Methodist [Quarterly] Review. v. 23-75. 1841-93. 53 v. [P.] Y
 Microcosm. [Wilford's]. v. 1-6. 1881-80. 6 v. W 7295
 Mind. v. 1-18. 1876-93. 18 v. [P.] Y
 Modern Language Association. Transactions. v. 1-8. 1884-93. 6 v. Y
 Modern Language Notes. v. 1-8. 1886-93. 4 v. Y
 Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judenthums. v. 36. 1887. Y
 Monde Illustré. v. 58-93. 1886-93. 8 v. Y
 Monthly Homœopathic Review. v. 30-36. 1886-92. 7 v. Y
 Munsey's Magazine. v. 6-9. 1891-93. 4 v. Y
 Murray's Magazine. v. 1-10. 1887-91. 10 v. [P.] Y
 Museum of Foreign Literature [Littell's]. v. 1-45. 1822-42. 45 v. [P.] Y
 Musical Courier. v. 22-27. 1891-93. 6 v. Y
 Nation. v. 1-57. 1865-93. 49 v. [P.] Y
 National Quarterly Review. v. 1-41. 1860-80. 21 v. [P.] Y
 National Review. v. 1-18. 1855-64. 18 v. [P.] Y
 National Review [New Series]. v. 1-22. 1883-94. 22 v. [P.] Y
 Nature. v. 1-48. 1860-93. 48 v. [P.] Y
 New Eclectic. v. 1-7. 1868-70. 7 v. [P.] Y
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. v. 40-47. 1886-93. 8 v. Y
 New England Magazine. v. 1-16. 1884-94. 14 v. [P.] Y
 New Englander. v. 1-56. 1843-92. 56 v. [P.] Y
 New Princeton Review. v. 1-6. 1886-88. 6 v. [P.] Y
 New Review. v. 1-9. 1889-93. 9 v. [P.] Y
 New World, The. v. 1-2. 1892-3. 2 v. [P.] ... Y
 New York Review. v. 1-10. 1837-42. 10 v. [P.] Y
 Niles' Register. v. 1-75. 1811-40. 77 v. [P.] .. Y
 Index, v. 1-12. 1811-17. 1818. Y
 Nineteenth Century. v. 1-34. 1877-93. 34 v. [P.] Y
 North American Journal of Homœopathy. v. 34-41. 1885-93. 8 v. Y
 North American Review. v. 1-157. 1814-93. 157 v. [P.] Y
 Index. v. 1-25. 1814-27. 1829. Y
 Index; [by W. Cushing]. v. 1-125. 1814-77. 1878. Y
 North British Review. v. 1-53. 1844-71. 53 v. [P.] Y
 Notes and Queries. v. 1-88. 1849-93. 88 v. Y
 Indexes to seven series. v. 1-84. 1849-91. 4 v. 1856-92. Y
 Old and New. v. 1-11. 1870-75. 11 v. [P.] ... Y
 Old New York. v. 1-2. 1889-90. Y
 Our Day. v. 1-2. 1888. 2 v. [P.] Y
 Our Living and Our Dead. [Southern Historical Society.] v. 1-4. 1874-75. 3 v. Y
 Our Young Folks. v. 1-9. 1865-73. 9 v. Y
 Outing. v. 1-22. 1882-93. 22 v. [P.] Y
 Overland Monthly. v. 1-15. 1868-75. 15 v. [P.] Y
 Overland Monthly [New Series]. v. 7-22. 1886-93. 16 v. [P.] Y
 Pall Mall Magazine. v. 1-2. 1893-94. 2 v. Y
 Pamphleteer. v. 1-29. 1813-23. 29 v. [P.] ... Y
 Patrician. v. 1-6. 1846-48. 6 v. Y
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. v. 1-17. 1877-94. 17 v. [P.] Y
 Penny Magazine. v. 1-15. 1832-46. 15 v. [P.] Y
 Peterson's Magazine. v. 89-101. 1886-92. 7 v. Y
 Philadelphia Medical Times. v. 16-19. 1885-89. 4 v. Y
 Philobiblion. v. 1-2. 1861-3. Y
 Poet-Lore. v. 1-5. 1880-93. 5 v. [P.] Y
 Political Science Quarterly. v. 1-8. 1886-93. 8 v. [P.] Y
 Popular Science Monthly. v. 1-43. 1872-93. 43 v. [P.] Y
 Supplement. v. 1-5. 1876-79. 4 v. [P.] ... Y
 Popular Science News. v. 20-27. 1886-93. 4 v. Y
 Popular Science Review. v. 1-20. 1862-81. 20 v. [P.] Y
 Portfolio [London]. v. 1-24. 1870-93. 24 v. [P.] Y
 Presbyterian and Reformed Review. v. 4. 1893. [P.] Y
 Presbyterian Review. v. 1-9. 1880-88. 9 v. [P.] Y
 Prospective Review. v. 1-11. 1845-55. 10 v. [P.] Y
 Public Opinion. v. 1-15. 1886-93. 15 v. [P.] ... Y
 Publishers' Circular. v. 49-59. 1886-93. 17 v. ... Y
 Publishers' Weekly. v. 1-21 and v. 23-44. 1872-93. 43 v. Y
 Puck. v. 18-34. 1886-93. 8 v. Y
 Punch. v. 1-105. 1841-93. 53 v. Y
 Putnam's Monthly Magazine. v. 1-16. 1853-70. 16 v. [P.] Y
 Quarterly Journal of Economics. v. 1-7. 1886-93. 7 v. [P.] Y
 Quarterly Register of Current History. v. 1-2. 1891-93. Y
 Quarterly Review. v. 1-177. 1800-93. 178 v. [P.] Y
 Queen. v. 79-94. 1886-93. 16 v. Y
 Quiver. 1887-93. 6 v. Y
 Radical, The. v. 1-10. 1865-72. 10 v. [P.] ... Y
 Railroad and Engineering Journal. v. 41-47. 1887-93. 7 v. Y
 Railway Age. v. 11-18. 1886-93. 8 v. Y
 Recreative Science. v. 1-3. 1860-62. 3 v. [P.] Y
 Reformed Quarterly Review. v. 28-40. 1878-93. 15 v. [P.] Y
 Religious Magazine and Monthly Review. v. 43-51. 1870-74. 8 v. [P.] Y

Review. v. 1-18§. 1820-28 and
 18 v. [P.].....Y
 eviews [American]. v. 1-8§. 1890-
 [P.].....Y
 Mode. v. 15-22. 1896-93. 8 v.....Y
 ux Mondes. [Third Series.]
). 1886-93. 48 v.....Y
 ifique. v. 37-52. 1886-93. 16 v.....Y
 y's Museum. v. 1-18. 1841-49.
Y
 agazine and Heraldic Register.
 1850. 2 v.....Y
 v. 1-20§. 1873-93. 20 v.....Y
 Magazine. v. 1-14. 1868-74. 14 v.
Y
 v. 16-31. 1886-93. 16 v.....Y
 incer. *See* Engineering and Building
 view. v. 1-76§. 1855-93. 76 v.
Y
 -22§. 1883-93. 22 v. [P.].....Y
 erican. v. 1-83§. 1845-93. 77 v...Y
 erican Supplement. v. 1-30§.
 29 v.....Y
 ena. v. 1-2§. 1886-88. 2 v...D 6613
 ew. v. 1-23. [v. 4 wanting.] 1882-
 7. [P.].....Y
 agazine. v. 1-14§. 1887-93. 14 v.
Y
 v. 1-10. 1887-91. 1891.....Y
 onthly. v. 1-22§. 1870-81. 22 v.
Y
 na. v. 1-10§. 1883-93. 10 v.....Y
 s. v. 9-14. 1892-3. 6 v.....Y
 Psychological Research. Proceedings.
 1891-92. 2 v.....Y
 v. 5. 1891-2.....Y
 rouac. v. 5-6. 1885-87. 2 v. [P.]...Y
 erary Messenger. v. 1-36§. 1834-
 v. [P.].....Y
 agazine. v. 8-17§. 1871-5. 10 v.
Y
 view. v. 1-8§. 1828-31. 8 v. [P.]...Y
 v. 1-71§. 1828-93. 77 v. [P.].....Y
 Pilgrims. v. 1-6§. 1828-33. 6 v.
Y
 zine. v. 1-6§. 1891-93. 6 v.....Y
 Intellectual Observer. v. 1-5§.
 5 v. [P.].....Y
 e Baltimore Sun.
 ew. v. 10-13. 1885-89. 4 v.....Y
 rowel. [Spurgeon's.] v. 13 and
 1877 and 1882-85. 5 v.....Y
 v. 1-100. 1860-93. 100 v. [P.]...Y
 e. v. 4-32. 1878-92. 29 v. [P.]...Y
 egister. v. 20-26§. 1880-93. 8 v...Y
 gazine. v. 38-47. 1886-91. 9 v.
Y

Travel [Griswold's]. Nos. 1-60. 1890.....Y
 True Catholic. v. 1-14§. 1843-56. 14 v.....Y
 Turf, Field and Farm. v. 42-57. 1886-93. 8 v...Y
 Ueber Land und Meer. v. 55-70. 1885-93. 16 v.Y
 Unitarian Miscellany and Christian Monitor.
 v. 1-6§. 1821-24. 6 v.....Y
 Unitarian Review. v. 1-30§. 1874-91. 36 v.
 [P.]Y
 United Service, The. v. 1-10§. 1889-93. 10 v.
 [P.]Y
 United States Catholic Historical Magazine.
 v. 1-3§. 1887-90. 3 v.....Y
 United States Consular Reports. v. 1-37§.
 1880-91. 37 v.....ZT 3650
 United States Department of Agriculture.
 Experiment Station Record. v. 1-3§. 1889-
 92. 3 v.....ZO 8360
 Insect Life. v. 1-4§. 1888-92. 2 v.....Y
 United States Patent Office Gazette. v. 1-65§.
 1872-93. 93 v.....ZO 168
 United States Service Magazine. v. 1-5§. 1864-
 66. 5 v. [P.].....Y
 Universal Review. v. 1-8§. 1888-90. 8 v.....Y
 Unsere Zeit. 1887-91. 10 v.....Y
 Vanity Fair. v. 35-48. 1886-92. 14 v.....Y
 Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine. v. 1-35.
 [v. 31-33 wanting.] 1869-86. 32 v. [P.]...Y
 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
 v. 1§. 1893-94.....Y
 Vom Fels zum Meer. v. 8-12. 1888-93. 10 v...Y
 Walford's Antiquarian. *See* Antiquarian Maga-
 zine and Bibliographer.
 Weekly Bulletin of Newspaper and Periodical
 Literature. v. 1-2§. 1891-92. 2 v.....Y
 West Shore. v. 13-16. 1887-90. 4 v.....Y
 Westermann's illustrierte deutsche Monatshefte.
 v. 1-74§. 1856-93. 74 v.....Y
 Westminster Review. v. 1-140§. 1824-93. 140 v.
 [P.]Y
 Wheelman. *See* Outing.
 Wide Awake. v. 22-37. 1885-93. 8 v.....Y
 World [London]. No. 601-1017. 1886-93. 16 v...Y
 Yale Review. v. 1-2§. 1892-94. 2 v. [P.]...Y
 Youth's Companion. v. 62-67. 1889-93. 5 v...Y
 Zeitschrift für Musik. v. 83-89. 1887-93. 7 v...Y

SETS INDEXED IN POOLE, NOT PERIODICALS.

American Almanac and Repository of Useful
 Knowledge. v. 1-32§. 1830-61. 32 v.
 [P.]XD 10275
 American Annual Register. v. 1-8§. 1825-33.
 8 v. [P.].....XD 10525
 Archæologia. v. 1-54§. 1770-1894. 72 v.
 [P.]XQ 4575
 Index. v. 1-50. 1770-1887. 1889.....XQ 4576

British Almanac and Companion. v. 1-66§. 1828-93. 66 v. [P.].....XD 10150
 Exeter Hall Lectures. v. 1-20§. 1845-66. 20 v. [P.]D 6130
 [Foster's] Monthly Reference Lists. v. 1-4§. 1881-84. [P.].....XD 3650
 Oxford English Prize Essays. v. 1-5§. 1830-36. 5 v. [P.].....D 5058
 Royal Historical Society Transactions. 1st Series. v. 1-10§. 1875-82. 10 v. [P.] XK 352
 2nd Series. v. 1-7§. 1883-93. 7 v. [P.] XK 353
 Selections from the Edinburgh Review. v. 1-6§. 1835-36. 6 v. [P.].....*D 5789
 Southern Historical Society. Papers. v. 1-21. [v. 7 and 10 wanting.] 1876-93. 19 v. [P.]Y

Sparks's Library of American Biography. [1st Series.] v. 1-10§. 1834-36. 10 v. [P.] G 36
 [2nd Series.] v. 1-15§. 1864. 15 v. [P.] G 37

PERIODICALS IN CIRCULATION.

Century Magazine, 1890-93. 6 v.....*D 3525
 Chambers's Journal, 1893.....D 3531
 Field Club [Wood's]. v. 1. n. d.....M 1106
 Folk-Lore, 1890-93. 4 v.....W 9956-27, 28, 30, 32
 Good Words, 1893.....D 3540
 Harper's Magazine, 1891-93. 6 v.....*D 3549
 Harper's Young People, 1890-92. 4 v.....*D 3555
 Microcosm [Wilford's], 1881-89. 6 v.....W 7295
 North American Review, 1891-92. 4 v.....D 3575
 St. Nicholas, 1890-92. 4 v.....*D 3600
 Scientific Arena, 1886-88. 2 v.....D 6613
 Scribner's Magazine, 1891-93. 6 v.....*D 3615

FINE ARTS.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ABBOTT, J. L. Outlines for study of art. 1891Q 177
 Académie des Beaux-Arts. Dictionnaire. 4v. 1853-84XQ 35
 ADELINÉ, J. Art dictionary. 1891...XQ 15
 ALOOCK, Sir R. Art and art industry in Japan. 1878Q 806
 ALLSTON, W. Lectures on art, and poems. 1850Q 219
 ASHBEE, C. R., ed. Transactions of the guild and school of handicraft. v. 1. 1890Q 819
 ATKINSON, J. B. An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873.....Q 3543
 BACON, H. Parisian art. 1883.....*Q 75
 BAI RIO. Momotori Gafu. 3 v. 1882.**Q 8019
 BALFOUR, H. Evolution of decorative art. 1893Q 756
 BARRÉ, L. Herculanum et Pompéi. 8 v. 1861-2XQ 73
 BAXTER, L. E. (B.) See SCOTT, Leader, ps.
 BAYLISS, W. Enchanted island. 1888..Q 191
 Higher life in art. 1879.....Q 190
 BEARD, W. H. Action in art. 1893...Q 221
 BELL, N. R. E. (N. D'Anvers.) Elementary history of art. 1882.....*Q 20
 BELLARS, W. The fine arts and their uses. 1876Q 17
 BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Art in America. 1880*Q 95
 Contemporary art in Europe. [1877].*Q 89

BING, S., comp. Artistic Japan. n. d.**Q 101
 BIRDWOOD, G. C. M. Industrial arts of India. 2 v. [1880]Q 770
 BLAKE, W. W. The cross, ancient and modern. 1888*Q 144
 BROWN, G. B. The fine arts. 1891...Q 172
 BROWNELL, W. C. French art. 1892..Q 59
 BRYAN, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers. 2 v. 1886-89.....XG 1-22
 BRYDALL, R. Art in Scotland. 1889..Q
 BURN, R. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. 1888**Q
 CHENEY, E. D. Gleanings in the fields of art. 1881Q 22
 CHESNEAU, E. Education of the artist. 1896Q 18
 CHILD, Theodore. Art and criticism. 1892**Q 294
 CHIPIEZ, C., joint author. See PERROT, G.
 CHURCH, A. H., and others. Some minor arts as practised in England. 1894.*Q 903
 CLARKE, I. F. Art and industry: the democracy of art. 1886.....Q 285
 CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. Art and artists. 1887**Q 273
 Handbook of legendary art. 1884...Q 125
 Painters, sculptors, etc. 1884.....Q 525
 COLLIGNON, M. Mythology, in relation to Greek art. 1800.....Q 73
 COLLINGWOOD, W. G. Art teaching of John Ruskin. 1891Q 194

- Color in the school-room. [1890].....Q 3733
- CONWAY, M. D. Travels in South Kensington.
1882Q 834
- CONWAY, W: M. Dawn of art in the
ancient world. 1891.....Q 4525
- COQUEREL, A. Fine arts in Italy.
1859Q 69
- COUTURE, T: Conversations on art.
1879Q 157
- CRANE, L. Art and the formation of taste.
1882Q 195
- CRANE, Walter. Claims of decorative art.
1892Q 256
- DAVIDSON, E. A. Pretty arts for leisure
hours. 1879Q 1833
- DAVISON, E. R. Gleanings from the past
and memorials from the present.
1884Q 850
- D'ANVERS, N., *ps.* See BELL.
- DE FOREST, J. B. Short history of art.
[1881]Q 30
- DE MULDOR, C. Philosophy of art in
America. 1885Q 183
- DILKE, E. F. S., *Lady.* Art in the modern
state. 1888Q 237
- DRESSER, C: Modern ornamentation.
1886**Q 920
- DYER, T: H. Imitative art. 1882.....Q 246
- EASTLAKE, *Sir* C: L. On the fine arts. 2 v.
1843-70Q 253
- EIDLITZ, L. Nature and function of art.
1881Q 263
- EMERSON, E. R. Masks, heads, and faces.
1891Q 234
- EVELYN, J: Literary remains; ed. by W:
Upcott. 1834D 6113
- FAGAN, L: Art of Michel Angelo Buonarroti,
illustrated by collections in British
Museum. 1883XQ 650
- FAIRHOLT, F. W. Dictionary of terms in
art. 1883*Q 515
- FALKE, J. von. Greece and Rome: their
life and art. 1882*Q 8190
- FARRAR, C: S. Art topics. 1885.....XQ 20
- FORSYTH, P. T. Religion in recent art.
1889Q 188
- FRENCH, H: W. Art and artists in Con-
necticut. 1879Q 557
- GALLAND, G: Der grosse Kurfürst und
Moritz von Nassau, der Brasilianer:
Studien zur Kunstgeschichte. 1893.E 1823
- GERSPACH, E. La mosaïque. n. d....Q 2400
- GONSE, L: Japanese art. [1891].....Q 67
- GOODYEAR, W: H: Grammar of the lotus.
1891**Q 3250
History of art. n. d.....*Q 44
Roman and medieval art. 1893.....Q 64
- GOWER, R., *Lord.* "Bric-a-brac."
1888**Q 2502
- GUIZOT, F. P. G. The fine arts. 1853.*Q 243
- HAMERTON, Phillip Gilbert. Fine arts in
France. 1892**Q 298
The graphic arts. 1882.....Q 3315
Thoughts about art. 1882.....Q 178
- HARRIS, G: Theory of the arts. 2 v.
1860Q 254
- HARRISON, J. E. Introductory studies in
Greek art. 1885Q 68
Myths of the Odyssey. 1882.....**Q 83
- HAVARD, H: Art à travers les moeurs.
1881**Q 53
- HAY, D. R. Natural principles of beauty as
developed in the human figure.
1870*Q 272
On the human head. 1849.....*Q 294
Ornamental design. 1844.....**Q 3238
The science of beauty. 1850.....*Q 275
- HAZLITT, W: Essays on the fine arts.
1873Q 192
- HEGEL, G: W: F: Philosophy of fine art.
1886Q 181
- HEGEL, G: W: F:, and MICHELET, C. L.
Philosophy of art. 1886.....Q 182
Hennecke's art studies. 1889.....Q 291
- HODGSON, J: E. Academy lectures.
1884Q 180
- HOPPIN, J. M. Early renaissance, etc.
1892Q 249
- HUISSH, M. B. Japan and its art. 1889.*Q 74
- HULME, F. E: The birth and development
of ornament. 1893Q 802
Ornamental art. n. d.....**Q 290
- HUMPHREYS, H: N. Ten centuries of art.
1852**Q 103
- HUNT, W. M. Talks on art. 2 v. 1883-4.Q 270
- HUNTINGTON, D. Manual of the fine arts.
[1879]Q 14
- JACOB, *Bibliophile*, *ps.* See LACROIX, P.
- JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. B. M. Sketches of art.
1884D 7069
- JARVES, J. J. Art hints. 1855.....Q 210
The art-idea. 1877.....Q 175
Art thoughts. 1882.....Q 211
Glimpse at the art of Japan. 1876...Q 65
- KEMBLE, M. Art recreations. 1859...Q 1800
- LABARTE, M. J. Arts of the Middle Ages.
1855.**Q 38
- LACROIX, Paul. (*Bibliophile Jacob.*) The arts
in the Middle Ages. n. d.....**Q 8029
Les arts au Moyen Age. 1873.....**Q 8031
Vie militaire et religieuse au Moyen Age.
1873**Q 8032
- LEE, Vernon, *ps.* (V. Paget.) Euphorion. 2 v.
1884Q 84
- LELAND, C: G. Minor arts. 1880.....Q 762
- LEON, N. P. de. Columbus gallery. 1893.Q 286
- LESLIE, C: Polychromatic decoration.
1884**Q 1848

- LESSING, G. E. Laocoon. 1883.....Q 160
Laocoon. 1879Q 167
- LITTLE, J. S. What is art? 1884.....Q 184
- LONG, S. P. Art: its laws and the reasons for them. 1871Q 227
- LUEBKE, W.: History of art. 2 v.
1874**Q 45
- MARCHESE, Vincenzo. Painters, sculptors, and architects of the order of St. Dominic. 2 v. 1852Q 520
- MASKEIL, A., ed. Russian art. 1884..Q 785
- MASKELL, W.; ed. In the South Kensington museum: Jones collection. 1884....Q 782
- MEMES, J. S. Sculpture, painting, and architecture. 1820D 2200-39
- MEYER, F. S. Handbook of ornament. 1894Q 824
- MICHELET, C. L., *joint author*. See HEGEL, G.: W: F:
- MILLET, F. D., and others. Some artists at the Fair. 1893.....Q 8523
- MOLLETT, J. W. Dictionary of art and archaeology. 1883.....*Q 540
- MORRIS, W.: Alms of art. 1887.....Q 155
Hopes and fears for art. 1882.....Q 170
- MÜLLER, C. O. Ancient art. 1852....Q 32
- NEVINS, W. Probyn-. Christian thought and art. 1882Q 131
- NICHOLS, T.: Handy-book of the British Museum. 1870Q 815
- NORTON, C. B., ed. Treasures of art, etc., in Centennial exhibition at Philadelphia, 1876. 1877**Q 970
- PAGET, V. See LEE, Vernon, ps.
- PALGRAVE, F. T. Essays on art. 1867.Q 176
- PARKER, H. The nature of the fine arts. 1885Q 236
- PARRY, T. G. Ministry of fine art. 1886Q 250
- PARTRIDGE, W.: O. Art for America. 1894Q 60
- PATER, Walter. The renaissance. 1888.Q 235
- PATTISON, Mrs. M. Renaissance of art in France. 2 v. 1879*Q 80
- PERROT, G.; and CHIPIEZ, C.: Ancient Egyptian art. 2 v. 1883.....**Q 102
Art in Chaldæa and Assyria. 2 v. 1884**Q 99
Art in Phœnicia. 2 v. 1885.....**Q 98
History of art in Persia. 1892.....Q 97
History of art in Phrygia, etc. 1892..Q 100
History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, etc. 2 v. 1890**Q 93
- PONCE DE LEON, N. See LEON.
- POOLE, S. Lane-. Art of the Saracens in Egypt. 1886*Q 82
- POYNTER, E.: J. Lectures on art. 1879..Q 214
- QUENTEL, P.: Musterbuch für Ornamente und Stickmuster. n. d.....**Q 845
- QUILTER, H. Preferences in art, life, and literature. 1892**Q 870½
- REBER, F. von. History of ancient art. 1882*Q 40
History of mediæval art. 1887.....*Q 41
- REDFORD, G.; *joint author*. See SMITH, T. R.
- REDGRAVE, G. R., ed. Outlines of historic ornament. 1884Q 321½
- REDGRAVE, S.: Dictionary of artists of the English school. 1878.....*Q 549
- REIN, J. J. Industries of Japan. 1880.**Q 890
- ROSSETTI, W.: Michael. Fine art, chiefly contemporary. 1867Q 174
- RUSKIN, J.: Art culture. 1885.....Q 193
The art of England. 1886.....Q 70
The eagle's nest. 1885.....D 4435-12
The eagle's nest. 1891.....Q 204
"A joy forever." 1891.....Q 186
Lectures on art. 1885.....D 4435-8
Lectures on art. 1891.....Q 205
Lectures on art. 1882.....Q 199
Mornings in Florence. 1887.....Q 128
Political economy of art. 1885....D 4435-8
Political economy of art. 1882.....Q 200
The two paths. 1885.....D 4435-8
The two paths. 1891.....Q 206
The two paths. 1883.....Q 800
Val d' Arno. 1886.....Q 71
Val d' Arno. 1891.....Q 66
- RYDBERG, V. Roman days. 1879....*Q 8220
- SAMSON, G. W. Art criticism. [1868]..Q 187
- SANDHURST, P. T., and STOTHERT, J. Masterpieces of European art. n. d.*Q 8100
- SCHAUERMANN, F. L.: Theory and analysis of ornament. 1892.....*Q 817
- SCOTT, Leader, ps. (L. E. (B.) Baxter.) The renaissance of art in Italy. 1888.**Q 104
- SCOTT, W.: B. History and practice of the fine arts. 1875.....Q 10
- SEDDING, J.: D. Art and handicraft. 1893Q 267
- SHAW, H.: Art of illumination during the Middle Ages. 1866.....**Q 148
- SMITH, T. R., and REDFORD, G.: Greek architecture and sculpture. 1892....Q 63
- SMITH, W. Art education. 1873.....*Q 822
- SPIEGEL, F. von. Iranian art. 1886...Q 78
- STORY, W.: Wetmore. Excursions in art and letters. 1891.....D 18465
- STOTHERT, J., *joint author*. See SANDHURST, P. T.
- TAINÉ, J. Lectures on art. 2 v. 1883-4.Q 224
- TAYLOR, W. B. S. Fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. 1841....Q 72
- THOMAS, W. C. Mural decoration. n. d.Q 3641
- TORREY, J. A theory of fine art. 1874.Q 163
- TROLLOPE, E.: Illustrations of ancient art. 1854Q 8037

- TUER, A. W., ed.** Designs of art of Japanese stencil-cutter. n. d.*Q 795
- TURNER, F. C.** Short history of art. 1888**Q 30
- TYRWHITT, R: St. J:** Greek and Gothic. 1881Q 140
Handbook of pictorial art. 1875.Q 259
- VAN DYKE, J: C.** Principles of art. 1887Q 196
- VAN RENSSELAER, M. G.** Six portraits. 1889Q 179
- VIARDOT, L:** Wonders of Italian art. 1871Q 56
- VORS, F:** Bibelots and curios. 1879.Q 753
- WAAGEN, G. F.** Works of art and artists in England. 3 v. 1838.Q 189
- WAGNER, R:** Art-work of the future; tr. by W: A. Ellis. 1892.D 4534-1
- WARD, J.** Principles of ornament. 1890. Q 3233
- WARD, Marcus.** Treatise on the art of illuminating. n. d.*Q 3225
- WARING, J. B.** Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture. 3 v. 1863.**Q 950
- WATERHOUSE, C. H.** Signification and principles of art. 1886.Q 251
- WATERS, C. E. C.** See CLEMENT, Clara Erskine.
- WEITMAN, S.** Fetish worship in the fine arts. 1885Q 159
- WEITTOCK, N.** Decorative painters' and glaziers' guide. 1841.**Q 1874
- WINCKELMANN, J:** History of ancient art. 2 v. 1890**Q 35
- WYATT, D.** Fine art. 1877.Q 252
- Year's art, 1880-04.** [1888 wanting]. 8 v. XD 10201
- ZERFFI, G. G.** Historical development of art. 1876Q 171
-
- CHRISTIAN ART.**
- ALLEN, J. R.** Early Christian symbolism. 1887*Q 141
- AUDSLEY, W. and G.** Christian symbolism. [1865]*Q 139
- BARRETT, W. A.** Flowers and festivals. 1868Q 1758
- BURY, T. T.** Remains of ecclesiastical wood-work. 1847**Q 1480
- OLAY, J. G.** Virgin Mary and the painters. 1873Q 118
- CLEMENT, Clara Erskine.** Christian symbols. 1886Q 132
- CUTTS, E: L.** History of early Christian art. 1893Q 129
- DIDRON, A. N.** Christian iconography. 2 v. 1851-86Q 116
- HULME, F. E:** Symbolism in Christian art. 1891Q 120
- JAMESON, A. B. M.** History of our Lord. 2 v. 1881**Q 135
Legends of the Madonna. n. d.Q 106
Legends of the Madonna. 1879.**Q 136
Legends of the monastic orders. n. d.Q 106
Legends of the monastic orders. 1880**Q 137
Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 1879-83**Q 138
Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. [1857]. Q 107
- LINDSAY, W. A. C.** History of Christian art. 2 v. 1885Q 127
- LUEBKE, W:** Ecclesiastical art in Germany. 1876**Q 145
- LUNDY, J: P.** Monumental Christianity. 1876**Q 133
- OGDEN, W: S., designer.** Christian grave-stones. 1877*Q 8004
- OLLIER, E.** History of sacred art. n. d.**Q 154
- RIO, A. F.** Poetry of Christian art. 1854. Q 123
- ROGERS, W. Harry, ed.** Emblems of Christian life. n. d.XQ 112
- SHAHAN, T: J.** The Blessed Virgin in the catacombs. 1892Q 117
- STOKES, M.** Early Christian art in Ireland. 1887**Q 142
- THEOPHILUS, or Rugerus.** On various arts; tr. by R. Hendrie. 1847.Q 8007
- TWINING, Leuisa.** Symbols and emblems of Christian art. 1885.Q 122
Types and figures of the Bible. 1855**Q 147
- TYRWHITT, R: St. J:** Art teaching of the primitive church. n. d.Q 121
Christian art and symbolism. 1872.Q 119
- VAN DYKE, H:** Christ-Child in art. 1894**Q 134
- WATERS, C. E. C.** See CLEMENT, Clara Erskine.
-
- POTTERY AND CERAMICS.**
- AUDSLEY, G: A., and BOWES, J. Lord.** Ceramic art of Japan. 1881.**Q 2520
- BARBER, E. A.** Pottery and porcelain of the United States. 1893.*Q 2504
- BAXTER, S.** Morse collection of Japanese pottery. 1887**Q 2580
- BECKWITH, A.** Majolica and fayence. 1877Q 2450
- BIRCH, S:** Ancient pottery. 1873.**Q 2487
- BOHN, H: G.** Pottery and porcelain. 1872*Q 2409
- BOURNE, W. R., comp.** Ceramic receipts. 1884Q 2422

- BOWES, J. Lord. Japanese marks and seals.
1882**Q 2521
Japanese pottery. 1890.....**Q 2525
- BOWES, J. Lord, *joint author.* See AUDSLEY,
G: A.
- CHAFFERS, W.; *comp.* Collector's hand
book of marks on pottery, etc.
1893Q 2436
- CHURCH, A. H. English earthenware.
1884Q 772
English porcelain. 1885.....Q 769
- COOK, D: China-clay. [1890].....O 1965
- DELAMOTTE, P. H., *joint author.* See
WHEATLEY, H: B.
- DEMMIN, A. Falences et porcelaines. 2 v.
1867Q 2420
- EARLE, A. M. China collecting in America.
1892*Q 2471
- ELLIOTT, C: W. Pottery and porcelain.
1878**Q 2500
- FORTNUM, C. D. E. Malolca. n. d....Q 777
- FRACKELTON, S. S. Tried by fire.
1886**Q 2515
- FRANKS, A: W. Japanese pottery. n. d.Q 778
- GARNIER, E. Soft porcelain of Sèvres.
1889**Q 2610
- GARNIER, E., *joint author.* See GASNAULT,
P.
- GASNAULT, P., and GARNIER, E. French
pottery. 1884Q 779
- GOODYEAR, C. Message to china decorators.
n. d*Q 2448
- HALL, H. B. The bric-a-brac hunter.
1875Q 766
- HANCOCK, E. C. Amateur pottery and
glass painter. n. d.....*Q 3649
- HARRISON, J. E., and MAC COLL, D. S.
Greek vase painting. 1894.....**Q 2603
- HASLEM, J: Old Derby china factory.
1876**Q 2519
- JACQUEMART, A. History of the ceramic
art. 1877**Q 2494
- JANVIER, C. A. Practical ceramics.
1880Q 2426
- JEWITT, L. Ceramic art of Great Britain.
[1883]**Q 2506
- LEWIS, F. China painting. 1883.....Q 2422
- LITCHFIELD, F: Pottery and porcelain.
1884Q 2445
- LOCKWOOD, M. S. Handbook of ceramic
art. 1878Q 2405
- MAC COLL, D. S., *joint author.* See HAR-
RISON, J. E.
- McLAUGHLIN, M. L. China painting.
1882Q 2418
Pottery decoration under the glaze.
1880Q 2417
Suggestions to china painters. 1884..Q 2419
- MARRYAT, J. Pottery and porcelain.
1868**Q 2417
- METEYARD, E. Wedgwood handbook.
1875Q 2417
- MILLER, F. Pottery painting. n. d....*Q 2417
- NICHOLS, G: W. Pottery, how it is made.
[1878]Q 2417
- PALLISER, Mrs. B. China collector's pocket
companion. 1883Q 2417
- Potter's wheel, and how it goes around.
n. dQ 2417
- PRIME, W: C. Pottery and porcelain.
1879**Q 2417
- SLOSSON, A. T. China hunter's club.
[1878]Q 2417
- SOLON, L. M. Art of the old English potter.
1886Q 2417
- SPARKES, J: C. L. Hints to china and
tile decorators. [1877].....Q 2417
- TREADWELL, J: H. Manual of pottery and
porcelain. 1872Q 2417
- WARING, J. B. Ceramic art in remote ages.
1874**Q 2515
- WESTTHROPP, H. M. Handbook of pottery
and porcelain. n. d.....Q 2417
- WHEATLEY, H: B. Pottery, etc.
1886**Q 2417
- WHEATLEY, H: B., and DELAMOTTE, P.
Art work in earthenware. 1882.....Q 8
Art work in porcelain. 1883.....Q 8
- YOUNG, J. J. Ceramic art. 1879.....**Q 2417

SCULPTURE AND MODELLING.

- BARTHOLDI, F: A. Statue of liberty.
[1885]*Q 2417
1886Q 2417
- BAXTER, I. E. (B.) See SCOTT, Leader, *pro.*
Boston Museum of fine arts. Catalogue of
casts, and antique sculpture. 1891.Q 2417
- CANOVA, A. Works in sculpture and
modelling. 1887**Q 2417
- CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. Sculpture for
beginners and students. 1885.....*Q 2417
- COURTNEY, W: L. Hubert Herkomer: his
life and work. 1892.....*Q 2417
- DAVIDSON, T: Parthenon frieze. 1882.D 54
- DE KAY, C: Life and works of A. L. Barye
1880**Q 2417
- DUFF, M. G., *comp.* Some noted sculptures
and their homes. 2 v. 1889.....Q 2417
- EASTLAKE, E. R., *Lady, ed.* Life of John
Gibson. 1870G 3
- EATON, D. C. Handbook of Greek and
Roman sculpture. 1884.....Q 2417
- ELLIS, Sir H: Elgin and Phigaleian marble
2 v. 1846Q 2417
Townley gallery. 2 v. 1846.....Q 2417

- FLAXMAN, J.**: Lectures on sculpture.
1884*Q 2006
- FOITNUM, C. D. E.** Bronzes. n. d....Q 776
- FRIEZE, H.**: S. Giovanni Duprè. 1886. G 3079
- LÜBKE, W.** History of sculpture. 2 v.
1878**Q 2069
- MA SKELL, W.**: Ivories. [1875].....Q 784
- MEMES, J. S.** Memoirs of Antonio Canova.
1825Q 609
- MICHAELIS, A.** Ancient marbles in Great
Britain. 1882**Q 2073
- MINTORN, J. H.** Lessons in modelling in
wax. n. dQ 2375
- MITCHELL, L. M.** History of ancient
sculpture. 2 v. 1888**Q 2067
- MULLINS, E. R.** Primer of sculpture.
1889Q 2007
- MURRAY, A. S.** Greek sculpture. 2 v.
1880-83**Q 2050
- PARIS, P.** Ancient sculpture. 1890....Q 2028
- PERKINS, C.**: C. Historical handbook of
Italian sculpture. 1883.....*Q 2055
Tuscan sculptors. 2 v. 1864.....**Q 2075
- PERRY, W. C.** Greek and Roman sculpture.
1882**Q 2062
- REDFORD, G.** Ancient sculpture. 1888. Q 2015
- ROBINSON, J. C.**: Italian sculpture of
Middle Ages: catalogue of S. Kensington
museum. 1862XQ 2200
- RUSKIN, J.**: Aratra Pentelici. 1891....Q 2018
Aratra Pentelici. 1885.....D 4435-9
- SCOTT** Leader *ps* (L. E. (B.) Baxter.)
Sculpture: renaissance and modern.
1886Q 2016
- SHEDD, J. A.** Famous sculptors and
sculpture. 1881*Q 2020
- UPCOTT, L. E.** Introduction to Greek
sculpture. 1887.....Q 2010
- VAGO, A. L.** Modeling in clay. 1880...Q 2382
- VIARDOT, L.** Wonders of sculpture.
1872*Q 2033
- WALDSTEIN C.**: Essays on the art of
Pheidias. 1885.....**Q 2071
- WATERS, C. E. C.** See CLEMENT, Clara
Erskine.
Wax flowers: how to make them. 1864..Q 2386
- ATWOOD, D. T.** Country and suburban
houses. 1882Q 1345
- BARRY, E. M.** Lectures on architecture.
1881*Q 1047
- BEALE, S. S.** Amateur's guide to architec-
ture. 1887.....Q 1038
- BILLINGS, R. W.**: Infinity of geometric
design exemplified. n. d.....**Q 1177
Power of form. 1851.....*Q 1158
- BISHOP, H.**: H. Architecture: our parish
churches. 1886.....*Q 1109
Pictorial architecture of Greece and Italy.
1887 .. **Q 1153
Pictorial architecture of British Isles.
1884*Q 1470
Pictorial architecture of France.
1893Q 1062
- BLOXAM, M.**: H. Gothic architecture.
1859Q 1016
- BOYD, R. W.**, *comp.* The English fireplace.
n. d**Q 1877
- BRITTON, J.**: Dictionary of architecture.
1838XQ 1135
- BRITTON, J.**, *joint author.* See GODWIN, G.
- BRITTON, J.**, and PUGIN, A.: N. W. Public
buildings of London. 2 v. 1838....*Q 1168
Public buildings of London. 2 v.
1825-28**Q 1163
- BROOKS, S. H.** Dwelling houses. 1882. O 1820
- BROWN, G. B.** From schola to cathedral.
1886Q 1145
- BRUNNER, A. W.**, *ed.* Cottages. 1890..Q 1410
- BUCKTON, C. M.** Our dwellings. 1885. Q 1341
- BULLOCK, J.**, *ed.* The rudiments of archi-
tecture and building. 1888.....Q 1055
- BUNCE, Oliver B.** My house: an ideal.
1884Q 1760
- BURGESS, J.**, *joint author.* See FERGUSSON,
James.
- BUSBRIDGE, W.** Architectural drawing and
building construction. v. 1. n. d....*Q 1475
- BUTLER, A. J.** Ancient Coptic churches
of Egypt. 2 v. 1884.....*Q 1142
- CADDY, W. H.** Practical wood carving.
n. d*Q 1812
- CAPEL, A.**, *comp.* Churches of London.
1880**Q 1190
- CARTER, R. B.**, and *others.* Our homes;
ed. by S. F. Murphy. 1883.....**Q 1303
- CHURCH, Alfred J.**: Isis and Thamesis.
1886**Q 8023
- CLARK, G. T.** Military architecture.
2 v. 1884**Q 1049
- CLEVELAND, H. W.**, and *others.* Village
and farm cottages. 1869.....Q 1409
- COLLING, J. K.** Art foliage. 1878...**Q 3247
English mediæval foliage and coloured
decoration. 1874**Q 3248

ARCHITECTURE.

- ALLEN, C. B.** Cottage building. 1880..O 1825
- ALLEN, F. H.** Great cathedrals of the world.
2 v. [1886]**Q 8178
- ALLEN, L. F.** Rural architecture.
[1852]Q 1329
- ARNOLD, C. D.** Studies in architecture.
n. d**Q 1093
- ATKINSON, W.** Suggestions for hospital
architecture. 1894.....V 839

- CORFIELD, W. H. Dwelling houses.
1880Q 1322
- CORNER, J. M., and SODERHOLTZ, E. E.,
comps. Examples of domestic colonial
architecture in Maryland and Virginia.
1892**Q 1209
- CORROYER, É. Gothic architecture.
1893Q 1039
- COTTINGHAM, L. N. Working drawings
for Gothic ornaments. n. d.XQ 1190
- CUBITT, J. Church design. 1870.Q 1151
- DOWNING, A. J. Cottage residences.
1873**Q 1425
- DRESSER, C. Japan, its architecture, etc.
1882**Q 90
- DRYSDALE, J., and HAYWARD, J. W.
Health and comfort in house building.
1872Q 1388
- EASSIE, W. Healthy houses. 1872Q 1336
- EASTLAKE, Sir C. L. History of the Gothic
revival. 1872**Q 1152
- EBBETTS, D. J. Decorative wrought iron
work of the 17th and 18th centuries.
1879**Q 955
- Exeter Diocesan Architectural Society. Trans-
actions. 1875Q 1178
- FERGUSON, F. O. Architectural perspective.
1891Q 2709
- FERGUSON, James. History of architecture.
2 v. 1874**Q 1051
- History of Indian and eastern architecture.
1876**Q 1053
- History of modern architecture.
1873**Q 1052
- Illustrated handbook of architecture.
1859**Q 1041
- Modern styles of architecture. 2 v.
1891**Q 1054
- The temples of the Jews. 1878.**Q 1176
- FERGUSON, James, and BURGESS, J.
Cave temples of India. 1880.**Q 1181
- FLETCHER, Banister. Model houses for
industrial classes. 1877.Q 1379
- FOWLER, O. S. Home for all. 1890.Q 1120
- FRASER, R. W. Views of Scottish kirks
and manses. n. d.**Q 1180
- FREEMAN, E. A. Architecture of Llandaff
cathedral. 1850Q 1147
- Origin and development of window tracery
in England. 1851.Q 1040
- FULLER, A. W. Artistic homes.
1884**Q 1460
- FULLERTON, W. Architectural examples.
1890**Q 1080
- GARBETT, E. L. Architecture. 1881.Q 1113
- GARDNER, E. C. Homes and all about them.
1885Q 1355
- The house that Jill built.* 1885.Q 1318
- Gentleman's Magazine Library. Architectural
antiquities; ed. by G: L. Gomme. 2 v.
1884-91I 5234-11-12
- GIBSON, L: H. Convenient houses.
[1889]**Q 1412
- GODWIN, G.; and BRITTON, J. Churches
of London. 2 v. 1838-39.**Q 1171
- GORDON, G: H. Grecian architecture.
1860Q 1019
- GRIFFITH, W: P. Ancient Gothic churches.
1847**Q 1198
- GRIMSHAW, R. Hints on house building.
1889Q 1310
- GWILT, Joseph. Encyclopædia of architecture.
1881XQ 1110
- HALLATE, G: W. T. Architectural draughts-
manship. 1884Q 1006
- HAWEIS, M. E. J. Beautiful houses.
1882Q 1313
- HAY, D. R. Harmonic law of nature applied
to architectural design. 1855.Q 1063
- Orthographic beauty of the Parthenon.
1853**Q 1060
- HAYWARD, J. W., *joint author.* See
DRYSDALE, J.
- HODGINS, J. G. School architecture.
1886Q 1415
- HOLLY, H. H. Modern dwellings.
[1878]**Q 1396
- HOPE, A. J. B. English cathedral of the
19th century. 1861.Q 1114
- JACKSON, T: G., *joint editor.* See SHAW,
R: N.
- JENKIN, H: C. F. Healthy houses.
1879V 211
- JONES, C. S., and WILLIAMS, H: T. Beauti-
ful homes. 1878.Q 182
- Household elegancies. 1881.Q 182
- KING, D: W., *ed.* Homes for home builders.
1886Q 133
- KING, R: J., *ed.* Handbook to the cathedrals of
England: Eastern division. 1881 **Q 1120
- Northern division. 2 v. 1869.**Q 1121
- Southern division. 2 v. 1876.**Q 1122
- Western division. 1874.**Q 1123
- Handbook to the cathedrals of Wales.
1887**Q 1125
- KITTOE, M. Indian architecture.
1838XQ 1160
- LAMB, Mrs. M. J., *ed.* Homes of America.
[1879]**Q 8262
- LEEDS, W. H. Architecture. 1880.Q 1114
- LEFÈVRE, André. Wonders of architecture.
1872**Q 1011
- LENT, F. T. Sound sense in suburban
architecture. 1893Q 1420
- LETHABY, W. R. Architecture, mysticism,
and myth. n. d.Q 1031

- . H. Holy places of Jerusalem.
.....*Q 1148
- W: J: Cathedral churches of Eng-
and Wales. 1892.....Q 1105
- ones and Wren. 1893.....*Q 1067
- W: Three cathedrals dedicated
Paul in London. 1873.....*Q 1141
- J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage,
and villa architecture. 1883.XQ 1125
- ON, D: Architecture of Provence
Nivlora. 1888.....Q 1042
- RDO, A. H. Wren's city churches.
.....Q 1155
- R: C. The old house altered.
.....*Q 1389
- R. S. Handbuch der Ornamentik.
.....**E 3270
- RHWAITE, J. T. Modern parish
houses. 1874.....Q 1110
- R: H. Gothic architecture.
.....*Q 1050
- T: A house for the suburbs.
.....**Q 1378
- R: S. Japanese homes. 1886.....**Q 1426
- R. Old cottage architecture.
.....**Q 1166
- R: C. Elliot. Church building in the
Middle Ages. 1880.....Q 1143
- R. F. Building a home. 1884...Q 1347
- R: S. Mercantile architecture.
.....*Q 1098
- R. S. Christian architecture in
1860.....*Q 1160
- R: C. F. Art of house planning.
.....Q 1328
- R: O. Solomon's temple, capitol, etc.
.....**Q 1250
- R: T. PALLISER and CO. New cottage
plans. [Designs.] [1887].....**Q 1488
- R. F. J. Church-building. 1886..Q 1126
- R: J. H: Domestic architecture, from
Edward I. to Richard II. 1853...**Q 1045
- R: Gothic architecture, from Richard II.
Henry VIII. 2 v. 1859.....**Q 1046
- R: History of architecture. 1882.....*Q 1006
- R: Transition to Gothic architecture.
.....Q 1106
- R: T. Chronology of mediæval and
renaissance architecture. 1893....XQ 1115
- R: A. Ecclesiastical architecture in
England. 1848.....Q 1138
- R: N. W. Contrasts. 1841....**Q 1174
- R: History of ancient timber houses of the
15th and 16th centuries. 1836....**Q 1876
- R: N. W., *joint author.* See BRITTON,
.....
- R: P. Christian architecture.
.....Q 1116
- PUTNAM, J. P. The open fire-place.
1881*Q 1785
- REDGRAVE, G. R. Manual of design.
[1876]Q 789
- REED, S. B. Cottage houses. 1886.....Q 1331
- Dwellings for villages and country.
1885*Q 1435
- House-plans. 1886.....Q 1330
- RICHARDSON, C. J. House building.
1873*Q 1348
- RICKMAN, T: Gothic architecture.
1881**Q 1150
- RIDDELL, J: Designs for country residences.
1864**Q 1490
- ROSENGARTEN, A. Handbook of architectural
styles; tr. by W. Collett-Sanders.
n. d.*Q 1130
- RUSKIN, J: Lectures on architecture.
1882Q 1035
- Lectures on architecture and painting.
1892Q 1025
- Lectures on architecture and painting.
1885D 4435-7
- Poetry of architecture. 1883.....Q 1034
- Poetry of architecture. 1885.....D 4435-7
- Seven lamps of architecture. 1884....Q 1036
- Seven lamps of architecture. 1886.**Q 1090
- Seven lamps of architecture. 1891....Q 1037
- Seven lamps of architecture. 1885..D 4435-7
- Stones of Venice. 2 v. 1885.....D 4435-5-6
- Stones of Venice. 2 v. 1891.....Q 1032
- Stones of Venice. 3 v. 1884.....Q 1033
- Stones of Venice. 3 v. 1880.....**Q 1091
- SANITARY REFORMER, A, *ps.* How to
build cottages. [1878].....Q 1333
- SCHAUERMANN, F. L: Wood carving.
1891Q 1810
- SCHUYLER, M. American architecture.
1892Q 1064
- SHARPE, E. Architecture of the Cistercians.
1875**Q 1195
- Seven periods of English architecture.
1888**Q 1175
- SHAW, R: N. Sketches for cottages, etc.
1878**Q 1489
- SHAW, R: N., and JACKSON, T: G., *eds.*
Architecture, a profession or an art.
1892Q 1057
- SLATER, J.; *joint author.* See SMITH, T. R.
- SLOAN, S: American houses. 1861.....Q 1408
- Homestead architecture. 1870.....*Q 1405
- SMITH, T. R. Architecture: Gothic and
renaissance. 1884.....Q 1028
- SMITH, T. R., and SLATER, J: Architecture:
Classic and early Christian. 1882....Q 1027
- SODERHOLTZ, E. E., *joint comp.* See
CORNER, J. M.
- STEVENSON, J. J. House architecture. 2 v.
1880**Q 1170

- STREET, G. E. Brick and marble in the Middle Ages. 1874.....**Q 1056
- STURGIS, R., and others. Homes in the city and country. 1893.....*Q 1398
- TARN, E. W. Mechanics of architecture. 1892N 1860
- TARVER, E. J. Guide to the study of architecture. 1888.....Q 1014
- TAYLOR, A. T. Towers and steeples designed by Sir Christopher Wren. 1881Q 1140
- TUCKERMAN, A. L. A short history of architecture. 1887.....Q 1128
- TURNER, E. Hints to househunters. 1884Q 1316
- TURNER, T. H. Domestic architecture to end of 13th century. 1877.....**Q 1044
- TUTHILL, W. B. The city residence. 1890Q 1413
- Lessons in architectural drawing. 1881Q 2748
- The suburban cottage. 1885.....Q 1414
- VAN BRUNT, H. Greek lines, and other architectural essays. 1893.....Q 1030
- VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. S. English cathedrals. 1892.....*Q 1172
- VAUX, C. Villas and cottages. 1857.....Q 1416
- VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Discourses on architecture. 2 v. n. d.....**Q 1070
- The habitation of man. 1876.....*Q 1375
- Story of a house. 1874.....*Q 1376
- VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus. Architecture; tr. by J. Gwilt. 1874.....Q 1111
- WEALE, J. Terms in architecture. 1876Q 1019
- WHEELER, G. Homes for the people. [1867]Q 1325
- Rural homes. [1867].....Q 1326
- WHELAN, B. An architect in exile, etc. n. d.....Q 1015
- WICKES, C. Spires and towers of mediæval churches of England. 1889.....**Q 1260
- WICKS, W. S. Log cabins. 1889.....*Q 1300
- WIGHTWICK, G. Hints to architects. 1880Q 1112
- Palace of architecture. 1840.....**Q 1179
- WILLIAMS, H. T., joint author. See JONES, C. S.
- WOODWARD, G. E. Cottage and farm houses. [1867]Q 1332
- Country homes. [1865].....Q 1327
- WORNUM, R. N. Analysis of ornament. 1893Q 863
- WYATT, M. D. Architect's note-book in Spain. [1872]**Q 1059
- DRAWING AND CARICATURE.
- ANDRÉ, G. G. Plan and map drawing. 1874*O 475
- Art in outline: sketches of life and character. [1884]Q 3130
- BALL, E. Inventive drawing. 1864.....**Q 2788
- BARHYDT, J. A. Crayon portraiture, etc. [Revised ed.] [1892].....Q 2765
- BARNARD, G. Drawing from nature. 1877*Q 2790
- Foliage and background drawing. 1876Q 2741
- BARRY, C. A. How to draw. [1870]...Q 2725
- Primer of design. [1878].....*Q 2710
- BATES, W. George Cruikshank. 1879.**Q 3149
- BELL, Sir C. Anatomy of expression. 1877Q 2722
- BINNS, W. Orthographic projection. 1886O 461
- BLACKBURN, H. Randolph Caldecott. 1886*Q 676
- BROWNE, H. K. Home pictures. 1851**Q 8709
- BRUSH, C. C. One summer's lessons in perspective. 1890.....Q 2716
- CALDECOTT, R. Sketches. 1890.....*Q 3151
- CAVE, M. E. Drawing from memory. 1878Q 2736
- CLARKE, G. S. Perspective. 1884.....O 468
- CONE, A. Perspective. 1889.....Q 2738
- DAY, L. F. Anatomy of pattern. 1887.*Q 763
- Anatomy of pattern, etc. 1887.....**Q 765
- Nature in ornament. 1892.....*Q 758
- The planning of ornament. 1887....*Q 764
- EVERITT, G. English caricaturists. 1886**Q 3147
- FAUNCE, L. Mechanical drawing. 1890.Q 2740
- FIELDING, N. How to sketch from nature. n. d.Q 2733
- What to sketch with. n. d.....Q 2734
- FRAIPONT, G. The art of sketching. 1892Q 2735
- GREEN, B. R. Guide to pictorial perspective. n. d.Q 2733
- GREEN, N. E. Sketching from nature. n. d.Q 2732
- GREGO, J. Rowlandson, the caricaturist. 2 v. 1880.....**Q 3156
- HAMILTON, Walter. Memoir of George Cruikshank. 1878.....Q 3122
- HARLEY, G. Landscape drawing in pencil and chalk. n. d.....Q 2794
- HARPER, C. G. English pen artists of to-day. 1892**Q 742
- HETZEL, P. J. (P. J. Stahl), and others. La vie privée et publique des animaux. 1842**Q 3157
- How to draw in freehand. n. d.....*Q 2746

W. C. Some hints on
 raw. 1803.....*Q 2774
 handbook of perspective.
Q 2745
 Elementary perspective.
Q 2771
 M. Hints on drawing and
Q 2719
 Drawing and designing.
Q 2749
 principles of perspective.
Q 2733
 A village class for drawing
Q 2737
 linear drawing. 1883.Q 2731
 manual of decorative compo-
Q 767
 .. P. Hand-book of light and
Q 2734
 The essentials of perspective.
*Q 2747
 painting and drawing in
Q 2734
 Lessons in art. 1891...Q 3617
 us and ornamental foliage.
**Q 2743
 Caricature and other comic
Q 3143
 .. P. Practical draughting.
Q 2739
 elements of perspective.
Q 2733
 on light and shadows, etc.
*Q 2799
 ictive. 1884.....Q 2730
 Drawings. n. d.....**Q 8084
 Figure drawing for children.
Q 2779
 elements of design. 1891.Q 2780
 arcoal drawing without a
Q 2775
 ical drawing self taught.
Q 2716
 ..: Sketching from nature.
Q 2733
 ements of drawing. 1883.Q 2754
 rspective. 1881.....Q 2755
 erspective and drawing.
D 4435-9
 le. 1879.....Q 2756
 annual of topographical
 85.....*Q 2777
 ual for freehand drawing.
Q 2715
 ual of free-hand drawing
 g. 1874.....Q 2783
 How to shade from models,
*Q 2744
 . See HETZEL, P. J.

TAYLOR, E: R. Elementary art teaching.
 1890*Q 2708
 TROBRIDGE, G: Principles of perspective.
 [1800]Q 2714
 TURNER, J. M. W: Rivers of England; ed.
 by W: C. Monkhouse. 1883.....**Q 8009
 TYRWHITT, R: St. J: Our sketching club.
 1875Q 2763
 VIOLETT-LE-DUC, E. F. Learning to draw.
 [1880]Q 2751
 WARE, W: R. Modern perspective. 1882.Q 2768
 Modern perspective: plates. n. d.....**Q 2767
 WARREN, S. E: Drafting instruments.
 1865Q 2761
 WEIGALL, C. H. Figure drawing. 1884.Q 2713
 WELLS, S. H. Engineering, drawing and
 design. 2 v. 1893.....Q 2759
 WHITE, G., ed. Practical designing.
 1893Q 794
 WILKINS, W: N. Visual art. 1879.....Q 2770
 WRIGHT, T: History of caricature.
 [1864]*Q 3131
 WRIGHT, T., ed. Works of James Gillray.
 n. d**Q 3153

ENGRAVING AND ETCHING.

ALCIATI, A. Emblematum fumen abundans;
 ed. by H: Green. 1871.....Q 10145
 AUDSLEY, G: A. Art of chromolithography.
 1883**Q 3050
 BAKER, W. S. Engraving. 1875.....*Q 2980
 BEWICK, T: Bewick memento. n. d.XQ 2975
 BLANC, A. A. P. C: Grammar of painting
 and engraving; tr. by K. N. Doggett.
 1879*Q 2935
 BROWN, W: N. Wood-engraving. 1886.Q 2915
 BURR, F: M. Life and works of Alexander
 Anderson. 1893.....*Q 2982
 CHAPIN, W. O. Masters and masterpieces
 of engraving. 1894.....**Q 2983
 CHATTO, W: A. Wood engraving.
 [1838]**Q 2986
 CHATTOCK, R. S. Practical notes on etching.
 1886*Q 2960
 CONWAY, W: M. Wood-cutters of the Neth-
 erlands. 1884.....Q 2959
 Cornhill gallery, The. 1863.....**Q 8088
 DELABORDE, H.; *Vicomte*. Engraving.
 1886Q 2932
 DORÉ, Gustave. Legend of the wandering
 Jew. [Twelve designs.] 1873.....Q 8231
 DUPLESSIS, G. Wonders of engraving.
 1871Q 2907
 DÜRER, A. The little passion. 1894.....Q 113
 EMERSON, W: A. Hand-book of wood
 engraving. 1881.....Q 2902

- FRITH, W: P. John Leech, his life and work. 2 v. 1891.....*Q 665
- GEIKIE, W. Etchings illustrative of Scottish character and scenery. 1885.....**Q 8696
- HALSEY, F: R. Raphael Morghen's engraved works. 1885.....XQ 2985
- HAMERTON, Phillip Gilbert. Drawing and engraving. 1892.....**Q 2772
- Etcher's handbook. 1881.....Q 2920
- Etching and etchers. 1880.....**Q 2096
- HERKOMER, H. Etching and mezzotint engraving. 1892.....**Q 2098
- HITCHCOCK, J. R. W. Etching in America. 1886Q 2019
- HOLBEIN, Hans. Dance of death. 1884.Q 115
- Dance of death; ed. by A. Dobson. 1892*Q 126
- HULLMANDEL, C. Art of drawing on stone. [1824]Q 2934
- KOEHLER, S. R. Etching. [1885]...**Q 3024
- KOEHLER, S. R., and others. American etchings. 1885.....**Q 2999
- LABORDE, H.; Vicomte de. Engraving. 1886Q 2923
- La gravure. n. d.....Q 2935
- LALANNE, Maxime. On etching. 1880.*Q 2976
- LANDSEER, T: Engravings of lions, etc., after Sir E. Landseer. 1853.....**Q 8279
- LESLIE, A. F. W. Photo-engraving and zinc etching. 1888.....Q 2940
- LINTON, W. J. Hints on engraving. 1879Q 2911
- History of wood engraving in America. 1882**Q 3000
- LIPPMANN, F: Art of wood-engraving in Italy. 1888.....**Q 2987
- LOSTALOT, A. de. Les procédés de la gravure. n. d.....Q 2036
- MABERLY, J. Print collector. 1885.....Q 2051
- MAUDE, Maud. A handbook on pyrography. n. d.Q 2381
- OLDCASTLE, J.; ed. Solomon Gessner, with illustrations by R. Cromeck and T. Stothard. n. d.....*Q 8011
- PYNE, W. H. Etchings of rustic figures. n. d.**Q 2789
- RHEAD, G. W. Etchings. n. d.....Q 2916
- RICHMOND, W. D. The grammar of lithography. 1886.....O 2460
- RICHTER, L. Richter album. 2 v. 1855**Q 8228
- RUSKIN, J: Ariadne Florentina. 1892..Q 2930
- Ariadne Florentina. 1885.....D 4435-10
- SHORT, F. Making of etchings. 1888...Q 2938
- SLATER, J: H. Engravings and their value. 1801XQ 2915
- STEPHENS, F: G. Memoir of George Cruikshank. 1891.....Q 657
- TUER, A. W. Bartolozzi and his works. [1881]**Q 2968
- WILKINSON, W: T. Photo-engraving, etching and lithography; ed. by E. L. Wilson. 1888O 2728
- WILLSHIRE, W: H. Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. 2 v. 1877Q 2966
- WOODBERRY, G: E. History of wood engraving. 1888.....**Q 2965
- WRAY, H: R. Etching in the United States. 1893Q 2917

BOOK-PLATES AND MONOGRAMS.

- CASTLE, E. English book-plates. 1892*D 11490
- DEARBORN, N. S. American text-book for letters. n. d.....*Q 3202
- Scrolls, monograms, ornaments, etc. [1882]*Q 3208
- DELAMOTTE, F. Book of ornamental alphabets. 1860.....*Q 3204
- Encyclopædia of monograms. 1884...XQ 3275
- HAMILTON, W. French book-plates. 1893*D 11481
- HARDY, W. J: Book plates. 1893.....*D 1498
- HILDEBRANDT, A. M. Heraldische Bücherzeichen. 1892.....**D 11488
- HODGKIN, J: E., comp. Monograms. 1866**Q 3201
- KISSEL, C. Symbolical bookplates. 1894*D 11492
- LEIGHTON, J.; ed. Book-plate annual and armorial year book. 1894.....D 11499
- LILLIE, H: An alphabet of monograms. n. d.**Q 3242
- Monogram and alphabet album. 1871.....Q 3235
- PRANG, L., and Co. Alphabets. n. d..*Q 3208
- SHAW, H: Mediaeval alphabets and devices. 1853**Q 3245
- SMITH, J. G. Monograms. n. d.....**Q 3246
- SYLVIA, ps. Book of monograms. n. d..Q 3210
- WARREN, J: B. L., Baron de Tabley. Guide to the study of book-plates. 1880..*D 1494
- WHELPLEY, G. F. Art of letter engraving. [1884]Q 3217

THEORY AND ART OF PAINTING.

- ABNEY, W. de W. Colour measurement and mixture. 1891.....Q 3708
- ARMITAGE, E: Lectures on painting. 1883Q 3337
- AYRES, G: B. How to paint. 1883.....Q 3616
- BARRY, J. Works. 2 v. 1809.....Q 3597

- BATE, F. The naturalistic school of painting.
1887 Q 3682
- BENSON, W: Manual of color. 1871..... Q 3713
- BEZOLD, Wilhelm von. Theory of color.
1876 Q 3740
- BROOKE, Stopford A. Notes on Turner's
liber studiorum. 1885..... Q 3382
- BRUCKE, E. Les couleurs. n. d..... Q 3720
- BRYANT, W: M. Philosophy of landscape
painting. 1882..... Q 3310
- CAMPBELL, Lady A. Rainbow-music.
1886 Q 3704
- CARMICHAEL, J. W. Marine painting in
oil-colours. n. d..... Q 3610
Marine painting in water-colours.
n. d. Q 3814
- CARTER, S. N., *comp.* Art suggestions from
the masters. 1881..... Q 3320
- CAVÉ, M. E. Method of drawing: Color.
1879 Q 3722
- CHEVREUL, M. E. Harmony and contrast
of color. 1883..... Q 3706
Laws of contrast of color. 1883..... Q 3707
- CHURCH, A. H. Chemistry of paints and
painting. 1890..... Q 3630
Colour. 1897..... *Q 3725
- CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. Painting for be-
ginners and students. 1883..... *Q 3032
- CLINT, A. Guide to oil painting. n. d. Q 3610
- COLLIER, J: Manual of oil painting.
1886 Q 3614
- CROWNINSHIELD, F: Mural painting.
1887 *Q 3050
- DARYL, P. Picture amateur's handbook.
1878 Q 3517
- DELAMOTTE, F. G. Art of illumination.
1860 **Q 3218
- DUFFIELD, Mrs. W: Flower painting.
1884 Q 3805
- DU FRESNOY, C: A. Art of painting.
1801 D 4421-3
- EASTLAKE, Sir C: L. Notes on pictures in
Royal gallery at Venice. 1888..... Q 3547
- ELLIS, T. J. Sketching from nature.
1887 Q 3825
- FIELD, G: Chromatography. 1885..... *Q 3735
Grammar of colouring. 1882..... Q 3710
Rudiments of colours. 1870..... Q 3717
- FIELDING, E: Mixed tints. n. d..... Q 3611
- FORD, S. Art: a commodity. 1888..... Q 3580
- FOSTER, V. Painting for beginners. 1st stage.
n. d..... *Q 3839
Painting for beginners. 2nd stage.
n. d. *Q 3840
Simple lessons in water color painting.
1883 *Q 3838
- FOWLER, F. Portrait and figure painting.
1894 Q 3680
- GOETHE, J. W. von. Theory of colours;
tr. by Sir C: L. Eastlake. 1840..... Q 3747
- GRACE, A. F. Landscape painting in oils.
1885 **Q 3695
- GULLICK, T: J., and TIMBS, J: Painting
popularly explained. 1876..... Q 3606
- HALE, Susan. Self-instructive lessons in
painting. [1885]..... Q 3625
- HAMERTON, Phillip Gilbert. Imagination
in landscape painting. 1887..... **Q 8005
Landscape. 1885..... D 6628
- Handbook in oil-painting. 1883..... Q 3615
- HATTON, T: Sketching in water-color.
1882 Q 3804
Sketching in water-colour from nature.
n. d. Q 3815
Sketching trees from nature in water-
colours. n. d..... Q 3815
- HAY, D. R. Laws of harmonious colouring.
1838 *Q 3742
Nomenclature of colours. 1846..... *Q 3741
- HAYDON, B. R. Lectures on painting and
design. 2 v. 1844-46..... Q 3581
- HERRICK, H. W. Water color painting.
1882 Q 3811
- HUNT, E. Color vision. 1892..... Q 3750
- KEDDIE, H. *See* TYTLER, S., *ps.*
- KEMPT, R. Pencil and palette. 1881.... Q 3350
- LESLIE, C: R. Handbook for young painters.
1870 Q 3612
- LOFTIE, W: J: Landseer and animal painting
in England. n. d..... **Q 3596
- McLAUGHLIN, M. L. Painting in oil.
1888 Q 3613
- MARTEL, C: Principles of colouring in
painting. n. d..... Q 3611
- MAY, W. W. Marine painting. n. d. **Q 3322
- MENGES, A. R. Works. 1796..... Q 3685
- MERRIFIELD, M.. P. Fresco painting.
1846 Q 3651
Portrait-painting in water-colours.
n. d. Q 3813
- MILES, L. C. Water-colour painting. n. d. Q 3815
- MILLER, H. Landscape geology. 1891.. Q 3618
- MOORE, G: Modern painting. 1893..... Q 3539
- MURRAY, H: Portrait painting in oil colours.
n. d. Q 3610
- NAFTEL, M. Flowers and how to paint them.
1886 *Q 3816
- NISBET, Hume. Where art begins. 1892. Q 225
- NOBLE, R. P. Water colour painting.
n. d. Q 3814
- PENLEY, A. Sketches from nature in water
colours. n. d..... **Q 3875
Water colour painting. n. d..... Q 3814
- PRANG, L.; and others. Instruction in color.
1893 Q 3732
- QUILTER, H. Sententiæ artis. 1888.... Q 388

- REDGRAVE, R. *Elementary manual of colour.* 1884Q 3700
- REYNOLDS, *Str* Joshua. *Works.* 8 v. 1801D 4421
- Characters of the most celebrated painters of Italy. 1816.....Q 655
- Discourses; ed. by E. Gosse. 1884....Q 156
- Discourses; ed. by H. Zimmern. 1887.Q 203
- Discourses. 2 v. 1885-83.....D 4420
- Discourses. 1891.....Q 202
- Seven discourses on art. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-100
- ROLFE, C. C. *Ancient liturgical colors.* 1879*Q 143
- ROLLIN, H. J. *Studio, field and gallery.* 1878Q 3620
- ROOD, O. N. *Text book for color.* 1881.Q 3728
- ROWBOTHAM, T; and T. L. *Landscape painting in water colours.* n. d.....Q 3814
- RUSKIN, J. *Fronde agrestes.* 1884....Q 3326
- Lectures on architecture and painting. 1885D 4435-7
- Lectures on architecture and painting. 1892Q 1025
- Modern painters; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. 1891.....Q 3324
1. Of ideas of beauty.
2. Of the imaginative faculty.
- Pre-Raphaelitism. 1885.....D 4435-8
- SAWARD, B. *Painting on glass and wood, etc.* n. d.....Q 3607
- SCHMIDT, M. *Die Aquarell-Malerei.* 1890Q 3817
- STANDAGE, H. C. *Artists' manual of pigments.* [1886].....Q 3705
- STEVENS, A. *Impression on painting.* 1886Q 3604
- SULLY, T. *Hints to young painters.* 1873Q 3635
- TAYLER, F. *Animal painting.* 1884....*Q 3818
- TAYLOR, J. S. *Modern water colours.* 1887*Q 3812
- TAYLOR, W. B. S. *Manual of fresco painting.* 1843Q 3633
- TEMPLETON, J. S. *Guide to oil painting.* [1845]Q 3610
- Guide to oil painting. n. d.....Q 3609
- TILTON, S. W. *First book in color.* 1889Q 3736
- TIMBS, J.; *joint author.* See GULLICK, T. J.
- TOMLINSON, W. *Landscape-painting in oil-colours.* n. d.....Q 3610
- TURNER, R. *Water colors for beginners.* 1886*Q 3850
- TWINING, H. *On the philosophy of painting.* 1849*Q 3595
- TYTLER, S., *ps.* (H. Keddie.) *Childhood a hundred years ago.* n. d.....*Q 8511
- VAN DYCK, *Str* A. *Pictorial notices; comp.* by W. H. Carpenter. 1844.....**Q
- VAN DYKE, J. C. *Art for art's sake.* 1893Q 3
- VIBERT, J. G. *Science of painting.* 1892.Q 3
- VINCI, Leonardo da. *Treatise on painting;* tr. by J. F. Rigaud. 1877.....Q 3
- WARREN, H. *Lectures on drawing and painting.* n. d.....Q 3
- WATERS, C. E. C. See CLEMENT, Clara Erskine.
- WHITEFORD, S. T. *Figure painting in water colours.* n. d.....Q 3
- WHITMAN, S. *Making of pictures.* [1886]Q 2
- WINSTON, C. *Glass-painting.* 1865.**Q 3
- Hints on glass painting. 2 v. 1847.**Q 3
- WORNUM, R. N., *ed.* *Lectures on painting.* 1848Q 3
- WYATT, M. D. *Illuminating.* [1861]...*Q 3
- YRIARTE, C. *Figaro-Salon,* 1893. n. d.....**Q 13

HISTORY OF PAINTING.

- Academy sketches, 1892; ed. by H. Blackburn. v. 10. 1892.....*Q 3
- ADY, J. C. See CARTWRIGHT, Julia.
- ARNOLD, G. M. Brock. *Gainsborough.* 1881Q 1
- ATKINSON, J. B. *Overbeck.* 1882.....Q 1
- Studies among the painters. [1874]...*Q 3
- ATWELL, H. *Italian masters.* 1888....Q 3
- BALLANTINE, J. *Life of David Roberts.* 1866**Q
- BAXTER, L. E. (B.) See SCOTT, Leader, *ps.*
- BELL, N. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers.*) *Raphael.* 1879Q 1
- BEMROSE, W. *Life and works of Joseph Wright.* 1885.....**Q
- BERENSON, B. *Venetian painters of the Renaissance.* 1894.....Q 3
- BIGOT, C. *Raphael and the villa Farnesina* 1884**Q
- BLACKBURN, H.; *ed.* *Academy sketches.* 1892Q 357
- BLIND, Mathilde. *Study of Marie Bashkirtseff.* 1892.....**Q
- British painters of 18th and 19th centuries. n. d.....**Q
- BUTLER, S. *Ex voto: an account of the Sacro Monte.* 1888.....**Q
- BUXTON, H. J. *Wilmot. English and American painters.* 1883.....Q 3
- BUXTON, H. J. *Wilmot, and POYNTER, E.; J. German, Flemish and Dutch painting.* 1881Q 3

- GARR, J. C. Papers on art. 1885.....Q 240
 CARTIER, E. Beato Angelico da Fiesole, etc.
 1865Q 608
 CARTWRIGHT, Julia. Mantegna and
 Francia. 1881.....Q 619
 CASTELAR, Emilio. Fra Filippo Lippi. 3 v.
 1877-79E 31650
 CAVALCASELLE, G. B., *joint author. See*
 CROWE, J. A.
 CHAMPLIN, J. D., and PERKINS, C. C.
 Cyclopeda of painters and painting. 4 v.
 1866-7XQ 3646
 CHESNEAU, E. English school of painting.
 1885*Q 3537
 La peinture Anglaise. n. d.Q 3564
 CLAUSEN, G: Jules Bastien-Lepage as artist.
 1892**Q 705
 CLAYTON, E. C. Female artists. 2 v.
 1876Q 546
 CLEMENT, C: Michelangelo. 1882.....Q 621
 Michel Angelo, Leonardo-da-Vinci, etc.
 1880Q 660
 CLEMENT, C. E., and HUTTON, L. Artists
 of the 19th century. 1885.....Q 526
 CONWAY, W: M. Early Flemish artists.
 1887Q 659
 COOK, C. Art and artists of our time. 3 v.
 [1888]**Q 3601
 CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE, G. B.
 Early Flemish painters. 1879.....Q 3522
 Life of Titian. 2 v. 1877.....**Q 671
 Raphael: his life and works. 2 v.
 1882-5Q 673
 CUNDALL, F. Landscape painters of Hol-
 land. 1891.....Q 651
 CUNNINGHAM, A. Cabinet gallery of pictures.
 2 v. 1836.....**Q 3594
 Life of Sir David Wilkie. 3 v. 1843...G 8362
 D'ANVERS, N., *ps. See* BELL, N. R. E. (M.)
 DOBSON, Austin. Hogarth. 1879.....Q 636
 DOREMUS, S. D. Great lights in sculpture
 and painting. 1884.....Q 653
 DUFF, M. G., *comp.* Some famous paintings
 and their homes. 1887.....Q 3575
 DULLEA, O. J. Claude Gellée, le Lorrain.
 1887Q 654
 DUPPA, R: Life of Raffaello Sanzio da
 Urbino. 1816.....Q 655
 Michael Angelo. 1884.....Q 606
 EASTLAKE, Sir C: L. Notes on European
 picture galleries. 1883.....Q 3526
 EBERS, G: Life and works of Alma-Tadema.
 1886G 7502
 EWART, H: C., *ed.* Tollers in art. n. d. .Q 609
 FAIRHOLT, F: W: Homes, haunts, and works
 of Rubens, etc. 1871.....**Q 678
 Homes, works and shrines of English
 artists. 1873.....*Q 683
 FALLET, C. The princes of art. 1883. .Q 523
 FROMENTIN, E. The old masters of Belgium
 and Holland. 1883.....Q 3572
 GILCHRIST, A. Life of William Etty. 2 v.
 1855G 3262
 GOSSE, Edmund W: Cecil Lawson.
 1883**Q 754
 GOULD, J: Biographical dictionary of artists.
 2 v. 1835.....*Q 505
 GOWER, R., *Lord.* Figure painters of Hol-
 land. 1880.....Q 633
 Romney and Lawrence. 1882.....Q 648
 GRIMM, Hermann. Life of Raphael.
 1888Q 661
 GROTE, H. L. Life of Ary Scheffer.
 1860G 6942
 HAMERTON, Phillip Gilbert. A painter's
 camp. 1882.....Q 3362
 HAVARD, H: Dutch school of painting.
 1885Q 610
 La peinture Hollandaise. 1882.....Q 3566
 HEAD, P. R. Van Dyck. 1881.....Q 632
 HEAD, P. R., *joint author. See* POYNTER,
 E: J.
 HEATH, R: F. Albrecht Durer. 1881. .Q 626
 Titian. 1881.....Q 623
 HEATON, M. C. Correggio. 1882.....Q 643
 HEATON, M. M. A concise history of painting.
 1898Q 608
 Leonardo da Vinci and works. 1874.**Q 690
 HEINE, Heinrich. The salon. 1893....D 4189-4
 HOBBS, James R. Picture collector's
 manual. 2 v. 1849.....XG 985
 HOWELLS, W: Dean. Little girl among the
 old masters. 1884.....*Q 2705
 HOYT, D. L. Handbook of historic schools
 of painting. 1890.....Q 3545
 HUME, A. Life and works of Titian.
 1829Q 680
 HUTTON, L., *joint author. See* CLEMENT,
 C. E.
 IRELAND, J., and NICHOLS, J: Hogarth's
 works. 3 v. 1883.....*Q 3120
 JAMES, H., jr. Picture and text. 1893. .Q 600
 JARVES, J. J. Pepero, the boy artist.
 1891G 4077
 JERVIS, J. W., *Lady.* Painting and cele-
 brated painters. 2 v. 1854.....Q 3378
 JEWITT, L. Life and works of Jacob
 Thompson. 1882.....**Q 740
 JOPLING, L. Hints to amateurs. 1891. .Q 2742
 JUSTI, C. Diego Velazquez and his times.
 1880*Q 702
 KÁROLY, K. Guide to the paintings of
 Florence. 1893.....Q 3506
 KEANE, A. H., *cd.* Teutonic, Italian and
 French masters. 1880.....**Q 695
 KEDDIE, Henrietta. *See* TYTLER, S., *ps.*
 KETT, C: W. Rubens. 1879.....Q 631

- KNOWLES, J.; *ed.* Life and writings of Henry Fusell. 3 v. 1831.....Q 670
- KUGLER, F. T. Handbook of painting:
German, etc. 2 v. 1879.....*Q 3549
Italian. 2 v. 1874.....*Q 3550
- KURTZ, C. M., *ed.* Illustrations from the art gallery of the World's Columbian Exposition. 1893.....Q 3550
- LAFORGE, E. Des arts et des artistes en Espagne. 1850.....Q 560
- LANZI, L. Luminaries of painting. 1848. Q 3536
Painting in Italy. 3 v. 1882-54.....Q 3507
- LERMOLIEFF, Ivan, *ps.* See MORELLI, G.
- LOFTIE, W. J.: Landseer and animal painting in England. n. d.....**Q 3596
Reynolds and children's portraiture in England. n. d.....**Q 3598
- LONSDALE, H.: Life and works of Musgrave Lewthwaite Watson. 1866.....**Q 2049
- MACCHETTA, B. (R.) See ROOSEVELT, Blanche.
- MASKELL, W. In the South Kensington museum: Dyce and Forster collections. [1880]Q 781
- MASON, G.: C. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart. 1879.....*Q 710
- MICHEL, f. Rembrandt, his life, his work, and his time. 2 v. 1894.....**Q 713
- MIDDLEMORE, S. G. C. Great age of Italian painting. 1889.....Q 3579
- MINGHETTI, Marco. Masters of Raffaello. 1882.....Q 679
- MINOR, E. E. Murillo. 1882.....Q 644
- MOLLETT, J.: W. Meissonier. 1882.....Q 647
Painters of Barbizon: Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. 1890.....Q 649
Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. 1890.....Q 645
Rembrandt. 1882.....Q 630
Sir David Wilkie. 1881.....Q 639
Watteau. 1883.....Q 646
- MONKHOUSE, W.: C. Earlier English water-colour painters. 1890.....**Q 707
Turner. 1883.....Q 638
- MORELLI, G. (*Ivan Lermoloeff.*) Italian masters in German galleries. 1883..Q 3540
Italian painters. 2 v. 1892.....**Q 3583
- MORGAN, *Lady.* Life and times of Salvator Rosa. 2 v. 1824.....G 6702
- MUNTZ, E. Raphael: life, works and times. 1888*Q 704
- NICHOLS, J.; *joint author.* See IRELAND, J.
- OSLER, W. R. Tintoretto. 1879.....Q 624
- PARKES, K. Pre-Raphaelite movement. 1889Q 3503
- PERKINS, C.: C. Raphael and Michel Angelo. 1878*Q 677
- PERKINS, C. O., *joint author.* See CHAMPLIN, J. D.
- PEYROL, R. Rosa Bonheur: her life and work. n. d.....**Q
- PHILLIMORE, C. M. Fra Angelico. 1881Q
- POYNTER, E.: J., and HEAD, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. 1890.....Q 3
Italian painting. 1885.....Q 3
- POYNTER, E.: J., *joint author.* See BUXTON, H. J. Wilmot.
- PULLING, F.: S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1880Q
- QUILTER, H. Giotto. 1881.....Q
- QUINCY, Quatremere de. Life and works of Raffaello. 1884.....Q
- RADCLIFFE, A. G. Schools and masters of painting. 1838.....Q 3
- REDGRAVE, G. R. David Cox and Peter de Wint. 1891.....Q
- Water-colour painting in England. 1892Q 3
- REDGRAVE, R.: and S.: Century of painters of the English school. 2 v. 1866....Q 3
- REES, J. R. Horace Vernet. 1880.....Q
- REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. Celebrated painter of Italy. 1816.....Q
- RICHTER, Jean Paul. Leonardo. 1880. Q
- RITCHIE, Leitch. Turner's rivers of France. n. d.....**Q 8
- ROBERTSON, J.: Forbes. Great painters of Christendom. n. d.....**Q 3
- ROBINSON, J. C. Critical account of the drawings by Michael Angelo and Raffaello. 1870Q 3
- ROBINSON, L. J. L. E. Meissonier, his life and work. 1887.....*Q
- ROGERS, J.: J. Ople and his works. 1878XQ
- ROOSEVELT, Blanche. Life and reminiscence of Doré. 1885.....Q
- ROSSINI, G. Storia della pittura Italiana. 7 v. 1851-2.....*Q 3
- RUSKIN, J.: Modern painters. 5 v. 1884Q 3
1. Of general principles; Of truth.
2. Of the imaginative and theoretic faculties.
3. Of many things.
4. Of mountain beauty.
5. Of leaf beauty; Of cloud beauty; Of ideas of relation: formal, spiritual.
Modern painters. 4 v. 1885.....D 4435
1. Of general principles; Of truth.
2. Of the imaginative and theoretic faculties; Of many things.
3. Of mountain beauty.
4. Of leaf beauty; Of cloud beauty; Of ideas of relation: formal, spiritual.
Modern painters. 5 v. 1888.....**Q 3
1. Of general principles; Of truth.

RUSKIN, J: <i>Modern painters, cont.</i>	THORNBURY, W. <i>British artists.</i> 2 v.
2. Of the imaginative and theoretic faculties.	1888Q 522
3. Of many things.	TIREBUCK, W: <i>Great minds in art.</i>
4. Of mountain beauty.	1861**Q 544
5. Of leaf beauty; Of cloud beauty; Of ideas of relation: formal, spiritual.	TOLLEMACHE, W. A. <i>Spanish towns and pictures.</i> [1870]Q 3514
Modern painters: general index, bibliography, etc. 1888.....**Q 3451	TUCKERMAN, H: T. <i>Artist-life.</i> 1847.G 10214
SCHETKY, S. F. L. <i>Public and private career of John C. Schetky.</i> 1877.....G 6945	Book of the artists. 1882.....Q 565
SCHUCHARDT, C. <i>Lucas Cranach.</i> 3 v. 1851-71Q 605	TYTLER, S., ps. (H. Keddlie.) <i>Modern painters and their paintings.</i> 1884..Q 3356
SCOTT, Leader, ps. (L. E. (B.) Baxter.) <i>Fra Bartolommeo.</i> 1881Q 618	Old masters and their pictures. 1882..Q 3355
Gilberti Donatello. 1882.....Q 641	VAN DYCK, Sir A. <i>Sketches.</i> 1879...**Q 8280
Luca della Robbia. 1883.....Q 642	VIARDOT, L: <i>Wonders of European art.</i> 1885Q 57
SCOTT, W: B. <i>The little masters.</i> 1880.Q 627	VIARDOT, L; and others. <i>History of painters.</i> 1877**Q 694
Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. [1872]**Q 3509	WALPOLE, Horace. <i>Anecdotes of painting.</i> 3 v. [1826]Q 3393
SHEDD, J. A. <i>Famous painters and paintings.</i> 1881Q 3374	WARE, W: <i>Lectures on Washington Allston.</i> 1852Q 3520
SHELDON, G: W: <i>Recent Ideals of American art.</i> 2 portfolios. [1890].....**Q 3602	WASHBURN, E. W. <i>Early Spanish masters.</i> 1884Q 3500
Women in French art. 2 portfolios. 1890**Q 3603	WAUTERS, A. J. <i>History of Flemish painting.</i> 1885**Q 3538
SHEPHERD, G: H. <i>Short history of the British school of painting.</i> 1891....Q 3582	La peinture Flamande. [1883].....Q 3563
SICKERT, W. <i>Modern realism in painting.</i> 1892**Q 705	WHISTLER, J. A. McN. <i>Gentle art of making enemies.</i> 1890.....**Q 3555
SIMPSON, A. L. <i>Life and works of Sir David Wilkie.</i> 1884.....Q 604	WILSON, C: H. <i>Michel Angelo.</i> 1881..*Q 681
SMITH, F. Hopkinson. <i>American illustrators.</i> 1892**Q 13690	WOERMANN, K; joint author. See WOLTMANN, A.
SMITH, G. W. <i>Painting, Spanish and French.</i> 1884.....Q 3533	WOLTMANN, A. <i>Hans Holbein.</i> 1882..Q 628
SOISSONS, S. C. de. <i>Boston artists.</i> 1894.Q 510	Holbein and his time. 1872.....**Q 682
SPIELMANN, M. H. <i>Henriette Ronner.</i> 1891**Q 750	WOLTMANN, A., and WOERMANN, K: <i>History of painting.</i> 2 v. 1880-7....**Q 698
SPOONER, S. <i>Anecdotes of painters.</i> 3 v. [1880]Q 3359	WOLZOGEN, A. B. von. <i>Life and works of Raphael.</i> 1866.....Q 656
STANLEY, G: <i>Dutch and Flemish painters.</i> 1855Q 3506	WOOD, E. <i>Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement.</i> 1894.....*Q 3568
STEPHENS, F: G. <i>Sir Edwin Landseer.</i> 1880Q 640	WORNUM, R. N. <i>Life and works of Holbein.</i> 1867**Q 697
English children as painted by Reynolds. 1884Q 672	WRIGHT, T; ed. <i>Life of Richard Wilson.</i> 1824Q 701
Memorials of William Mulready. 1890.Q 650	Yale College. <i>Catalogue of portraits, etc.</i> 1892XG 916
STILLMAN, W: J., ed. <i>Old Italian masters.</i> 1892**Q 3593	ZIMMERN, H. <i>L. Alma Tadema.</i> n. t. p.**Q 720
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir W: <i>Velazquez and his works.</i> 1855.....Q 602	
<i>Stories of the Italian artists.</i> 1885.....Q 3370	
STOWE, E. <i>Velazquez.</i> 1881.....Q 625	
STRANAHAN, C. H. <i>History of French painting.</i> 1888.....**Q 3585	
THEURIET, A. <i>Jules Bastien-Lepage, and his art.</i> 1892.....**Q 705	
THOMSON, D: C. <i>Corot.</i> v. 1. 1892...*Q 703	

JEWELRY, PRECIOUS STONES, ETC.

BARRERA, Mme. de. <i>Gems and jewels.</i> 1860Q 4736
BEAUMONT, E., and others. <i>Jewel art studies.</i> n. d.**Q 4754
BUCK, J. H. <i>Old plate.</i> 1888.....*Q 844
BURNHAM, S. M. <i>Precious stones.</i> 1886.Q 4749
CASTELLANI, A. <i>History of gems.</i> 1871.Q 4722
CHURCH, A. M. <i>Precious stones.</i> 1883.Q 773

- ORIPPS, W. J. College and corporation plate.
1881Q 774
Old English plate: its makers and marks.
1891Q 848
Old French plate: its makers and marks.
1893Q 843
- DELAMOTTE, P. H., *joint author.* See
WHEATLEY, H: B.
- DIEULAFAIT, L: Diamonds. 1876.....Q 4723
- EDWARDS, C: History and poetry of finger-
rings. 1880.....Q 4720
- EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and precious stones.
1867Q 4717
- GEE, G: E. Goldsmiths' work. 1881....O 2511
Hall-marking of jewelry. 1882.....O 2513
Jeweller's assistant. 1892.....O 2507
Silversmith's work. 1885.....O 2512
- HAMLIN, A: C. Leisure hours among the
gems. 1884.....Q 4731
- JEFFRIES, D: Diamonds and pearls.
1871Q 4703
- JONES, W: Finger-ring lore. 1877.....Q 4727
Precious stones. 1880.....Q 4713
- KING, C. W. Engraved gems. 1866....Q 4708
History of gems. 1867.....Q 4737
History of precious stones. 1883....Q 4707
- KUNZ, G: F: Gems and precious stones of
North America. 1890.....**Q 4796
- LOFTIE, W: J: Scarabs. n. d.....Q 4733
- MARSH, J: B. Cameo cutting. n. d....Q 4704
- MASKELL, J. The wedding-ring. 1888..Q 4701
- MIDDLETON, J. H: Engraved gems of clas-
sical times. 1891.....*Q 4750
- ORPEN, Mrs. G. Famous precious stones.
[1890]Q 4709
- PETRIE, W. M. F. Historical scarabs.
1889**Q 4710
- POLLEN, J: H. Gold and silversmiths'
work. n. d.....Q 788
- ROTHSCHILD, M. D. Hand-book of precious
stones. 1890.....Q 4706
- STREETER, E. W. Great diamonds.
[1882]Q 4747
- WESTROPP, H. M. Precious stones.
1874Q 4705
- WHEATLEY, H: B., and DELAMOTTE, P. H.
Art work in gold and silver: Mediæval.
1882Q 828
Modern. 1882.....Q 829
- WRIGHT, B. Description of gold ornaments
belonging to Lady Brassey. 1885....Q 4538
- ANNESLEY, C: The standard opera glass.
1888Q 6022
- APTHORP, W: F., *joint editor.* See CHAMP-
LIN, J: D.
- BACH, A. B. The art ballad. 1890.....Q 6216
Musical education and vocal culture.
1884Q 6232
- BANISTER, H: C. Musical analysis.
1887Q 6194
Musical art and study. 1887.....Q 6179
- BARNARD, C: The tone masters: Bach and
Beethoven. 1880.....Q 6016
Mozart and Mendelssohn; Handel and
Haydn; Bach and Beethoven.
1889Q 6042
- BARRETT, W. A., *joint editor.* See STAINER,
Sir J:
- BELL, N. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers.*) Elementary
history of music. 1882.....Q 6061
- BERNHARDT, J. W. Vox humana: art of
singing. n. d.....Q 6244
- BOOTH, J. Everybody's guide to music.
1894Q 5975
- BOULTON, H., *ed.* Songs of the four nations.
1892*Q 6408
- BRIDGE, J. F: Double counterpoint and
canon. [1881].....Q 6228
- BROEKHOVEN, J: A. System of harmony.
[1880]Q 6235
- BROOKS, H: M., *comp.* Olden-time music.
1888Q 6039
- BUFFEN, F: F. Musical celebrities.
1889**Q 6115
- BURNEY, C: History of music. 4 v.
1789**Q 6125
- BUTLER, C: Letter on ancient and modern
music. 1819.....D 5471
- BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. The great
composers. [1884].....Q 6017
- CALLCOTT, J: W. Musical grammar.
n. d.....Q 6174
- CARPÉ, A. Pianist and the art of music.
1893Q 6214
- CATEL, C: S. Treatise on harmony.
1854Q 6246
- CHALLONER, R. Science and art of music.
1880Q 6090
- CHAMPLIN, J: D., and APTHORP, W: F., *ed.*
Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3 v.
1888-90XQ 6149
- CHERUBINI, L. Counterpoint and fugue. 2 v.
n. d.....Q 6224
- CHESNEY, F. R. Operatic tales. 1889..Q 6041
- CHOMET, H. Influence of music. 1875..Q 6153
- CHORLEY, H: F. Modern German music.
2 v. 1854.....Q 6200
- CLARKE, H. A. Scratch club. [1889]..Q 6008
- CROTCH, W: Lectures on music. 1831..Q 6060

MUSIC.

- AIKIN, J: Essays on song-writing. 1810.Q 6317
- ALBRECHTSBERGER, J: G: Works. 2 v.
n. d.Q 6230

- , F: J. Advice to singers. V 6202
 one-poets. 1875. Q 6029
 groundwork. 1890. Q 6205
 of musical England. 1881. Q 6040
 C: The art of preludeing. n. d. Q 6249
 CETHER, E: Musical ornamentation.
 n. d. Q 16205
 C: The student's musical history.
 Q 6037
 S. Studies in musical history.
 Q 6191
 Treatise on harmony. 1885. Q 6241
 B, N., ps. See BELL, N. R. E.
 B, J. From lyre to muse. 1890. Q 6024
 and action. 1889. Q 6196
 The art of singing. 1892. Q 16208
 ger's vade mecum, etc. 1891. Q 6202
 R, R. Manual of music. 1894. Q 6187
 J: S., joint author. See PERKINS,
 . E. V. Musical education and
 ul art. 1893. Q 6188
 L: From the tone world.
 Q 6074
 CHTER, C. A. Technical study
 of forte playing. n. d. Q 6211
 Musical sketches. 1878. Q 6058
 C. Curiosities of music.
 Q 6050
 n reminiscences. 1891. L 4125
 of German song. 1888. Q 6051
 hm of music. 1892. Q 6197
 of music. [1890]. Q 6204
 arl. Music of the most ancient
 is. 1870. Q 6227
 myths and facts. 2 v. 1876. Q 6082
 l music. 1866. Q 6233
 : From Mozart to Mario. 2 v.
 Q 6054
 . Music study. 1885. Q 6170
 J. Music explained. n. d. Q 6160
 E, J: C. Lessons in musical history.
 Q 6047
 ssons in harmony. 1887. Q 6161
 i: T. Chopin and other musical
 s. 1889. Q 6192
 ALD, P. Operas of Gilbert and
 an. [Same as Savoy opera.]
 Q 6068
 roy opera. 1894. Q 6063
 R, W: Music of nature. n. d. Q 6225
 . F., comp. Musical mosaics.
 Q 6027
 W. Memoirs of a Cambridge
 ter. 2 v. 1885. I 6908
 I, A. J. Musical analysis.
 Q 6234
 GROVE, Sir G: Beethoven's nine symphonies.
 1884. Q 6165
 GROVE, Sir G.; ed. Dictionary of music and
 musicians. 4 v. 1879-89. XQ 6086
 Dictionary of music and musicians: Index
 to 4 v.; by Mrs. E. R. Wodehouse.
 1890. XQ 6099
 GURNEY, E. Power of sound. 1880. Q 6245
 HADOW, W. H. Studies in modern music.
 1893. Q 6078
 HAND, F. Æsthetics of musical art.
 1880. Q 6228
 HANSLICK, E. The beautiful in music.
 1891. Q 6059
 HARTE, L. C. W. L. Story of music and
 musicians. 1886. Q 6006
 HARVEY, M. B. Musical studies at home.
 1887. Q 6207
 HATHERLY, S. G. Treatise on Byzantine
 music. 1892. Q 6111
 HAUPTMANN, M. Nature of harmony and
 metre. 1888. Q 6223
 HAWWEIS, H. R. Music and morals. n. d. Q 6195
 My musical life. 2 v. 1894. Q 6045
 My musical memories. 1884. Q 6044
 HAWKINS, Sir J: History of music. 3 v.
 1875-53. **Q 6110
 HEINE, Heinrich. Letters on music from
 Paris. 1893. D 4189-4
 HELMHOLTZ, Hermann L. F. On the sensa-
 tions of tone. 1885. *Q 6247
 HENDERSON, W. J. Preludes and studies.
 1891. Q 6049
 Story of music. 1889. Q 6052
 HERVEY, A. Masters of French music.
 1894. Q 6062
 HILES, H: Treatise on harmony. 1878. Q 6215
 History of cheap music. 1887. Q 6006
 HOGARTH, G: Musical history. 2 v.
 1838. Q 6009
 HOOD, G: History of music in New England.
 1846. Q 6026
 HOPE, R. C: Mediæval music. 1894. Q 6064
 HUEFFER, F. Music in England, 1837-57.
 1889. Q 6084
 Musical studies. 1880. Q 6035
 Richard Wagner. 1874. Q 6658
 HULLAH, J: History of modern music.
 1862. Q 6038
 Music in the house. n. d. Q 6199
 Transition period of musical history.
 1876. Q 6092
 HUNT, H. G. B. History of music. [1878]. Q 6021
 HUSK, W: H: Celebrations on St. Cecilia's
 day. 1857. Q 6034
 JACOX, F. Bible music. 1872. Q 6193
 JONES, F. O., ed. Handbook of American
 music and musicians. 1887. XQ 6075
 KEDDIE, Henrietta. See TYTLER, S., ps.

- KIESEWETTER, R. G.** History of modern music of western Europe. 1848....Q 6085
- KLAUSER, J.** The septonate. 1890....Q 6248
- KLECZYNSKI, J.** Works of Chopin and their interpretation. n. d.....Q 6212
- KOBRÉ, G.** How to understand Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung. n. d.....Q 6159
Wagner's life and works. 2 v. 1890.G 8105
- KREHBIEL, H: E:** Cultivation of choral music. 1884.....Q 6060
New York musical season, 1888-90. 2 v. 1889-90Q 6097
Studies in the Wagnerian drama. 1891Q 6046
- KRETZSCHMAR, H.** Führer durch den Concertsaal. 3 v. 1888-90.....Q 6078
- KUFFERATH, M.** The Parsifal of Richard Wagner. [1892]Q 6181
- LATHAM, M.** Renaissance of music. 1890Q 6088
- LILLIE, L. C. W.** See HARTE, L. C. W. L.
- MACFARREN, G: A.** Addresses and lectures. 1888Q 6079
Counterpoint. 1890.....Q 10245
Musical history. 1885.....Q 6070
Six lectures on harmony. 1867.....Q 6229
- MACY, J. C.** Young people's history of music. [1886]Q 6056
- MARX, A. B.** The music of the 19th century. [1854]Q 6242
Theory and practice of musical composition. [1854]Q 6240
- MASON, R. O.** Goodwin's sketches and impressions. 1887.....Q 6014
- MATHEWS, W. S. B.** How to understand music. 2 v. 1888.....Q 6239
- MATHEWS, W. S. B., ed.** Hundred years of music in America. 1889.....*Q 6095
- MATTHEW, J. E.** History of music. 1888**Q 6096
Manual of musical history. 1892....*Q 6077
- MINSIALL, E.** Organs, organists, and choirs. [1886]Q 6182
- MOSCHELES, Ignatz.** Recent music and musicians. 1879.....Q 6036
Musical recollections of the last half century. 2 v. 1872.....Q 6083
- MÚSIOL, R.** Musiker-lexikon. 1890....XG 185
- NAUMANN, E.** Deutsche tondichter. 1882Q 6043
History of music. 2 v. n. d.....**Q 6238
Italienische tondichter. 1883.....Q 6048
- NOHL, L.** Mozart. 1890.....G 5700
- Oakey, G:** Text-book of counterpoint. [1878]Q 6203
- Paine, J: K., and others, eds.** Famous composers and their works. 2 v. 1891.**Q 6113
- PARRY, C. H. H.** Art of music. 1894...Q 6091
Studies of great composers. 1887....Q 6055
- PARSONS, A. R.** Parsifal; or, Wagner a theologian. 1890.....
- PAUER, E.** Elements of the beautiful music. [1877].....
- PERKINS, C: C., and DWIGHT, J: S. H.** of the Handel and Haydn Society, Boston, Mass. v. 1. 1883-93.....
- PHILLIPS, H:** Musical and personal recollections. 2 v. 1864.....
- POLE, W:** The philosophy of music. 1887
- POLKO, E. V.** Musical sketches. n. d.. Musical sketches, etc.; tr. by M. P. M lay. 2nd series. 1877.....
- POUGIN, A.** Life and works of Verdi. 1887
- PROUT, E.** Counterpoint. [1890]..... Harmony: its theory and practice. [1889]
- RICE, I: L.** What is music? 1883.....
- RITTER, F.: R.** Lyre, pen and pencil. 1891
- RITTER, F: L:** History of music. 2 v. 1876-[74]
- Music in America. 1883.....
Music in England. 1883.....
Music in its relation to intellectual life etc. 1891.....
- ROGERS, C. K.** The philosophy of singing. 1893
- ROWBOTHAM, J: F.** History of music. 1885-87
- Private life of great composers. 1892.
- RUBINSTEIN, Anton.** Conversation on [1892]
- Music and its masters. [1892].....
- SCHUMANN, R.** Music and musicians. 1881-80
- STAFFORD, W: C.** History of music. [Constable's miscellany.]D
- STAINER, Sir J., and BARRETT, W. A.** Dictionary of musical terms. n. d....
- STATHAM, H. H.** Form and design in music. 1893.....
- My thoughts on music and musicians. 1892
- STUBBS, G. E:** Boy choir training. 1888
- TAYLOR, F.** Pianoforte playing. 1890.
- TAYLOR, S.** Science of music. 1875... Sound and music. 1883.....
A system of sight singing. 1890.....
- THIBAUT, A. F.** Purity in music. 1882
- TROTTER, J. M.** Music and musical progress. 1879
- TYTLER, S., ps. (H. Keddle.)** Musical posers and their works. 1881.....
- UPTON, G: P.** Standard cantatas. 1888
Standard operas. 1886.....
Standard oratorios. 1887.....

- UPTON, G. P., *cont.*
 Standard symphonies. 1880.....Q 6023
 Woman in music. 1880.....Q 6190
 WAGNER, R.: On conducting. 1887.....Q 6208
 WALKER, B. My musical experiences.
 1800Q 6081
 WALLASCHEK, R.: Primitive music.
 1803Q 6093
 WEBER, F. Popular history of music.
 1891Q 6089
 WEBER, G. Musical composition. 2 v.
 1846Q 6243
 WILLIS, R.: S. Our church music. 1856.Q 6176
 WILSON, G. H., *ed.* Musical year book of the
 U. S., 1883-03. 3 v.....XD 10100
 Musical year-book of the U. S., 1890-
 91Q 6012
 WYLDE, H.: Music in its art-mysteries.
 1867Q 6087
 ZAHM, J. A. Sound and music. 1802..Q 16232
- LUKIS, W.: C. Church bells. 1857.....O 2488
 OTTO, J. A.: The violin. 1833.....Q 6272
 PEARCE, J. Viollns and violin makers.
 1806Q 6256
 RAIKES, A. H. Violin chat for beginners.
 1891Q 6259
 SANDYS, W.; and FORSTER, S. A. History
 of the violn. 1864.....Q 6281
 SPENCER, C.: C. Music and the piano-forte.
 1881Q 6177
 SPILLANE, D. American pianoforte.
 1800Q 6266
 STAHLSCHEMIDT, J. C. L. Surrey bells, etc.
 1894*O 2498
 STAINER, J.: Music of the Bible. 1882..Q 6180
 VIDAL, A. Les instruments à archet. 3 v.
 1876-78**Q 6298
 WELCH, C. History of the Boehm flute.
 1883Q 6268
 WICKS, M. Organ building. 1887.....*Q 6261

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

- ALLEN, E. H. Violin-making as it was and is.
 1884Q 6280
 BARON, J.: Scudamore organs. 1802...Q 6274
 BERLIOZ, Hector L.: On modern instrumen-
 tation, etc. 1882.....Q 6296
 BRINSMEAD, E. History of the pianoforte.
 1889Q 6263
 BRISCOE, J. P. Curiosities of the belfry.
 1883O 2470
 BROADHOUSE, J.: The violin. n. d....Q 6257
 CHRISTIANI, A. F. Piano-forte playing.
 1886Q 6285
 DICKSON, W. E. Organ building. 1882.Q 6260
 DUBOURG, G.: The violin. 1836.....Q 6258
 ELLACOMBE, H.: T: Belfries and ringers.
 1884O 2491
 ENGEL, C. Early history of the violin family.
 1883Q 6270
 Musical instruments. n. d.....Q 775
 FILLMORE, J.: C. Pianoforte music.
 1880Q 6206
 FINCK, E.: J. Instruction in piano playing.
 [1888]Q 6250
 FLEMING, J. M. Old violins and their makers.
 1883Q 6262
 FORSTER, S. A., *joint author.* See SANDYS,
 W.:
 GATTY, A. The bell. 1848.....O 2482
 HART, G.: The violin. 1880.....Q 6265
 HIPKINS, A. J. Musical instruments.
 1888**Q 6299
 HOPKINS, E.: J. The organ. 1855....*Q 6205
 LOCHER, C. An explanation of the organ
 stops. 1888.....Q 6273
 LOUIS, J. V. Music and the piano. 1884.Q 6183

SONGS AND MUSICAL COMPOSITIONS.

- ALLEN, W.: F., *and others, eds.* Slave songs
 of the U. S. 1867.....Q 6338
 BLACKIE, J.: Stuart. *ed.* Scottish song.
 1889Q 6316
 BRAMLEY, H.; and STAINER, J.; *eds.*
 Christmas carols. n. d.....Q 6314
 BROADWOOD, L. E., and MAITLAND, J. A.
 F. English county songs. 1893...*Q 6394
 BROWN, K. L., *joint author.* See EMERSON,
 E. U.:
 CHAMBERS, Robert, *ed.* Songs of Scotland,
 prior to Burns. 1880.....Q 6310
 CHAPPELL, W.: Old English popular music.
 2 v. 1893.....**Q 6337
 CHORLEY, H.: F. National music of the
 world. 1880.....Q 6201
 CLARK, R.; *ed.* The national anthem.
 1822Q 6340
 COLE, E. W., *ed.* Thousand best songs in the
 world. n. d.....Q 6315
 DUNN, S., *ed.* Auld Scotch songs. 1889.Q 6389
 ELLIOT, C.: S., and HOWE, E. P., *eds.* Songs
 of Yale. 1880.....Q 6313
 EMERSON, E. U., and BROWN, K. L.
 Stories in song. [1890].....Q 6341
 FAGAN, W. L., *comp.* Southern war songs.
 1890**Q 6383
 FARMER, J.; *ed.* Dulce domum: Songs for
 children. [With music.] 1893.....Q 6381
 Gaudcamus. 1890.....*Q 6388
 FARMER, L. H. Prince of the Flaming Star.
 [1887]*Q 6395
 FENNER, T.: P., and RATHBUN, F.: G., *comps.*
 Cabin and plantation songs. 1891....Q 6386

- FROEBEL, F: Mother-play and nursery songs. [1878].....*Q 6400
- GARRETSON, F: V. D. Carmina Yalensia. [1873]Q 6375
- GOULD, S. Baring, and SHEPPARD, H. F., *comps.* Songs and ballads of the west. n. d.*Q 6384
- HAILMANN, E. L. Songs, games, and rhymes for the nursery, etc. [1887].*Q 6387
- HOWE, E. P., *joint editor.* See ELLIOT, C: S.
- HULLAH, J: The song book. 1866....Q 6303
- JOHNSON, H. K. Our familiar songs. 1881*Q 6390
- KASTNER, G: Les chants de l'armée française. 1855.....*Q 6412
- KIDSON, F., *ed.* Old English country dances. 1890Q 6200
- LITLER, J. B., *ed.* Songs of the church. [With music.] 1891.....Q 6324
- Lyric gems of Scotland. n. d.....Q 6304
- McCASKEY, J: P., *comp.* Christmas in song, sketch and story. 1891.....*Q 6393
- Franklin Square song collection. 8 v. [1881-92]Q 6385
- MAITLAND, J. A. F., *joint author.* See BROADWOOD, L. E.
- MARSH, J. B. T. Story of the jubilee singers. 1880Q 6312
- Nightingale, The: collection of songs. n. d.Q 6308
- PARRY, J., and ROWLANDS, D; *eds.* Cambrian minstrelsie. 3 v. n. d.....*Q 6404
- PROCTER, *Brothers, comps.* Fishermen's ballads and songs of the sea. 1874..Q 6302
- RALSTON, W. R. S. Songs of the Russian people. 1872.....Q 6322
- RATHBUN, F: G., *joint comp.* See FENNER, T: P.
- RTISON, J., *ed.* Scottish songs. 2 v. 1869Q 6320
- ROWLANDS, D; *joint editor.* See PARRY, J. St. Nicholas songs. 1885.....*Q 6401
- Select songs of Scotland, arranged for piano-forte. n. d.....*Q 6425
- SHEPARD, T: G., *comp.* Yale glees. 1893Q 6345
- SHEPPARD, H. F., *joint comp.* See GOULD, S. Baring.
- SILCHER, F: Volkslieder. n. d.....*Q 6397
- Skylark, The: collection of songs. n. d....Q 6305
- SMITH, L. A. The music of the waters. 1888**Q 6335
- Through Romany songland. 1889....Q 6306
- SOUSA, J: P., *comp.* National airs of all lands. [1880]**Q 6391
- STAINER, J; *joint editor.* See BRAMLEY, H: STEVENSON, Robert L: Child's garland of songs. 1892.....Q 6302
- STEWART, C: The Killin collection of Gaelic songs. 1894.....*Q 6406
- STOKOE, J; *ed.* Songs and ballads of northern England. n. d.....**Q 6399
- STRETTELL, A., *tr.* Spanish and Italian folk-songs. 1887*Q 6398
- THOMAS, T., *ed.* Famous composers and their works: musical selections. 1891...**Q 6394
- Thrush, The: collection of songs. 1827....Q 6307
- Universal songster. 3 v. n. d.....Q 6325
- WAITE, H: R. Carmina collegensia. n. d.Q 6388
- WHITE, R: Grant. National hymns. 1861.Q 623

NUMISMATICS AND PHILATELY.

- ADDISON, Joseph. Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals. 1883..D 3911
- Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals. 1883.....D 3910-1
- BETTS, C. W. American colonial history, illustrated by medals. 1894.....Q 4639
- Bogert and Durbin Co. Catalogue of postage stamps. 1893.....XQ 3074
- BOYNE, W: Trade tokens. 2 v. 1889-91XQ 4685
- BUSHNELL, C: I. Tradesmen's cards, political tokens, etc. 1858.....**Q 4644
- CARDWELL, E: Coinage of the Greeks and Romans. 1832.....Q 4636
- CARTER, T: War medals of the British army; revised by W. H. Long. 1893.....Q 4634
- Catalogue of coins of Canute. 1777....*Q 4657
- CHALMERS, P. The adhesive postage stamp. 1886T 3546
- CROSBY, S. S. Early coins of America. 1875**Q 4664
- DONALDSON, T. L. Architectura numismatica. 1859.....Q 4645
- DU BOIS, W: E., *joint author.* See ECKFELDT, J. R.
- DYE, J: S. Coin encyclopædia. 1883...*Q 4631
- ECKFELDT, J. R., and DU BOIS, W: E. Manual of gold and silver coins. 1842.Q 4646
- EVANS, E. B: Philatelic handbook. 1885XQ 6053
- FOLKES, M. English coinage. n. d...**Q 4660
- GARDNER, P. Samos and Samian coins. 1882Q 4630
- HAZLITT, W: Carew. Coinage of the European continent. 1893.....*Q 4632
- HENFREY, H: W: English coins. 1885**Q 4633
- HENRY, J. English coins in copper, tin and bronze. 1879.....Q 4625
- English silver coins. 1882.....Q 4605
- HIGGINS, F. C. Introduction to copper coins of Modern Europe. 1892.....Q 4600

- ROBLER, F., *comp.* Records of Roman history as exhibited on coins. 2 v. 1860**Q 4663
- OMANS, J. S. Coin book. 1878.Q 4637
- UMPHREYS, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. 1883.Q 4608
- Coinage of the British Empire. 1854**Q 4643
- WIN, D. H. War medals and decorations. 1890Q 4610
- WITT, L. Handbook of English coins. 1879Q 4602
- ING, C. W. Early Christian numismatics, etc. 1873.Q 4539
- ENORMANT, F. Monnaies et médailles. n. d.*Q 4620
- INDSAY, J. History and coinage of the Parthians. 1852.*Q 4648
- ADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish coinage, etc. 1864.**Q 4651
- ICHELS, I. C. Gold and silver coins of all nations. 1884.**Q 4665
- ONTAGU, H. The copper, tin and bronze coins of England. 1885.**Q 4647
- ONTRESOR, C. A. Some hobby horses. 1888P 2027
- PALETHORPE, J. Scripture money tables. 1842XV 360
- PHIL, *ps.* Penny postage jubilee and philatelic history. 1891.T 3530
- POOLE, S. Lane-, *ed.* Coins and medals. 1892Q 4617
- PRIME, W: C., *ed.* Coins, medals, and seals. 1861**Q 4635
- ROBERTSON, J. D. Coinage of Scotland. 1885**Q 4638
- SNOWDEN, J. R. Mint manual of coins of all nations. 1860.*Q 4640
- Washington and national medals. 1861*Q 4650
- STEVENSON, S. W.; *and others.* Dictionary of Roman coins. 1889.XQ 4698
- TATE, W. Modern cambist; *ed.* by G. L. M. Strauss. 1874.XN 5330
- THORBURN, W. S. Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. 1884.*Q 4615
- WALSH, R. Ancient coins and medals. n. d.Q 4618
- WESTOBY, W: A. S. Postage stamps of Great Britain and Ireland issued during fifty years. 1891.XQ 3050

PRACTICAL ARTS (APPLIED SCIENCE).

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- LEN, H: B. Useful companion and artificers' assistant. 1883.O 40
- ateur work, illustrated. 7 v. n. d.O 982
- swers to several thousand questions. n. d.O 185
- ECKMANN, J. History of inventions. 2 v. 1881-72O 11
- EIL, J. A. Technologisches Wörterbuch. 1853XO 375
- ENJAMIN, Park, *ed.* Wrinkles and recipes. [1875]O 106
- ENSON, W. A. S. Elements of handicraft and design. 1893.O 943
- EVAN, G. Phillips, *ed.* British manufacturing industries. 12 v. 1883-78.O 5
1. Iron and steel, by W. Mattieu Williams; Copper smelting, by J. A. Phillips; Brass, tin and zinc, by Walter Graham.
- BEVAN, G. P., *ed., cont.*
2. Metallic mining and collieries, by W. W. Smyth; Coal, by A. Gallethy; Building stones, by E. Hull; Explosive compounds, by W. Mattieu Williams.
3. Birmingham trades, by W. C. Atken and G. Lindsey.
4. Acids, alkalies, etc., by A. H. Church; Oils and candles, by W. Mattieu Williams; Gas and lighting, by R. H. Patterson.
5. Wool, and its application, by T. C. Archer; Flax and linen, by W. T. Charley; Cotton, by I. Watts; Silk, by B. F. Cobb.
6. Hosiery and lace, by W. Felkin; Carpets, by Christopher Dresser; Dyeing and bleaching, by T. Sma.

BEVAN, G. P., *ed., cont.*

7. Pottery, by L. Arnoux; Glass and silicates, by F. S. Barff; Furniture and woodwork, by J. H. Pollen.
8. Paper, by T. C. Archer; Printing, by Joseph Hatton; Bookbinding, by H. T. Wood; Engraving, by S. Davenport; Photography, by P. Le Neve Foster; Toys, by G. C. T. Bartley.
9. Tobacco, by J. Dunning; Hides and leather, gutta percha and india rubber, by J. Collins; Fibres and cordage, by P. L. Simmonds.
10. Ship-building, by B. Pim; Telegraphy, by R. Sabine; Agricultural machinery, by J. Wrightson; Railways and tramways, by D. K. Clark.
11. Jewellery, by G. Wallis; Gold working, by C. Boutell; Watches and clocks, by F. J. Britten; Musical instruments, by E. F. Rimbault; Cutlery, by F. Callis.
12. Salt, preservation of food, bread and biscuits, by J. J. Manley; Sugar refining, by C. H. Gill; Butter and cheese, by M. Evans; Brewing and distilling, by T. A. Pooley.
- BIGELOW, Jacob. *Useful arts*. 2 v.
1871 O 20
- BISHOP, J. L. *History of American manufactures*. 2 v. 1861..... O 45
- BOUTELL, C. *Arts of Denmark*. 1874. *Q 875
- BURNLEY, J. *Romance of invention*.
1886 O 126
Romance of modern industry. 1889... O 31
- BURTY, P. *Chefs-d'œuvre of industrial arts*. 1869..... **Q 816
- Busy hives around us*. n. d..... O 904
- CHAMPLIN, J. D. *Catechism of common things*. 1886..... O 155
- CHASE, A., and CLOW, E. *Stories of industry*. v. 1. [1891] [J]..... O 21
- CLOW, E., *joint author*. See CHASE, A.
- COOLEY, A. J. *Cyclopædia of practical receipts*; ed. by R. V. Tuson. 2 v. 1879-80 XO 295
- COUTTS, A. G. Burdett-, *Baroness*. *Prizes for common things at Whitelands training institution*. n. d..... O 212
- CRANE, W., and others. *Arts and crafts essays*. 1893..... Q 798
- CRAWFORD, J. M., *ed.* *Industries of Russia*. 3 v. 1893..... O 73
- DALY, J. B. *Glimpses of Irish industries*. 1889 O 32
- DAY, L. F. *Every-day art*. 1882..... *Q 1786
- DIRCKS, H. *Inventors and inventions*.
1867 O 125

- GOODRICH, C. R., *joint editor*. See SILLIMAN, B., jr.
- GOODRICH, S. G. (*P. Parley*). *Enterprise and art of man*. [1844]..... O 1
- GORDON, W. J. *Foundry, forge and factory*. 1890 O
- Great industries of Great Britain*. n. d... O
- Great inventors*. n. d..... O 1
- GRIFFITH, R. *Boys' useful pastimes*.
1885 O 9
- GRIMSHAW, R. *Tips to inventors*.
1892 O 1
- GUERNSEY, A. H. *The world's opportunities*. 1887 **O
- GUTHRIE, F. *First book of knowledge*.
1883 O 1
- HALE, E. Everett. *Stories of invention*.
1885 O 1
- HALL, J. *Practical works*. 2 v.
1837 W 2751
- HILDEBRAND, H. *Industrial arts of Scandinavia*. 1883..... Q
- HOLBROOK, K. *Handy book for boys and girls*. [*Same as How?*] 1892..... O
- How? or Spare hours made profitable*.
1887 O
- Illustrated science*. [1881] [J]..... N
- JAPP, Alexander H. *Days with industrials*.
1889 O
- Industrial curiosities*. 1882..... O
- Journey of discovery*. n. d..... O
- KENT, C. *Modern seven wonders*. 1890. O
- KING, E. F. *Ten thousand wonderful things*. n. d. O
- LARDNER, D. *Museum of science and art*. 6 v. 1859..... N
- LAWRENCE, *Uncle, ps.* *Young folks' ideas*.
1885 N
- Young folks' queries*. 1886..... N
- Young folks' whys and wherefores*.
1884 N
- LELAND, C. G. *Elementary metal work*.
1894 Q
- LOCK, C. G. W. *Workshop receipts*.
1885 O
- LOSSING, Benson J. *History of American industries and arts*. [1876]..... O
- MASKELL, W. *Industrial arts*. [1876].. Q
- MATEAUX, C. L. *Wonderland of work*.
1883 O
- MOORE, R. *Universal assistant and complete mechanic*. [1879] O
- NAPIER, J. *Manufacturing arts in ancient times*. 1879..... O
- NICHOLS, G. W. *Art education applied to industry*. 1877..... Q
- PARLEY, P., *ps.* See GOODRICH, S. G.
Patent centennial celebration. Proceedings and addresses, 1891. 1892..... O

ON, T. P. Lectures in a workshop. O 919
Ed. Home handicrafts. P 2092
 Trade "secrets" and private
 s. [1887]. O 192
 Practical assistant and work-
 companion. 1891. O 906
 B. H. B. Manufactures, etc., of
 mfab. 1872. **Q 855
 C. Uses of compressed air.
 O 1233
 Industries of Japan. 1889. **Q 860
 F. Industrial arts in Spain.
 Q 790
 GE, R. Discoveries and inventions
 of 19th century 1884. O 128
 Applied science. 3 v. 1875. N 5425
 Geometry on paper.
 Density, weight, and pressure.
 Trigonometry, vision, surveying
 instruments.
 B; jr., and GOODRICH, C. R., eds.
 World of science, art and industry
 examples in the New York exhibi-
 tion 1853-54. **Q 905
 T. O'Connor, ed. Facts worth
 noting. 1890. XO 270
 M. Persian art. 1877. Q 792
 R. W. C. Introduction to a history
 of factory system. 1886. O 30
 R. and C. Invention and discovery.
 O 120
 Rooms, and things out-of-doors.
 O 200
 N, E. P. How to make inventions.
 O 144
 Inventors and discoverers.
 O 123
 Useful inventions. [1867]. O 116
 Useful inventions. [Revised edition.]
 O 117
 : M. Heroes and martyrs of in-
 ventions. [1890] O 120
 United States Patent Office. Reports. 1847-92.
 [1859 wanting.] 82 v. ZO 150
 Gazette, 1872-92. 85 v. ZO 105
 List of patents, 1790-1873. 3 v. ZO 160
 Dictionary of arts, manufactures
 and trades; ed. by R: Hunt and F. W. Rud-
 v. 1878-79. XO 75
 Directory of manufactures. 1861. O 10
 Mechanical Industries. 1881. O 17
 Textile Industries. 2 v. 1881. O 18
 J. J. A. Industrial arts of Den-
 mark. 1882. Q 793

BUILDING, BUILDING MATERIAL AND PLUMBING.

ADDISON, P. L. Practical elements of con-
 struction. 1888. O 620
 Advanced building construction. 1892. O 1846
 A LEN J. R. Design and construction of
 dock walls. 1876. O 1890
 ANDERSON Sir J: Strength of material.
 1872 O 1818
 BAKER, I. O. Treatise on masonry con-
 struction. 1892. O 648
 BAILE, M. P. Stone-working machinery.
 1884 O 1978
 BALES, T: The builder's clerk. 1877. O 1805
 BANCROFT, R. M. and F. J. Tall chimney
 construction. 1885. *O 1844
 BARBA, J. Use of steel for constructive pur-
 poses. 1875. O 1625
 BEATON, A. C. Quantities and measure-
 ments. 1885. O 1826
 BECKETT, Sir E. Building. 1890. O 1827
 BELL, I. Structures in concrete. 1880. O 1978
 BERG, L: de C. Safe building. 2 v. .
 1889-92 *O 1867
 BIDLAKE, W. H. Dry rot in timber.
 1889 O 1868
 BIRKMIRE, W: H. Architectural iron and
 steel. 1891. O 1878
 BLACK, J: Gas fitting. 1886. O 2557
 BLACKALL, C. H. Builder's hardware.
 1890 O 1656
 BLAGROVE, G: H. Dangerous structures.
 1892 O 1819
 Marble decoration. 1888. O 1966
 BLAND, W: Arches, piers, buttresses, etc.
 1882 O 1828
 BOOTH, M. L. Marble worker. 1876. O 1970
 BRITTON, T: A. Treatise on dry rot in timber.
 1875 O 1852
 BUCHAN, W: P. Plumbing. 1883. O 1830
 BURN, R. S. Building construction: Brick.
 2 v. n. d. O 1809
 Masonry. 1876. O 1815
 Plates. 1876. *O 1896
 BURNELL, G: R. Limes. 1882. O 1961
 BURNHAM, S. M. Limestones and marbles.
 1883 O 1904
 BURRIEL, E. J. Building construction and
 drawing. 1889 O 1845
 BUTTS, I. R. The tinman's manual and
 builder's and mechanic's handbook.
 [1860] O 937
 CAMERON, K. Plasterer's manual. 1883. O 3008
 CAMPIN, F. Construction of iron roofs.
 n. d. O 1899
 Materials and construction. 1884. O 1831
 CHRISTY, W. J. Joints. 1882. O 1832
 CHUBB, J: Locks and keys. n. d. O 2225

- CLARK, T. M. Building superintendence.
1890O 1869
- CLARKE, J. W. Lectures to plumbers.
1893O 1879
Plumbing practice. 1898.....O 1871
- COLLINGS, G: Handrailing. 1882.....O 1833
- CUNNINGHAM, D: Earthwork tables.
1875O 1890
- DAVIES, D. C. Slate. 1880.....O 1964
- DAVIES, J. P. Practical plumbing. v. 1.
1889*O 1878
- DAVIS, C: T: Bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc.
1884**O 1997
- DOBSON, E: Art of building. 1884.....O 1834
Bricks and tiles. 1882.....O 1835
Foundations and concrete. 1881.....O 1962
Masonry. 1878.....O 1836
- FAIJA, H: Portland cement. 1884.....O 1960
- FRYER, W: J. Architectural iron work.
1876O 1875
- GILLMORE, Q. A. Limes, hydraulic cements
and mortars. 1883.....O 1091
- GIRAUD, B. Stable building and stable
fitting. 1891.....Q 1344
- GRANDY, R: E. Timber importer's guide.
1875O 1837
- GRANT, J: On the strength of cement.
1875O 1981
- HAMMOND, A. Bricklaying. 1885.....O 1838
- HOBBS, A. C. Locks and safes. [1808]..O 2514
- HODGSON, F: T. Builder's guide. 1890.O 1821
Plaster, mortars and cements. 1883..O 1968
Stair-building made easy. 1884.....O 1848
- HORTON, R: Complete measurer. 1885.N 5311
- HOSKINS, G: G. The clerk of works.
1883O 1806
- HURST, J: T: Architectural surveyor's hand-
book. 1886.....O 1801
- JONES, J: Handrailing: by the square cut.
2 v. 1880-81.....O 1150
- JOYNSON, F. H. Metals used in construction.
1868O 1504
- KEMP, W. The practical plaster. 1893..O 1958
- KIDDER, F. E. Architects' and builders'
pocket-book. 1885.....O 1812
Architects' and builders' pocket-book.
1892O 1807
- KRAUSE, G. C. Die Praxis des Bautischlers.
n. d.**Q 1886
- LAXTON, H: Builders' and contractors'
tables: bricklayer. n. d.....O 1888
Builders' and contractors' tables: exca-
vator. n. d.....O 1889
- MAITLAND, F. Building estates. 1883.O 1843
- MERRILL, G: P. Stones for building and
decoration. 1891.....O 1996
- MERRIMAN, M. On the mechanics of ma-
terials. 1885O 1874
- MIDDLETON, G. A. T. Strains in structures.
1880O 1828
- MILLER, F. T. W. Builders' price-book.
1885O 1839
New system of hand-railing. 1885.....O 1111
- NEWMAN, J: Notes on concrete. 1887..O 1967
Scamping tricks. 1891.....O 614
- PHILBRICK, P. H. Beams and girders.
1886O 600
Practical building construction. 1893.....O 1881
- PRICE, G: Locks and keys. 1856....**O 2250
- REID, H: Natural and artificial concrete.
1879O 1983
Portland cement. 1877.....O 1965
- SMEATON, A. C. Builder's pocket companion.
1883O 1824
- STOCK, C. H. On shoring and underpinning.
1882O 1865
Stonemason and bricklayer. 1891.....O 1858
- TARN, E. W. Roofs. 1883.....O 1841
Science of building. 1890.....O 1817
- THWAITE, B. H. Our factories, workshops,
etc. 1882.....O 1838
- TIMMINS, T: Examples of iron roofs.
1882*O 1898
- VOGDES, F. W. Architect's and builder's
pocket companion. 1883.....O 1800
- WALKER, F. Brickwork. 1885.....O 1842
- WALSH, M. Brickmaking in western India.
1869O 1864
- WEYRAUCH, P. J. J. Structures of iron and
steel. 1877.....O 1687
- WOOD, De V. Resistance of materials.
1885O 1872
- WORTHINGTON, T. L. Dwellings of the
poor in and around towns. 1893....Q 1365

HEATING, FUEL, VENTILATION AND
LIGHTING.

- ABBOTT, A. V. Treatise on fuel. 1891.N 2406
- ARMSTRONG, R. Chimneys for furnaces
and steam boilers. [Revised.] 1894.O 1803
- BALDWIN, W: J. Steam heating for buildings.
1880N 2322
- BARR, W: M. The combustion of coal.
1879M 2245
- BILLINGS, J: S. The principles of ventilation
and heating. 1884.....N 2648
- BOWDITCH, W. R. Coal gas. 1867.....O 2567
- BRADLEY, J. W., and GOODWIN, T. G.
Manual of illumination. n. d.....O 2752
- BRIGGS, R. Steam heating. 1883.....N 2308
- BUCHAN, W: P. Ventilation. 1891.....N 2612
- BURNS, W: Manufacture of gas from tar,
oil, etc. 1887.....O 2556
- Evolution of artificial light. 1898.....O 2549

LETCHER, B. Light and air. 1886....O 460
 ERHARD, W: P. Gas-lighting and gas-fitting. 1894.....O 2552
 HOODWIN, T. G., *joint author.* See BRADLEY, J. W.
 GRAHAM, D: A. Comparative commercial values of gas coals and cannels. 1882O 2569
 GRAHAM, M. Construction and working of regenerator furnaces. 1894.....O 2554
 HARTLEY, F. W. Gas analyst's manual. 1879O 2563
 Gas measurement. 1882.....O 2561
 HODGETTS, E. A. B., *comp.* Liquid fuel. 1890N 2642
 HOGAN, J: J., *and others.* Water and air circulation in heating and ventilating. 1892N 2660
 HOOD, C: On warming buildings by hot water. 1885.....N 2640
 HUGHES, S: Gas works. 1885.....O 2555
 DELL, F. E. Theory of chimney draught. 1894O 1803
 HENSON, W. R. Report on American coals. 1844M 2252
 HITTREDGE, A. O., *ed.* Metal worker essays: House heating. 1891.....N 2635
 REEDS, L. W. On ventilation. 1882....N 2047
 MACGREGOR, W: Gas engines. 1885.**O 2504
 MOORE, A. Gas consumers' guide. 1871.O 2500
 REID, D: B. Ventilation in American dwellings. 1864.....N 2625
 EYNOLDS, O., *and others.* Heat in its mechanical applications. 1885.....*N 2644
 HEUMANN, F. Manual of heating and ventilation. 1886.....N 2614
 HEIWACKHÖFER, F. Fuel and water. [1884]N 2638
 HEMENS, C. W: Fuel. 1874.....N 2604
 RICE, R. P. Purification of coal gas. n. d.O 2568
 JGG, W: T. Domestic uses of coal gas. 1884O 2565
 RIDY, C. M. Story of tinder-box. 1889..N 70
 RIMMONSON, C: Warming. 1878.....N 2615
 WILLIAMS, C. W. Fuel. 1880.....N 2616

BAZLEY, T: S. The epicycloidal cutting frame. 1872.....*O 1135
 Index to the geometric chuck. 1875..*O 1136
 BELL, W: E. Carpentry made easy. 1887O 1885
 BEMROSE, W: Manual of wood carving. n. d.**Q 1850
 Bench, brush, and lathe: vol. 4 of "Amateur work." n. d.....O 983
 BENTLEY, M. J. Art of wood-carving. 1880Q 1801
 BURN, R. S., *ed.* The carpenter and joiner. 1892O 1860
 CHARLES, R., *and others.* Cabinet maker. 1868**Q 1890
 COLLINGS, G. Roof carpentry. 1893...O 612
 COMPTON, A. G. First lessons in wood-working. [1888].....O 1105
 DAVIDSON, E. A. Boy joiner and model maker. n. d.....O 953
 DECKER, W. F. Industrial drawing for carpenters. 1885.....O 1868
 DEGERDON, W. E. Grammar of wood-work. 1892O 6150
 DENNING, D: Art and craft of cabinet making. 1891.....O 1103
 DENNING, D:, *ed.* Wood carving for amateurs. 1894.....Q 1756
 EASSIE, P. B. Wood and its uses. 1874.O 1862
 Examples of lathes, apparatus and work. 1889O 1130
 GOSS, W. F. M. Bench work in wood. 1888O 1117
 GOULD, L. D. Carpentry. 1879.....O 1870
 GRIMSHAW, R. Saws: the history, development, etc. 1882.....O 1152
 HASLUCK, P. N. Lathe work. 1883...O 1113
 HATFIELD, R. G. American house carpenter. 1889*O 1876
 HODGSON, F. T. Carpenters' steel square. 1883O 1849
 Carpenters' steel square. [Revised edition.] 1890O 1851
 Practical carpentry. 1883.....O 1850
 HOFFMAN, B. B. Sloyd system of wood working. [1892].....O 1121
 HOPE, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work. 1876O 1149
 IBBETSON, J: H. Eccentric circular turning. n. d.O 1143
 Instructions in wood carving. 1868....*Q 1821
 KILBON, G. B. Elementary woodwork. 1893O 1132
 LELAND, C: G. Manual of wood-carving. 1890*Q 1840
 LUKIN, J. The lathe and its uses. 1883..O 1140
 Toys and toymaking. 1882.....O 948
 Turning lathes. 1890.....O 1130
 MILLER, F., *ed.* Wood-carving. n. d....Q 1782

CARPENTERING AND WOOD-WORK.

ADAMSON, D: Art of fretsawing and marquetry cutting. 1888.....O 1112
 AMATEUR, *ps.* Eccentric turning. 1852.O 1148
 AVELING, S. T. Carpentry and joinery. [1871]O 1847
 A., A. F. Original designs for wood-carving. 1867**Q 1890
 Barn plans and outbuildings. 1889.....O 3353
 BARTER, S. Woodwork. n. d.....O 1142

- MITCHELL, C. F. Carpentry: workshop practice. 1889.....O 1109
- NELSON, W: Woodwork course for boys. 1893.....O 6145
- RICHARDS, J: Wood conversion by machinery. 1876.....O 1107
- RICKS, G.; *ed.* Wood-working tools. n. d.O 1119
- ROSE, J. Pattern maker's assistant. 1893.O 1125
- ROVE, E. Hints on chip-carving. 1892..O 1120
- SALOMON, O., *and others.* Teachers' handbook of Slöjd. 1891.....O 1123
- SAWYER, G: A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving. 1875.....O 1116
- SICKELS, I. Exercises in wood-working. 1890.....O 1141
- STOKES, J. Cabinet maker's companion. 1880.....O 1118
- SUTCLIFFE, J: D. Hand-craft. 1890...O 984
- SYLVESTER, W. A. House-carpenter's companion. [1883].....O 1822
- TOMPKINS, C. R. History of the planing mill. 1880.....O 1184
- FREDGOLD, T: Carpentry: Plates. 1878.....*O 1895
- Carpentry: Text. 1885.....O 1840
- Turner's companion. 1872.....O 1115
- UNWIN, W: C. Exercises in wood-working. 1887.....**O 1145
- WATSON, E. P. Manual of the hand lathe. 1885.....O 1128
- WHITAKER, C., *ed.* Wood-working tools: how to use them. 1887.....O 1114
- WORKING MAN, A, *ps.* Practical cabinet maker. n. d.....Q 1773
- COX, E: Y. Art of garnishing churches. n. d.Q 1830
- ORUGER, J. S. *See* GORDON, Julien, *ps.*
- CUTTS, E: L. Church furniture and decorations. 1854.....*Q 1835
- DEWING, M. R. O. Beauty in the household. 1882.....Q 1755
- DRESSER, Christopher. Principles of decorative design. n. d.....*Q 873
- DUNLOP, M. A. Wallace. Glass in the old world. n. d.....*Q 842
- EASTLAKE, Sir C: L. Hints on household taste. 1883.....*Q 1820
- EDIS, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 1881.....**Q 1831
- EGLESTON, N. H. The home and its surroundings. 1884.....Q 1340
- FACEY, J. W: Decoration. 1882.....Q 1775
- GARRETT, Rhoda and Agnes. House decoration. 1877.....Q 1770
- GAUTHIER, M. P. Vestibüle, Gallerien, Innenhöfe, etc. n. d.....**Q 1891
- GOODWIN, T: G. Mural decoration. n. d.Q 3008
- GORDON, Julien, *ps.* (J. S. Cruger.) Painted tapestry. 1879.....*Q 862
- GUNN, W. Cartonensia. 1831.....Q 818
- HAWEIS, M. E. J. The art of decoration. 1881.....*Q 1782
- HULME, F. E: Suggestions in floral design. n. d.**Q 1879
- JACKSON, F. G. Lessons on decorative design. 1888.....*Q 814
- JACQUEMART, A. History of furniture. 1878.....**Q 1800
- JAMES, M. E. How to decorate. 1883..*Q 1787
- KRAUSE, G. C. Die Praxis des Möbelschlers. n. d.**Q 1887
- LITCHFIELD, F: Illustrated history of furniture. 1892.....**Q 1873
- LITTLE, A. Early New England interiors. 1878.....**Q 1875
- LOFTIE, W: J: Plea for art in the house. n. d.Q 1789
- LOFTIE, Mrs. W: J: The dining room. 1878.....Q 1762
- LYON, I. W. Colonial furniture of New England. 1891.....**Q 1870
- Manual for furniture men. 1884.....Q 1783
- MEYER, F. S. Vorbilder für häusliche Kunst-arbeiten. n. d.....**Q 879
- MILLER, Fred. Interior decoration. n. d.Q 1774
- MORELAND, F. A. Practical decorative upholstery. 1890.....*Q 1845
- MUENTZ, E. La tapisserie. n. d.....Q 812
- Our homes: how to beautify them. 1883..Q 1778
- PANTON, J. E. Homes of taste. 1890..Q 1778
- PETERS, C.; *ed.* Home handicraft. 1890.P 3092

FURNITURE AND HOUSE DECORATION.

- ARROWSMITH, James. Paper-hanger's companion. 1881.....O 3100
- AUDSLEY, W: J. and G: A. Polychromatic decoration. 1882.....**Q 1899
- BARKER, M. A., *Lady.* The bedroom and boudoir. 1878.....Q 1761
- BEMROSE, W: Buhl-work and marquetry. n. d.**Q 1881
- Cabinet maker, The. 1892.....Q 1796
- CHAMPEAUX, A. de. Tapestry. n. d..Q 771
- Church decoration. 1877.....Q 1780
- Church floral decoration. [1863].....Q 1752
- CHURCH, E. A. How to furnish a home. 1882.....Q 1794
- COLLINGWOOD, W. G. Philosophy of ornament. 1883.....Q 759
- COOK, Clarence. The house beautiful. 1881.....*Q 1842

l for furniture men.
O 1108
 Ancient and modern furni-
 ry. 1885.....Q 787
 Remarks on church decora-
 n. Ornamente der Haus-
 garn's. 1878.....**Q 1894
 z. Home decoration.
Q 1703
 Floral decorations.
Q 1759
 Carved oak woodwork.
*Q 1910
 namental interiors.
**Q 1865
 Examples of household taste.
 riet Prescott. Art decora-
 to furniture. 1878.....*Q 1844
 A. u. L. Moderne Polster-
 k of artistic knickknacks.
Q 1771
 Household art. 1893.Q 1753
 Furniture, upholstery, and
 tion. n. d.....**Q 1878

COACH PAINTING, ETC.

ishes. lacquers, etc.
O 2640
 or coach painters; tr. by
 et. 1884.....O 2612
 Letter painting.
O 2606
 Sign writing and glass
 1883.....O 2614
 Oils and varnishes.
O 2629
 and SCHELLER, J. Paint-
 erters' materials. 1883..O 2609
 House painting.
O 2605
 manual. 1885.....O 2524
 n. d.....O 2607
), joint author. See GES-
 Carriage painters' illustrated
 9.....O 2600
 int book. 1884.....O 2608
 clopedia. 1887.....XO 2615
 and FROMBERG, E. O.
 1884.....O 2604
 'ainters' colours, oils and var-
O 2618

MASURY, J: W. House painting. 1883..O 2003
 House painting, etc. 1884.....O 2610
 Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion.
 1886O 2620
 SCHELLER, J., joint author. See CONDIT,
 C: L.

AGRICULTURE.

ACLAND, Str T: D. Introduction to the
 chemistry of farming. 1891.....O 3322
 ALLEN, R: L. and L. F. New American farm
 book. 1884.....O 3346
 ARNOLD, E. L. Coffee: its cultivation and
 profit. 1886.....O 3391
 BAILEY, J: M. Book of ensilage. 1881..O 3390
 BALL, S: Cultivation and manufacture of
 tea. 1848.....O 3387
 BARNARD, C: Talks about the soil.
 1894O 3305
 Ten per cent. on the investment. 1882.O 3434
 BUNKER, Timothy, Esq., ps. (W: Clift.)
 Tim Bunker papers. [1868].....O 3437
 BURN, R. S. Agricultural tour in Belgium,
 etc. 1862.....O 3347
 Farm management. 1890.....O 3311
 Landed estates. 1880.....O 3312
 Outlines of modern farming: Farming.
 1884O 3310-2
 Outlines of modern farming: Sewage.
 1885O 3310-5
 Outlines of modern farming: Soils, manures
 and crops. 1882.....O 3310-1
 CAIRD, J. Prairie farming in America.
 1859O 3420
 CHURCH, A. H. Food-grains of India.
 1886O 3403
 CLIFT, W: See BUNKER, Timothy, Esq., ps.
 COBBETT, W: Cottage economy. 1833.O 4506
 COLLIER, P: Sorghum. 1884.....O 3398
 CROZIER, W., and HENDERSON, P: How
 the farm pays. 1884.....O 3394
 CURTISS, D. S. Wheat culture. 1890...O 3340
 DAUBENY, C: Roman husbandry.
 1857*O 3385
 DAVIS, A. B. Elementary agriculture.
 1883O 3324
 DEAKIN, A. Irrigated India. 1893....K 7517
 DEAS, F. T. R. The young tea planter's
 companion. 1886.....*O 3878
 DENTON, J. B. Agricultural drainage.
 1883O 3395
 DONALDSON, J: Suburban farming.
 1881O 3313
 DOWNING, A. J. Rural essays. 1881...O 3699
 ECKEBERG, C: G. An account of the
 Chinese husbandry. 1771.....X. 78A-2

- ELLIOT, T. J., *ed.* The land question. [1884]O 3448
- EMERSON, G. B., and FLINT, C. L. Manual of agriculture. 1890.....O 3352
- FARMAN, E. How two girls tried farming. [1879]O 3415
- FLINT, C. L., *ed.* The American farmer. 2 v. 1884**O 3401
- FLINT, C. L., *joint author.* See EMERSON, G. B.
- FREAM, W. Elements of agriculture. 1892O 3332
- FRENCH, H. F. Farm drainage. [1884].O 3345
- GILL, O. A. Tea gossip. 1884.....O 3870
- GODRICH, E. "Modern lines" on produce from wheat. 1888.....O 3393
- GOODALE, E. Journal of a farmer's daughter. 1881O 3406
- GREELEY, Horace. What I know of farming. 1871.....O 3421
- GRIFFITHS, A. B. Manures. 1889.....O 3339
- Manures and their uses. 1889.....O 3309
- HARLAND, C. Farming with green manures. 1883O 3308
- HARRIS, J. Talks on manures. 1885...O 3349
- HARRISON, W. H., jr. How to get rich in the South. 1888.....O 3439
- HARSIBERGER, J. W. Malze. n. d....O 3399
- HENDERSON, P., *joint author.* See CROZIER, W.
- JOHNSON, S. W: How crops feed. 1883O 3341
- How crops grow. 1882.....O 3342
- JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Agricultural chemistry. n. d.O 3335
- Kansas State Board of Agriculture. Biennial reports, 1883-86. v. 9-10. 2 v.....ZO 3392
- LAËRNE, E. F. Van D. Brazil and Java: Coffee-culture. 1885.....O 3888
- LAWES, J. B., and others. Soil of the farm. 1883O 3333
- LEE, J. Bridges-. On indigo manufacture. 1892O 3908
- LIEBIG, J. von. National laws of husbandry. 1863O 3372
- LLOYD, F. J. Science of agriculture. 1884O 3389
- LOCK, C. G. W., *ed.* Coffee: its culture and commerce. 1888.....O 3877
- Tobacco. 1886.....O 3935
- LORING, G. B. Farm-yard club of Jotham. 1876O 3445
- LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of agriculture. 1871XO 3375
- LYMAN, J. B. Cotton culture. [1868]...O 3355
- MACDONALD, J. Food from the far west. 1878O 4086
- McKAY, G. G. Scientific and practical agriculture. 1887.....O 3336
- MARSH, J. B. Hops and hopping. 1892.O 2663
- MARTIN, G. A., *ed.* Farm appliances. 1887O 3350
- MARVEL, Ik, *ps.* See MITCHELL, D. G.
- MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel.*) My farm of Edgewood. 1884.....O 3423
- Out-of-town places. 1884.....O 3630
- MITCHELL, E. Five thousand dollars a year on the farm, etc. n. d.....O 3440
- MONEY, E. Cultivation and manufacture of tea. 1878.....O 3886
- MORRIS, E. Farming for boys. [1881].O 3413
- Ten acres enough. [1864].....O 3419
- MUNRO, J. M. H. Soils and manures. 1892O 3328
- NICHOLLS, H. A. A. Text-book of tropical agriculture. 1892.....O 3327
- O'NEILL, F. W., and WILLIAMS, H. L., *eds.* American farmer's hand-book. 1880..O 3377
- Pennsylvania State Board of Agriculture. Reports, 1880-92. 4 v.....ZO 3325
- POTTER, T. The construction of silos. [1896]O 3356
- PRIME, S. T. K., *ed.* Model farms. 1881.O 3388
- PROTHERO, R. E. English farming. 1888O 3348
- READ, J. E. Farming for profit. 1884..O 3386
- READE, A. Tea and tea drinking. 1884.O 3873
- REID, W. M. Culture and the manufacture of indigo. 1887.....O 3910
- ROBBINS, M. C. Rescue of an old place. 1892O 3414
- ROGERS, J. E. T. Ensilage in America. 1883O 3344
- ROOSEVELT, R. B. Five acres too much. 1869O 3430
- SANBORN, K. A. Adopting an abandoned farm. 1891.....D 627
- SCOTT, J. Agricultural surveying. 1884O 3339
- Barn implements. 1884.....O 3318
- Draining and embanking. 1883.....O 3314
- Farm building. 1894.....O 3317
- Farm roads. 1883.....O 3316
- Field implements. 1884.....O 3319
- Irrigation. 1883.....O 3315
- SEDDING, J. D. Garden-craft. 1891...O 3635
- SIMMONDS, P. L. Coffee and chicory. 1864O 3876
- Hops, their culture, etc. 1877.....O 2654
- STOECKHARDT, J. A. Chemical field lectures. 1853.....O 3360
- STORER, F. H. Agriculture. 2 v. 1887.O 3343
- TAYLOR, J. Arator. 1840.....O 3396
- TERRY, T. B. Our farming. 1893.....O 3447
- THOMAS, J. J. Rural affairs. 9 v. 1886-81O 3368
- THURBER, F. B. Coffee from plantation to cup. 1881.....O 2898

URRER, G., *ed.* Silos and ensilage.
1886O 3326
DD, S. E. Country homes. 1871.....O 3382
WN MOUSE, A, *ps.* Among the clods; or,
Phases of farm life. 1884.....O 3416
ited States Department of Agriculture.
Reports, 1862-84 and 1890-92. 25 v. ZO 3350
Experiment station bulletins, Nos. 1-10.
1889-92ZO 3370
Album of agricultural graphics. 1890.ZO 3380
Album of agricultural statistics. 1899.ZO.33-3
ited States Census. Agriculture of the U.
S., 1860; compiled from 8th census.
1864ZH 2653-2
ARLO, C: Floating ideas of nature. 2 v.
1796D 8942
LEE, G: Chemical manures. 1872....O 3369
The perplexed farmer. 1891.....O 3412
AGNER, P. Nitrogenous manure. 1888.O 3392
ALSII, J. M. "A cup of tea." 1884....O 3479
ARE, L. S. The sugar beet. 1880.....O 3395
ARING, G: E. Book of the farm.
1877O 3351
Elements of agriculture. 1882.....O 3338
ATTS, F. Introductory manual for sugar
growers. 1893.....O 3881
EBB, H: J. Elementary agriculture.
1891O 3331
ILLIAMS, H. L., *joint editor.* See O'NEILL,
F. W.
INSLOW, I. O. Principles of agriculture.
1891O 3357
RIGHTSON, J: Fallow and fodder crops.
1889O 3363
Farm crops. 1891.....O 3320
Principles of agricultural practice.
1888O 3364
OUNG, A. Farmer's calendar. 1815....O 3374

HORTICULTURE AND GARDENING.

BAILEY, L. H. The horticulturist's rule-
book. 1892.....O 3627
BALTET, C: Grafting and budding.
1885O 3763
BARNARD, C: \$550 net income. 1882. O 3434
A simple flower garden. 1882.....O 3434
BARRY, P. Fruit garden. 1885.....O 3769
BLACK, J: J. Cultivation of the peach and
pear, etc. 1887.....O 3780
BLOMFIELD, R., and THOMAS, F. I.
Formal garden in England. 1892.....O 3686
BOYLE, E. V. (G.) Days and hours in a gar-
den. 1892.....M 3113
BRIDGEMAN, T: American gardener's assist-
ant. [1896].....O 3624
Young gardener's assistant. 1840.....O 3637

BURBIDGE, F. W. Horticulture. 1877..O 3608
BUSCHBAUER, Hans. Amerikanisches Gar-
tenbuch. [1892]O 3631
CHEAL, J. Practical fruit culture. 1892..O 3761
DOWNING, A. J. Fruit and fruit trees of
America. 1880.....O 3795
DU BREUIL, Alphonse. Fruit trees.
1883O 3764
FALCONER, W: Mushrooms. 1891....O 3617
FISH, D. T., *and others, eds.* Cassell's popular
gardening. 4 v. n. d.....**O 3655
FITZ, J. Sweet potato culture. 1886....O 3623
FLAMANT, A. Olive culture. [1887]....O 3790
FULLER, A. S. Small fruit culturist.
1881O 3768
FULTON, J. A. Peach culture. 1889....O 3772
GLENNY, G: M. F. Kitchen gardening.
1879O 3610
GREGG, T: Hand-book of fruit culture.
1880O 3776
GRINDON, L. H. Fruits and fruit-trees.
1885O 3783
HARCOURT, H. Florida fruits. 1886..O 3774
HARRIS, J. Gardening for young and old.
1890O 3615
HAZLITT, W: Carew. Old garden literature.
1887D 1472
HENDERSON, P: Garden and farm topics.
1884O 3682
Gardening for pleasure. 1884.....O 3620
Gardening for profit. 1892.....O 3621
HOBDAY, E. Cottage gardening. 1882.O 3611
HOOPER, E. J. Western fruit-book.
[1857]O 3775
HOWE, W., *ed.* The garden. [1890]....O 3606
JANDRETH, B. Market gardening and farm
notes. 1893.....O 3609
MARVIN, A. T. The olive. 1888.....O 3709
MEECH, W. W. Quince culture. 1888..O 3762
MOORE, T. W. Handbook of orange culture.
1883O 3756
MOORE, T: Eptitome of gardening. 1881.O 3628
NICHOLSON, G., *ed.* Dictionary of garden-
ing. 4 v. 1887-89.....XO 3674
OEMLER, A. Truck farming at the South.
1883O 3330
PARDEE, R. G. Strawberry culture.
1856O 3770
PHILP, R. K. Gardener's and farmer's reason
why. 1860.....O 179
QUIN, C: W., *ed.* Garden receipts. 1884.O 3612
QUINN, P. T. Money in the garden. 1883.O 3619
ROE, E: P. Culture of small fruits. 1876.O 3791
The home acre. 1880.....O 3417
Play and profit in my garden. [1873]. O 3418
Success with small fruits. 1880.....O 3792
SHAW, C. W., *comp.* Kitchen and market
garden. 1882.....O 3633

- SMEE, A. My garden: its plan and culture. 1872**O 3670
 The potato plant. 1840.....O 3640
 STRONG, W. C. Fruit culture. 1885....O 3750
 THOMAS, F. I., *joint author.* See BLOM-FIELD, R.
 WARD, H. W. My gardener. 1891.....O 3633
 WARDER, J. A. American pomology. [1867]O 3771
 WARNER, C: Dudley. My summer in a garden. [1870]O 3411
 WATSON, A. American home garden. 1864O 3630
 WATTS, E.. Modern practical gardening. 1890O 3620
 WHITE, J. J. Cranberry culture. 1885..O 3767
 WHITE, W: N. Gardening for the South. 1885O 3618
 WOOD, S: Plain guide to good gardening. 1891O 3616
 Tree planter. 1880.....O 3765
 Tree pruner. 1880.....O 3766
-
- FLORICULTURE AND LANDSCAPE GARDENING.
- ALLEN, C. L. Bulbs and tuberous-rooted plants. 1893.....M 2734
 BARNARD, C: My ten rod farm. 1882..O 3434
 Bible flowers and flower lore. 1885.....M 3104
 BOYLE, E. V. (G.) Days and hours in a garden. 1884.....D 5380
 BRIGHT, H: A. English flower garden. 1881M 3227
 A year in a Lancashire garden. 1879..M 3116
 BRITTON, J., and GOWER, W. H. Orchids for amateurs. n. d.....M 3233
 BROWNE, *Sir T:* The garden of Cyrus. 1883D 3055-2
 CASTLE, L. Flower gardening for amateurs. 1888M 3123
 CHAMBERLAIN, E. L. Town and home gardening. 1893.....M 3131
 CHAMBERLAIN, E. L., and DOUGLAS, F.. Gentlewoman's book of gardening. 1892M 3111
 CHURCH, E. R. The home garden. 1881M 3240
 DOUGLAS, F., *joint author.* See CHAMBERLAIN, E. L.
 ELLWANGER, G: H. The garden's story. 1889O 3405
 ELLWANGER, H. B. Treatise on the rose. [1882]M 3208
 Famous parks and gardens of the world. 1880**Q 8080
 FIELD, F. E. The greenhouse as a winter garden. 1870.....M 3224
 FISH, D. T. Bulb culture. n. d.....M 3121
 FRIEND, H. Ministry of flowers. 1885..M 3108
 GOWER, W. H., *joint author.* See BRITTON, J.
 HALLIDAY, R. J. Practical camellia culture. 1880M 3245
 HASSARD, A.. Floral decorations for dwellings. 1870.....M 3215
 HEINRICH, J. J. Window-flower garden. 1880M 3230
 HENDERSON, P: Handbook of plants. 1881M 2775
 Practical floriculture. 1884.....M 3218
 HOLE, S: R. Book about roses. 1885...M 3210
 Book about the garden and the gardener. 1892M 3126
 HOPE, F.. J.. Gardens and woodlands. 1881M 3114
 JACKMAN, G., *joint author.* See MOORE, T:
 JOHNSON, E. A. Winter greeneries at home. [1878]M 3229
 KARR, A. A tour round my garden. n. d.O 3432
 LONG, E. A. Ornamental gardening. 1885O 3681
 LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of gardening. 1878XO 3050
 MOORE, T., and JACKMAN, G: The clematis. 1872*M 3270
 OAKLEY, A. F. Home grounds. 1881....O 3684
 PARKMAN, F., jr. Book of roses. 1866..M 3239
 PARSONS, S., jr. Landscape gardening. 1891*O 3698
 PARSONS, S: B. The rose. 1883.....M 3221
 PLATT, C: A. Italian gardens. 1894...*Q 8092
 PRIOR, W. D. Roses and their culture. 1892M 3204
 RAND, E: S. Bulbs. 1884.....M 3234
 Flowers for the parlor and garden. 1882M 3231
 Garden flowers. 1876.....M 3232
 Orchid culture. 1876.....M 3235
 Popular flowers. [1876].....M 3250
 Window gardener. 1882.....M 3233
 RANDOLPH, C. J. Parlor gardener. 1884M 3202
 ROBINSON, W: English flower garden. 1893*M 3153
 Parks and gardens of Paris. 1878...O 3690
 The wild garden. 1881.....M 3132
 SCOTT, F. J. Suburban home grounds. 1881O 3696
 SIMKINS, J. The pansy: how to grow it. 1891M 3205
 SMILEY, S.. F. Garden graith. [1880]..M 3108
 SMITH, C: H. J. Parks and pleasure grounds. [1832]O 3683
 THOMPSON, R. The gardener's assistant; revised by T: Moore. 1888.....XO 3067

OMSON, D: The flower-garden.
1887*M 3115
N RENSSELAER, M. (G.) Art out-of-doors.
1893O 3677
ARDEN, J: A. Hedges and evergreens.
[1838]M 2730
ILLIAMS, H: T. Window gardenlug.
1884M 3260
OOD, J: Hardy perennials, etc. 1884.M 3112

GRAPE CULTURE, WINE MAKING,
BREWING, ETC.

SHTON, J.: *joint author. See MEW, J.*
ICKERDYKE, J: Curiosities of ale and
beer. n. d.**O 2680
U BREUIL, A. Vineyard culture. 1867.O 3818
UPLAIS, P. and P., jr. Alcoholic liquors.
1871O 2675
UPRE, A., *joint author. See THUDICHUM,*
J. L. W.
ARDNER, J: Brewer, distiller, and wine
manufacturer. 1883.....O 3816
ARASZTHY, A. Grape culture, wines and
wine making. 1862.....O 3845
OOPER, E. G. Manual of brewing.
1885O 2653
USMANN, G: American grape growing
and wine making. 1883.....O 3819
OVBOND, T: W. Brewing with raw grain.
1883O 2655
EW, J. and ASHTON, J: Drinks of the
world. 1892.....*O 2665
EDDING, C. History of wines. 1876..O 3810
IXFORD, E. H. Wine press and the cellar.
1883O 3825
CAMELL, G: Breweries and maltings.
1880O 2671
CHÜTZENBERGER, P. On fermentation.
1879O 2660
RAW, T: G: Wine, the vine, and the cellar.
1864*O 2673
ROMSON, W: Cultivation of the grape vine.
1879O 3834
HUDICHUM, J. L. W., and DUPRÉ, A. Ori-
gin, nature and varieties of wine.
1872O 3833
OVEY, C: Wine and wine countries.
1877O 3805
LLA MAIOR, *Viscount. The viniculture*
of claret; tr. by J: I. Bleasdale.
1884O 3812
UZETELLY, H: Facts about port and Ma-
deira. 1880.....O 3817
History of champagne. 1882.....**O 3850
AIT, F. E. Wines and vines of California.
1889O 2674

COOKERY, ETC.

ACTON, E., and HALE, S. J. Modern
cookery. [1880].....O 4740
ADDISON, K. Economical cookery for the
middle class. 1893.....O 9656
ATKINSON, E., and RICE, E. C. Every
boy his own cook. 1893.....O 4806
BABET, *ps.* 99 methods of utilizing boiled
beef. 1893.....O 9600
BAILEY, H. P. On the chafing dish.
1890O 4649
BARKER, *Lady M. A.* First lessons in the
principles of cooking. 1875.....O 4650
BARROWS, A., *comp.* Eggs. [1890]....O 4600
BARTLETT, H. C., *joint author. See DREWRY,*
G. O.
BEECHER, C. E. Housekeeper and health-
keeper. [1873].....O 4559
BEETON, L.. All about cookery. 1890...O 4783
Family cookery. 1893.....O 9675
BENTON, J. R. How to cook well [1886].O 4712
BLACK, *Mrs. M.* Superior cookery.
n. d.O 4715
BLISS, *Mrs.* Practical cook book. 1885..O 4786
BLOT, P. Handbook of practical cookery.
1884O 4729
BOLAND, M.. A. Handbook of invalid
cooking. 1893.....V 3737
BOSSON, M. B., *comp.* Aunt Meha's recipe
book. 1888.....O 4804
BOWDICH, *Mrs. E. W.* New vegetarian dishes.
1892O 9610
BOWMAN, A. New cookery book. n. d..O 4797
Bread, cake and cracker baker. 1881...O 4774
Breakfast, dinner, and tea. 1883.....O 4700
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, A. Gastronomy.
1884O 4640
Gastronomy as a fine art. 1887.....O 4537
Handbook of dining. 1865.....O 4605
BRISSE, L., *Baron.* 366 menus and 1200 re-
cipes. 1884.....O 4690
BROWN, *Mrs. S. A.. Gilpin's frugalities.*
1883O 4651
BROWNE, P. Girl's own cookery book.
n. d.O 4767
BRUGIÈRE, S.. Van B. Good living.
[1890]O 4802
BUCKLAND, A. W. Our viands. 1893..O 9628
BUSSING, C: F. Canned foods. 1893...O 9640
C., R. O. National training school for cookery.
1885O 4795
CAMPBELL, H.. S. Easiest way in house-
keeping and cooking. 1881.....O 4677
In foreign kitchens. 1892.....O 9616
CARON, P. French dishes for American tables.
1886O 4687
CHILD, Theodore. Delicate feasting.
1890O 4824

- CHLOE, *Aunt, ps.* One hundred and one methods of cooking poultry. 1888..O 9595
- CLARKE, *Mrs. C.* High-class cookery recipes. 1885O 4695
- CLARKE, E. Plain cookery recipes. 1892O 9618
- COFFIN, M. G. Our girls in the kitchen. 1883O 4821
- COLBRATH, M. T. What to get for breakfast. 1886.....O 4701
- COLE, Rose Owen. Breakfast and savoury dishes. 1886.....O 4750
- Cook's own book. 1885.....O 4721
- GORDON BLEU, *ps.* See FAWSETT, E. L.
- CORSON, J. Cooking school text book. 1883O 4731
- Family living on \$500 a year. 1888...O 4532
- Practical American cookery. 1886...O 4713
- CRE-FYDD, *ps.* Meals for the million. 1871O 4673
- CROLY, J. C. See JUNE, Jennie, *ps.*
- Cuisine creole, La. [1895].....O 4790
- CUST, M. A., *Lady.* The invalid's own book. 1888O 4676
- DAVENPORT, C., *ed.* Toothsome dishes. n. d.O 4698
- DAVIDIS, H. Praktisches Kochbuch. 1879O 4812
- DAVIDSON, *Mrs. H. C.* Eggs: English and foreign ways of cooking. 1890.....O 4671
- Entrées and table dainties. 1889.....O 4680
- DAVIES, F: Pastry and confectionery. 1892O 9601
- Temperance drinks for summer and winter. 1892O 4758
- DELAMERE, E. S. and E. J. Wholesome fare. 1868O 4704
- DÉLIÉE, F. J. Franco-American cookery book. 1891.....*O 4827
- DE VOE, T: F. Market assistant. 1867.O 4535
- Dishes and drinks. 1887.....O 4778
- DODDS, S. W. Health in the household. 1884O 4742
- DORAN, J: Table traits with something on them. 1854.....O 4551
- DREWRY, G. O., and BARTLETT, H. C. Cup and platter. 1876.....V 3713
- DUCKITT, H. J. Milda's "Where is it?" of recipes. 1891.....O 4627
- DUKE, J. Queries at a mess table. 1878..V 3707
- DURET, E. Practical household cookery. 1891O 4620
- EDGEWORTH, M. L. Southern household companion. 1878.....O 4724
- ELLIOTT, *Mrs. S. A.* Housewife. 1883.O 4717
- EWART, J: Meat production. 1878....O 4060
- FAWSETT, E. L. Economical French cookery. 1887.....O 4604
- French cookery for ladies. 1890.....O 4760
- FILIPPINI, A. Delmonico cook book. n. d.*O 4829
- The table. 1890.....O 4823
- One hundred desserts. 1893.....O 9581
- One hundred ways of cooking eggs. 1892O 4646
- One hundred ways of cooking fish. 1893O 9580
- FISHER, D. D., and others, *eds.* Pilgrim house-keeper. 1886.....O 4792
- Five o'clock tea. 1887.....O 4698
- FORWARD, C: W. Practical vegetarian recipes. 1891.....O 4648
- FRANCATELLI, C: E. The cook's guide, etc. 1888O 9614
- Modern cook. 1883.....O 4635
- Royal confectioner. 1883.....O 4619
- FREYB, G. V. Housewife's candy maker. 1889O 4602
- German cookery for English kitchens. 1873O 4833
- GOUFFÉ J. The royal cookery book. 1869*O 4823
- "GRID," *ps.* Real cookery. 1893.....O 9606
- GRIER, S.. A. A few hints about cooking. 1887O 4692
- HALE, S. J. New cook book. [1879]...O 4707
- HALE, S. J., *joint author.* See ACTON, E.
- HALL, Augusta, *Lady Llanover.* Good cookery. 1867O 4791
- HANSEY, J. A. Century cook book. 1894.O 9655
- HARLAND, Marion, *ps.* (M. V. (H.) Terhune.) Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. 1884...O 4789
- Common sense in the household. 1889.O 4781
- The cottage kitchen. 1883.....O 4734
- Dinner year book. 1884.....O 4782
- HARRISON, *Mrs. B.; and others.* Washington cook book. 1890.....O 4626
- HARRISON, M. Guide to modern cookery. 1891O 4763
- The skillful cook. 1887.....O 4708
- HAZLITT, W: Carew. Old cookery books. 1886O 4604
- HENDERSON, M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 1884.....O 4748
- HENDERSON, W. A. Common sense in the kitchen. [1870]O 4737
- HERBERT, T. Salads and sandwiches. 1890O 4718
- HÉRISSE, E. Art of pastry making. 1893O 9690
- HERRICK, Christine Terhune. Liberal living upon narrow means. 1890.....O 4706
- The little dinner. 1892.....O 9620
- What to eat, how to serve it. 1891...O 4719
- HILL, A. P. New cook book. 1885.....O 4703
- HOBBES, S: The kitchen oracle. n. d....O 4814
- HOFFMAN, J. W. Encyclopædia of foods. n. d.O 4732

- OLLYDAY, R. C. Domestic economy.
 1882 O 4805
 omceopathic cookery. 1846..... O 4653
 OOPER, M. Little dinners. 1891.... O 9630
 JUNIHAN, J: D. Bakers' and confectioners'
 guide. [1877]..... O 4608
 onsekeeping in the blue grass. [1874].. O 4798
 OWARD, C. E. C., *Lady, comp.* Everybody's
 dinner book. n. d..... O 4762
 Tasty tit-bits and dishes dainty. n. d. O 9615
 OWARD, J.. Fifty years in a Maryland
 kitchen. 1884..... O 4776
 e cream and cakes. 1883..... O 4757
 AFFRESON, J: C. Book about the table.
 2 v. 1875..... O 4645
 WRY, M., *ed.* Warne's model cookery.
 n. d. O 4800
 HNSON, G. Anglo-Indian and oriental
 cookery. n. d..... O 9625
 NCOURT, M. de. Wholesome cookery.
 1887 O 4691
 NES, L. Puddings and sweets. n. d... O 4663
 JNE, Jennie, *ps.* (J. C. Croly.) Jennie
 June's cook book. [1878]..... O 4768
 ettner's book of the table. 1877..... O 4794
 ING'S DAUGHTER, A, *ps.* See WILLIAMS,
 C. A.
 IRKLAND, E. S. Six little cooks.
 1888 O 4674
 ITCHENER, W: Cook's oracle. 1821.. O 4689
 .., *Major.* Pytchley book of refined cook-
 ery. 1880..... O 4796
 AKE, N. Daily dinners. 1892..... O 9631
 Menus made easy. n. d..... O 4613
 EA, E.. F. Domestic cookery. 1878.... O 4714
 EBOUR-FAWSETT, E. See FAWSETT.
 EMCKE, G. Desserts and salads.
 1892 O 4807
 ESLIE, E. Old standard cookery. 1882 O 4764
 NCOLN, *Mrs.* D. A. Boston cook-book.
 1884 O 4773
 Boston school kitchen text-book. 1887. O 4709
 Carving and serving. 1887..... O 4607
 NCOLN, M. J. See LINCOLN, *Mrs.* D. A.
 ANOVER, *Lady.* See HALL, Augusta.
 UGHEAD, F. H. Quick cooking.
 1888 O 4669
 OW, W: Table decoration. 1887..... O 4638
 NNDE, E. Model cook. 1885..... O 4727
 . *Mrs.* E. A., *comp.* Nonpareil practical cook
 book. 1882..... O 4787
 ACMILLAN, *Mrs.* F. Hints to housewives.
 1880 O 4540
 AITLAND, A. C. Afternoon tea book.
 1887 O 4654
 What shall we have for breakfast?
 1889 O 4652
 ARSHALL, A. B. Cookery book. n. d. O 4711
 LLER, E. S. In the kitchen. 1883.... O 4818
 More tasty dishes. 1892..... O 4744
 MÜNSETR, H. E. St. C., *Countess.* Dainty
 dishes. [1866]..... O 4615
 MURREY, T: J. Book of entrées. 1886.. O 4657
 Breakfast dainties. [1885]..... O 4600
 Cookery for invalids. 1887..... O 4656
 Luncheon. 1888..... O 4661
 Oysters and fish. 1888..... O 4659
 Valuable cooking receipts. 1885..... O 4685
 MYRA, *ps., ed.* Myra's cookery book.
 n. d. O 4616
 NEILL, E. Every-day cook-book. 1887.. O 4623
 NICOL, M. E. Three hundred and sixty-six
 dinners. 1892..... O 9609
 NITSCH, *Mrs.* H.. See OWEN, Catherine, *ps.*
 OWEN, Catherine, *ps.* (*Mrs.* H. Nitsch.)
 Choice cookery. 1889..... O 4670
 Culture and cooking. 1881..... O 4754
 Gentle breadwinners. 1888..... O 4683
 New cook book. [1885]..... O 4755
 Ten dollars enough. 1887..... O 4686
 P., P. O. Economical cook. n. d..... O 4667
 PAN, *ps.* Dinnerology. [1889]..... O 4777
 PARLOA, Maria. Camp cookery. [1878] O 4655
 First principles of cookery. 1880.... O 4672
 Kitchen companion. 1887..... O 4637
 Young housekeeper. 1894..... O 9636
 PAYNE, A. G. Cassell's vegetarian cookery.
 1891 O 4722
 Choice dishes at small cost. 1883.... O 4658
 PAYNE, A. G., *ed.* Cassell's shilling cookery.
 1888 O 4705
 Philosophy in the kitchen. 1885..... O 4622
 PHILP, R. K. Family save-all. 1869... O 177
 POOLE, H. M. Fruits and how to use them.
 1890 O 4779
 POOLE, W. H. and *Mrs.* Cookery for the
 diabetic. 1891..... O 4765
 POPE, M.. Novel dishes for vegetarian house-
 holds. 1893..... O 4631
 PRACTICAL HOUSEWIFE, A, *ps.* Soups,
 savouries, sweets, and bread. 1880.. O 4620
 Presbyterian cook book. 1883..... O 4809
 RANDOLPH, M.. Virginia housewife.
 [1831] O 4697
 REEVE, *Mrs.* H: Cookery and housekeeping.
 1888 O 4696
 RICE, E. C., *joint author.* See ATKINSON, E:
 RICHARDS, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and
 cleaning. 1882..... O 4606
 RICHARDSON, A.. M. Home made candles.
 1890 O 4810
 RIDGE, J. J. Diet for the sick. 1886... O 4601
 RORER, S.. T. Canning and preserving.
 [1887] O 4612
 Home candy making. [1889]..... O 4736
 Hot weather dishes. [1888]..... O 4611
 Philadelphia cook book. 1888..... O 4785

- SALIS, H. A. de. Cakes and confections à la mode. 1880.....O 4709
Dressed game and poultry à la mode. 1888O 4702
Dressed vegetables à la mode. 1888...O 4679
Drinks à la mode. 1891.....O 4766
Entrées à la mode. 1887.....O 4675
New things to eat. 1804.....O 9645
Oysters à la mode. 1888.....O 4678
Puddings and pastry à la mode. 1890.O 4770
Savouries à la mode. 1886.....O 4684
Soups and dressed fish à la mode. 1888O 4771
Sweets and supper dishes à la mode. 1889O 4772
SAWTELLE, H. L. What one can do with a chafing-dish. [1889].....O 4662
SCHVAAB, E. F. Secrets of canning. 1890*O 4720
SENECA, ps. Canoe and camp cookery. 1885O 4745
SHILLABER, L. Cook-book. [1887].....O 4788
SHUMAN, C. V., comp. Favorite dishes. 1893O 4817
SKUSE, E. Confectioners' hand-book. n. d.O 4816
SMITH, L. E. Bonnes bouches. 1893...O 9652
SMITH, M. S. Virginia cookery book. 1885O 4751
SOUTHGATE, H: Things a lady would like to know. 1881.....O 4639
SOYER, A. Modern housewife. 1858....O 4614
The pantropheon. 1853.....**O 4599
Shilling cookery. 1855.....O 4666
STROHM, G., ed. The universal cookery book. 1887O 4799
SUGG, M. J. Art of cooking by gas. 1890.O 4625
SWETT, L. G. New England breakfast breads. [1890]O 4716
T., T. N. Bread making. 1884.....O 4681
TERHUNE, M. V. (H.) See HARLAND, Marion, ps.
THOMSON, B. Cookery for the sick. 1886O 4694
THWAITES, Mrs. J: B. Fish cookery. 1883O 4603
Tinned meats, fish, and fruits. n. d.....O 9611
TOOGOOD, Mrs. J. Treasury of French cookery. 1866.....O 4753
TYREE, M. C. Housekeeping in old Virginia. 1879O 4761
TYSON, M. L. Queen of the kitchen. [1882]O 4710
WALKER, T: Aristology. 1881.....O 4624
WARREN, E. Cookery for an income of £200 a year. 1887.....O 4699
WASHINGTON, Mrs., ps. Unrivalled cook-book. 1886.....O 4803
WEATHERLEY, H: Art of boiling sugar. 1884O 4901
WELLS, R. The baker's assistant. 1889.O 4618
Modern flour confectioner. 1891.....O 4789
Ornamental confectionery. 1890.....O 4786
What shall we eat? 1878.....O 4682
WHITE, Mrs. P: A. The Kentucky housewife. 1886.....O 4741
WHITE, S. J. Cookery in the public schools. [1890]O 4738
Housekeepers and home-makers. 1888.O 4566
WHITEHEAD, J. Chicago Herald cooking school. 1883.....O 4856
Cooking for profit. 1886.....O 4846
Hotel book of breads and cakes. 1881.O 4856
Hotel meat cooking. 1884.....O 4845-2
Hotel pastry cook. 1884.....O 4845-1
WHITNEY, A. D. T. Just how. 1884....O 4666
WILLIAMS, C. A. (A "King's daughter.") Dining-room hints. [1891].....O 4647
WILLIAMS, Mrs. H. L. Book of ices. 1891O 4778
WILLIAMS, W. M. Chemistry of cooking. 1885O 4617
WILLIAMSON, D. Cookery. 1886.....O 4699
WREN, Jenny, ps. Modern domestic cookery. 1880O 4610
YOUMANS, Eliza A., ed. Lessons in cookery. 1879O 4798
- DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
- BABCOCK, E. W. Household hints. 1881O 4568
BARNETT, Mrs. S: A. Making of the home. n. d.O 4622
BEECHER, C. E., and STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Housekeeper's manual. [1873].....O 4577
BEECHER, Mrs. H: Ward. All around the house. 1881.....O 4554
Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 1875O 4556
BEETON, Mrs. I.. Book of household management. [1861].....O 4547
BETSEY, Aunt, ps. Home rule wrinkles for ladies. 1887.....O 4501
BROWN, S. A.. Home topics. [1881]...O 4590
CADDY, Mrs. T. Household organization. 1877O 4542
CALDER, F. L., and MANN, E. E. Elementary laundry work. 1891.....O 4490
COKE, Mrs. T. The gentlewoman at home. n. d.Q 1772
CRUGER, M.. How she did it. 1888....O 4531
DIAZ, A. M. Bybury to Beacon street. [1887]O 4536
Domestic problem. 1875.....O 4530
The schoolmaster's trunk. 1874.....O 4536

UNTHORPE, J. P., *ed.* Household science. 1889.....O 4528
 WILLAHER, F. M. Lessons in domestic science. 1885.....O 4530
 WOODHOLME, T. S., *ed.* Domestic cyclopaedia. 1887O 4597
 WOODWIN, C. How they learned housework. [1886]O 4546
 WYLAND, Marlon, *ps.* (M. V. (H.) Terhune.) House and home. [1889].....O 4598
 WYRISON, W. J. Science of home life. 2 v. 1882-83O 4520
 WYWEIS, M. E. J. Art of housekeeping. 1889O 4517
 WYRICK, Christine Terhune. Housekeeping made easy. 1888.....O 4518
 WYLT, E. F. From attic to cellar. 1892.O 4529
 WYME-MAKING and house-keeping. 1889...O 4556
 WYSE BOOK. n. d.....O 4543
 WYSEHOLD CONVENIENCES. 1884.....O 4550
 WYSEHOLD NOTES and queries. [1886].....O 4538
 WYSEKEEPERS' handy-book. [1887].....O 4507
 WYMPHREY, C. E. Housekeeping. 1893.O 4527
 WYNTINGTON, F. D. Home-keeping a fine art. 1892.....D 16830
 WYKLAND, E. S. Dora's housekeeping. 1878O 4521
 WYMB, R. Servants and service. n. d...O 4549
 WYNDY MANAGEMENT. 1889.....O 4482
 WYRD, Mrs. E. Laundry work. 1890...O 4470
 WYMANAGEMENT OF SERVANTS. n. d.....O 4541
 WYANN, E. E., *joint author.* See CALDER, F. L.
 WYAYER, I. H. Domestic economy. 1893.O 4552
 WYCHOLAS, G. A. The Bidy club. 1888.O 4544
 WYTSCH, Mrs. H. See OWEN, Catherine, *ps.*
 WYKEY, A. E. From attic to cellar. 1879.O 4511
 WYMSBEE, A. B. The house comfortable. 1892O 4524
 WYMEREND, Walker, *and others.* Hughes's domestic economy. 1894.....O 4553
 WYVEN, Catherine, *ps.* (Mrs. H. Nitsch.) Molly Bishop's family. 1888.....O 4688
 WYPROGRESSIVE HOUSE-KEEPING. 1889.....O 4534
 WYNTON, J. E. From kitchen to garret. 1888O 4558
 WYNOOKS AND CORNERS. 1889.....O 4557
 WYRICE, M. F. Co-operative housekeeping. [1884]O 4503
 WYRILP, R. K. Corner cupboard. n. d...O 186
 WYENQUIRE WITHIN. 1883.....O 176
 WYPRACTICAL HOUSEWIFE. 1860.....O 178
 WYTHE REASON WHY: DOMESTIC SCIENCE. 1860O 184
 WYWER, S. D. Anna Maria's housekeeping. [1884]O 4545
 WYWSKIN, J. The ethics of the dust. 1885D 4435-11
 WYETHICS OF THE DUST. 1891.....D 8167

SALIS, H. A. de. Wrinkles and notions. 1890O 4560
 Simple lessons for home use. 1879.....O 4533
 SPRINGSTEED, A. F. Expert waitress. 1894O 4523
 STOCKTON, Frank R. and M. The home. [1872].....Q 1764
 STOWE, H. B., *joint author.* See BEECHER, C. E.
 TAYLOR, M. H. Letters to a young house-keeper. 1892.....O 9650
 TERHUNE, M. V. (H.) See HARLAND, Marlon, *ps.*
 TOMES, R. Bazar book of the household. 1875O 4516
 WALSH, J. H. Domestic economy. 1856.O 4528
 WARNER, C. Dudley, *and others.* American home-book. n. d.....O 4567
 WEDDELL, G., *ed.* Arcana Fairfaxiana manuscripts. 1800.....**D 1679
 WIGLEY, Mrs. W. H. Our home work. n. d.O 4548

NEEDLE-WORK AND FANCY-WORK.

ALFORD, M., *Lady.* Needlework as art. 1886**Q 849
 BAKER, H. Needlework and cutting-out manual. n. d.....O 2899
 BEEBE, Mrs. C. D. Lace, ancient and modern. 1880.....O 2937
 BEETON, S. O. Needlework. n. d.....O 2934
 BRIETZCKE, H. K., and ROOPER, E. F. Plain needlework and knitting. 1885.O 2903
 C., A. S. Irish art of lace-making. 1888.*O 2936
 C., E. M. Embroidery and art needlework designs. n. d.....**O 2996
 Lady's crewel embroidery book. n. d.**O 2995
 Lady's crochet-book. 1884.....O 2900
 Lady's knitting-book. 1885.....O 2901
 CHURCH, E. R. Artistic embroidery. 1884O 2923
 Home needle. 1882.....O 2910
 CROLY, J. C. See JUNE, Jennie, *ps.*
 DEVONIA, *ps.* Honiton lace book. n. d.O 2913
 DILLMONT, T. de. Encyclopedia of needlework. n. d.....*O 2942
 EGERTON, M. M., *Countess of Wilton.* Art of needlework. 1844.....O 2912
 English medieval embroidery. 1848.....O 2898
 EYRE, J. Needles and brushes. 1887...O 2915
 FLEMING, J. A. How to teach needlework. [1887]O 2933
 FLOHR, A. Knitting patterns. [1846]...O 2935
 GAY, E. Skilful Susy. 1885.....O 2924
 GLAISTER, E. Needlework. 1880.....O 2887

GLAISTER, E., *joint author. See* LOCKWOOD, M. S.

GRENELL, Mrs. H: Dressmaking.
1892 O 2805

HALE, Lucretia P. Art needlework. n. d. O 2926

HALE, Lucretia P., and WHITE, M. E.
Three hundred decorative articles for presents, etc. 1885..... O 2014

HARRISON, C. C. Woman's handiwork.
1882 O 2917

HAWKINS, D. W. Old point lace. 1878. *O 2922

HERON, A. E. Dainty work for pleasure and profit. n. d. O 2941

HIGGIN, L. Handbook of embroidery.
1880 *O 2918

JONES, Mrs. C. S., and WILLIAMS, H: T.
Ladies' fancy work. 1877..... O 2920

JONES, E. G. Plain needlework, etc.
1890 O 2921

JUNE, Jennie, ps. (J. C. Croly.) Knitting and crochet. 1885..... O 2944

Needle work. 1885..... O 2945

Ladies' bazar and fancy fair book. n. d. . . O 2905

Lady's handbook of fancy needlework.
n. d. O 2906

LAMBERT, Miss. Church needlework.
1844 O 2919

Hand-book of needlework. 1843..... O 2911

LEFÈVRE, E. Embroidery and lace.
1888 *Q 804

LOCKWOOD, M. S., and GLAISTER, E., Art embroidery. 1878..... **Q 809

MASTERS, Ellen T., ed. Gentlewoman's book of art needlework. n. d. O 2931

Work table companion. 1893..... O 2943

MEE, C. Manual of knitting, etc. 1843. . O 2897

MÜNTZ, E. History of tapestry. 1885. Q 708

MYERS, A. E. Home dressmaking. 1892. O 2925

Needle-craft. 1889..... O 2955

ROOPER, E. F., *joint author. See* BRIETZCKE, H. K.

ROSEVEAR, E., Text-book of needlework, knitting, etc. 1893..... O 2929

South Kensington Museum. Catalogue of art needlework. 1874..... **Q 877

STANLEY, K. Needlework and cutting-out.
1884 O 2904

SYLVIA, ps. Fancy needlework. n. d. . . O 2908

Illustrated embroidery book. n. d. . . O 2907

New designs in knitting, etc. n. d. . . O 2909

URBANI, G. M. Manufacture of Venetian laces. 1882..... *Q 821

Weldon's guide to fancy work. n. d. O 2938

Weldon's practical needlework. n. d. . . O 2975

WHITE, M. E., *joint author. See* HALE, Lucretia P.

WILLIAMS, H: T., *joint author. See* JONES, Mrs. C. S.

WILTON, Countess of. *See* EGERTON, M. M.

TEXTILE FABRICS.

ASHENHURST, T: R. Textile fabrics.
1883 O 2856

BAGNALL, W: R. The textile industries of the United States. v. 1. 1893..... O 2874

BAINES, E., jr. History of cotton manufacture in Great Britain. [1835]..... O 2883

BEAUMONT, R. Color in woven design.
1890 *O 2864

Woolen and worsted cloth manufacture.
1888 O 2863

BONWICK, J. Romance of the wool trade.
1887 O 4091

BOWMAN, F. H. Structure of the cotton fibre. 1882..... O 2873

Structure of the wool fibre. 1885..... O 2872

BRAMWELL, W: C. The wool-carder's vade mecum. 1881..... O 2864

BROCKETT, L. P. Silk industry in America.
1876 O 2879

BROOKS, C. P. Cotton manufacturing.
[1888] O 2890

COXON, H. Oriental carpets. 1884..... O 2870

DAVIDSON, M. M. Silk: its history and culture. 1883..... O 2862

FELKIN, W: Hosliery and lace manufactures.
1867 O 2882

KING, M. R., *comp.* Old Cashmere shawls.
1892 O 2885

LEE, H: Vegetable lamb of Tartary.
1887 O 2899

LEGGATT, W: Art of weaving linen and jute. 2 v. 1893..... *O 2851

LEROUX, C: Manufacture of worsteds and carded yarns. 1869..... O 2885

McLAREN, W. S. Spinning woolen and worsted. 1884..... O 2855

McMURTRIE, W Examination of wools, etc., for U. S. Department of Agriculture.
1886 ZO 400

MARSDEN, R: Cotton-spinning. 1886. . O 2868

PRESTWICH, A. Assistant to cotton spinner.
1883 O 2861

ROCK, D. Textile fabrics. 1876..... Q 791

TAYLOR, J: T. Cotton weaving and designing.
1893 O 2858

Textile educator. 2 v. 1888-89..... *O 2856

URE, A. Cotton manufacture. 2 v. 1861. O 2857

VICKERMAN C: Woolen spinning.
1894 O 2841

WARDEN, A. J. The linen trade. 1864. O 2871

WARDLE, T: Silk. n. d. O 2868

WATSON, J: Art of spinning and thread making. 1871..... O 2866

Art of weaving. 1873..... O 2840

WYCKOFF, W: C. Silk goods of America.
1879 O 2876

DYEING.

- RANNT, W: T., *ed.* Practical scourer and garment dyer. 1893.....O 2536
- CHRISTOPHER, S. Cleaning and scouring. 1877O 2525
- ROOKES, W: Dyeing and tissue printing. 1882O 2526
- Handbook of dyeing and calico-printing. 1874**O 2543
- Dyer's companion. 1886.....O 2528
- HARDNER, J., *ed.* Bleaching, dyeing and calico printing. 1884.....O 2530
- HUMMEL, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics. 1886O 2531
- MURST, G: H. Silk dyeing, printing, and finishing. 1892**O 2535
- KNECHT, E., *and others.* A manual of dyeing. 2 v. 1893.....**O 2541
- Manual of dyeing. [Specimens of dyed fabrics.] 1893.....**O 2542
- MAPIER, James. Chemistry applied to dyeing. 1869O 2545
- RICHMOND, W. D. Colour and colour printing. n. d.O 2753
- MANSONE, Antonio. Printing of cotton fabrics. 1887*O 2867
- SELLERS, J: Color mixer. 1865.....O 2533
- SLATER, J. W. Manual of colours and dye wares. 1882.....O 2532
- SMITH, D: The dyer's instructor. 1886..O 2529

MINES AND MINING.

- ABEL, Sir F: A: Mining accidents and their prevention. 1889.....O 1675
- ANDRÉ, G: G. Rock blasting. 1878...O 1984
- ATKINSON, W. N. and J. B. Explosions in coal mines. 1886.....M 2275
- BONE, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells. 1865.....M 2206
- BOYD, R. H. Coal mines inspection. 1879M 2246
- BOUGH, Bennett H. Treatise on mine-surveying. 1888.....O 568
- BROWN, R: Coal fields and coal trade of Cape Breton. 1871.....M 2241
- BROWN, J. Ross. Reports on mineral resources of the U. S. west of the Rocky Mountains. 2 v. 1867-68.....ZM 2175
- Resources of the Pacific slope. 1869..M 2248
- BURGOYNE, Sir J: Blasting and quarrying. 1874O 1963
- BREW, B: J. Treatise on petroleum. 1887M 2250
- EDWARDS, W: S. Coals and cokes in West Virginia. 1892.....M 2265

- EISSLER, Manuel. Handbook on modern explosives. 1800.....O 1960
- Modern high explosives. 1886.....O 1905
- Engineering and Mining Journal Supplement. The mineral industry, 1892. v. 1....XO 1550
- FOSTER, J: G. Submarine blasting in Boston harbor. 1869.....O 1999
- GALLOWAY, R. L. History of coal mining in Great Britain. 1882.....M 2216
- GOODYEAR, W. A. Coal mines of the western coast. 1879.....M 2240
- GREENE, H. Coal and coal mines. 1891.M 2210
- GRESLEY, W: S. Glossary of terms in coal mining. 1883.....M 2229
- HAFERKORN, H. E., *comp.* Handy list of books on mines and mining. 1891..M 2163
- HODGSON, R. R. Chemistry of the mine. 1881M 2021
- HOPTON, W: Conversation on mines, etc. 1890O 1029
- HUGHES, H. W. A text-book of coal mining. 1892M 2255
- JONES, W: Treasures of the earth. n. d.M 228
- KUNLIARDT, Wheaton B. Ore dressing in Europe. 1889.....O 1658
- LINTERN, W: Mineral surveying. 1877.O 564
- LUPTON, A. Mining. 1893.....M 2133
- MILNE, J., *comp.* Miner's hand-book. 1893O 6602
- MORGANS, W: Mining tools: Plates. 1871*O 1608
- Mining tools: Text. 1871.....O 1618
- MORRIS, E. Derrick and drill. 1865..M 2230
- MURPHY, J: G. Practical mining. 1890.M 2122
- OSBORN, H. S. Practical manual of minerals, mines, and mining. 1883.....M 2165
- Prospector's field-book and guide. 1892M 2141
- Pennsylvania. Reports of the inspectors of mines for 1897. 1898.....ZO 1675
- PIGGOT, A. Snowden. Copper and copper-mining. 1858.....O 1630
- RAYMOND, Rossiter W. Mineral resources west of Rocky Mountains. 1869....M 2253
- Mining statistics west of Rocky Mountains. 7 v. 1870-76.....M 2157
- REDWOOD, B. Petroleum. 1887.....M 2202
- ROWAN, T: Coal. 1882.....M 2244
- SMITH, F: H. Rocks, minerals and stocks. 1882M 2128
- SMYTH, W. W. Coal and coal mining. 1880M 2212
- SUTRO, Adolph. Mineral resources of the United States. 1868.....M 2174
- The Sutro tunnel. 1872.....M 2169
- SUTRO, Theodore. Sutro Tunnel Company: Report. 1887M 2132
- United States Geological Survey. Mineral resources of the U. S. 5 v. 1882-88.ZM 2250

- WHITNEY, J. D. Metallic wealth of United States. 1854.....O 1538
 WILTSHIRE, T: History of coal. 1878.M 2242
 WRIGHT, W: Oil regions of Pennsylvania. 1865M 2224

METALLURGY.

- ARMOUR, J. Iron and heat. 1874.....O 1613
 AUSTIN, W. C. Roberts-. Introduction to study of metallurgy. 1891.....O 1523
 BAUERMAN, H. Metallurgy of iron. 1882O 1614
 BEARDSLEE, L. A. Experiments on the strength of wrought-iron and chain-cables. 1879O 1671
 BELL, I. L. Manufacture of iron and steel. 1884O 1644
 BERINGER, C. and J. J. Text-book of assaying. 1889.....O 6635
 BLAIR, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron. 1888O 1663
 BLINN, L. J. Tin, sheet iron and copper-plate worker. 1885.....O 1640
 BLOXAM, C: L. Metals. 1882.....O 1506
 BONNEY, G. E. Electro-plater's handbook. 1891O 6610
 BRANNT, W: T., ed. Metal worker's handy-book. 1890.....O 1637
 BROWN, W. L. Manual of assaying gold, silver, etc. 1889.....O 1628
 BYRNE, O. Metal-worker's assistant. 1884O 1665
 CHARLETON, A. G. Tin mining, smelting, etc. 1884.....O 1648
 COLLINS, J. E. Private book of useful alloys. n. d.O 2502
 COMPTON, A. G. First lessons in metal working. 1890.....O 1635
 CRANE, W. J. E. Sheet metal worker. 1883O 3013
 Smithy and forge. 1885.....O 1615
 DUNLAP, T: American iron trade manual. 1874O 1680
 EISSLER, M. Metallurgy of gold. 1888.O 1611
 Metallurgy of silver. 1889.....O 1610
 FAIRBAIRN, W: Iron. 1869.....O 1654
 FELLER, J. Die Schmeldekunst. 2 v. 1890**Q 876
 FITCH, T: W., comp. Bessemer steel. 1882O 1650
 FLOWER, P. W: Trade in tin. 1880...O 1659
 FONTAINE, H. Electrolysis. 1885.....O 1655
 FORD, W. H. Boiler making. 1887.....O 1601
 FRANCIS, G. G-. Smelting of copper. 1881*O 1662
 FRENCH, B. F. The iron trade of the U. S. 1858O 1668
 FULLER, J., sr. Art of copper-smithing. 1894O 6690
 GARDNER, J. S. Ironwork. 1893.....O 6630
 GORE, G. Art of electrolytic separation of metals. 1890.....O 1647
 Electro-metallurgy. 1884.....O 1606
 GRAHAM, W. Brass founders' manual. 1883O 1616
 Brass founding, tin plate, and zinc working. 1880O 1605
 GREENWOOD, W: H: Metallurgy, iron, steel, etc. 2 v. [1874].....O 1510
 Steel and iron. 1884.....O 1608
 GRUNER, M. L. Blast furnace phenomena. 1874O 1600
 Manufacture of steel. 1872.....O 1666
 GUETTIER, A. Manufacture of metallic alloys. 1872.....O 1631
 HASLOPE, L. L-. Repoussé work. 1887.Q 2384
 HIORNS, A. H. Iron and steel manufacture. 1889O 1634
 Metal-colouring and bronzing. 1892...O 6625
 Mixed metals; or, Metallic alloys. 1890.O 1604
 Text-book of elementary metallurgy. 1888O 1511
 HOFMAN, H. O. The metallurgy of lead, etc. 1892*O 1677
 JEANS, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 1884O 1626
 JOYNSON, F. H., ed. The iron and steel maker. 1892.....O 6637
 KERL, B. Assayer's manual. 1889.....O 1673
 KINGSBURY, B: Razors. 1820.....O 1646
 KIRK, E: Founding of metals. 1885...O 1670
 KRUPP, A., and WILDBERGER, A. Metallic alloys. 1889.....O 1639
 LAMBORN, R. H., jr. Metallurgy of copper. 1875O 1617
 LANDRIN, M. H. C. Treatise on steel; tr. by A. A. Fesquet. 1868.....O 1642
 LANGBEIN, G: Electro-deposition of metals. 1891O 1676
 LARKIN, J. Brass and iron founders' guide. 1884O 1641
 LETHABY, W. R. Leadwork. 1893...O 6628
 MACFARLANE, J. W. Pipe founding. 1888O 1661
 McMILLAN, W. G. Treatise on electro-metallurgy. 1891.....O 1526
 MILLIS, C. T. Metal-plate work. 1887..O 1609
 MULLIN, J. P. Modern moulding and pattern-making. 1885.....O 1129
 Practical iron founding. 1889.....O 6608
 O'DRISCOLL, F. Treatment of gold ores. 1889O 1678
 OVERMAN, F: Manufacture of steel. 1882O 1633
 Moulder and founder. 1883.....O 1643
 Treatise on metallurgy. 1882.....O 1540

PEARSE, J. B. Iron manufacture in America. 1876O 1638	BAKER, T. , <i>joint author.</i> See FENWICK, T.
PEPPER, J. H. Playbook of metals. n. d.O 1520	BELLOWS, C. F. R., and HODGMAN, F. Land surveying. 1886.....O 512
PETERS, E. D. Copper smelting. 1887.*O 1660	BENDER, C. Proportions of pins used in bridges. 1873.....O 605
PHILLIPS, J. A. Copper smelting. 1889.O 1605	BLAGROVE, G. H. Shoring, and its application. 1887.....O 611
PULSIFER, W. H., comp. History of lead. 1888*O 1683	BOLLER, A. P. Iron highway bridges. 1885O 640
RICHARDS, J. W. Aluminium. 1887...N 3535	BOW, R. H. Economics of construction. 1873O 631
RICHARDSON, M. T., ed. Practical black-smithing. 4 v. 1888-91.....O 1726	BUCKLE, J. Gauged arches. n. d.....*O 600
SKELTON, H. J. Economics of iron and steel. n. d.O 1603	BYRNE, A. T. Treatise on highway construction. 1892.....O 588
SMEE, A. Elements of electro-metallurgy. 1843O 1657	CAIN, W. Practical theory of voussoir arches. 1874O 608
SMITH, J. B. Wire. 1891.....*O 1679	CAMPIN, F. Iron bridges. 1883.....O 610
SPRETTON, N. E. Treatise on casting and founding. 1884.....*O 1660	CARGILL, T. Strains upon bridge girders and roof trusses. 1873.....O 630
STUDNITZ, A. von. Gold. 1878.....O 1607	CARHART, D. Field book for civil engineers. 1893O 514
SWANK, J. M. Manufacture of iron in all ages. 1892.....O 1681	CREHORE, J. D. Mechanics of the girder. 1886O 645
TROLIUS, M. Notes on the chemistry of iron. 1886.....O 1672	CRESY, E. Encyclopædia of civil engineering. 1872XO 545
URBIN, E. Puddling iron and steel. 1868O 1645	DOBSON, E. Pioneer engineering. 1880..O 517
URQUHART, J. W. Electro-plating. 1880O 1622	DOWLING, C. H. Iron work. 1862.....O 609
VOSMAER, A. Mechanical and other properties of iron and steel. 1891.....O 1602	FENWICK, T., and BAKER, T. Subterranean surveying. 1884.....O 562
WARN, R. H. Sheet metal worker's instructor. 1883.....O 1664	FIDLER, T. C. Practical treatise on bridge-construction. 1893.....O 642
WATT, A. Electro-deposition. 1886....N 2748	FOX, W. G. Transition curves. 1893...O 502
Electro-metallurgy. 1883.....O 1619	FRITH, H. Triumphs of modern engineering. n. d.O 1196
History of a lump of gold. 1885.....O 1620	GAUDARD, J. Foundations. 1891.....O 599
WEDDING, H. Basic Bessemer process. 1891O 1674	GORE, J. H. Geodesy. 1891.....O 515
WEST, T. D. American foundry practice. 1883O 1632	GREENE, C. E. Trusses and arches. 1890O 637
Moulder's text-book. 1886.....O 1627	GRIBBLE, T. G. Preliminary survey and estimates. 1891.....O 516
WILDBERGER, A., joint author. See KRUPP, A.	GRIPPER, C. F. Railway tunnelling. 1879O 1453
WILLIAMS, W. M. Chemistry of iron and steel making. 1890.....O 1636	HALDANE, J. W. O. Civil and mechanical engineering. 1887.....*O 550
Iron and steel. 1880.....O 1605	HARCOURT, L. F. Vernon-. Achievements in engineering. 1891.....O 542
WRIGHT, C. R. A. Metals and their industrial applications. 1878.....O 1503	HARRISON, J. L. The great bore: Hoosac tunnel. 1891O 1454
WYLLIE, C. Treatise on iron founding. n. d.O 1621	HASWELL, C. H. Mechanics' and engineers' tables, rules, etc. 1884.....*O 505
YAPP, G. W., ed. Metal-work. n. d...**Q 910	HAUPT, H. Bridge construction. 1883..O 635
	HAWES, J. H. Manual of United States surveying. 1885.....O 575
	HEAFORD, A. S. Strains on arches. 1883.O 632
	HENCK, J. B. Field-book for railroad engineers. 1887.....O 507
	HILDENBRAND, W. Cable-making for suspension bridges. 1877.....O 604
	HIROI, I. Plate-girder construction. 1888.O 588
CIVIL ENGINEERING AND SURVEYING.	
ALLAN, W. Theory of arches. 1874...O 602	
BAGOT, A. Principles of civil engineering. 1885O 520	
BAKER, B. Long-span bridges. 1870...O 616	
BAKER, T. Surveying. 1883.....O 561	

- HODGMAN, F., *joint author. See BELLOWS, C. F. R.*
- HOLLOWAY, T: Levelling. 1887.....O 578
- HOSKINS, L. A. Elements of graphic statics. 1892.....N 1877
- HYDE, E. W. Skew arches. 1875.....O 607
- JACKSON, L. D'A. Aid to survey-practice. 1889.....O 572
- JACOBY, H. S., *joint author. See MERRIMAN, M.*
- JOHNSON, J. B. Theory and practice of surveying. 1891.....O 587
- LAW, H: Civil engineering. 1884.....O 519
- LINTERN, W: Magnetic surveying. 1881.....O 563
- MACGREGOR, W: Earthwork tables. 1871.....O 1440
- McMASTER, J: B. Bridge and tunnel centres. 1875.....O 606
- MARTIN, G: A., *ed.* Fences, gates and bridges. 1887.....O 617
- MATHESON, E. Aid book to engineering abroad. 2 v. 1878-81.....O 470
- MERRILL, W: E. Iron truss bridges for railroads. 1878.....O 600
- MERRIMAN, M. Introduction to geodetic surveying. 1892.....O 582
- Retaining walls and masonry dams. 1892.....O 641
- MERRIMAN, M., and JACOBY, H. S. Roofs and bridges. 2 v. 1890.....O 638
- MIDDLETON, G. A. T. Surveying and surveying instruments. 1894.....O 571
- NEWMAN, J: Notes on cylinder bridge piers. 1893.....O 628
- PLYMPTON, G: W. How to become an engineer. 1891.....O 501
- RANKINE, W: J: M. Civil engineering. 1883.....O 527
- RITTER, A. Iron bridges and roofs. 1879.....O 625
- ROBINSON, S. W. Strength of wrought iron bridge members. 1882.....O 603
- SHREVE, S: H. On the strength of bridges and roofs. 1882.....O 633
- SHUNK, W: F. Field engineer. 1886.....O 506
- SMITH, C. G. Engineering papers. 1875.O 1651
- Society for Promotion of Engineering Education. Proceedings, 1893. v. 1. 1894.....O 553
- SPECHT, G: J., *and others.* Topographical surveying. 1884.....O 500
- STEVENSON, D: Engineering in North America. 1859.....O 518
- TRAUTWINE, J: C. Curves for railroads. 1886.....O 1417
- Engineer's pocket-book. 1885.....*O 509
- VOSE, G: L. Bridge disasters in America. 1887.....O 601
- WALKER, T: A. The Severn tunnel. 1890.....O 14
- WHEELER, W. H. Tidal rivers. 1893..O 3
- WIGGINS, J: Embanking lands. 1867..O
- WOOD, De V. Bridges and roofs. 1885..O

HYDRAULICS AND WATER WORKS.

- BAKER, M. N., *ed.* Manual of American water works, 1888. v. 1. 1889.....XO
- BAIR, W: M. Pumping machinery. 1893.....O 12
- BJÖRLING, Philip R. Pump construction. 1887.....O 8
- Pumps. 1890.....O 8
- BODMER, G. R. Hydraulic motors. 1889.....O 8
- BOX, T: Practical hydraulics. 1886.....O 8
- BURNELL, G. R., *joint author. See SWINDELL, J: G.*
- COLYER, F: Pumps and pumping machinery. 1882.....O 8
- EWBANK, T: Hydraulics. 1876.....O 8
- FLYNN, P. J. Hydraulic tables based on Kutter's formula. 1883.....V 22
- GANGUILLET, E., and KUTTER, W. R. Flow of water in rivers. 1889.....O 8
- GLYNN, J. Power of water. 1885.....O 8
- GREENLEAF, James L. Water-power of the Northwest, etc. [Tenth census of the U. S.] 1887.....ZH 2657
- GRIER, W. W. Rural hydraulics. 1877..O 8
- GRIMSHAW, R. The pump catechism. 1887.....O 8
- HETT, C: L. Rural water supply. 1888.O 8
- HUGHES, S: Water works. 1882.....O 8
- KENT, W. G. The water-meter. 1892...O 8
- KIRKWOOD, J. P., *ed.* Use of lead pipe for distribution of water. 1859.....O 8
- KUTTER, W. R., *joint author. See GANGUILLET, E.*
- LOVE, H. D. Hydraulics. 1887.....O 8
- MERRIMAN, M. Hydraulics. 1889.....O 8
- MEYER, H: C. Water-waste prevention. 1885.....O 8
- New York City Aqueduct Commissioners. Report. 1887.....**O 8
- PETERSON, M. M. Testing pipes and pipe-joints. 1879.....O 8
- STANLEY, W: F. Properties and motions of fluids. 1881.....N 18
- STONE, T. W. Water supply in new countries. 1888.....O 8
- SWINDELL, J: G., and BURNELL, G. R. Wells. 1883.....O 8

- MECHANICS AND MACHINERY.
- ADAMS, H: Mechanical engineering.
1883O 938
- ALEXANDER, P: Treatise on thermodynamics. 1892.....N 1867
- ALEXANDER, T: Elementary applied mechanics. 2 v. 1880-83.....N 1837
- American boy's manual of practical mechanics.
n. d.O 975
- APPLEBY, C. J. Handbook of machinery.
3 v. 1886.....O 1210
- ARMOUR, J. Power in motion. 1875....O 1168
- AXON, W: E. A., ed. Mechanic's friend.
1875O 104
- BABBAGE, C: Economy of machinery and manufactures. 1832.....O 8
- BAKER, T: Practical mechanism. 1882.O 1169
- Statics. 1875.....N 1831
- BALE, M. P. Machinery improvement.
1884O 1170
- Modern shafting and gearing. 1893...O 1176
- BALL, R. S. Mechanics. 1879.....N 1803
- BAZLEY, T: S. Index to geometric chuck.
1875**O 1137
- BIGGS, C. H. W., joint author. See IMRAY, J:
- BLAIKIE, J. Elements of dynamics.
1891N 1838
- BLAINE, R. G. Practical mechanics.
1888N 1811
- BLAKELEE, G: E. Simple mechanics.
1887XO 975
- BOTTOMLEY, J. T. Dynamics; or, Theoretical mechanics. n. d.....N 1822
- BOWER, J: A. How to make common things.
1892O 917
- BOX, T: Mill-gearing. 1882.....O 1180
- BROWN, H: T. 507 mechanical movements.
1884O 1163
- BUEL, R: H., and MALLET, A. Compound engines. 1884.....O 1303
- BURTON, C: V. Introduction to dynamics.
1890N 1859
- BYRNE, Oliver. Practical mechanics.
1886N 1820
- BYRNE, Oliver, ed. Appleton's dictionary of machines, etc. 2 v. 1850-52.....XO 1175
- CAMPIN, F. Details of machinery. 1883.O 1171
- Hand turning. 1883.....O 1110
- Mechanical engineering. 1881.....O 927
- CHURCH, I. P. Mechanics of engineering.
[Fluids.] 1889.....O 833
- CLARKE, G: S. The principles of graphic statics. 1888.....N 1895
- CLERK, D. The gas engine. 1886.....O 2562
- Theory of the gas engine. 1891.....O 2551
- COLYER, F: Lifting and pressing machinery.
1881*O 835
- COOPER, J: H. Use of belting. 1883....O 1217
- COTTERILL, J. H. Applied mechanics.
1884O 969
- COTTERILL, J. H., and SLADE, J: H:
Lessons in applied mechanics. 1891..N 1824
- DAVEY, E. G., joint author. See MITCHELL,
C. F.
- DIRCKS, H: Perpetuum mobile. 1870...O 1180
- DIXON, T: Millwright's and engineer's ready reckoner. 1884.....O 1178
- EASTON, J. G. First book of mechanics.
1891N 1830
- ENGLISH, T: A., and others. Compressed air motive power. 1883.....*O 1250
- Every man his own mechanic. n. d....O 960
- FAIRBAIRN, W: Mechanism and machinery of transmission. 1882.....O 1198
- FITZGERALD, W. Boston machinist.
1882O 903
- FLATHER, J: J. Dynamometers and the measurement of power. 1892.....O 1192
- FODEN, J. Boilermakers' and iron shipbuilders' companion. 1883.....O 1612
- General machinist. 1891.....O 1202
- GLYNN, J. Treatise on cranes. 1890....O 1172
- GOODEVE, T. M. Elements of mechanism.
1885N 1845
- Manual of mechanics. 1886.....N 1818
- Principles of mechanics. 1884.....N 1846
- HALDANE, R. Workshop receipts. 1883.O 921
- HALLIDAY, G: Mechanical graphics.
1889O 1207
- HARRISON, W. B. Mechanic's tool book.
1882O 931
- HERRMANN, G. Graphical statics of mechanism. 1887.....N 1852
- HERRMANN, G., joint author. See WEISBACH, J.
- HERZBERG, Dr. Sewing machine; tr. by U. Green. 1864.....O 1214
- HOBSON, A. H. G. Amateur mechanic's handbook. 1877.....O 908
- HODGSON, F: T. Hand saws. 1883....O 1185
- HOLTZAPFFEL, C: and J: J. Turning and mechanical manipulation. 5 v. 1866-84**O 1144
- HUGHES, W: C. American miller, and millwright's assistant. 1884.....O 1200
- IMRAY, J., and BIGGS, C. H. W. First principles of mechanical engineering.
n. d.O 925
- KENNEDY, A. B. W. Mechanics of machinery. 1886.....O 1187
- KNIGHT, E: H. Mechanical dictionary.
4 v. 1880-4.....XO 1000
- LE VAN, W: B. Safety-valves. 1892....O 1307
- LOCK, C. G. W. Workshop receipts.
1885O 922
- LOCK, J. B. Mechanics for beginners. v. 1.
1891N 1810

- LOCKWOOD, T: D. Metal turning. 1890. O 1106
- LONEY, S. L. Mechanics and hydrostatics for beginners. 1893. N 1813
- LOW, D: A. Machine drawing and design. 1887 O 1189
- LUKIN, J. Amateur mechanic's workshop. 1880 O 967
Amongst machines. 1886. O 1197
The boy engineers. n. d. O 946
The young mechanic. 1884. O 945
- MAC CORD, C: W. Kinematics; or, Mechanical movements. 1883. O 1218
- MACGREGOR, J. G. Kinematics and dynamics. 1887. N 1830
- MAGNUS, P. Lessons in elementary mechanics. 1885. N 1812
- MALLET, A., *joint author.* See BUEL, R: H.
- MITCHELL, C. F., and DAVEY, E. G. Engineering workshop practice. 1890. . O 1181
- MOSELEY, H. Illustrations of mechanics. 1854 N 1825
- NYSTROM, J: W. Mechanics and engineering. 1885 O 503
- OVERMAN, F: Mechanics for millwrights, etc. 1867. O 1188
- PARKINSON, R. M. Structural mechanics. 1890 N 1835
- PECK, W: G. Treatise on analytical mechanics. [1887]. N 1870
- PERRY, J: Practical mechanics. 1883. . N 1817
- Professor in the machine shop. Pt. 1. 1886 O 914
- RANKINE, W: J: M. Applied mechanics. 1885 N 1866
Machinery and mill-work. 1883. . . . O 1183
Rules and tables. 1876. O 936
- RICHARDS, J: Workshop manipulation. 1876 O 932
- ROBERTSON, F. Engineering notes. 1873 O 1212
- ROSE, J. Complete practical machinist. 1885 O 950
Modern machine-shop practice. 2 v. 1887-88 XO 1190
- ROSSITER, W: Applied mechanics. 1873 N 1808
Theoretical mechanics. 1873. N 1807
- SEE, J. W. Extracts from Chordal's letters. 1885 O 942
- SELLS, V. P. Mechanics of daily life. 1893 N 1841
- SHELLEY, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. 1884 O 911
- SLADE, J: H:., *joint author.* See COTTERILL, J. H.
- SMITH, P: J: Work-measuring machines. n. d. N 2808
- SMITH, R. H. Cutting tools. 1890. . . . O 910
- SPANGLER, H. W. Valve-gears. 1890. . O 1213
- SPON, E. Workshop receipts. 1885. . . O 920
- SPON, E. and F. N., *eds.* Mechanics' own book. 1885 O 963
- STAHL, A. W., and WOODS, A. T. Elementary mechanism. 1885. N 1849
- TARN, E: W. Mechanics of architecture. 1892 N 1890
- TEMPLETON, W: Operative mechanic's workshop companion. 1882. O 902
- THURSTON, R. H. Friction and lost work in machinery and millwork. 1886. . . O 1221
- TOMKINS, E: Machine construction and drawing. [1873]. O 1155
Principles of machine construction: Plates, n. d. *O 1225
Principles of machine construction: Text. 1878 O 1161
- TOMLINSON, C: Mechanics. 1878. N 1832
- TWISDEN, J: F. Elementary introduction to practical mechanics. 1891. N 1862
- UNWIN, W: C. Elements of machine design. 1885 O 1158
- URQUHART, J. W. Sewing machinery. 1881 O 1174
- VAN CLEVE, B. F. English and American mechanic; ed. by E. Edwards. 1890. O 938
- WAITE, H: R. Boy's workshop. [1834]. O 916
- WATSON, E. P. Modern practice of American machinists and engineers. 1882. O 1188
- WEBBER, S: Manual of power. 1879. . . O 1216
- WEISBACH, J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering. 1877. N 1878
- WEISBACH, J., and HERRMANN, G. The mechanics of hoisting machinery, etc. 1893 O 1216
- WHITWORTH, Sir J., and others. Screws and screw-making. [1891] O 1188
- WINTON, J: G. Workshop practice. 1878. O 928
- WOLFF, A. R. Windmill as a prime mover. 1885 O 1216
- WOODS, A. T., *joint author.* See STAHL, A. W.
- WRIGHT, T: W. Text-book of mechanics. 1890 N 1848
- ZWICKER, P. H: Instructor for machinists, etc. 1890. O 1151

STEAM ENGINE.

- ARMSTRONG, R. Steam boilers. 1884. . O 1460
- BAKER, T. Steam engine. 1883. O 1318
- BARBER, T: W. Engineer's sketch-book. 1889 O 1211
- BARR, W: M. Steam boilers. 1890. . . . O 1208
- BOURNE, J: Catechism of the steam engine. 1893 O 1308
Handbook of the steam engine. 1879. O 1308

- t.
 ements in the steam-engine. O 1315
 it author. See LONG, J: H.
 team and the steam engine. O 1320
 zine. 4 v. 1800. O 1394
 British locomotives. O 1343
 H. The steam engine consid-
 it engine. 1878. O 1366
 Boilermaker's assistant. O 1461
 eam boiler incrustation. O 1370
 Locomotive engines. O 1462
 American locomotive en-
 O 1483
 marine steam engine. O 1356
 r's guide. 1884. O 1355
 m and other prime movers. O 1339
 steam engine. n. d. O 1310
 eam-engine and other heat-
 94. O 1378
 joint author. See WILSON, R.
 Catechism of the locomotive. O 1332
 mphs of steam. n. d. O 1337
 joint comp. See LANG-
- I. Steam engine. 1881. O 1330
 Text-book on the steam
 5. O 1327
 Hints to power users. O 1156
 indication. 1888. O 1305
 catechism. 1888. O 1301
 catechism. 1885. O 1302
 d POWLES, H. H. P.
 the steam engine. 1893. O 1312
 Slide valve gears. 1800. O 1195
 V. Marine engines and
). O 1350
 ine. 1887. O 1300
 Practical engineer's hand-
 **O 1360
 steam and steam-engines.
 O 1328
 um, steam engine, etc.
 () 1371
 nd GAISFORD, H., comps.
 ery and marine steam en-
 O 1204
 team engine. 1882. O 1319
 RUEHL, R. H. The cadet
 36. O 1365
- M'CARTHY, D. F., ed. Engineer's guide.
 1878 O 1321
 MARKS, W: D. Relative proportions of the
 steam engine. 1884. O 1333
 MARTEN, E: B. Steam boiler explosions.
 1878 *O 1364
 MILLAR, W. J., joint author. See WINTON,
 J: G.
 MORRISON, W: A. Practical engineer.
 1887 O 538
 MUIRHEAD, J. P. Watts' mechanical in-
 ventions. 3 v. 1854. O 140
 MUNRO, R. D. Steam boilers. 1892. O 1201
 NISSENSON, G: N. Injectors as feeders of
 steam boilers. 1800. O 1373
 PEABODY, C. H. Thermodynamics of the
 steam engine. 1889. O 1372
 PEATTIE, J. Steam boilers. 1888. O 1179
 POWLES, H. H. P., joint author. See
 HAEDER, H.
 PRAY, T: Twenty years with the indicator.
 2 v. 1885. O 1300
 RANKINE, W: J: M. The steam engine.
 1885 O 1345
 REAGAN, H. C., jr. Locomotive mechanism
 and engineering. 1894. O 1317
 REYNOLDS, M. Engineman's pocket com-
 panion. 1886. O 1154
 Locomotive engine driving. 1884. O 1326
 Model locomotive engineer, fireman and
 engine-boy 1879. O 1325
 RIPPER, W: Steam. 1889. O 1324
 ROBINSON, J. R. Steam-boiler explosions.
 1870 O 1475
 ROBINSON, S. W. Railroad economics.
 1882 O 1304
 ROPER, S. Catechism of steam engines.
 1889 O 1291
 Engineer's handy-book. 1889. O 1205
 Instructions for engineers and firemen.
 1886 O 1289
 Land and marine engines. 1888. O 1296
 Locomotive. 1889. O 1292
 Questions and answers for engineers.
 [1889] O 1290
 Steam-boiler: its care and management.
 1889 O 1298
 Steam fire engines. 1889. O 1297
 Use and abuse of the steam-boiler.
 [1876] O 1293
 Young engineer's own book. 1888. O 1294
 ROSE, J. Engines and engine-running.
 1887 O 1331
 Modern steam engines. 1886. **O 1399
 The slide-valve. 1884. O 1313
 SEATON, A. E. Marine engineering.
 1886 P 1249
 SINCLAIR, A. Locomotive engine. 1887. O 1358

STRETTON, C. E. Locomotive engine and its development. 1892.....O 1329
 THURSTON, R. H. Growth of the steam engine. 1884.....O 1340
 Philosophy of the steam engine. 1880.....O 1311
 Steam boiler explosions. 1888.....O 1341
 TOWER, G. B. N. Useful things to know about steam boilers. 1885.....O 1299
 WANSERROUGH, W. D. Portable engine. 1887.....O 1334
 WATSON, E. P. How to run engines and boilers. 1894.....O 1284
 WELCH, E. J. C. Designing valve gearing. 1890.....O 1159
 WILLIAMS, C. W. Heat and steam. 1867.....O 1375
 WILSON, R., and FLATHER, J. J. Treatise on steam-boilers. 1889.....O 1177
 WINTON, J. G., and MILLAR, W. J. Modern steam practice. 4 v. 1883.....O 1380
 WOODS, A. T. Compound locomotives. [Revised.] 1893.....O 1363

ROADS, RAILWAYS AND CANALS.

ACWORTH, W. M. Railways of England. 1889.....T 4292
 ADAMS, F. U. Atmospheric resistance in relation to railway trains. 1892.....O 1456
 ALEXANDER, E. P. Railway practice. 1887.....O 1424
 BARRY, J. W. Railway appliances. 1876.....O 1455
 CHALMERS, J. The Channel railway connecting England and France. 1867.....O 1432
 CLARK, D. K., *joint author.* See LAW, H.
 CODRINGTON, T. Maintenance of macadamised roads. 1879.....O 580
 COOKE, C. J. B., and *others.* Round the works of our great railways. n. d.....O 1465
 COTTON, C. P. Railway engineering. 1874.....O 1416
 DALIANO, W. H. Natural asphalt and mineral bitumen. 1893.....M 2125
 DOWSON, J. E. Tramways. 1875.....O 1418
 FINDLAY, G. Working and management of an English railway. 1889.....T 4267
 FLEMING, Sanford. The Intercolonial. 1876.....O 1495
 FLETCHER, W. Steam locomotion on common roads. 1891.....● 1360
 FORNEY, M. N., and *others.* Car builder's dictionary. 1881.....XO 1408
 FRITH, H. Flying horse. 1893.....O 1336
 The romance of engineering. 1892.....O 1194
 GILLESPIE, W. M. Manual of road-making. [1871].....O 1422

GORDON, W. J. Every-day life on the rail-road. n. d.....O 1457
 HAUPT, H. Street railway motors. 1893.....O 1413
 HAUPT, L. M. Move for better roads. 1891.....O 585
 HUNTINGTON, W. S. Road-master's assistant. 1884.....O 1410
 LAW, H., and CLARK, D. K. Roads and streets. 1881.....O 565
 M'ADAM, J. L. Remarks on present system of road making. 1820.....O 579
 NICOLLS, W. J. The railway builder. 1883.....O 1390
 PATTERSON, J. P. British railways. 1893.....O 1490
 PENDLETON, J. Our railways. 2 v. 1894.....O 1493
 Railways and railway men. 1892.....O 1458
 SMITH, J. B. Cable or rope traction. 1887.....O 1498
 STONE, Roy. New roads and road laws in the United States. 1894.....O 573
 STRETTON, C. E. Safe railway working. 1887.....*O 1414
 THOMPSON, S. C., and *others.* Road construction and maintenance. 1892...O 570

HISTORY OF SHIPS, BOATS AND NAVIGATION.

ADAMS, W. H. Davenport. Lighthouses and lightships. 1870.....P 1105
 Lighthouses and lightships. 1891...P 1106
 BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea. 1885.....P 1127
 BATES, W. W. American marine. 1893.P 1061
 BATSCH, A. von. Nautische Rückblicke. 1892.....P 1069
 BOURNE, H. R. F. English seamen. 2 v. 1868.....P 1030
 BRADY, W. N. Kedge-anchor. 1879...P 1250
 BURGESS, E. American and English yachts. [1887].....*P 1288
 BURNLEY, J. The romance of life preservation. 1888.....O 127
 CHAMBERS, W. and R., eds. Shipwrecks and tales of the sea. 1888.....P 1117
 COFFIN, R. F. The America's cup. 1885.....P 1119
 COFFIN, R. F., and *others.* Yachts and yachting. [1887].....*P 1275
 CORNEWALL-JONES, R. J. See JONES, R. J. C.
 DAUNT, A. Our sea-coast heroes. 1887.P 1109
 EDWARDS, E. P. Our sea marks. 1894.P 1159
 FORBES, R. B. Wrecks and rescues. 1889.....P 1151

GILMORE, J: Storm warriors. 1885...P 1125
 GOULD, E. W. Fifty years on the Mississippi.
 1889P 1055
 Harlan and Hollingsworth Company. Memoirs.
 1886**P 1393
 HILL, C: S. American shipping. 1883..P 1050
 Industrial rivers of the United Kingdom.
 1888P 1032
 JEWELL, J. G. Among our sailors.
 1874P 1123
 JONES, R. J. Cornwall. Ships, sailors, and
 the sea. 1887.....P 1112
 KELLY, J. D. J. The question of ships.
 1884P 1115
 KENEALY, A. J. Yacht races for the
 America's cup, 1851-93. 1894.....P 1272
 KINGSTON, W. H. G. Shipwrecks and dis-
 asters at sea. 1883.....P 1116
 LAUGHTON, J: Knox. Studies in naval
 history. 1887P 1028
 LESLIE, R. C: Old sea wings. 1890..*P 1046
 Sea-boat. 1892P 1324
 LINDEMAN, M. Norddeutsche Lloyd.
 1892P 1242
 MACDONALD, A. F-. Our ocean railways.
 1893P 1235
 MAGINNIS, A. J. The Atlantic ferry.
 1892P 1219
 PATTERSON, Howard. Nautical dictionary.
 [1891]XP 1275
 PONCE DE LEON, N., *comp.* Caravels of
 Columbus. [1893].....P 6025
 RUSSELL, W: Clark. Betwixt the forelands.
 [1889]P 1111
 A book for the hammock. 1887.....P 1113
 Sailors' language. 1883.....XP 1210
 SNOWDEN, T., jr. Report of Chesapeake
 & Ohio Canal Co. 1834.....P 1047
 TORR, C. Ancient ships. 1894.....P 1056
 TRENOR, T: S. Heroes of the Goodwin
 Sands. 1892.....P 1133
 United States Bureau of Navigation. Annual
 list of merchant vessels. v. 25.
 1893XP 1269
 United States Life Saving Service. Report,
 1886-91. 6 v.....ZP 1150
 WELLS, D: A. Our merchant marine.
 1885P 1026
 WYNKOOP, R: Vessels and voyages.
 1886P 1248

—

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.

BARNABY, S. W. Marine propellers.
 1891P 1247
 BLAND, W: Forms of ships. 1877.....P 1312
 CHADWICK, F. E., *and others.* Ocean steam-
 ships. 1891*P 1251

COTSELL, G: Ships' anchors. 1856....P 1813
 EDWARDS, E. The American marine
 engineer. 1891O 1354
 FISHBOURNE, E. G. Our ironclads and
 merchant ships. 1874P 1340
 GRANTHAM, J: Iron ship building: Plates.
 1868*P 1398
 Iron ship building: Text. 1868.....P 1314
 HICKS, C. Stansfeld-. Yachts, boats and
 canoes. 1887*P 1325
 History of a ship. 1882.....P 1110
 KIPPING, R. Masting. 1883.....P 1315
 Sails. 1880P 1316
 KUNHARDT, C. P. Small yachts.
 1891**P 1396
 Steam yachts and launches. 1887..*P 1246
 MAIN, T: Progress of marine-engineering.
 1893P 1215
 MELVILLE, G: W., *ed.* International
 engineering congress, 1893. 2 v.
 1894*P 1265
 NEISON, A. Boat building. n. d.....P 1327
 NEISON, A., *and others.* Boat-building and
 sailing. n. d.....P 1326
 POLLOCK, D: Modern shipbuilding.
 1884**P 1335
 SOMMERFELDT, H. A. Elementary and
 practical principles of the construction
 of ships. [Atlas.] 1861.....*P 1390
 Elementary and practical principles of the
 construction of ships. [Text.]
 1861P 1318
 STEPHENS, W. P. Canoe and boat building.
 2 v. 1889*P 1322
 STEVENS, R. W. On the stowage of ships.
 1873**P 1034
 WATTS, I., *and others.* Shipbuilding: theo-
 retical and practical; ed. by W. J. M.
 Rankine. 1886.....**P 1400

—

SAILING, NAVIGATION, ETC.

BIDDLE, T. E. Corinthian yachtsman; or,
 Hints on yachting. 1881.....P 1252
 BUSHELL, C: Rigger's guide and seaman's
 assistant. 1877P 1206
 Dick's yachting and sailing. n. d.....P 1216
 EVERS, H: Navigation in theory and practice.
 n. d.....P 1212
 Theory and practice of navigation.
 1873P 1208
 FITZGERALD, C. C. P. Boat sailing and
 racing. 1885P 1205
 FLAGG, A. T. Primer of navigation.
 1894P 1196
 FRAZAR, Douglas. Practical boat-sailing.
 [1879]P 1202

- GREENWOOD, J. *Sailor's sea-book.*
1882P 1217
- HARCOURT, L. F. V. *Harbours and docks.*
2 v. 1885.....**O 842
Treatise on rivers and canals. 2 v.
1882**O 841
- HAYWARD, J. D. *Canoeing with sail and
paddle.* 1893P 1210
- HEAP, D. P., *comp.* *Ancient and modern
lighthouses.* 1889.....P 1148
- JAL, A. *Glossaire nautique.* 1848....XP 1290
- KEMP, D. *Yacht and boat sailing.* 1878.*P 1276
- KNIGHT, E. F. *Sailing.* 1889.....P 1214
- NARES, Sir G: S. *Seamanship.* 1882...P 1245
- PAASCH, H. *From keel to truck: naval
terms.* 1885XP 1260
- PATERSON, H. *Navigator's pocket-book.*
1894P 1192
- QUALTROUGH, E: F. *Boat saller's manual.*
1886P 1200
Sailor's handy book. 1881.....P 1201
- ROGERS, F. *Magnetism of iron vessels.*
1877P 1304
- SULLIVAN, Sir E.; *and others.* *Yachting.*
2 v. 1894.....*P 1233
- THOMSON, Sir W: *Navigational affairs.*
1891N 115-3
- WARREN, T. R. *On deck.* 1888.....P 1220
- WINN, W: *Boating man's vade mecum.*
1891P 1221
- WOODGATE, W. B. *Boating.* 1888...*P 2526
Rowing and sculling. 1889.....P 2514
- YOUNG, J. R. *Navigation, and nautical
astronomy.* 1882P 1218
- BLUNT, S. E. *Rifle and carbine firing for
U. S. Army.* 1885.....P 200
- BOGUSLAWSKI, A. von. *Tactical deductions
from the war of 1870-71.* 1891.....P 137
- BURNHAM, W. P. *Duties of outposts, etc.*
1893P 104
*Three roads to a commission in the U. S.
army.* 1893S 5818
- CALIFF, J. M. *Notes on military science.*
1891P 115
- CHASE, C., *and others.* *National guard in
service.* 1891P 118
- CHESTER, J., *comp.* *Ballistics for non-
commissioned officers.* 1893.....P 309
- CLAUSEWITZ, C. von. *On war.* 1873..P 138
- COLOMB, P. H., *and others.* *Great war of
189—, a forecast.* 1893.....P 145
- Confederate States of America. *Army regula-
tions.* 1864P 512
- CRONKHITE, A., *comp.* *Gunnery for non-
commissioned officers.* 1893.....P 309
- DERRÉCAGAIX, V. *Modern war.* 2 v.
1888-90**P 143
1. *Strategy.*
2. *Grand tactics.*
Modern war: Atlas. 1888.....**P 144
- DOUGLAS, Sir H. *Observations on modern
systems of fortification.* 1859.....P 141
- DUFOUR, G. H. *Strategy and tactics.*
1864P 109
- École de bataillon. n. d.....P 409
- École du soldat et de peloton. 1858.....P 406
- EDE, G: *Guns and gun material.* 1889.P 207
- FARROW, E: S. *Military encyclopedia.* 3 v.
1885XP 190
Mountain scouting. 1881.....P 2237
- FIX, H: G. *Manual of strategy.* 1889..P 106
- FOERSTER, M. von. *Compressed gun cotton
for military use.* 1886.....P 205
- GALL, H. R. *Modern tactics.* 1890....P 158
- GALLUP, A. *Handbook of military signaling.*
1893P 100
- GOLTZ, C., *Baron von der.* *The nation in arms;*
tr. by P. A. Ashworth. 1887.....P 50
- GOULD, A. C. *Modern American rifles.*
1892P 223
- GREENER, W. W. *Choke-bore guns.*
n. d.*P 210
The gun and its development. [1884].P 230
Modern breech-loaders. n. d.....P 208
Modern shot guns. n. d.....P 227
- HAMLEY, Sir E: B. *National defence.*
1889P 1033
Operations of war. 1869.....**P 168
- HENDERSON, G. F. R. *Battle of Spichenen.*
n. d.....P 111
- HERSHLER, N. *Guardsman's handbook.*
1885P 415

AÉRIAL NAVIGATION.

- CHANUTE, O. *Progress in flying machines.*
n. d.....N 1559
- MANSFIELD, C: B. *Aerial navigation.*
1877N 1543
- MARION, F. *Balloon ascents.* 1871....N 1506
- MAY, G. *Ballooning: its history and principles.*
1885N 1520
- SALVERDA, J. G. W. F. van. *Aérial naviga-
tion.* 1894.....N 1525

ART OF WAR.

- American military pocket atlas. [1776].**L 43
- BATCHELOR, J. B., jr. *Infantry fire.*
1892P 400
- BATES, J: C., *and others.* *Infantry drill
regulations.* 1891P 405
- BIGELOW, J:, jr. *The principles of strategy.*
1891**P 188

INGELFINGEN, K. zu H., <i>Prince</i> . Letters on artillery. 1800.....P 324	HISTORY OF WARFARE.
Letters on cavalry. 1803.....P 353	AMICIS, E. de. Military life in Italy; tr. by W. W. Cady. 1832.....P 25
Letters on infantry. 1892.....P 420	ANDERSON, R. P. Victories and defeats. 1873P 139
JOMINI, A. H.; <i>Baron de</i> . Art of war. 1879P 120	Armies of to-day, <i>The</i> . 1803.....*P 54
JUDSON, H.: P. Caesar's army. 1838...P 110	BIRKHMIMER, W: E. Sketch of the artillery: U. S. army. 1884.....P 340
KOETTSCHAU, C. The coming Franco-German war; tr. by J: HILL 1887..P 127	BRACKETT, A. G. History of the U. S. cavalry. 1865P 360
LIVERMORE, W. R. Manœuvres for infantry. 1888P 102	British army album. n. d.....**P 28
LLOYD, W. W. On active service. 1890**Q 8223	BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American soldier. [1880]P 56
LONGRIDGE, J. A. Smokeless powder. 1890P 232	BURTON, <i>Sir</i> R: F. Book of the sword. 1884**Q 4795
MAUDE, F. N. Letters on tactics and organization. 1891P 136	CALLAN, J: F. Military laws of the United States. 1858.....ZU 950
MAURICE, F. War. 1801P 134	CARLSEN, W: War as it is; tr. by P. H. Peckover. 1892D 5622
MERCUR, J. Elements of the art of war. 1839P 140	CHESENEY, C: O. Modern military biography. 1874P 43
MIDDLETON, O. R. Outlines of military history. n. d.P 68	CROMB, J. Highland brigade, its battles and its heroes. 1886.....P 24
MONTAGUE, W. E. Military topography. 1893P 119	DAWSON, H: B. Battles of the United States. 2 v. [1855]**P 175
NORTON, C: B., <i>ed</i> . Small arms and heavy ordnance, etc. 1880.....**P 280	DENISON, G: T. History of cavalry. 1877P 370
ORDWAY, A. Cycle-infantry drill regulations. 1892P 404	DILKE, <i>Sir</i> C: W. The British army. 1888P 41
SCOFFERN, J. Projectile weapons of war. 1859P 220	DODGE, T. A. Alexander. 1800.....P 61
SHADWELL, L., <i>comp</i> . Mountain warfare in Switzerland: illustrated by campaign of 1799. 1875.....P 132	Cæsar. 1892P 63
SHARPE, H: G., <i>comp</i> . Art of subsisting armies in war. 1803.....P 101	Great captains: Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick, and Napoleon. 1889.....P 57
STONE, F. G. Tactical studies. 1886...P 142	Hannibal. 1891*P 62
SZABAD, E. Modern war: its theory and practice. 1863P 113	FARRER, J. A. Military manners and customs. 1885P 17
TIDBALL, J: C. Manual of heavy artillery service. 1891P 312	FRANCE, H. John Bull's army. 1887...P 14
TOTTEN, C: A. L. Yale military lectures. 1890P 140	FRY, J. B. Military miscellanies. 1830..P 58
Uniform of the army of the United States. n. d**Q 4009	GOULD, A. C. (<i>Ralph Greenwood</i> .) Modern American pistols and revolvers. 1894P 490
United States. Revised army regulations, 1861. [1861]P 520	GREENE, F. V. Army life in Russia. 1881P 21
UPTON, E. U. S. infantry tactics: Double and single rank. 1890.....P 402	GREENWOOD, Ralph, <i>ps</i> . See GOULD, A. C.
WHEELER, J. B. Art and science of war. 1879P 110	HAZEN, W: B. School and army in Germany and France. 1872.....P 34
WHITTAKER, F: Volunteer cavalry. 1871P 350	HEWITT, J: Ancient armour. 3 v. 1855-60**Q 4778
WILCOX, C. M. Rifles and rifle practice. 1859P 213	KING, <i>Capt</i> . C: Trials of a staff officer. 1891P 22
WILKINSON, H. S. Citizen soldiers. 1884P 107	LA BARRE DUPARCQ, E. de. Military art and history. 1863.....P 150
	LACOMBE, M. P. Arms and armour; tr. by C: Boutell. 1874.....Q 4767
	LLOYD, E. M. Engineer studies. 1887..P 125
	LOGAN, J: A. Volunteer soldier of America. 1887P 180

- McCLELLAN, G: B. Armies of Europe.
1862P 60
- MACDOUGALL, P. L. Campaigns of Hannibal. 1858P 112
- MAGUIRE, T: M. Modern military history.
1887P 128
- MALLESON, G: B. Battle-fields of Germany.
1884P 47
- MARTEL, C: Military Italy. 1884.....P 55
- MAURICE, Col. J: F: The balance of military power in Europe. 1898.....P 15
- MOLYNEUX, T: M. Conjoint expeditions.
1759P 126
- NAPIER, Sir C: J., ed. Lights and shadows of military life. 1850.....P 42
- OMAN, C. W. C. Art of war in the Middle Ages. 1885P 108
- PERRY, Ottley Lane. Rank and badges in her majesty's army and navy.
1888XP 20
- POTEN, B. Unser Volk in Waffen.
n. d.**Q 8815
- RHODES, G. Tents and tent-life. 1858.P 440
- ROEMER, J. Cavalry, its history, etc.
1863P 375
- SCOTT, Sir S. D: British army. 1880..P 40
- SIMKIN, R: Our armies. n. d.....*P 39
- STEWART, H: Our redcoats and bluejackets.
1889P 20
- STOCQUELER, J. H. History of the British army. 1871P 75
- TROYTE, J. E. A. Through the ranks to a commission. 1881P 10
- UPTON, E. Armies of Asia and Europe.
1878P 44
- VIOULET-LE-DUC, E. Annals of a fortress.
1876P 135
- WILKINSON, S. The brain of an army.
1890P 114
- ZOGBAUM, R. F. Horse, foot and dragoons.
1888**P 155
- BRASSEY, Sir T: British navy. 5 v.
1882-83P 1060
- BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American sailor.
[1888]P 1041
- COLOMB, P. H. Naval warfare. 1891..P 1071
- COOPER, James Fenimore. Naval history of the United States. 2 v. 1839....P 1045
- DAHLGREN, J. A. B. Naval percussion locks and primers. 1853.....P 1029
- FORSTER, H. O. A. In a conning tower.
1891P 1019
- HAMERSLY, L. R. Naval encyclopædia.
1881**P 1075
- HOFF, W: B-. Elementary naval science.
1894P 1068
- JAMES, W: Naval history of Great Britain.
6 v. 1859.....P 1015
- JAQUES, W: H. Ericsson's destroyer.
1885P 1022
- Heavy ordnance for national defence.
1885P 1024
- Modern armour for national defence.
1886P 1021
- Torpedoes for national defense. 1886..P 1025
- LOSSING, Benson J. Story of the United States navy. [1880].....P 1020
- LOW, C: R. England's sea victories.
1893P 1017
- MAHAN, A. T. Influence of sea power upon history. 1890P 1036
- Influence of sea power upon the French Revolution, etc. 2 v. 1892.....*P 1052
- NIGOLAS, Sir N: H. History of the Royal navy. 2 v. 1847P 1043
- NICOLAS, P. H. Royal marine forces.
2 v. 1845P 1053
- NORMAN, C. B. The corsairs of France.
1887*P 1040
- PARKER, F. A. Fleets of the world.
1876P 1048
- PEAKE, J. Naval architecture. 1884...P 1317
- SEAFORTH, A. N. Last great naval war.
n. d.P 1018
- SLEEMAN, C. W. Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. 1880*P 1062
- THEARLE, S: J. P. Naval architecture:
Plates. n. d.....P 1390
- Naval architecture: Text. n. d.....P 1308
- Theoretical naval architecture: Plates.
1877*P 1391
- Theoretical naval architecture: Text.
1877P 1309
- WARAKER, T: Naval warfare of the future.
1892P 1014
- WHITE, T: Naval researches. 1830....P 1049
- WILLIAMS, H. The steam navy of England.
1893P 1054
- WILMOT, S. E-. Development of navies.
1892P 1027

NAVAL WARFARE.

- ABBOTT, H: L. Defence of sea-coast of United States. 1888.....P 1044
- ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Famous ships of the British navy. [1863].....P 1114
- ALDRICH, M. A. United States marine corps.
1875P 1042
- ALLEN, J. Battles of the British navy. 2 v.
1883-80P 1010
- BAKER, Sir Sherston. Office of vice-admiral of the coast. 1884P 1037
- BOWLES, T: G. Maritime warfare.
1878P 1035

PAPER MAKING.

- BEVAN, E. J., *joint author. See* CROSS, C. F.
 OLAPPERTON, G: Practical paper-making.
 1894O 7774
 CROSS, C. F., and BEVAN, E. J. Paper-
 making. 1898O 2754
 DAVIS, C: T: Manufacture of paper.
 1886*O 2783
 DUNBAR, J. Practical paper maker.
 1881O 2751
 HERRING, R: Paper and paper-making.
 1856O 2775
 Varieties of paper. 1860.....XO 2790
 KOOPS, M. Invention of paper. 1801..O 2763
 MUNSELL, J. Paper and paper making.
 1876O 2760
 SMITH, J. E. A., *comp.* A history of paper.
 1882O 2785
 WATT, A. Art of paper-making. 1890..O 2758
 WOOLNOUGH, C. W. Whole art of marbling.
 1881*O 2764

PRINTING AND BOOK-BINDING.

- ARNETT, J: A. Books of the ancients.
 1837D 1453
 BISHOP, H: G. Practical printer. 1891.O 7725
 BLADES, W. Pentateuch of printing.
 1891XD 7740
 CAREY, A. History of a book. n. d....O 2770
 CRANE, W. J. E. Bookbinding for amateurs.
 1885O 2757
 DE VINNE, T. L., *comp.* Invention of printing.
 1877XD 7689
 DICKSON, Robert, and EDMOND, J: Phillip.
 Annals of Scottish printing. 1890..XD 7765
 EDMOND, J: Phillip, *joint author. See*
 DICKSON, Robert.
 GRESWELL, W: P. Annals of Parisian
 typography. 1818XD 7705
 HANNETT, J: Bibliopectia. 1848.....O 2756
 HARLAND, J: W. The printing arts.
 1892O 7757
 HESSELS, J. H: Gutenberg. 1882....XD 7655
 Haarlem the birth-place of printing.
 1887XD 7716
 JACOBI, C: T: Notes on books and printing.
 1892D 1577
 The printer's vocabulary. 1888...XO 2763
 Printing. 1890O 2750
 JACOBI, C: T; *comp.* Printer's handbook.
 1887O 2755
 JOHNSON, J. Typographia. 2 v. 1824.XD 7405
 LINDE, A. Vander. Haarlem legends of the
 invention of printing. 1871.....XD 7675
 MACKELLAR, T: American printer.
 1885O 2761

MACKELLAR, T; *cont.*

- The American printer. [Revised edition.]
 1889O 2759
 MENGEL, J: G. Specimens of printing type,
 etc. n. d.....XO 2780
 MOORE, J: W., *comp.* Historical and biog-
 raphical notes relative to printers,
 printing, etc., 1420-1886.....D 1632
 NICHOLSON, J. B. Manual of book binding.
 1882O 2762
 PRIDEAUX, S. T. Historical sketch of book-
 binding. 1893O 2767
 REED, T. B. Old English letter foundries.
 1887XD 7707
 RINGWALD, J. Luther. American encyclo-
 pædia of printing. 1871.....XO 2777
 ROBERTS, W. Printers' marks. 1893..D 11482
 SCHNAUSS, Julius. Collotype and photo-
 lithography. 1889O 2738
 SKEEN, W: Early typography. 1872 XD 7635
 SOUTHWARD, J: Printing machinery.
 n. d.....O 1160
 URQUHART, J. W. Electrotyping. 1881.O 1623
 WALLIS, A. Examples of the book-binder's
 art. 1890**O 2799
 WILSON, F: J. F. Stereotyping and elec-
 trotyping. n. d.....O 1624
 WOOD, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating
 books. 1887D 1466
 ZAEHNSDORF, J. W. Art of book binding.
 1880O 2765

WATCHES AND CLOCKS.

- BECKETT, *Sir* Edmund. Clocks. 1883.O 2510
 BENSON, James W. Time and timetellers.
 1875O 2517
 ROOTH, M.. L. Clock and watchmaker's
 manual. 1882O 2519
 BRITTEN, F. J. Watch and clockmakers'
 handbook. 1884O 2522
 GATTY, M. Book of sun-dials. 1872....Q 8047
 GLASGOW, D: Watch and clock making.
 1885O 2505
 HASLUCK, Paul N. Clock jobber's handy-
 book. 1889O 2518
 JEROME, Chauncey. American clock business.
 1860G 14715
 KEMLO, F. Watch-repairer's hand-book.
 1884O 2523
 KENDAL, J. F. History of watches and
 other timekeepers. 1892.....O 2509
 NELTHROPP, H. L. Treatise on watch-work.
 1873O 2515
 SAUNIER, Claudius. Modern horology.
 1887**O 2521
 Watchmakers' handbook. 1882.....O 2508

- TRIPPLIN, J. Watch and clock making in
1880. 1800O 2510
WOODS, E: J. Curiosities of clocks and
watches. 1806O 2520

PHOTOGRAPHY.

- A B C of modern photography. n. d.O 2716
ABNEY, W. de W. Instruction in photography.
1888O 2718
Photography and the spectroscope.
1885O 2746
Photography with emulsions. 1885.O 2717
Treatise on photography. 1884.O 2702
ABNEY, W. de W., and ROBINSON, H. P.
Silver printing. 1888O 2703
ADAMS, W. L., *ed.* Photographic instructor.
1888O 2744
ALFIERI, B. Half-holidays with the camera.
n. d.O 2699
BIGELOW, L. G. Artistic photography.
1876**O 2720
BLACK, A. Photography. 1804.O 2696
BOLAS, T: Photo-mechanical printing.
1884O 2747
BROTHERS, A. Photography. 1892.*O 2737
BURBANK, W. H. The photographic negative.
1888O 2742
Photographic printing methods. 1887.O 2741
BURTON, W. K. Photographic printing.
1887O 2711
BURTON, W. K., and PRINGLE, A. Processes
of pure photography. [1889].O 2745
EMERSON, P. H. Naturalistic photography.
1889O 2713
FELLOW OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY,
A, *ps.* Beginner's guide to photography.
n. d.O 2719
Ferrotyper's guide. [1873].O 2704
FRENCH, A. *See* THANET, Octave, *ps.*
HARRISON, W: J. The chemistry of pho-
tography. 1892O 2739
A history of photography. 1887.O 2743
HEPWORTH, T. C. Photography for amateurs.
1887O 2700
HOPE, A. Amateur photographer's hand book.
1800O 2721
HUGHES, J. Photography. [1883].O 2705
JENNINGS, I. H. How to photograph
microscopic objects. 1886.O 2712
JONES, C. Science and practice of photo-
graphy. 1888O 2723
LIETZE, E. Modern heliographic processes.
1888*O 2748
LITTLE, D: M. Instantaneous marine studies.
1883**Q 8056
MALLEY, A. C. Micro-photography.
1883O 2707
MELDOLA, R. Chemistry of photography.
1889O 2715
PRICE, H: C. How to make pictures.
1887*O 2732
PRINGLE, A., *joint author.* *See* BURTON,
W. K.
ROBINSON, H. P. Letters on landscape
photography. 1888 *O 2740
ROBINSON, H. P., *joint author.* *See* ABNEY,
W. de W.
ROCHE, T. C. How to make photographs.
1886O 2706
SLINGSBY, R. Treatise on magnesium flash-
light photography. 1890.*O 2749
TAYLOR, J. T. Optics of photography.
1892O 2701
THANET, Octave, *ps.* (A. French.) An adven-
ture in photography. 1893.O 2698
TISSANDIER, G. History of photography.
1877O 2708
VOGEL, E. Practical pocket-book of photo-
graphy. 1893O 2695
VOGEL, H. Chemistry of light and photo-
graphy. 1884O 2709
Progress in photography. 1883.O 2714
WALLACE, E. Amateur photographer.
[1884]O 2710
WATERHOUSE, J. Preparation of drawings
for photographic reproduction. 1890.O 2724
WILSON, E: L. Cyclopaedic photography.
1894XO 2730
Quarter century in photography.
1887*O 2722

MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.

- Boot and shoemaker's assistant. 1853. **O 3098
BORE, H: Story of the invention of steel
pens. 1890O 124
Broom-corn and brooms. [1876].O 3700
BURGESS, J. Coach building. 1881.O 3012
CAMERON, J., *ed.* Soaps and candles.
1888O 2628
CAROT, H. Kunstverglasungen. n. d. ...Q 757
CARPENTER, W: L. Soap, candles, lubri-
cants, etc. 1885.O 2632
CHAPMAN, R. Ropemaking. 1868.O 3006
DAWIDOWSKY, F. Raw materials and
fabrication of glue. 1884.O 2638
DOUGLAS, W: Horse-shoeing as it is and as
it should be. 1873.O 4164
FARR, W:, and THRUPP, G: A. Coach
trimming. 1888O 3030
FISHER, A. T. The farrier. 1893.O 9128

FITZGERALD, W: N. Carriage trimmers' manual. 1881O 3038	NESBITT, A. Glass. n. d.....Q 786
Harness makers' manual. 1886.....O 3025	PELLATT, A. Glass making. 1840...**Q 820
FLEMING, G. Practical horseshoeing. 1884O 4102	PHILIPSON, J: Harness. 1882.....O 3036
FRANKEL, J. Starch, glucose, starch-sugar and dextrine. 1881.....O 2670	POWELL, H. J., and others. Glass-making. 1883O 2583
GADD, W. L. Soap manufacture. 1893.O 2625	PROCTER, H: R. Text-book of tanning. 1885O 3014
GARNIER, É. Histoire de la verrerie et de l'émaillerie. 1886**Q 885	RICHARDSON, M. T., comp. Practical carriage building. 2 v. 1892.....O 3017
HANCOCK, T: Caoutchouc manufacture in England. 1857O 2642	SAUZAY, A. Wonders of glass-making. 1872O 2579
HILES, T. L. The ice crop. 1893.....O 4360	SHENSTONE, W. A. Glass blowing. 1886O 2580
HOFFER, R. Caoutchouc and gutta percha. 1883O 2635	SLOANE, T. O. Rubber hand stamps. 1891O 2534
HOLLY, H. W. Art of saw-filing. 1864.O 3002	STANDAGE, H. C., comp. Cements, pastes, glues, and gums. 1893.....O 1972
KICK, F: Flour manufacture. 1888...*O 1222	STEVENS, J: W. Leather manufacture. 1891*O 3060
LEDoux, C: Ice-making machines. 1879O 1153	SVEDELIUS, G. Hand-book for charcoal burners. 1875O 2590
LEHNER, S. Manufacture of ink. 1892.O 2611	THRUPP, G: A., joint author. See FARR, W:
LÉLAND, C: G. Leather work. 1892...Q 823	WATT, A. Leather manufacture. 1887.O 3015
LENO, J: B. Boot and shoe making. 1885O 3016	Soap making. 1887.....O 2631
MONACHESI, H: D., and YOHN, A. B., eds. Stationer's hand-book. 1876.....XO 2775	YOHN, A. B., joint editor. See MONACHESI, H: D.
MORFIT, C. Chemistry of soap and candles. 1856O 2648	

MATHEMATICS.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ARMAN, A. Ready reckoner. 1884.....O 500	CLIFFORD, W: K. Common sense of the exact sciences. 1885.....N 5032
ATKINS, E: Pure mathematics. 2 v. 1877-75N 5007	COMTE, A. Philosophy of mathematics. 1871N 5045
BALL, W. W. R. History of mathematics. 1888N 5033	COX, H. Integral calculus. 1852.....N 5610
Mathematical recreations and problems. 1892N 5035	DAVIES, C: Logic and utility of mathematics. 1850N 5050
Study of mathematics at Cambridge. 1889N 5028	EDGEWORTH, F. Y. Mathematical psychics. 1881N 5051
BERKELEY, G: Mathematical works. 1837D 3942	ELLWOOD, J. K. Table book and test problems in mathematics. 1892....N 5018
Mathematical works; ed. by A. C. Fraser. 1871D 3943-3	GOODWIN, H. Problems in mathematics. 1862N 5048
BLEDSoE, A. T. Philosophy of mathematics. 1881N 5025	GOW, J. A short history of Greek mathematics. 1884N 5052
CAJORI, F. History of mathematics. 1894N 5040	HANN, J. Trigonometry. 1881.....N 5561
CAMPIN, F. Mathematics. 1882.....N 5015	HEATHER, J. F. Mathematical instruments. 3 v. 1884N 5081

- HEATHER, J. F., cont.**
 1. Drawing and measuring instruments.
 2. Optical instruments.
 3. Surveying and astronomical instruments.
- HINTON, C. H.** What is the fourth dimension? 1884N 5029
- HOARE, C.** Slide rule. 1881.....N 5080
- HOPKINS, Manley.** The cardinal numbers. 1887N 5005
- HULME, F. E.** Mathematical drawing instruments. 1887N 5087
- JOHNSON, V. E.** Mathematics. n. d....N 5026
- KIRKMAN, T. P.** First mnemonical lessons in geometry, algebra, and trigonometry. 1852N 5465
- KLEIN, F.** Lectures on mathematics, 1893. 1894N 5055
- LAW, H.** Mathematical tables. 1884...N 5084
- LOVE, A. E. H.** Mathematical theory of elasticity. v. 1. 1892N 5058
- O'GORMAN, D.** Compendious calculator. 1885N 5113
- OLIVER, G.** The Pythagorean triangle. 1875N 5024
- PARKE, U.** Philosophy of numbers. 1842N 5034
- PROCTOR, R:** A. Chance and luck. 1887R 2735
- PRYDE, J., ed.** Mathematical tables. 1881N 5093
- QUETELET, M. A.** Letters on the theory of probabilities. 1849.....N 5059
- RICHARDSON, A. T.** Progressive mathematical exercises. 1891.....N 5010
- THOMAN, F.** Theory of compound interest and annuities. 1891.....N 5079
- TODHUNTER, I.** Mathematical theory of probability. 1865N 5053
- VENN, J:** Logic of chance. 1876.....R 2024
- WHITWORTH, W:** A. Choice and chance. 1886N 5038
- WILLIAMSON, B:** Mathematical theory of the stress and strain of elastic solids. 1894N 5040
- WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B.** Differential calculus. 1882N 5611

GEOMETRY.

- ANGEL, H:** Geometry and projection: Plates. n. d.....N 5499
 Plane and solid geometry. n. d....N 5457
 Practical plane geometry and projection. n. dN 5474
- BAKER, T:** Mensuration. 1884.....N 5560
- CARROLL, Lewis, ps.** See DODGSON, C: L.

- CLAIRAUT, A. C.** Elements of geometry. 1881N 5475
- DIXON, E: T.** Foundations of geometry. 1891N 5482
- DODGSON, C: L. (Lewis Carroll.)** Euclid and his modern rivals. 1885.....N 5467
- EUCLID.** Books 1-6; ed. by J. A. Galbraith and S: Haughton. 2 v. 1857-59.....N 5455
 Elements of geometry; ed. by H: Law. 1881N 5466
 Elements of geometry; ed. by R. Simson. 1839N 5468
 Elements of plane geometry; ed. by W. D. Cooley. n. d.....N 5470
 First book; ed. by C. P. Mason. 1854.N 5454
- HANN, J.** Analytical geometry. 1871...N 5462
- HEATHER, J. F.** Descriptive geometry. 1884N 5468
 Plane geometry. 1877.....N 5464
- LUND, T:** Elements of geometry. 1859.N 5460
- SPENCER, W: G:** Inventional geometry. 1884N 5453
- TAYLOR, C:** Geometry of conics. 1881.N 5478

ARITHMETIC AND ALGEBRA.

- BOWRING, Sir J:** Decimal system in numbers, etc. 1872N 5328
- BYRNE, O.** Dual arithmetic. 1863.....N 5049
- DAVIES, C:** New elementary algebra. [1887]N 5414
- DE MORGAN, A:** Elements of arithmetic. 1835N 5130
- DUNTON, L.** Arithmetic in primary schools. 1888N 5039
- EATON, J. S.** Treatise on arithmetic. 1858N 5120
- FIELDS, C. C.** Practical treatise on cancellation. 1882N 5070
- HADDON, J.** Algebra. 1855.....N 5410
 Key to Haddon's algebra; by J. R. Young. n. d.N 5411
- HANEY, J: D.** The expert calculator. 1893N 5062
- HEATH, T. L.** Diophantos of Alexandria. 1885N 5420
- HIPSILEY, W.** Equational arithmetic. 1854N 5110
- JACKSON, J:** Curious puzzles. n. d....P 2739
 Shorthand of arithmetic. 1889.....N 5122
- LANDER, S.** Our own school arithmetic. 1863N 5075
- Miller's ready reckoner.** 1861.....O 1173
- Miscellanea curiosa.** 1735.....G 1626
- NUGENT, A. J., joint author.** See SADLER, W. H.
- ROWLAND, T. B.** Arithmetical puzzles. 1892P 2781

SADLER, W. H. Counting-house arithmetic.
1880N 5145
SADLER, W. H., and NUGENT, A. J. Counting house arithmetic. [New edition.]
1890N 5146
SMITH, B. Arithmetic and algebra. 1863. N 5108
SMITH, C. Arithmetic. 1891.....N 5105
YOUNG, J. R. Key to arithmetic. [1853]. N 5112
Key to Haddon's algebra. n. d.N 5411

BOOK-KEEPING.

BALL, J., *joint author.* See HAMILTON, R. G. C.
BRIERLEY, J: T. Book-keeping at a glance.
1803N 5351
BRYANT, H. B., *joint author.* See PACHARD, S. S.
FELLS, J. M., *joint author.* See GARCKE, E.
GARCKE, E., and FELLS, J. M. Factory accounts. 1887O 970
GAY, G: E. Business book-keeping. 1891. N 5398
GOODWIN, J. H. Improved book-keeping and business manual. 1892.....N 5393
HADDON, J. Commercial book-keeping.
1886N 5360
HAMILTON, R. G. C., and BALL, J: Book-keeping. 1874N 5353
LINDE, G. van de. Book keeping. 1891. N 5370
MAYHEW, I. Standard book-keeping.
1891N 5390
METTENHEIMER, H. J. Safety book-keeping.
1875N 5354
PACHARD, S. S., and BRYANT, H. B.
Bryant and Stratton's new counting-house book-keeping. [1878]N 5395

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

ALEXANDER, J: H. Dictionary of weights and measures. 1850.....XN 5346
Standards of weight and measure for Maryland. 1845N 5340
Weights and measures. 1867.....N 5342
BARNARD, F: A. P. Metric system.
1879N 5345
Metrological system of the great pyramid.
1884N 5348
BROOK, J: French measure and English equivalents. 1883N 5300
CHISHOLM, H. W. On weighing and measuring. 1877N 5313
CLARK, Latimer. Dictionary of metric and other measures. 1891.....XN 5307
DAVIES, C: Metric system. 1871.....N 5316
EARL, A. Physical measurement. 1894. N 1078
JACKSON, G: Metric system. 1889....N 5305
JACKSON, L. D'A. Modern metrology.
1882N 5330
NOEL, E. Science of metrology. 1889..N 5338
PETRIE, W. M. F. Inductive metrology.
1877N 5337
STEELE, J: Hay and straw measure.
1882N 5312
TOTTEN, C: A. L. An important question.
1884N 5340
U. S. Congress. Report of the committee on coinage, weights, and measures, on the metric system. 1879.....N 5343
WALKER, J. Theory of physical balance.
1887N 1122
WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B. Measures and weights. 1881N 5310

NATURAL SCIENCE AND NATURAL HISTORY.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ABBOTT, C: C. Days out of doors.
1889M 209
Upland and meadow. 1886.....M 221
ALLEN, Grant, and others. Nature studies.
1892N 173
American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings, 1848-90.
82 v.XN 25
ANDREWS, T: Scientific papers. 1889. N 209

ARGYLL, Duke of. Unity of nature.
1885M 80
Reign of law. n. d.....M 66
Association française pour l'avancement des sciences: Marseille. 1891.....XN 65
BAIRD, S. F., ed. Annual record of science and industry. 8 v. 1871-8.....N 30
BENISON, H. W. S. W. Haunts of nature.
1889M 210

BEECHER, F. *First year of science*: for use in schools. 1857. N 74

BOHN, H. *Handbook of Young Men's Gleanings*. 1857. N 275

BOLLES, Frank. *At the death of Benjamin Franklin*. 1836. M 20

Boys' book of science. 1881. N 140

British Association for the Advancement of Science. *International statistics of meteorology*. 1883. XN 10

Report. 1884. XN 17

BROWN, R. *ed. Science for all*. 3 v. 1888. N 170

BROWN, S. *Lectures on the atomic theory and essays scientific and literary*. 2 v. 1858. D 5400

BROWNE, Sir T. *Pseudodoxia epidemica*. 2 v. 1884. D 3635-1-2

BROWNSON, O. A. *Criticisms of some recent theories in the sciences*. 1884. D 3930-9

BUCKLEY, Arabella B. *Fairy land of science*. 1884. N 116

Moral teachings of science. 1891. N 92

Through magic glasses. 1890. N 117

CAILLARD, E. M. *Invisible powers of nature*. 1888. N 81

CALLEJA, C. *Principles of universal physiology*. 1889. N 134

CAMPBELL, G. J. D. *See ARGYLL, Duke of.*

CAREY, A. *Wonders of common things*. n. d. N 105

CARPENTER, W. B. *Nature and man*. 1888. M 69

COLLINS, H. *Treatise on nature*. 1886. M 65

COOKE, J. P. *Scientific culture, etc.* 1881. N 80

COTTA, B. *Briefe über Alexander von Humboldt's Kosmos*. 4 v. 1848-59. M 155

CROWTHER, J. *The horses of the sun*. n. d. N 126

DAVY, Sir Humphry. *Collected works*; ed. by J. Davy. 9 v. 1839-40. N 198

1. *Memoir.*

2. *Early miscellaneous papers, 1799-1805.*

3. *Researches, chemical and philosophical.*

4. *Elements of chemical philosophy.*

5. *Bakerian lectures and miscellaneous papers, 1806-15.*

6. *Miscellaneous papers and researches on the safety lamp, etc., 1815-28.*

7. *Elements of agricultural chemistry. Pt. 1.*

8. *Elements of agricultural chemistry. Pt. 2; Miscellaneous lectures.*

9. *Salmonia, or, Days of fly-fishing; Consolation in travel.*

DE LANOYE, F. *Sublime in nature*. 1871. M 10

DRAPER, J. C. *Yearbook of nature, etc.* 1873. N 1

DUNCAN, H. *Sacred philosophy of the season*. 4 v. 1875. M 12

ESTES, D. *ed. Half-hour recreations in popular science*. 2 v. [1874-79]. N 11

FELTS, W. W. *Principles of science*. 1890. N 17

FISHER, Arabella B. *See BUCKLEY, Arabella B.*

GALL, J. and ROBERTSON, D. *Popular readings in science*. 1892. N 1

GAYE, S. *Great world's farm*. 1803. M 3

The world's lumber room. 1885. N 1

GIBSON, W. H. *Strolls by starlight and sunshine*. 1891. *M 2

GLANVILL, J. *Scepis scientifica*. 1885. N

GOODRICH, S. G. (*P: Parley*). *Glance at the sciences*. [1844]. N

GORE, G. *Art of scientific discovery*. 1878. N 1

GUPPY, H. B. *"Seeing darkly."* 1891. M

Half hours underground. 1884. M 4

HARTWIG, G. *Subterranean world*. 1871. M 4

HELMHOLTZ, H. *Popular scientific lectures*. 2 v. 1887-81. N 1

HENRY, Joseph. *Scientific writings*. 2 v. 1886. N 1

HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. *Popular lectures on scientific subjects*. 1880. N

HEWITT, W. *Elementary science lessons*. 2 v. 1890-91. N

HINTON, C. H. *Scientific romances*. 1886. D 6

HOLLAND, Sir H. *Fragmentary papers on science*. 1875. N 1

HOOD, E. P. *The King's windows*. n. d. M 1

HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. *Cosmos*. 5 v. 1880-83. M 1

Views of nature. 1884. M 1

HUNT, R. *Poetry of science*. 1874. M 1

HUNTER, J. *Essays and observations on natural history, etc.* 2 v. 1861. *V 1

HUXLEY, T. H. *Science primers: Introductory*. 1884. N

JACKMAN, W. S. *Nature study*. 1891. N 1

JENKIN, H. C. *Fleeming. Papers literary, scientific, etc.* 2 v. 1887. D 70

JESSOP, C. M. *Saturn's kingdom*. 1891. M 1

JORDAN, D. *Starr. Science sketches*. 1888. N 7

JOYCE, J. *Arts and sciences*. 1871. N

Kansas Academy of Science. *Transactions*, 1887-8. 1889. XN 34

KEDDIE, Henrietta. *See TYTLER, S., Da.*

KINGSLEY, C: Scientific lectures and essays. 1890M 1072	ROBERTSON, D.: <i>joint author. See GALL, J:</i>
KNIGHT, F. A. Idylls of the field. 1889M 224	RUMFORD, Count. Works. 4 v. n. d. D 4510
LANKESTER, E. R. Advancement of science. 1890D 7325	SAINT-PIERRE, J. H: Bernardin de. Studies of nature. 4 v. 1801.....M 152
LARDNER, D. Lectures on science and art. 2 v. 1848.....N 221	SALMON, D: Longmans' object lessons. 1892N 86
LEWIS, B. B. Cosmic ether. 1893.....N 1716	Science lectures at South Kensington. 2 v. 1878-79M 139
LUNT, H. Across lots. [1888].....M 216	SEAMAN, E. C. Views of nature. 1873.M 56
M'PHERSON, J. G. Tales of science. 1889N 110	SHALER, N. S. The interpretation of nature. 1893M 114
MALLOY, G. Gleanings in science. 1888N 189	SIEMENS, Sir C. W: Scientific works. 3 v. 1889N 206
Manchester science lectures, 1866-79. 5 v. 1888N 83	1. Heat and metallurgy.
MARTIN, E: A. Glimpses into nature's secrets. 1890M 215	2. Electricity and miscellaneous sub- jects.
MIVART, St. G: Introduction to the elements of science. 1894.....N 88	3. Addresses and lectures.
NICHOLS, J. R. Fireside science. 1882.N 135	SLEVIN, T. J., ed. Order in the physical world. 1891M 337
ORR, W. S., ed. Circle of the sciences. 9 v. 1854N 38	SLOANE, T. O'C. Home experiments in science. 1888N 137
1. Organic nature.	Smithsonian Institution. Annual reports, 1847-92. 53 v.XN 87
2. Botany and invertebrated animals.	Contributions to knowledge. 27 v. 1848-92XN 45
3. Vertebrated animals.	Miscellaneous collections. v. 1-36. [v. 35 wanting.] 1862-93.....XN 38
4. Practical astronomy, navigation, nautical astronomy, and meteorology.	Guide to Smithsonian Institution and U. S. National museum; ed. by W: J. Rhees. 1887XL 450
5. Mechanical philosophy.	Exploration of Colorado river, 1869-72; by J. W. Powell. 1875.....XN 43
6. Elementary chemistry; by J: Scof- fern.	Introduction to study of Indian languages; by J. W. Powell. 1880.....XN 42
7. Practical chemistry.	U. S. National Museum. Proceedings, 1878- 92. v. 1-15. [v. 10 and 11 wanting.]XN 36
8. Inorganic nature.	SOMERVILLE, M. Physical sciences. 1871N 66
9. The mathematical sciences.	Physical sciences; ed. by A. B. Buckley. 1877N 90
PARLEY, P., ps. See GOODRICH, S: G.	SPENCER, Herbert. Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. 1883N 182
PEARSON, K: Grammar of science. 1892N 119	STEEL, R. E. The world of science. 1891N 118
PEPPER, J: H: Cyclopædic science simplified. 1869N 112	STRICKLAND, H. E. Scientific writings. n. d.....G 7293
Playbook of science. n. d.....N 95	STWIN, Adam, ps. (J. Richardson.) Eyes right. n. d. [J].....N 200
PHILP, R. K. Reason why: General science. 1867O 180	SWANDER, J. I. The substantial philosophy. [1886]N 192
POE, Edgar Allan. Eureka. [1856]...D 4396-5	THOMPSON, Sir B: <i>See RUMFORD, Count.</i>
POWELL, J. W., and others. Saturday lectures delivered in U. S. National Museum. 1882N 225	THOMSON, Sir W: Popular lectures and addresses. 3 v. 1889-91N 115
PREYER, W. Aus Natur und Menschenleben. 1885D 7955	TIMBS, J: Curiosities of science. 2 v. 1880D 8771
PRIDHAM, C. Twilight and dawn. 1892.M 21	TISSANDIER, G. Popular scientific recreations. n. d.....N 230
PROCTOR, R: A. Borderland of science. [1882]N 149	Popular scientific recreations. 1885.**N 231
Familiar science studies. 1882.....N 121	
Light science for leisure hours. 1884.N 175	
Pleasant ways in science. [1878].....N 122	
Rough ways made smooth. 1882.....N 123	
Science byways. 1876.....N 150	
RADCLIFFE, C: B. Proteus; or, Unity in nature. 1877.....M 75	
RICHARDSON, J. See STWIN, A., ps.	

TORREY, B. A Rambler's lease. 1889.	M	212
TYNDALL, J: Forms of water. 1884.	M	359
Fragments of science. 2 v. 1892.	N	179
Fragments of science. 1884.	N	178
TYTLER, S., ps. (Henrietta Keddie.) Foot-prints. 1881	M	211
United States National Academy of Sciences. Memoirs. 1883. v. 2.	ZN	150
Wagner Free Institute of Science, Philadelphia. Transactions, 1887-90.	XM	1075
WATT, A. Science in a nut-shell. 1882.	N	85
WELLS, D: A., and others. Annual of scientific discovery, 1850-71. 21 v.	N	25
WHEWELL, W: History of the inductive sciences. 2 v. 1884	R	686
WHITE, Andrew D. Warfare of science. 1876	N	55
WILLIAMS, W. M. Science in short chapters. 1882	N	158
WILSON, A. Science stories. 1892.	M	1081
WITHERING, W: Miscellaneous tracts. 2 v. 1822	M	1108
Wonderful things. 2 v. 1866.	O	190
WOODHULL, J: F. First course in science. 2 v. 1893.	N	2175
WRIGHT, C. R. A. The threshold of science. 1891	N	180
Young ladies' treasure book. n. d.	P	2090

HUMBOLDT LIBRARY OF SCIENCE.

Humboldt library of science. 17 v. n. d.	N	48
1. Proctor, R: A.—Light science for leisure hours. Tyndall, J:—Forms of water. Kingsley, C:—Town geology. Stewart, B.—Conservation of energy. Marcel, C.—Study of languages. Blaserna, P.—Theory of sound and music. Bagehot, W.—Physics and politics. Huxley, T: H.—Man's place in nature. Spencer, H.—Education; Data of ethics. Bates, H. W.—Naturalist on river Amazon.		
2. Bain, A.—Mind and body. Flammarion, C.—Wonders of the heavens. Gardner, J:—Longevity. Huxley, T: H.—Origin of species; Physical basis of life. Spencer, H.—Progress. Tyndall, J:—Lessons in electricity. Proctor, R: A.—Essays on scientific subjects. Miller, R. K.—Romance of astronomy. Clifford, W: K.—Seeing and thinking. Wainwright, S:—Scientific sophisms. Helmholtz, H.—Scientific lectures.		
3. Rawlinson, G:—Origin of nations. Allen, Grant.—Evolutionist at large. Fisher, J.—Landholding in England.		

Humboldt Library of Science, cont.	N	48
Flower, W: H.—Fashion in deformity. Spencer, H.—Manners and fashion; Philosophy of style. Wilson, A.—Facts and fictions of zoölogy. Trench, R: C.—Study of words. Proctor, R: A.—Hereditary traits, etc. Allen, Grant.—Vignettes from nature. Bain, A.—The mother tongue. Caird, J.; and others.—Oriental religions. Huxley, T: H.—Evolution and biology.		
4. Tyndall, J:—On light. Geikie, A.—Geological sketches. Romanes, G: J.—Evidence of organic evolution. Williams, W. M.—Current discussions in science. Pollock, F:—Science of politics. Huxley, T: H., and others.—Darwin and Humboldt. Keary, C. F., ed.—Dawn of history. Ribot, T.—Diseases of memory. Clodd, E:—Childhood of religion. Hinton, J.—Life in nature.		
5. Carr, N. T.—The sun. Jevons, W: S.—Money and mechanism of exchange. Ribot, T.—Diseases of the will. Huxley, T: H.—Animal automatism; Science and culture; Physiology; Border territory between animals and the vegetable kingdom; Universities: actual and ideal. Clodd, E:—Birth and growth of myth. Clifford, W: K.—Scientific basis of morals; Right and wrong; Ethics of belief; Ethics of religion. Sully, J.—Illusions. Darwin, C:—Origin of species.		
6. Clodd, E:—Childhood of the world. Proctor, R: A.—Miscellaneous essays. Rawlinson, G:—Religions of the ancient world. Fowler, T:—Progressive morality. Wallace, A. R., and Dyer, W. T. T. Distribution of animals and plants. Clifford, W: K.—Conditions of mental development. Huxley, T: H.—Technical education, etc. Hecker, J. F. C.—The black death. Spencer, H.—Essays. Schultze, F.—Fetichism.		
7. Wilson, D.—Anthropology. Tylor, E: B.—Archæology. Hecker, J. F. C.—Dancing mania of the Middle Ages. Zerfel, G. G., and others.—Evolution in history, language and science. Darwin, C:—Descent of man. Birbeck, W: L.—Distribution of land in England. Williams, W. M.—Scientific aspects of some familiar things. Darwin, C:—Life and work; by Grant Allen.		

Humboldt Library of Science, *cont.*.....N

8. Picton, J. A.—Mystery of matter; Philosophy of ignorance; Essential nature of religion. Proctor, R: A.—Illusions of the senses, etc.; Earthquakes. Taylor, S.—Profit sharing between labor and capital. Dallas, W. S., and *others*.—Studies of animated nature. Clifford, W: K.—The unseen universe; Philosophy of the pure sciences. Ball, B.—The morphine habit. Wilson, A.—Science and crime. Spencer, H.—Genesis of science. Huxley, T: H.—Darwin's "Origin of species." Laurie, S. S.—The rise of universities.
9. Darwin, C:—Formation of vegetable mould through action of earth worms. Bleyer, J. M.—Scientific methods of capital punishment. Spencer, H.—Factors of organic evolution; The coming slavery. Ribot, T.—Diseases of personality. Huxley, T: H., and Allen, Grant.—Half century of science. Lubbock, Sir J:—Pleasures of life. Pt. 1. Clifford, W: K.—Cosmic emotion. Lowe, F. R. E., and *others*.—Nature studies. Wilson, A.—Science and poetry, etc. Sully, J.—Aesthetics; Dreams. Robinson, G: C.—Association of ideas. Black, W: N.—True theory of co-operation.
10. Drummond, H:—Tropical Africa. Haeckel, E.—Freedom in science and teaching. Allen, Grant.—Force and energy. Black, W: N.—True theory of wealth. Trench, R: C.—English, past and present. Clodd, E:—Story of creation. Lubbock, Sir J:—Pleasures of life. Pt. 2.
11. Ribot, T.—Psychology of attention. Björnström, F:—Hypnotism. Wace, H., and *others*.—Christianity and agnosticism. Wallace, A. R.—Darwinism. Laing, S:—Modern science and modern thought.
12. Molloy, G.—The electric light, etc.; The modern theory of heat. Mill, J: S.—Utilitarianism. Ramsey, Sir A. C., and *others*.—Upon the origin of Alpine and Italian lakes. Schaffle, A.—Quintessence of socialism. Ritchie, D: G.—Darwinism and politics. Huxley, T: H.—Administrative nihilism. Mantegazza, P.—Physlognomy and expression.
13. Toynbee, A.—The industrial revolution of the 18th century in England; with memoir, by B. Jowett. Taylor,

48 Humboldt Library of Science, *cont.*

- I:—Origin of the Aryans. Geddes, P., and Thompson, J. A.—Evolution of sex.
14. Smith, G: H.—Law of private right. Marx, K.—Capital. Molloy, G.—Lightning, thunder and lightning conductors.
15. Rice, I: L.—What is music? etc. Ball, W: P.—Are the effects of use and disuse inherited? Wollstonecraft, M:—A vindication of the rights of women; with an introduction, by Mrs. H: Faucet. Pt. 1. Wollstonecraft, M:—A vindication of the rights of women. Pt. 2. Carpenter, E:—Civilization: its cause and cure, etc. Clifford, W: K.—Body and mind, etc. Huxley, T: H.—Social diseases and worse remedies. Wilde, Oscar, and *others*.—The soul of man under socialism, etc.
16. Caillard, E. M.—Electricity: the science of the nineteenth century. Pts. 1-2. Lankester, E. R.—Degeneration; Parthenogenesis. Ochorowicz, J.—Mental suggestion. Pts. 1-4.
17. Carpenter, E:—Modern science: the science of the future. Schopenhauer, A.—Studies in pessimism. Lubbock, Sir J:—Flowers, fruits and leaves. Wilson, A.—Glimpses of nature. Pts. 1-2. Laing, S:—Problems of the future. Pts. 1-3.

HISTORY OF NATURAL SCIENCE.

- BRENNAN, M. S. What Catholics have done for science. 1887.....N 91
- BROWN, S: Lectures on the atonic theory, etc. 2 v. 1858.....D 5400
- BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Short history of natural science. 1886.....N 183
- FAIRCHILD, H. Le R. New York academy of sciences. 1887.....N 235
- FISHER, A. B. (B.) See BUCKLEY, A. B.
- GORE, J. H. Geodesy. 1891.....O 515
- GRIMSHAW, R. Record of scientific progress. 1891.....N 18
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O. Connection of Wales with early science of England. 1840.....I 7895
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O., *ed.* Letters illustrative of science in England. 1841.....N 210
- JOHNSON, V. E. Egyptian science. 1891.N 94
- JONES, H. B. The Royal institution. 1871.....N 183

- LUBBOCK, *Sir J.*: Fifty years of science. 1882 N 212
- PHIPSON, T. L. Phosphorescence. 1862. M 1030
- POWELL, J. W. Organization of scientific work of general government. 1883. ZN 50
- RIGAUD, S. J., *ed.* Correspondence of scientific men of the 17th century. 2 v. 1841 N 217
- ROUTLEDGE, R. A popular history of science. 1881. N 181
- WELD, C. R.: History of the Royal Society. 2 v. 1848. N 215
- WRIGHT, T.; *ed.* Popular treatises on science during the Middle Ages. 1841. N 207
-
- PHYSICS (NATURAL PHILOSOPHY).
- ABBOTT, Jacob. Force. [1872]. N 1719
- ALLEN, Grant. Force and energy. 1888. N 1740
- ANTHONY, W. A., and BRACKETT, C. F. Text-book of physics. 1887. N 1149
- AREY, A. L. Experimental physics. 1890 N 1012
- ARNOTT, N. Elements of physics. 1882. N 1055
- BACON, Francis, *Lord*. *Historia densi et rari*. [1857] *D 3929-4
History of dense and rare. 1832. *D 3929-10
- BARKER, G. F. Physics. 1802. N 1128
- BARNARD, J. G. Analysis of rotary motion as applied to the gyroscope. 1897. N 5002
- BERGEN, J. Y., *joint author*. See HALL, E. H.
- BESANT, W. H.: Elementary hydrostatics. 1892 N 1847
- BOWMAN, F. H. Physical science. 1886. N 68
- BOYS, C. V. Soap-bubbles. 1890. N 69
- BRACKETT, C. F., *joint author*. See ANTHONY, W. A.
- BRYANT, W. M. World-energy. 1890. N 1726
- CALLEJA, C. Theory of physics. 1890. N 1076
- CARPENTER, W. B. Mechanical philosophy. 1877 N 76
- CARPENTER, W. L. Energy in nature. 1883 N 1715
- CHUTE, H. N. Elementary practical physics. 1889 N 1065
- DANA, E. S. Text book of elementary mechanics. 1893. N 1842
- DANIELL, A. Principles of physics. 1885 N 1124
- DESCHANEL, A. P. Natural philosophy. 1883 N 1140
- DOLBEAR, A. E. Matter, ether, and motion. 1892 N 1732
- EARL, A. G. Elements of laboratory work. 1890 N 133
Practical lessons in physical measurement. 1894 N 1073
- EULER, L. Natural philosophy. 2 v. 1872-58 N 1010
- FARADAY, Michael. Lectures on the forces of matter. 1860. N 1708
- FESSENDEN, C. E. Elements of physics. 1892 N 1011
- FRICK, J. Physical technics. 1862. N 216
- GANOT, A. Natural philosophy. 1860. N 1064
Physics. 1893. N 1112
Popular natural philosophy. 1882. N 1066
- GELDARD, C. Statics and dynamics. 1893 N 1839
- GILLET, J. A., and ROLFE, W. J. Natural philosophy. 1881. N 1097
- GLAZEBROOK, R. T. Laws and properties of matter. 1893. N 1722
- GLAZEBROOK, R. T., and SHAW, W. N. Practical physics. 1885. N 1030
- GRAY, Alonzo. Natural philosophy. 1851 N 1098
- GREAVES, J.: Treatise on elementary hydrostatics. 1894. N 1843
Treatise on elementary statics. 1883. N 1844
- GREENHILL, A. G.: Treatise on hydrostatics. 1894 N 1854
- GUILLEMIN, A. V.: Application of forces. 1877 N 1765
Forces of nature. 1877. N 1764
- HALL, E. H., and BERGEN, J. Y. Text-book of physics. 1891. N 1071
- HAMILTON, L. Le C. All matter tends to rotation. v. 1. 1888. N 1735
- HARRIS, J.: (*Kuklos*). Laws of force and motion. 1890. *N 1790
- HERSCHEL, J. F. W.: Natural philosophy. 1867 N 1070
- HICKS, W. M. Elementary dynamics of particles and solids. 1890. N 1858
- HOGG, J., *ed.* Elements of natural philosophy. 1853 N 1115
- HOLMAN, S. W. Discussion of the precision of measurements. 1892. N 5585
- HOPKINS, G. M. Experimental science. 1890 *N 1148
- JONES, D. E. Elementary lessons in heat, light and sound. 1891. N 2015
- KELVIN, *Lord*. See THOMSON, *Sir W.*
- KENNEDY, D.: Natural philosophy for junior students. 1894. N 1058
- KIMBALL, A. L. Physical properties of gases. 1890 N 1035
- KUKLOS, *ps.* See HARRIS, J.
- L., B. L. Matter and energy. 1887. N 1702
- LAIDLAW, Sydney. Powers which propel and guide the planets. 1891. N 1717
- LARDNER, D. Natural philosophy: Hydrostatics, etc.; ed. by B: Loewy. 1874 N 1041
Mechanics; ed. by B: Loewy. 1877. N 1040

- VERTY, W. H. *Laws of motion.*
 1889N 1828
 VES, W: *Acoustics, light, heat. n. d.*...N 2017
Acoustics, light and heat. [1872].....N 2005
 VICK, J. B. *Dynamics.* 1887.....N 1809
 VOCKE, J: *Elements of natural philosophy.*
 1877R 11-2
 VONEY, S. L. *Elementary dynamics.*
 1889N 1840
 VOMIS, E. *Natural philosophy.* 1878...N 1098
 VACH, E. *Science of mechanics.* 1893...N 1868
 VAXWELL, J. Clerk. *Matter and motion.*
 1878N 1703
 VINCHEIN, G: M. *Hydrostatics and elementary hydrokinetics.* 1892.....N 1850
 VIVART, St. G: *Nature and thought.*
 1885M 54
 VVILLE, E. *Modern physics.* 1884...N 1075
 VIMSTED, D. *Natural philosophy.*
 1854N 1143
 VIMSTED, D., and SNELL, E. S. *Introduction to natural philosophy. [1885]*...N 1150
 VEARSON, K.; *ed.* *Elastical researches of Barri de Saint-Venant.* 1889.....N 5054
 VEARSON, K.; *joint author.* See TODHUNTER, I:
 VEDDIE, W: *Manual of physics.* 1892.N 1072
 VEIRCE, B: *Ideality in the physical sciences.*
 1881N 143
 VERRY, J: *Spinning tops.* 1890.....N 72
 VILIPS, G. M., *joint author.* See SHARPLESS, I:
 VINKERTON, R. H. *Hydrostatics and pneumatics.* 1893.....N 1827
 VUPER, T: W. *Acoustics, light and heat.*
 1880N 2030
 VYNTING, J. H. *The mean density of the earth.* 1894.....N 1738
 VACKENBOS, J. D., *and others.* *Appleton's school physics. [1891]*.....N 1018
 VDLFE, W. J., *joint author.* See GILLET, J. A.
 VUTLEDGE, Robert. *Science in sport made philosophy in earnest.* 1883.....N 96
 VUSSELL, J: S. *The wave of translation.*
 1885N 1121
 VDGWICK, W. *Force as an entity.*
 1890N 1721
 VARPLESS, I.; and PHILIPS, G. M.
Natural philosophy. 1884.....N 1080
 VAW, E: R. *Physics by experiment.*
 1891N 1057
 VAW, W. N., *joint author.* See GLAZEBROOK, R. T.
 VEMENS, *Sir C. W:* *Conservation of solar energy.* 1883.....N 1750
 VELL, E. S., *joint author.* See OLMSTED, D.
 VELLO, J. B. *Modern physics.* 1885...N 1083
 VEWART, B. *Conservation of energy.*
 1883N 1724
 STEWART, B., *cont.*
Lessons in elementary physics. 1882...N 1020
Physics. 1884.....N 1006
 TAIT, P: G. *Properties of matter.* 1885.N 1710
Recent advances in physical science.
 1876N 93
 TAIT, P: G., *joint author.* See THOMSON, *Sir W:*
 TARLETON, F. A., *joint author.* See WILLIAMSON, B:
 THOMSON, *Sir W:*, *Lord Kelvin.* *Constitution of matter.* 1889.....N 115-1
 THOMSON, *Sir W:*, *Lord Kelvin,* and TAIT, P: G. *Treatise on natural philosophy.*
 2 v. 1879-83.....N 1130
 TODHUNTER, I: *Natural philosophy for beginners.* 2 v. 1877.....N 1003
 TODHUNTER, I.; and PEARSON, K: *Theory of elasticity and strength.* 3 v.
 1886-03**N 1760
 TOMLINSON, C: *Natural philosophy.*
 1874N 1047
Pneumatics. 1866.....N 1833
 TROWBRIDGE, J: *New physics.* 1884...N 1088
 WATERDALE, *ps.* *Fresh light on the dynamic action and ponderosity of matter.*
 1891N 1707
 WILLIAMSON, B: *Mathematical theory of the stress and strain of elastic solids.*
 1894N 5040
 WILLIAMSON, B.; and TARLETON, F. A.
An elementary treatise on dynamics.
 1889N 1872
 WILSON, A. S. *Unity of matter.* 1855...N 1711
 WINSLOW, C: F: *Force and nature.*
 1869N 1754
 WORTHINGTON, A. M. *Dynamics of rotation.* 1892.....N 1861
Physical laboratory practice. 1888...N 1032
 WRIGHT, M. R. *Elementary physics.*
 1889N 1060
Sound, light and heat. 1887.....N 2040
 YOUNG, E: L., *ed.* *Correlation and conservation of forces.* 1885.....N 1730

SOUND AND ACOUSTICS.

- BLASERNA, P. *Theory of sound.* 1876...N 2043
 BROADHOUSE, J: *Student's handbook of acoustics.* 1881.....N 2031
 DONKIN, W. F. *Acoustics.* 1884.....N 2042
 GILLET, W. *The phonograph.* 1892...N 2872
 HALL, A. Wilford. *Evolution of sound.*
 1889M 6088
 HARRIS, T. F. *Hand-book of acoustics.*
 n. d.N 2026
 MAYER, A. M. *Sound.* 1879.....N 2037

MOTT, H: A. Fallacy of the present theory of sound. 1885.....N 2008
 RADAU, R. Acoustics. 1870.....N 2012
 SMITH, T. R. Acoustics. n. d.....N 2025
 SWANDER, J. I. A text-book on sound. 1887N 2045
 THOMPSON, M. J. "Evolution of sound" evolved. 1887.....N 2050
 TYNDALL, J: On sound. 1884.....N 2052
 WORMELL, R: Lectures on sound. [1892]N 2018

HEAT.

ABBOTT, Jacob. Heat. [1871].....N 2527
 ALLEN, Z. Solar light and heat. 1881..N 2551
 ANDERSON, W: Conversion of heat into work. 1887.....N 2523
 BAYNES, R. E. Lessons on thermodynamics. 1878N 2532
 BOX, T: Practical treatise on heat. 1885.N 2525
 CARNOT, N. L. S. Reflections on the motive power of heat; ed. by R. H. Thurston. 1800N 2531
 CAZIN, A. Laws of heat. 1872.....N 2513
 Cosmic law; or, Cosmic law of thermal repulsion. 1889.....N 1720
 DRAPER, J: W: Scientific memoirs. 1878N 1757
 FOURIER, J. Analytical theory of heat. 1878N 2545
 GLAZEBROOK, R. T. Heat. 1894.....N 2524
 HEMIUP, M. R. Law of heat. 1886.....N 2540
 LARDEN, W. Heat. 1889.....N 2528
 LARDNER, D. Natural philosophy: Heat. 1877N 1042
 McCULLOCH, R. S. Mechanical theory of heat. 1876.....N 2646
 MADAN, H. G. Heat. 1889.....N 2529
 MARTINEAU, C. A. Easy lessons in heat. 1880N 2505
 MAXWELL, J. C. Theory of heat. 1883.N 2510
 METCALFE, S: L. On caloric. 2 v. 1859N 2560
 PRESTON, T: Theory of heat. 1894...N 2547
 PUPIN, M. I. Thermodynamics. 1894...N 1851
 REEDER, C: Caloric. 1887.....N 2530
 RUMFORD, Count. Works. 2 v. n. d.D 4510-2-3
 STEWART, B. Elementary treatise on heat. 1888N 2517
 STEWART, R. W. Elementary heat and light. [1890]N 2518
 Heat and light problems. 1890.....N 2518
 Text-book of heat. n. d.....N 2515
 TAIT, P. G. Heat. 1884.....N 2520
 THOMPSON, Sir B: See RUMFORD, Count.
 THURSTON, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 1890N 2610

TILLMAN, S. E. Elementary lessons in heat. 1889N 2541
 TROWBRIDGE, W: P. Heat as a source of power. 1874.....N 2650
 TYNDALL, J: Contributions to molecular physics. 1882.....N 2555
 Heat as a mode of motion. 1883.....N 2535
 WILLIAMS, W. M. Simple treatise on heat. 1880N 2533
 WOOLLCOMBE, W. G. Practical work in heat. 1893.....N 2534
 WORMELL, R: Lectures on heat. [1891].N 2514
 WRIGHT, M. R. Heat. 1893.....N 2526

LIGHT AND OPTICS.

ABBOTT, Jacob. Light. [1871].....N 2128
 BARNARD, C; joint author. See MAYER, A. M.
 BREWSTER, D: The kaleidoscope. 1870.N 2206
 The stereoscope. 1870.....N 2205
 DIRCKS, H: The ghost! as produced in the spectre drama. 1863.....N 2210
 DOLBEAR, A. E. Art of projecting. 1883N 2219
 FLETCHER, L. The optical indicatrix. 1892N 2155
 GLAZEBROOK, R. T. Physical optics. 1883N 2108
 HEPWORTH, T. C. Book of the lantern. 1888N 2214
 HEURCK, H: van. The microscope. 1893N 2373
 JOHNSON, Amy. Sunshine. 1892.....N 129
 LANDOLT, H. Handbook of the polariscope. 1882N 2236
 LARDNER, D. Natural philosophy: Optics. 1878N 1043
 LOCKYER, J. N. Spectroscope. 1873...N 2208
 Spectrum analysis. 1878.....N 2213
 LOMMEL, E. Nature of light. 1884.....N 2136
 MARION, F. Optics. 1872.....N 2109
 MAYER, A. M., and BARNARD, C: Light. 1884N 2124
 NUGENT, E. Treatise on optics. 1868..N 2120
 PRESTON, T: Theory of light. 1890...N 2230
 QUEKETT CLUB-MAN, A, ps. See WHITE, T. C.
 ROSENBERG, E. Use of the spectroscope. 1876N 2240
 SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum analysis. 1872N 2226
 SPOTTISWOODE, W: Polarisation of light. 1883N 2116
 STEEL, R. E. A class-book on light. 1891N 2111
 STEWART, R. W. Text-book of light. n. d.N 2108

OKES, G. G. On light. 1885.....N 2122
 IT, P. G. Light. 1884.....N 2119
 RN, E. W. Light: an introduction to
 science of optics. 1800.....N 2121
 NDALL, J: Light and electricity.
 1883N 2140
 Of light. 1883.....N 2147
 HITE, T. C. (*A Quckett Club-man.*) My
 telescope. 1888.....N 3827
 OOD, H: T. Light. 1891.....N 2117
 ORMELL, R: Lectures on light.
 [1892]N 2107
 RIGHT, L. Light. [Revised edition.]
 1892N 2216
 Optical projection. 1891.....N 2215

MICROSCOPY.

CALE, I. S. How to work with the micro-
 scope. 1880.....N 2350
 COCKLESBY, J: Amateur microscopist.
 1871N 2343
 RPENTER, W: B: Microscope and its
 revelations. 1881.....N 2326
 ARK, C: H. Practical methods in micro-
 scopy. 1894.....N 2322
 ARKE, L. L. Objects for the microscope.
 1887N 2321
 AVIES, T: On mounting microscopic objects.
 1882N 2305
 AVIS, G: E. Practical microscopy.
 1882N 2348
 ARNLEY, W: Course of elementary
 practical histology. 1887.....M 4080
 EY, H: Microscope and microscopical tech-
 nology. 1880.....N 2366
 SSE, P. H: Evenings at the microscope.
 1883N 2333
 Evenings at the microscope. 1884.....N 2320
 GGG, J. The microscope. 1899.....*N 2330
 ANKESTER, E. Half-hours with the micro-
 scope. 1892.....N 2303
 E, A. B. Microtometist's vade-mecum.
 1885N 2327
 ARSH, S. Microscopical section-cutting.
 1882N 2307
 ARTIN, J: H. Microscopic objects.
 1870*N 2358
 ILLER, M. N. Practical microscopy for
 students of medicine. 1891.....V 1285
 AEGELI, C., and SCHWENDENER, S.
 The microscope. 1892.....N 2355
 QUCKETT CLUB-MAN. *pa.* See WHITE, T.
 C.
 SCHWENDENER, S., *joint author.* See
 NAEGELI, C.
 MERVILLE, M. Molecular and micro-
 scopic science. 2 v. 1899.....N 2300

STERNBERG, G: M. Photo-micrographs and
 how to make them. 1883.....N 2361
 STOKES, A. C. Microscopy for beginners.
 1887N 2328
 WARD, *Hon. Mrs.* The microscope. n. d. N 2319
 WELLS, S.; and *others.* Through a microscope.
 1886N 2316
 WHITE, T. C. (*A Quckett Club-man.*) Hand-
 book to the microscope. 1887.....N 2323
 Microscopical manipulations. 1887....N 2306
 My microscope. 1887.....N 2310
 WOOD, J: G: Common objects of the micro-
 scope. n. d.....N 2308

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Theoretical, General and Miscellaneous Works.

ANDERSON, R: Lightning conductors.
 1885N 2843
 ANGELL, J: Magnetism and electricity.
 [1874]N 2710
 ATKINSON, P. Elements of dynamic elec-
 tricity and magnetism. 1891.....N 2825
 Static electricity. 1887.....N 2826
 AVERY, E. M. Modern electricity and mag-
 netism. [1885].....N 2742
 BADT, F. B., and CARHART, H. S. Practical
 electrical units. 1890.....N 2712
 BARNARD, C: First steps in electricity.
 1888N 2749
 BARRAL, G: Histoire d'un inventeur:
 découvertes et travaux de Gustave
 Trouvé. 1891.....*N 2850
 BEDELL, F.; and CREHORE, A. C. Alternat-
 ing currents. 1893.....N 2852
 BENJAMIN, P. The age of electricity.
 1886N 2744
 BLAKESLEY, T: H. Alternating currents of
 electricity. 1889.....N 2828
 BOGGETT, W: New scientific discoveries.
 1890N 2724
 BONNEY, G. E. Electrical experiments.
 n. d.N 3040
 BOTTONE, S. R. Electrical instrument mak-
 ing. 1891.....N 2804
 BRACKETT, C. F., and *others.* Electricity
 in daily life. 1890.....*N 2785
 BRENNAN, M. S. Electricity and its dis-
 coverers. 1885.....N 2730
 BUBIER, E. T. *cd.* Questions and answers
 about electricity. 1892.....N 2703
 BURBURY, S. II., *joint author.* See WATSON,
 H. W.
 BURCH, G: J. Manual of electrical science.
 1893N 2680
 CAILLARD, E. M. Electricity: science of the
 19th century. 1891.....N 2751

- CARHART, H. S., *joint author. See* BADT, F. B.
- CAVENDISH, H: Electrical researches; ed. by J. C. Maxwell. 1879.....N 2784
- CLARK, L., and SABINE, R. Electrical tables and formulæ. 1871.....N 2739
- COOK, J: Magnetism and electricity. 1890N 2704
- CREHORE, A. C., *joint author. See* BEDELL, F:
- CUMMING, L. Electricity treated experimentally. 1886.....N 2717
- DAY, R: E. Electrical and magnetic measurement. 1889.....N 2714
- DU MONCEL, T. A. L: Electro-magnets. N 2735
- EDWINSON, G: Electrician at home. 1894N 3088
- EMTAGE, W. T. A. Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. 1891....N 2753
- EWING, J. A. Magnetic induction in iron and other metals. 1892.....N 2777
- FERGUSON, R. M. Electricity. 1887....N 2713
- FISKE, B. A. Electricity and electrical engineering. 1884.....N 2921
- FLEMING, J. A. Alternate current transformer. v. 1. 1890.....N 2834
Short lectures to electrical artisans. 1886N 2746
- FORBES, G: Lectures on electricity. 1888N 2721
- FRANCIS, G: W: Electrical experiments. 1854N 2776
- GILBERT, W: Loadstone and magnetic bodies, etc. 1893.....*N 2792
- GORDON, J. E. H. Electricity and magnetism. 2 v. 1884.....N 2779
School electricity. 1886.....N 2745
- GRAY, Andrew. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 1889.....N 2722
- GRAY, J: Electrical influence machines. 1890N 2807
- GUILLEMIN, A. Electricity and magnetism. 1891**N 2795
- GUTHRIE, F: Magnetism and electricity. n. d.N 2726
- HARRIS, *Sir* W: S. Electricity. 1875...N 2736
Magnetism. 1875.....N 2738
- HARRISON, W. J., and WHITE, C: A. Magnetism and electricity. 1890.....N 2711
- HEAP, D: P. Electrical appliances. 1884.N 2848
- HEAVISIDE, O. Electrical papers. 2 v. 1892N 2773
- HERTZ, H. Electric waves. 1893.....N 2791
- HOSPITALIER, E. Domestic electricity. 1889N 2770
- HOUSTON, E. J. Dictionary of electrical words. 1889.....XN 2730
Electrical measurements, etc. 1893...N 2653
Electricity and magnetism. 1893.....N 2652
- JACKSON, D. C. Text-book on electro-magnetism, and the construction of dynamos. 1893.....N 2759
- JAMIESON, A. Electrical rules, tables, tests, etc. 1889.....N 2685
- JENKIN, H: C: F. Electricity and magnetism. 1883N 2718
- JENKIN, H: C: F., *ed.* Reports of electrical standards. 1873.....N 2765
- KEMPE, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. 1884.....N 2740
- KENNELLY, A. E., and WILKINSON, H. D. Notes for electrical students. v. 1. 1890N 2790
- KNOTT, C. G. Electricity and magnetism. 1894N 2668
- LARDEN, W. Electricity. 1887.....N 2755
- LARDNER, D. Natural philosophy: Electricity, etc. 1874.....N 1044
- Lightning rod conference. Report. 1882.N 2840
- LODGE, O. J. Lightning conductors and lightning guards. 1892.....N 2837
Modern views of electricity. 1889....N 2727
- McCLURE, J. B., *ed.* Edison and his inventions. 1879.....O 138
Edison and his inventions. 1889.....O 139
- MARTIN, T. C., *ed.* Measurement of electric currents. 1893N 2697
- MAXWELL, J. C. Electricity and magnetism. 2 v. 1892.....N 2768
Elementary treatise on electricity. 1888N 2781
- MAYCOCK, W. P. Electrical notes and definitions. 1890.....N 2801
First book of electricity and magnetism. 1891N 2754
- MEADOWCROFT, W: H. A B C of electricity. 1888N 2716
- MENDENHALL, T. C. A century of electricity. 1887N 2719
- MUNRO, J: Electricity and its uses. n. d.N 2741
Romance of electricity. 1893.....N 2761
- NIPHER, F. E. Magnetic measurements. 1886N 2743
- POYSER, A. W. Magnetism and electricity. 1889N 2733
- SABINE, R., *joint author. See* CLARK, L.
- SHELDON, S: Chapters on electricity. [1891]N 2790
- SLINGO, W:, and *others.* Cyclopædia of electrical engineering. 2 v. 1891.**N 2822
- SLOANE, T: O'C. Arithmetic of electricity. 1892N 2756
Electric toy making. 1892.....N 3050
Electricity simplified. 1891.....N 2707
How to become a successful electrician. 1894N 3051
Standard electrical dictionary. 1892.XN 2740

SOUTHAM, A. D. Electrical engineering as a profession and how to enter it. 1892N 3075

SPANG, H: W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 1877.....N 2816

SPRAGUE, J: T. Electricity: its theory, sources, etc. 1884.....N 2750

STEWART, R. W. Elementary text book of magnetism and electricity. [1892]..N 2757

SWINBURNE, J. Electrical measuring instruments. 1893.....N 2697
Practical electrical units. 1883.....N 2715

TESLA, N. Experiments with alternate currents. 1892.....N 3335
Inventions, researches and writings. 1894N 2774

THOMPSON, S. P. Electricity in mining. 1891N 2847
The electromagnet. 1891.....N 2709
Elementary lessons in electricity, etc. 1884N 2706

THOMSON, J. J. Recent researches in electricity and magnetism. 1893.....N 2788

TREVERT, E: Electrical measurements for amateurs. 1894.....N 2799
Electricity. 1891.....N 2708
Everybody's hand-book of electricity. 1890N 2700

TUMLIRZ, O. Potential. 1889.....N 2732

TUNZELMANN, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life. [1889].....N 2817

TYNDALL, J: Diamagnetism. 1888.....N 2758
Electrical phenomena and theories. 1889N 2673
Lessons in electricity. 1892.....N 2672

URBANITZKY, A. R. von. Electricity in the service of man. 1886.....N 2782
Electricity in the service of man. 1890.N 2787

WALKER, S. F. Electricity in our homes and workshops. 1889.....N 2809

WATSON, H. W., and BURBURY, S. H. Electricity and magnetism. 2 v. 1885-9N 2778

WHITE, C: A., *joint author.* See HARRISON, W. J.

WIGAN, G. Electrician's pocket-book. 1884N 2720

WILKINSON, H. D., *joint author.* See KENNELLY, A. E.

WORDINGHAM, C. H. Meters for electrical energy. 1893.....N 2697

GALVANIC ELECTRICITY AND APPLICATIONS.

ALLSOP, F. C. Electric bell construction. 1890N 2752
Electric bell fitting. 1889.....N 2729

AYRTON, W: E. Practical electricity. 1887N 2747

BADT, F. B. Bell-hangers' hand-book. 1889N 2702

BENJAMIN, P. The voltaic cell. 1893..N 2851

BONNEY, G. E. Induction coils. 1892..N 2831

BOTTONE, S. R. Electric bells. 1889..N 2728

GLADSTONE, J. H., and TRIBE, A. Secondary batteries. 1883.....N 2805

HARRIS, W: S. Galvanism. 1869.....N 2737

HASKINS, C. H. The galvanometer. 1884N 2864

LOCKWOOD, T: D. Electrical measurement and the galvanometer. 1890.....N 2813

NIAUDET, A. Electric batteries. 1884..N 2827

NIBLETT, J. T. Secondary batteries. n. d.N 2829

OHM, G. S. Galvanic circuit investigated mathematically. 1891.....N 3032

PLANTÉ, G. Storage of electrical energy. 1887N 2841

REYNIER, E. Voltaic accumulator. 1889.N 2842

TREVERT, E: Electric gas lighting and bell fitting for amateurs. 1892.....N 2786
How to make and use induction coils. 1892N 2798

TRIBE, A., *joint author.* See GLADSTONE, J. H.

TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE, ETC.

ABERNETHY, J. P. Modern commercial and railway telegraphy. 1884.....N 2875

ALLSOP, F. C. Telephones. 1891.....N 2868

BOND, R. Telegraph. 1873.....N 2865

BRIGGS, C: F., and MAVERICK, A: Story of the telegraph. 1858.....N 2888

DAVIS, M. M., *joint author.* See MAVER, W:;, jr.

FAHIE, J. J. History of electric telegraphy. 1884N 2878

FIELD, H: M. History of the Atlantic telegraph. 1866.....N 2879
Story of the Atlantic telegraph. [*Revised edition of History of the Atlantic telegraph.*] 1893.....N 2880

GOLDSMID, Sir F: J: Telegraph and travel between England and India. 1874..*N 2895

HOPKINS, W: J. Telephone lines and their properties. 1893.....N 2867

HOSKIER, Capt. V. Electric testing of telegraph cables. 1879.....N 2870
Laying and repairing electric telegraph cables. 1878.....N 2874

HOUSTON, E. J. Electric transmission of intelligence, etc. 1893.....N 2654

HUGHES, N. Magneto hand telephone. 1894N 2861

- LOCKWOOD, T. D. Handbook of electric telegraphy. 1883.....N 2920
Information for telephonists. 1884...N 2862
- LORING, A. E. Electro-magnetic telegraph. 1883N 2863
- LYND, W. Practical telegraphist. [1885].N 2871
- MAIER, J., *joint author. See PREECE, W. H.:*
- MAVER, W., jr., and DAVIS, M. M. The quadruplex telegraph. 1885.....N 2923
- MAVERICK, A., *joint author. See BRIGGS, C. F.:*
- MONCEL, F. A. L., *Comte.* Telephone, microphone and phonograph. 1879...N 2883
- MULLALY, J. Laying of the cable. 1858.N 2913
- POOLE, J. Practical telephone handbook. 1891N 2869
- POPE, F. L. Electric telegraph. 1871...N 2918
- PREECE, W. H.; and MAIER, J. The telephone. 1880.....N 2885
- PREECE, W. H.; and SIVEWRIGHT, J. Telegraphy. 1884.....N 2860
- PREECE, W. H.; and S'UBBS, A. J. Manual of telephony. 1893.....N 2877
- PRISCOTT, G. B. The Bell telephone. 1884N 2903
Electricity and the electric telegraph. 2 v. 1885N 2900
- RUSSELL, W. H. Atlantic telegraph. n. d.N 2950
- SABINE, R. Electric telegraph. 1872...N 2866
- SCHWENDLER, L. Instructions for testing telegraph lines. 2 v. 1878-80.....N 2897
- SIVEWRIGHT, J., *joint author. See PREECE, W. H.:*
- STUBBS, A. J., *joint author. See PREECE, W. H.:*
- THOMPSON, S. P. Philip Reis, inventor of the telephone. 1883.....N 2907
- WILLIAMS, W. Manual of telegraphy. 1885N 2890
-
- ELECTRIC DYNAMOS, MOTORS, RAILWAYS, ETC.
- ATKINSON, P. Electric transformation of power. 1893.....N 3082
- BADT, F. B. Dynamo-tender's hand-book. 1891N 2802
Electrical transmission hand-book. 1891N 2800
- BELL, L., *joint author. See CROSBY, O. T.:*
- BIGGS, C. H. W. First principles of electrical engineering. n. d.....N 2821
- BOTTONE, S. R. The dynamo: how made and used. 1886.....N 2812
The dynamo: how made and used. 1890N 2819
- BOTTONE, S. R., *cont.*
The dynamo: how made and how used, with additional matter, etc. 1893.....N 8819
Electro-motors. 1891N 2820
How to manage the dynamo. 1893...N 8820
- CEW, G. de. Magneto- and dynamo-electric machines; ed. by W. B. Eason. 1887.N 2824
Magneto- and dynamo-electric machines; ed. by P. Higgs. 1884.....N 2823
- COX, F. P. Continuous-current dynamos and motors. 1893.....N 3060
- CROCKER, F. B., and WHEELER, S. S. Practical management of dynamos and motors. 1892.....N 2833
- CROFTS, A. How to make a dynamo. 1890N 2818
- CROSBY, O. T., and BELL, L. The electric railway. 1892.....N 2849
- DESMOND, C. Electricity for engineers. [1890]N 2723
- DU MONCEL, T. A., and GERALDY, L. F. Electricity as a motive power. 1883..N 2814
- GERALDY, L. F., *joint author. See DU MONCEL, T. A.:*
- HALLIDAY, G. Design of small dynamo. 1892N 2845
- HAWKINS, C. C., and WALLIS, F. The dynamo. 1893.....N 3090
- HERING, C. Dynamo-electric machines. 1888N 2725
Recent progress in electric railways. 1892N 8810
Winding magnets for dynamos. 1887.N 2734
- HIGGS, P. Electric transmission of power. 1879N 2810
- HOPKINSON, J. Dynamo machinery, etc. 1892N 2835
- KAPP, G. Dynamos, alternators and transformers. 1893.....N 3085
Electric transmission of energy. 1886.N 2815
- LUCE, R. Electric railways. 1886.....N 2811
- MARTIN, T. C., and WETZLER, J. The electric motor. 1887.....*N 2859
The electric motor. 1892.....N 2855
- PARKHURST, C. D. Electric motor construction. 1892.....N 2830
- RECKENZAUN, A. Electric traction on railways and tramways. 1892.....N 2836
- SHELLEN, T. J. H. Magneto-electric and dynamo-electric machines. v. 1. 1887*N 2846
- THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 1893.....*N 2853
- TREVERT, E. Dynamos and electric motors. 1891N 2803
Electric railway engineering. 1892...N 2844
- URQUHART, J. W. Dynamo construction. 1891N 2806

- VERITY, J. B. Electricity up to date.
[1891]N 2705
WALKER, F. W. Dynamo-building. 1890. N 2731
WALLIS, F., *joint author.* See HAWKINS,
C. C.
WETZLER, J., *joint author.* See MARTIN,
T. C.
WHEELER, S. S., *joint author.* See CROCKER,
F. B.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

- ALGLAVE, Émile, and BOULARD, J. The
electric light. 1884.N 2999
ALLSOP, F. C. Practical electric-light
fitting. 1892.N 2962
ANDERSON, W. A., *joint author.* See
MORTON, H.
ATKINSON, P. Elements of electric lighting.
1888N 2975
BAX, E. I. Popular electric lighting.
1892N 2963
BEAUMONT, W. W., and others. Practical
electrical engineering. 2 v. n. d. **N 2857
BOTTONNE, S. R. Guide to electric lighting.
1892N 2958
BOULARD, J., *joint author.* See ALGLAVE,
Émile.
BOWER, G. S., and WEBB, W. Law relating
to electric lighting. 1882.N 2992
BROOKER, A., *joint author.* See SLINGO, W.
DAY, R. E. Electric light arithmetic.
1883N 2956
DREDGE, J., *ed.* Electric illumination. 2 v.
n. d.**N 3015
FAHIE, A. House lighting by electricity.
1892N 2987
FOOTE, A. R. Economic value of electric
light and power. 1889.N 2982
GORDON, J. E. H. Electric lighting.
1884**N 2995
GORDON, Mrs. J. E. H. Decorative electricity.
1891N 2991
GRIERSON, T. B. Electric lighting by water
power. 1883.N 2985
GUY, A. F. Electric light for the million.
1889N 2988
HAMMOND, R. Electric light in our homes.
[1884]N 2980
HASKINS, C. D. Transformers. 1892. ...N 2832
HEDGES, K. Central-station electric lighting.
[1888]N 2967
Electric lighting. 1882.N 2966
HOLMES, A. B. Practical electric lighting.
1884N 2972
KENNEDY, R. Electrical distribution by
alternating currents and transformers.
1887N 2762
MAIER, J. Arc and glow lamps. 1886. .N 2979
MAYCOCK, W. P. Electric lighting and power
distribution. 2 v. 1892-93.N 2954
MONCEL, T., and PREECE, W. H. Incandescent
electric lights. 1882.N 2953
MORTON, H., and ANDERSON, W. A. Elec-
tric lighting. 1882.N 2989
NIBLETT, J. T. Portative electricity.
1893N 3065
NOLL, A. How to wire buildings. 1893. N 3098
POPE, F. L. Evolution of the electric incan-
descent lamp. 1889.N 2998
PREECE, W. H., *joint author.* See MONCEL,
T.
RAM, G. S. Incandescent lamp and its manu-
facture. 1894.N 2986
RANDALL, J. E. The Incandescent lamp.
1891N 2951
Rules for the prevention of fire risks from
electric lighting. 1883.N 2990
RUSSELL, S. A. Electric light cables and
the distribution of electricity. 1892. .N 2983
SALOMONS, Sir D. Accumulators. 1888. N 2960
SAWYER, W. E. Electric lighting by incan-
descence. 1882.N 2997
SLINGO, W., and BROOKER, A. Electrical
engineering. 1890.*N 2981
STEPHEN, V. Electric lighting. 1835. ...N 2969
SWINTON, A. A. C. Electric lighting.
1884N 2977
URQUHART, J. W. Electric light. 1890. N 2965
Electric light fitting. 1890.N 2964
Electric ship-lighting. 1892.N 2968
WEBB, W., *joint author.* See BOWER, G. S.

CHEMISTRY.

- ADDYMAN, F. T. Agricultural analysis.
1893N 3419
ALLEN, A. H. Commercial organic analysis.
4 v. 1885-92.N 3453
APPLETON, J. H. Beginners' hand-book of
chemistry. 1888.N 3161
Lessons in chemical philosophy. 1890. N 3238
ARMSTRONG, H. E. Organic chemistry.
1884N 3312
ARNOLD, R. Ammonia and ammonium com-
pounds. 1880.N 3420
ASKINSON, G. W. Perfumes and their pre-
paration. 1892.N 3499
ATTFIELD, J. Chemistry. 1883.N 3150
AUERBACH, G. Anthracen and its deriva-
tives. 1877N 3350
AUSTEN, P. T. Chemical lecture notes.
1889N 3425
BARFF, F. S. Scientific chemistry. 1891. N 3102
BARSTOW, W. Sulphurets. 1867.N 3410

- BAYLEY, T: Chemists' pocket book.
1846N 3400
- BEILSTEIN, F. Qualitative analysis.
[1873]N 3307
- BENEDIKT, R. Chemistry of the coal-tar
colours. 1886.....O 2527
- BENTON, G: W. Laboratory guide: twenty
weeks' chemistry. 1893.....N 3424
- BERNTHSEN, A. Organic chemistry; tr. by
G. M'Gowan. 1889.....N 3335
- BERTHELOT, P. E. M. Étude de la chimie.
1889N 3191
Explosives and their power. 1892.....O 1987
- BLAIR, J. A. Organic analysis of potable
waters. 1890.....N 3412
- BLOXAM, C: L. Chemistry. 1883.....N 3170
Laboratory teaching. 1879.....N 3423
- BOOTH, J. C., and MORFIT, C. Encyclo-
pædia of chemistry. 1850.....XN 3185
- BOWMAN, J: E. Practical chemistry.
1885N 3115
- BRANNT, W: T., and WAHL, W: H., eds.
Techno-chemical receipt book. 1886..O 202
- BRIGGS, W: Synopsis of non-metallic chem-
istry. n. d.N 3325
- BRIGGS, W:, and STEWART, R. W. Analy-
sis of a simple salt. 1893.....N 3403
- BUNGE, G. Physiological and pathological
chemistry. 1890.....N 3272
- CARNEGIE, D. Law and theory in chemistry.
1894N 3159
- CHRISTOPHER, W. S. Chemical experiments.
1888N 3421
- CIASSEN, A. Quantitative analysis by elec-
trolysis; tr. by W: H. Herrick. 1887.N 3470
- CLOWES, F. Practical and analytical chem-
istry. 1895.....N 3157
- COOKE, J. P. Chemical philosophy. 1885.N 3276
Laboratory practice. 1891.....N 3139
The new chemistry. 1884.....N 3138
- COOLEY, Le R. C. Laboratory studies in
elementary chemistry. 1894.....N 3418
- COOPER, W. J., joint author. See WANKLYN,
J. A.
- CORNWALL, H. B. Blowpipe analysis.
1888N 3464
- CRISTIANI, R. S. Perfumery and kindred
arts. 1877.....N 3496
- CROSS, G: N. Elementary chemical technics.
1887N 3341
- ELIOT, C: W., and STORER, F. H. Inor-
ganic chemistry. 1868.....N 3344
Qualitative' chemical analysis. 1883..N 3414
- ENDLICH, M. F. Manual of qualitative
blowpipe analysis. 1892.....N 3478
- FARADAY, Michael. Chemical history of
a candle. n. d.N 3207
Chemical manipulation. 1830.....N 3355
Non-metallic elements. 1853.....N 3118
- FOWNES, G: Chemistry. 1885.....N 3122
- FRANCIS, G: W: Chemical experiments.
1854N 3445
- FREMY, E., joint author. See PELOUZE, J.
- FRESENIUS, C. R. Manual of qualitative
chemical analysis. 1884.....N 3467
System of instruction in qualitative chemi-
cal analysis. 1884.....N 3468
- FUNKLE, O: Atlas of physiological chem-
istry. 1853.....XN 3282
- GARDNER, J: Acetic acid and vinegar, am-
monia and alum. 1885.....O 2630
- GRAHAM, T: Elements of inorganic chemistry.
1858N 3363
- GRAHAM, T:, ed. Chemical reports and
memoirs. 1848N 3281
- GREENE, W: H. Lessons in chemistry.
1884N 3134
- GRIFFIN, J: J. Radical theory in chemistry.
1858N 3247
- HARRISON, W. J. Elementary chemistry.
1890N 3117
- HJELT, E. General organic chemistry.
1890N 3330
- HOFF, J. H. V. Chemistry in space.
1891N 3329
- HOFMANN, A. W. Life work of Liebig.
1876N 3270
- HOWARD, J. Practical chemistry. [1872].N 3108
- HUNT, T: S. Chemical and geological essays.
1891M 1674
New basis for chemistry. 1887.....N 3252
- HURTER, F., joint author. See LUNGE, G:
Johns Hopkins University. Dissertations:
Chemistry. v. I. 1889-91.....XN 3185
- JOHNSON, O. C., joint author. See PRESCOTT,
A. B.
- JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Chemistry of common
life; ed. by A. H. Church. 1884....N 3258
- KEMSHEAD, W. B. Inorganic chemistry.
n. d.N 3306
- KINGZETT, C: T: The alkali trade. 1877.N 3271
- LAURENT, A. Chemical method, etc.; tr. by
W: Odling. 1855.....N 3279
- LEA, A. S. Chemical basis of the animal body.
1893V 1579
- LEHMANN, C. G. Physiological chemistry.
3 v. 1851-54.....N 3289
- LEWES, V. B. Service chemistry. [1889].N 3168
- LIEBIG, Justus von. Familiar letters on
chemistry. 1851.....N 3126
Handbook of organic analysis. 1853..N 3427
- LUNGE, G:, and HURTER, F. Alkali-
makers' handbook. 1891.....N 3239
- MACADAM, S. Chemistry of common things.
1877N 3227
- McCULLOH, R. S. Reports in relation to sugar
and hydrometers. 1848.....O 8890

- MELDOLA, R. Coal and what we get from it.
1891M 2208
- MEYER, E. von. History of chemistry.
1891N 3176
- MEYER, L. J. R. Real fairy folk. [1887].N 3234
- MILLER, W: A. Inorganic chemistry.
1883N 3313
- MILLS, J: Alternative elementary chem-
istry. 1892.....N 3121
- MIXTER, W: G. Elementary text-book of
chemistry. 1889.....N 3342
- MORFIT, C., *joint author.* See BOOTH, J. C.
- MUIR, M. M. P. Alchemical essence and the
chemical element. 1894N 3179
Chemistry of fire. 1893.....N 3215
Treatise on principles of chemistry.
1889N 3178
- MUIR, M. M. P., *joint author.* See THORPE,
T. E.
- MUSPRATT, Sheridan. Dictionary of chem-
istry. 2 v. n. d.....XN 3192
- NAQUET, A. Legal chemistry. 1884....N 3233
- NEWTN, G. S. Chemical lecture experiments.
1892N 3439
- O'BRINE, D: Guide in chemical analysis.
1889N 3454
- ODLING, W: Chemistry. 1883.....N 3104
- OSTWALD, W. Outlines of chemistry; tr. by
J. Walker. 1890.....N 3174
- PELOUZE, J., and FREMY, E. Chimie
générale. 7 v. 1854-55.....N 3182
- PHILLIPS, H. J. Engineering chemistry.
1891N 3411
- PICTON, H. W. Story of chemistry.
[1889]N 3241
- PIESSE, G. W. S. Art of perfumery.
1879N 3485
- PINNER, A. Organic chemistry. 1883..N 3340
- PRESCOTT, A. B., and JOHNSON, O. C.
Qualitative chemical analysis. 1888..N 3465
- PROUT, W: Chemistry. 1855.....N 3217
- RAMSAY, W: Chemical theory. 1884...N 3202
Elementary systematic chemistry.
1891N 3120
Inorganic chemistry. 1891.....N 3349
- REGNAULT, M. V. Chemistry; tr. by T:
R. Betton. 2 v. 1852.....N 3187
- REMSEN, Ira. Inorganic chemistry.
1889N 3354
Introduction to study of chemistry.
1886N 3130
Organic chemistry. 1885.....N 3333
- RICHARDSON, T., *joint author.* See
RONALDS, E.
- RIECHTER, V: von. Chemistry of carbon com-
pounds; tr. by E. F. Smith. 1886...N 3347
Inorganic chemistry. 1885.....N 3348
- RIEMEL, E. Book of perfumes. 1871..N 3490
- RODWELL, G. F. The birth of chemistry.
1874N 3320
- RONALDS, E., RICHARDSON, T., and
WATTS, H: Chemical technology. 4 v.
1855-67**N 3274
- ROSCOE, H: E. Chemistry. 1884.....N 3103
Lessons in elementary chemistry.
1884N 3112
- ROSS, W. A. Blowpipe in chemistry, etc.
1884N 3417
- SADTLER, S: P. Chemical experimentation.
[1877]N 3460
- SCOFFERN, J: Chemistry no mystery.
1839N 3105
- SCOTT, A. Introduction to chemical theory.
1891N 3231
- SIMON, W. Manual of chemistry. 1884.N 3193
- SMITH, E. T. Electro-chemical analysis.
1890N 3408
- SMITH, H: A. Sulphuric acid manufacture.
1873N 3129
- SNIVELY, J: H. Manufacture of perfumes.
1877N 3492
- SOAMES, P: Manufacture of sugar.
1872O 3900
- SPENCER, G. L. Handbook for sugar manu-
facturers. 1889.....O 3869
- STEWART, R. W., *joint author.* See BRIGGS,
W:
- STOECKHARDT, J. A. Experimental chem-
istry. 1872N 3324
- STORER, F. H., *joint author.* See ELIOT, C:
W.
- STREATFIELD, F: W: Practical work in or-
ganic chemistry. 1891.....N 3328
- STRECKER, A. Organic chemistry; revised by
J. Wislicenus. 1882.....N 3367
- SUTTON, F. Volumetric analysis. 1882.N 3441
- SYMONDS, B. Manual of chemistry.
1889N 3343
- TAYLOR, R. L. The student's chemistry.
1892N 3322
- THOMSON, T: History of chemistry. 2 v.
1830-31N 3222
- THORPE, T. E. Essays in historical chem-
istry. 1894.....N 3163
Inorganic chemistry. 2 v. [1873]....N 3321
- THORPE, T. E., and MUIR, M. M. P. Qualita-
tive chemical analysis. 1884.....N 3406
- TILDEN, W: A. Introduction to chemical
philosophy. 1876.....N 3213
- TRIMBLE, H: Tannins. v.1. 1892....N 3430
- TUCKER, J. H. Sugar analysis. 1881...O 3889
- TYLER, H: W. Entertainments in chemistry.
[1886]N 3327
- VALENTIN, W. G. Lessons in inorganic
chemistry. [1879]N 3318
- WAGNER, R. Chemical technology; tr. by
W: Crookes. 1882.....N 3285

- WAHL, W: H., *joint editor. See BRANNT, W: T.*
- WANKLYN, J. A., and COOPER, W. J. Air-analysis. 1890.....N 1516
- WARINGTON, R. Chemistry of the farm. 1882O 3334
- WATTS, H: Dictionary of chemistry. 9 v. 1883-81XN 3175
- Manual of chemistry. 1884.....N 3128
- WATTS, H.; *joint author. See RONALDS, E.*
- WATTS, W. M. Organic chemistry. [1873]N 3305
- Practical introduction to the elements of chemistry. 1891.....N 3119
- WEBER, H: A. Qualitative analysis. 1885N 3317
- WHEELER, C. G. Medical chemistry. 1880N 3240
- WIECHMANN, F. G. Sugar analysis. 1890O 3884
- WILL, H. Tables for qualitative analysis. 1852N 3449
- WILSON, G: Religio chemici. 1802....D 9114
- WINKLER, C: Gas-analysis. 1885.....O 2570
- WURTZ, A. Atomic theory. 1881.....N 3251
- Elements of chemistry. 1885.....N 3142
- History of chemical theory. 1869....N 3243

CAVENDISH SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

- BISCHOF, Gustav. Chemical and physical geology. 3 v. 1854-59.....M 1685
- CAVENDISH, H: Life and works; by G: Wilson. 1851.....G 2420
- DALTON, J: Memoir of life and researches; by W: C: Henry. 1854.....G 2912
- GMELIN, L. Handbook of chemistry. 19 v. 1848-72N 3175
1. Cohesion, adhesion, light, heat, etc.
2. Non-metalle elements.
- 3-6. Metals.
- 7-18. Organic chemistry.
19. Index.
- GRAHAM, T.; *ed.* Chemical reports and memoirs. 1848.....N 3231
- LAURENT, A. Chemical method, etc. 1855N 3279
- LEHMANN, C. G. Physiological chemistry. 3 v. 1851-54.....N 3280

NATURAL HISTORY.

- ABBOTT, C: C. Naturalist's rambles about home. 1885.....M 1073
- Outings at odd times.* 1890.....M 203
- Recent rambles.* 1892.....M 228

- ABBOTT, C: C., *cont.*
- Travels in a tree-top. 1894.....M
- Waste-land wanderings. 1887.....M
- ACHETA DOMESTICA, *ps. See BUDGEN L. M.*
- ADAMS, A. L. Field and forest rambles. 1873M
- Natural history of countries visited. 1848M
- Notes on the Nile valley and Malta. 1870M
- ADAMS, W: H: Davenport, *ed.* Everyday objects. 1870.....M
- AGASSIZ, Alexander. Three cruises of the "Blake." 2 v. 1888.....*M
- AGASSIZ, I.: Methods of study in natural history. 1883.....M
- ALLEN, Grant. Science in Arcady. 1892.M
- BACON, Francis, *Lord.* Natural and experimental history. 1882.....*D 3
- Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem. [1857]*D 1
- Sylva sylvarum. [1857].....*D 39
- BAILDON, H: B. Spirit of nature. 1880.M
- BALL, J: Notes of a naturalist in South America. 1887.....M
- BATEMAN, G. C., and BENNETT, R. A. R. Book of aquaria. [1890].....M
- BATTYE, A. T. Pictures in prose. 1894.D
- BEAUGRAND, C: Walks abroad of two young naturalists. 1888.....*M
- Walks abroad of two young naturalists. n. d.M
- BELT, T: Naturalist in Nicaragua. 1874.M
- BENISON, H. W. S. W-. Nature's fairy-land 1888M
- BENNETT, R. A. R., *joint author. See BATEMAN, G. C.*
- BERGE, F: Complete natural history. 1892*M
- BIART, L. Adventures of a young naturalist n. d.M
- BRIGHTWEN, Eliza. More about wild nature 1892M
- BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 4 v. 1883-82N
- BUDGEN, L. M. (*Acheta Domestica.*) March winds and April showers. 1854....M
- May flowers. 1855.....M
- BUTLER, H: D. Family aquarium. [1858]N
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. C. C. Natural history for young folks. 1887.....M
- CHURCH, E. R. Talks by the seashore. 1886N
- COLLINGWOOD, C., *Lord.* Rambles of a naturalist. 1868.....M

BOOKE, Mordecai, C. Ponds and ditches.
 1880M 1008
 The woodlands. 1880.....M 1009
COOPER, Susan F. Journal of a naturalist.
 2 v. 1855.....M 1071
CROWTHER, J. Autobiography of an acorn,
 and other stories. n. d.....M 1064
CUNNINGHAM, R. O. Natural history of
 Strait of Magellan, etc. 1871.....M 1098
Cyclopaedia of nature teaching. 1892....D 2168
DARWIN, C: Formation of vegetable mould
 through the action of worms. 1883.M 2864
 Journal of researches. 1890.....*M 1116
 What Mr. Darwin saw. [1879].....M 1114
DAVIES, G. C. The Swan and her crew.
 n. d.M 1083
DAVIS, W: T. Days afield on Staten Island.
 1892D 5913
DE VERE, M. S. Stray leaves from the book of
 nature. 1855.....M 1058
DICKIE, G: *joint author. See M'COSH, James.*
DISTANT, W. L. A naturalist in the Trans-
 vaal. 1892.....**M 1118
DIXON, C: Idle hours with nature. 1891.M 233
DULCKEN, H: W., ed. Pictorial atlas of
 nature. n. d.....**M 1199
DUNCAN, P: M. The sea-shore. 1880...M 4209
DUNCAN, P: M., ed. Cassell's natural his-
 tory. 6 v. 1889.....M 1145
EDWARDS, Arthur M. Life beneath the
 waters. 1858.....M 4226
ERNEAUX, W. The out-door world. 1893.
 [J]M 1080
Garden, The, the woods, and the fields.
 1882M 218
GATTY, M. Waifs and strays of natural his-
 tory. 1874.....M 1020
GERARD, J: Science and scientists.
 1890M 1046
GIBSON, J: Studies in natural history.
 1884M 1048
GIBSON, W: H. Highways and byways.
 1883*Q 8282
 Sharp eyes. 1892.....*M 1125
GODMAN, J: D. American natural history.
 2 v. 1836.....M 1107
 Rambles of a naturalist. 1883.....M 1055
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. The earth and animated
 nature. 4 v. 1881.....M 3550
 The earth and animated nature; extracts;
 ed. by P: Cunningham. 1881....D 4149-4
 The earth and animated nature; extracts;
 ed. by J. W. M. Gibbs. 1886....D 4148-5
GOSSÉ, P. H: Canadian naturalist. 1840.M 1082
 Letters from Alabama. 1859.....M 1039
 Romance of natural history. 1881...M 1074
 Sea-side pleasures. 1861.....M 4204
GRAHAM, P. A. All the year with nature.
 1893M 1084
GRINDON, L. H. Country rambles.
 1882M 222
GROSER, W: H. Scripture natural history.
 1888M 1044
 Half hours in woods and wilds. 1883...M 1006
HARRIS, A. B. Dooryard folks, etc.
 [1883]M 3711
HARTWIG, G: Harmonies of nature.
 1866M 150
 Marvels under our feet. 1888.....M 6616
HEATH, F. G: Sylvan spring. 1880....*M 236
 Sylvan winter. 1886.....M 235
HEIN, V. Wanderings of plants and ani-
 mals. 1885.....M 1105
HEILPRIN, A. Explorations on the west
 coast of Florida. 1887.....**M 1140
HICKSON, S. J. Naturalist in North Celebes.
 1889*M 1117
HIGGINS, H: H. A field naturalist in western
 tropics. 1877.....M 1087
HOLDER, C: F. Living lights. 1887...M 1091
HOOKE, W. Child's book of nature.
 1884M 103
HOUGHTON, W. Natural history of the
 ancients. n. d.....M 1057
HOUSMAN, H: Story of our museum.
 [1881]N 136
HOWITT, M. Pictures from nature.
 1869M 145
HOWITT, W: Book of the seasons.
 1856D 6798
HULME, F. E: Wayside sketches. n. d.M 1049
HYATT, A., and others. Guides for science
 teaching. Nos. 1-6. 1885-86.....M 600
JAPP, Alexander H. Hours in my garden,
 etc. 1893.....M 220
JEFFERIES, R: Life of the fields. 1884.M 213
 Nature near London. 1883.....M 214
 Wild life in a southern country. 1879.M 205
JESSE, E: Gleanings in natural history. 2 v.
 1838M 1021
 Scenes and tales of country life. 1844.M 1099
JESSOP, C: M. Past and future. [2nd edition
 of "Saturn's kingdom."] 1892.....M 123
KINGSTON, W: H. G. The Western world.
 1884M 1101
KLEIN, Hermann J., and others. The
 Creator's wonders in living nature.
 n. d.*M 1132
KNIGHT, F. A. By leafy ways. 1889..M 223
 Rambles of a dominie. [1891].....M 225
LAWSON, J. A. The wandering naturalists.
 1880M 1053
LOCKWOOD, E: Natural history, sport and
 travel. 1878.....M 1045
LOOMIS, E. J. Wayside sketches. 1894.M 185
LOUDON, J. W. Entertaining naturalist.
 1867M 1082

- LUBBOCK, *Str* J: Beauties of nature.
1892M 116
Popular natural history. [1882].....M 1018
- LUNT, H. Short cuts and by-paths.
[1891]M 208
- M'COSH, James, and DICKIE, G: Typical forms in creation. 1891.....W 6260
- Marvels in nature in earth, in sky, and sea.
n. d.M 120
- MAYNARD, C. J. Naturalist's guide.
1883M 1070
- MEREDITH, L. A. Tasmanian friends and foes. 1881*M 1121
- MIALI, L: C. Object-lessons from nature.
1891N 82
- MICHELET, A. Nature. 1880.....**Q 8033
- MILL, H. R. The realm of nature. 1892.M 330
- MILLER, T: All round the year. n. d...D 7506
- MILNER, T: The gallery of nature.
1846M 165
- MIVART, St. G: Lessons from nature.
1876M 137
- MORLEY, M. W. A song of life. 1891..M 1075
- MOSELEY, H: N. Notes by a naturalist.
1892M 1100
- NAPIER, C: O. G. Natural history rambles:
Lakes and rivers. 1880.....M 1010
- National natural history. n. d.....M 1043
- NICHOLSON, H. A. Natural history.
1886M 1067
- PECK, J. K. Seven wonders of the new world. 1885.....M 1056
- PHILP, R. K. Reason why: Natural history.
1878O 182
- PHOEBUS, V. C. Lost on an island.
1887M 1059
Young folk's nature studies. 1887...*M 1000
- PICKARD, J. H. Sunbeams of summer.
n. d.M 232
- POLLARD, B. Every-day miracles.
1891M 1033
The god of the children. 1889.....M 1029
- POUCHET, F. A. The universe. 1873.**M 100
- QUATREFAGES, A. de. Rambles of a naturalist on the coast of France, etc. 2 v.
1857M 1054
- REID, M. Naturalist in Siluria. 1890...M 1065
- REYNOLDS, J. W: Supernatural in nature.
1883M 85
- RICKS, G: Natural history object lessons.
1889M 1063
- ROBERTS, C.; *ed.* The naturalist's diary.
[1886]XM 1050
- ST. PIERRE, J. H. Bernardin de. Studies of nature. 2 v. 1846.....D 4449
- SAMUEL, M. Amateur aquarist. [1894].M 4211
- SITGREAVES, L. The Zuni and Colorado rivers. 1853.....M 1127
- SLACK, H: J. Marvels of pond life.
n. d.....*M 615
- SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.* Forest tithe, etc.; *ed.* by J. A. Owen. 1893.....M 1079
With the woodlanders and by the tide; *ed.* by J. A. Owen. 1893.....M 1090
- SPIERS, W: Rambles, etc., of a naturalist.
1890M 1085
- TAYLOR, J. E. Half-hours in the green lanes.
1884M 219
Natural history rambles: Mountain and moor. 1880.....M 1011
Natural history rambles: Underground.
1880M 1606
Nature's bypaths. 1884.....M 231
The playtime naturalist. 1889.....M 1081
- TAYLOR, J. E., *ed.* Collecting and preserving natural history objects. 1883...M 1028
- TIMBS, J.; *ed.* Curiosities of animal and vegetable life. 1872.....M 1004
- TORREY, B. Foot-path way. 1892.....M 207
- TREAT, M.. Home studies in nature.
1885M 220
- WAGNER, H. Instructive picture-book; or, Pictures of animal and vegetable life.
[1867]M 1175
- WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Island life.
1881M 448
Tropical nature, and other essays.
1878M 245
Tropical nature. [Revised edition.]
1891M 6270
- WATKINS, Morgan G: Natural history of the ancients. 1885.....*M 1122
- WATSON, J: Nature and woodcraft.
1890M 1098
- What shall we talk about? 1886.....M 1085
- WHITE, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne.
1881M 1081
Natural history of Selborne. 2 v. n. d.
[Cassell's national library.]...D 2216-68-69
Natural history of Selborne. 1829.
[Constable's miscellany.]...D 2200-45
Natural history of Selborne; preface by R: Jefferies. n. d.....M 1018
- WILLIAMS, M. McC. Field-farings.
1892M 208
- WILSON, A. Glimpses of nature. 1891.M 132
- WOOD, J: G: Lane and field. n. d.....M 1012
Nature's teachings. 1885.....O 215
- WOOD, Theodore, *ed.* The field club. v. 1.
n. d.M 1106
- WRIGHT, E. P. Cassell's concise natural history. n. d.....M 1130
- WRIGHT, M. O. Friendship of nature.
1894M 175
- YONGE, C. M.. An old woman's outlook.
1892M 227

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

acob. Water and land. [1871].M 348
 A. A. Terra. 1887.....M 336
 T. The world we live in.
M 307
 S. Time and tide. [1889].M 320
 .., ed. Phenomena of nature.
 [Constable's miscellany.]..D 2200-12
 E. (N. D'Anvers.) Earth and its
 explorers. n. d.....M 305
 land and water. n. d.....M 317
 .., ed. Our earth and its story. 2 v.
*M 309
 J. Jules. The building of the
 Isles. 1888.....M 334
 N., ps. See BELL, N. R. E.
 V, V. V. The Russian steppes.
O 3396
 : M. A primer of physical geog-
 n. d.....M 301
 R, A. Physiography. 1892..M 322
 H. O. A-. This world of ours.
M 333
 chibald. Elementary lessons in
 l geography. 1881.....M 311
 geography. 1884.....M 303
 Great waterfalls and geysers.
M 611
 S: G. (P: Parley.) The world and
 bitants. [1845].....M 321
 R: A. Elementary physiography.
M 323
 S. Geonomy. 1885.....M 335
 old. Earth and man. [1849].M 352
 G. Polar world. 1881.....M 433
 world. 1881.....M 434
 ussell. Eclectic physical geogra-
 1889.....M 347
 : Outlines of physical geog-
 1859.....M 304
 : H: Physiography. 1884..M 340
 regions. 1882.....M 408
 rate regions. 1882.....M 407
 t. M. S. The mountain. 1860.M 458
 and E.. The world at home.
M 425
 mann J., and others. God's
 creation. n. d.....*M 53
 J. N. Outlines of physiography:
 vements of the earth. 1887.M 345
 J: Physical geography. n. d.M 314
 P. Sunlight. 1887.....M 327
 . Desert world. 1872.....M 449
 P. The earth as modified by
 action. 1885.....M 384
 Jules. The mountain. 1872.M 409
 Physical geography. 1883...M 324
 .., ps. See GOODRICH, S: G.

PATTON, J. H. Natural resources of the
 United States. 1891.....M 2236
 PHILLIPS, J: Life on the earth. 1800..M 346
 PISSIS, A. Geografía física de la República
 de Chile. 2 v. 1875.....M 370
 RADCLIFFE, C: Bland. Behind the tides.
 [1888]M 377
 A new departure in science. 1886...M 380
 RANCE, C: E. de. Water supply of England
 and Wales. 1882.....O 843
 RECLUS, Elisée. The earth. n. d.....M 390
 SCHOUW, J. F: Earth, plants, and man.
 1859M 113
 SHALER, N. S. Aspects of the earth.
 1889*M 392
 SKERTCHLY, Sydney B. J. Physical system
 of the universe. 1878.....M 356
 SOMERVILLE, M.. Physical geography.
 1850M 344
 Physical geography. 1877.....M 332
 SPENCER, J. Physiography. 1891.....M 319
 STRZELECKI, P. E. de. Physical descrip-
 tion of New South Wales and Van
 Dieman's Land. 1845.....M 439
 TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water.
 1872M 630
 United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.
 Reports, 1853-91. 38 v. 1854-92.....ZP 1250
 United States Geological Survey. List of ele-
 vations, principally west of the Missis-
 sippi; ed. by H: Gannett. 1877..ZM 1535-1
 United States Geographical Surveys west of
 the 100th meridian. v. 1. 1889....ZI 60
 VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugene. Mont Blanc.
 1877M 484
 WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Tropical nature.
 1878M 245
 WHITNEY, J. D. Physical geography of the
 United States. 1880.....M 385
 YOUNG, J: Physical geography. [1873].M 325

CREATION.

CAMPBELL, S. M. Story of creation.
 [1877]M 23
 COTTERILL, H: Does science aid faith in
 regard to creation? 1886.....M 15
 CROSSKEY, H: W. Method of creation.
 1889M 3
 DALLINGER, W. H. Creator and creation.
 1887M 49
 DAWSON, Str J: W: Origin of the world.
 [1877]M 30
 GALLOWAY, W: Philosophy of creation.
 1885M 50
 GLADSTONE, W: E., and others. The order of
 creation. n. d.....M 32
 GUYOT, A. Creation. 1884.....M 17

KENNION, A. Principia; or, Three octaves of creation. 1890.....	M	47
LE VAUX, G: W. V. Twin records of creation; or, Geology and Genesis. 1867.....	M	5
LEWIS, T. The six days of creation. 1881	M	20
MASON, T: Monck. Creation by the immediate agency of God. 1845.....	M	41
POWELL, B. H. B. Creation and its records. 1886	M	35
WARINGTON, G: Week of creation. 1870	M	24
WINCHELL, Alexander. Sketches of creation. [1870]	M	27

THE OCEAN.

ABBOTT, T. K. Elementary theory of the tides. 1888.....	M	331
DAMON, W: E. Ocean wonders. 1883. .M	4243	
DANA, James D. Corals and coral islands. 1879	M	4270
DARWIN, C: Structure and distribution of coral reefs. 1880.....	M	4225
Structure and distribution of coral reefs. n. d.	M	4217
DE VERE, S. Wonders of the deep. 1879. M	626	
Ebb and flow: curiosities of the sea-shore. n. d.	M	4213
FIGUIER, L: Earth and sea. 1870. .M	395	
Ocean world. n. d.	M	617
GIBSON, J: Monsters of the sea. 1887. .M	613	
GILMAN, B. F. Drops of water. 1856. .M	4220	
GOSSE, P. H. Wonders of the great deep. n. d.	M	622
Half hours in the deep. 1885.	M	602
HARTWIG, G. The sea. 1882.	M	600
INGERSOLL, Ernest. Old ocean. 1883. .M	608	
JONES, W: Broad, broad ocean. n. d. .M	634	
KIRBY, M. and E. The sea and its wonders. 1871	M	645
LEE, H: Sea monsters unmasked. 1884. M	666	
Sea monsters unmasked. 1883.	M	4828
MACAULAY, James. Sea pictures. n. d. M	693	
MANGIN, A. Mysteries of the ocean. 1870	M	695
MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea. 1860.....	M	680
MICHELET, Jules. The sea. 1883.....	M	640
RECLUS, Elisée. The ocean. 1874.....	M	684
SIEBE, H: Conquest of the sea. 1873. .M	610	
SONREL, L. Bottom of the sea. 1872. .M	605	
TANDON, Moquin. The world of the sea. 1869	**M	680
World of the sea. 1882.....	*M	664
TAYLOR, J. E. Half-hours at the sea-side. 1884	M	625
WILD, J: J. Thalassa. 1877.....	M	687

METEOROLOGY.

ABERCROMBY, R. Weather. 1837....	N	1524
Aneroid barometer. 1886.....	N	1641
ARMIT, R. H. Light as a motive power. 1875	**N	1556
BACON, Francis. <i>Lord. Historia ventorum.</i> [1857]	*D	39243
BARNARD, C: Talks about the weather. 1885	N	1506
BASSNETT, T. Mechanical theory of storms. 1854	N	1522
BLASIUS, W: Storms. [1875].....	N	1535
BLODGET, L. Climatology of the United States. 1857.....	N	1640
BROCKLESBY, J: Elements of meteorology. 1865	N	1545
BROWN, J: C., <i>comp.</i> Forests and moisture. 1877	M	3022
Hydrology of South Africa. 1875. .M	3023	
Water supply of South Africa. 1877. .M	3025	
BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the weather. 1856	N	1528
CROLL, J. Climate and cosmology. 1886. N	1611	
Climate and time. 1875.....	N	1610
DAVIS, W: M. Elementary meteorology. 1804	N	1564
DE FOE, Daniel. The storm, 1703. 1884	*D	40455
DENISON, C: Moisture and dryness. 1885	N	1565
DICKSON, H. N. Meteorology. 1893....	N	1510
ELLIS, Theodore G. The aneroid barometer. [1871]	N	1646
ESPY, James Pollard. Philosophy of storms. 1841	N	1568
Report on meteorology. 1850.....	ZN	1650
FERRIOL, W: Treatise on the winds. 1889	N	1577
FINLEY, J: P. Tornadoes. 1887.....	N	1529
Tornadoes of May 29th and 30th, 1879. 1881	N	1536
FLAMMARION, C. The atmosphere. 1873	N	1594
FONVIELLE, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 1871	N	1505
GIBERNE, Agnes. The ocean of air. 1890	N	1546
GREENLY, A. W. American weather. [1888]	N	1532
Half hours in air and sky. 1886.....	N	1500
HARTWIG, G. Aerial world. 1881.....	N	1555
Martels over our heads. 1888.....	N	1514
HAYDEN, E. Great storms off the Atlantic coast, March 11-14, 1888. 1888.....	N	1592
HAZEN, H. A. The tornado. 1890.....	N	1515
KIRSCH, T. Vorherbestimmung des Wetters. 1889	N	1504
KÖRNER, F. Die Luft. 1878.....	N	1567

EWES, V. B. Air and water. 1892....N 1517
 OOMIS, E. Treatise on meteorology.
 1884N 1578
 FULLER, J. Physics and meteorology.
 1848N 1147
 HARNELL, A. Action of lightning. 1882.N 1512
 HURLEY, S. Historic storms of New England.
 1891N 1562
 HIDDINGTON, H: Conversations about hur-
 ricanes. 1853.....*N 1557
 HOWERS, E: War and the weather.
 1890N 1531
 PRESTON, S. T. Physics of the ether.
 1875N 1560
 RUSKIN, J: The storm cloud of the 19th cen-
 tury. 1884.....N 1550
 RUSSELL, R. On hail. 1893.....N 1580
 SCOTT, R. H. Elementary meteorology.
 1883N 1523
 SMITH, R. A. Air and rain. 1872.....N 1570
 STEINMETZ, A. Sunshine and showers.
 1867N 1530
 WALDO, Frank. Modern meteorology.
 1893N 1519
 WELLS, W: C: Essay on dew. 1806....N 1506
 WHYMPER, E: How to use the aneroid ba-
 rometer. 1891.....N 1643
 WISE, J: Through the air. 1873.....N 1575

ASTRONOMY.

AIRY, G: B. Popular astronomy. 1868..N 3607
 ARAGO, François. Astronomy. 2 v.
 1855-58*N 3716
 Treatise on comets. 1861.....N 3895
 BALL, Sir R. S. Astronomy. 1878.....N 3612
 An atlas of astronomy. 1892.....*N 3709
 Elements of astronomy. 1880.....N 3635
 In starry realms. 1892.....N 3692
 In the high heavens. 1893.....N 3693
 Star-land. 1880.....N 3636
 Story of the heavens. 1885.....*N 3710
 Story of the sun. 1893.....N 4004
 BARLOW, C. W. C., and BRYAN, G. H.
 Elementary mathematical astronomy.
 1893N 3626
 BASSNET, T: True theory of the sun.
 1884N 3990
 BOWEN, E. A. Astronomy by observation.
 1887N 3749
 BREWSTER, D: More worlds than one.
 n. d.N 3764
 BRYAN, G. H., joint author. See BARLOW,
 C. W. C.
 BURR, E. E. Celestial empires. 1885....N 3775
 Ecce coelum. [1867].....N 3792
 BURRITT, Elijah H. Geography of the heavens.
 [1873]N 3851

CARLISLE, J. H. The young astronomer.
 1891N 3654
 CARPENTER, J., joint author. See NAS-
 MYTH, J.
 CHAMBERS, G: F. Astronomy. 1877....N 3719
 Pictorial astronomy. 1891.....N 3656
 CHAMPLIN, J: D. Young folks' astronomy.
 1886N 3615
 CLERKE, A. M.. Popular history of as-
 tronomy. 1885.....N 3695
 System of the stars. 1890.....**N 3894
 CROLL, J. Stellar evolution. 1899.....N 3797
 DENNING, W: F. Telescopic work. 1891.N 3833
 DICK, T: Celestial scenery. 1884.....D 4050-7
 The practical astronomer. 1884.....D 4050-9
 The sidereal heavens. 1884.....D 4050-8
 The solar system. 1884.....D 4050-10
 DRAYSON, A. W. Untrodden ground in as-
 tronomy and geology. 1890.....M 375
 DREW, J: Manual of astronomy. [1853].N 3622
 DUNKIN, E. Midnight sky. [1879].....N 3925
 The midnight sky. 1891.....*N 3926
 DURHAM, W: Astronomy. 1890.....N 3655
 EBERTY, G: F. F. Stars of the earth.
 1875N 3752
 ENNIS, J. Origin and the stars. 1891....N 3879
 EVERS, H: Nautical astronomy. 1873..N 3629
 FLAMMARION, C. Astronomical myths.
 1877N 3808
 The heavens. 1871.....N 3835
 Stories of infinity. 1873.....N 3761
 FLIGHT, W. History of meteorites. 1887.N 3714
 GIBERNE, Agnes. Among the stars.
 1885N 3862
 The starry skies. [1894].....N 3663
 Sun, moon and stars. [1879].....N 3662
 GIBSON, F. M. Amateur telescopic's hand-
 book. 1894.....N 3831
 GORE, J: E. Astronomical lessons. 1890.N 3657
 Planetary and stellar studies. 1888....N 3672
 Scenery of the heavens. 1890.....N 3671
 Star groups. 1891.....N 3891
 The visible universe. 1893.....N 3698
 GRANT, R. Physical astronomy. [1852].N 3713
 GREEN, A. H. Birth and growth of worlds.
 1890M 312
 GREENE, D. Introduction to spherical and
 practical astronomy. 1891.....N 3690
 GREGORY, R: A. Vault of heaven.
 1893N 3633
 GUILLEMIN, A. The heavens. 1883....N 3888
 The moon. 1873.....N 3950
 The sun. 1870.....N 3940
 The sun. 1871.....N 3931
 The world of comets. 1877.....**N 3896
 H., E. New departure in astronomy. 1892.N 1748
 HARLEY, T. Lunar science. 1886.....N 3700
 Moon lore. 1885.....N 3810

- HARLOW, F. S., *joint author. See* MICHIE, P. S.
- HERSCHEL, Sir J: F. W. Astronomy.
1845N 3667
Outlines of astronomy. 1861.....N 3691
- HIND, J. R. Astronomy. [1863].....N 3640
- HOLDEN, E: S. Hand-book of the Lick observatory. [1888].....N 3826
- HOLDEN, E: S., *joint author. See* NEWCOMB, Simon.
- JEANS, H. W. Hand-book for the stars.
1888N 3899
- KEDZIE, J. H. Solar heat, gravitation and sun spots. 1886.....N 3956
- KIRKWOOD, D. The asteroids. 1888...N 3861
Comets and meteors. 1873.....N 3685
Meteoritic astronomy. 1867.....N 3684
- KLEIN, H. J. Star atlas. 1893.....*N 3929
- LANGLEY, S: P. The new astronomy.
1888**N 3740
- LEDGER, E. The sun: its planets, etc.
1882N 3979
- LOCKE, R. A. The celebrated "Moon story."
1852N 3605
- LOCKYER, J. N. Astronomy. 1884...N 3603
Chemistry of the sun. 1887.....N 3985
Dawn of astronomy. 1894.....N 3735
Elementary lessons in astronomy. 1876.N 3606
Star-gazing. 1878.....N 3889
- LOOMIS, E. Elements of astronomy.
1881N 3678
Practical astronomy. 1883.....N 3723
- LYNN, W: T. Celestial motions. 1889...N 3630
- MAIN, R. Astronomy. 1882.....N 3653
- MARGOLLÉ, E., *joint author. See* ZUECHER, F:
- MICHIE, P. S., and HARLOW, F. S. Practical astronomy. 1893.....N 3724
- MILLER, R. K. Romance of astronomy.
1882N 3785
- MILLER, W: The heavenly bodies. 1883.N 3686
- MITCHEL, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible.
1871N 3772
Orbs of heaven. n. d.....N 3660
Planetary and stellar worlds. 1874...N 3778
Popular astronomy. 1876.....N 3661
- MOORE, A., and NICHOLS, L. D. Overhead.
[1878]N 3892
- Mystic voices of heaven. 1886.....N 3783
- NASMYTH, J., and CARPENTER, J. The moon. 1885*N 3712
- NEISON, E. The moon. 1876.....*N 3904
- NEWCOMB, Simon. Popular astronomy.
1882N 3705
- NEWCOMB, Simon, and HOLDEN, E: S. Astronomy. 1883.....N 3687
- NICHOL, J. P. Architecture of the heavens.
1840.....N 3848
Solar system. 1838.....N 3975
- NICHOLS, L. D., *joint author. See* MOORE, A.
- NOBLE, W: Three-inch telescope. 1886...N 3828
- OLIVER, J: A. W., *ed.* Astronomy for amateurs. 1888.....N 3699
- OLMSTED, D., and SNELL, E. S. Introduction to astronomy. [1883].....N 3721
- PARKEE, W: H. Familiar talks on astronomy.
1880N 3631
- PARKES, S. H. Unfinished worlds. 1887.N 3699
- PECK, W: Constellations and how to find them. n. d.....N 3928
Handbook and atlas of astronomy.
1890**N 3745
The southern hemisphere. n. d.....N 3927
- PHILIPS, G: M., *joint author. See* SHARPLESS, I.
- PLUMMER, J: I. Astronomy. 1873....N 3628
- PROCTOR, R: A. Easy star lessons.
1883N 3872
Expanses of heaven. n. d.....N 3859
Half-hours with the stars. 1884.....N 3920
Half-hours with the telescope. 1884...N 3830
The moon. 1878.....N 3955
Mysteries of time and space. 1883...N 3732
Myths and marvels of astronomy.
1880N 3820
New star atlas. 1882.....N 3876
The orbs around us. 1872.....N 3881
Other suns than ours. 1887.....N 3944
Other worlds than ours. 1876.....N 3905
Our place among infinities. n. d.....N 3945
Poetry of astronomy. [1882].....N 3796
Popular account of transits of Venus.
1883N 3906
The seasons pictured. 1885.....N 3922
Star primer. 1886.....N 3897
The stars in their seasons. 1884.....N 3922
Universe of stars. 1878.....N 3885
Universe of suns, etc. 1884.....N 3987
- PROCTOR, R: A., and RANYARD, A. C.
Old and new astronomy. 1892....**N 3747
- RAMBOSSON, J. Astronomy. 1878....N 3698
- RAMSAY, W. W. Sky wonders. 1893...N 3767
- RANYARD, A. C., *joint author. See* PROCTOR, R: A.
- ROLLESTON, F. Testimony of the stars.
1879N 3840
- SEARLE, A. Outlines of astronomy.
1875N 3647
- SEISS, J. A. Gospel in the stars. 1882...N 3855
- SERVISS, G. P. Astronomy with an opera glass. 1888.....N 3715
- SHARPLESS, I., and PHILIPS, G: M. Astronomy. [1882].....N 3673
- SIMON, O. Solar illumination of the solar system. 1879.....N 3972
- SMYTH, W: H: Cycle of celestial objects; *ed. by* G: F. Chambers. 1881.....N 3898
- SNELL, E. S., *joint author. See* OLMSTED, D.

- THORNTON, J: Advanced physiography.
1890M 339
- TODD, M. L. Total eclipses of the sun.
1894N 3953
- WALSH, J: Astronomy and geology compared. 1872.....N 3759
- WARD, Mrs. M. The telescope. n. d.N 3834
- WARREN, H: W. Recreations in astronomy.
[1879]N 3789
- WEBB, T: W: Celestial objects for common
telescopes. v. i. 1893.....N 3837
- WHEWELL, W: Astronomy. 1878.....N 3641
Plurality of worlds. 1854.....N 3800
- WILLIAMS, J. W. The telescope. 1891.N 3828
- WILLIAMS, W. M. Fuel of the sun.
1890N 3088
- WILSON, J: Solar system of the ancients.
2 v. 1856.....N 3992
- YOUNG, O. A. Elements of astronomy.
1890N 3727
The sun. 1884.....N 3900
Text book of general astronomy. 1888.N 3726
- ZUECHER, F.; and MARGOLLÉ, E. Meteors.
1876N 3865

GEOLOGY.

- ADAMS, C. B., *joint author. See* GRAY, A.
- ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Famous caverns.
1886M 6605
- AGASSIZ, L: Geological sketches. 2 v.
1879-76M 1628
- AVELING, E: Introduction to geology.
1893M 1550
- BALL, Sir R. Cause of an ice age. 1891.M 6607
- BARNES, C. L. Rock history. 1884....M 1637
- BELL, N. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers.*) Life story of
our earth. 1891.....M 318
- BIRD, C: Geology. 1894.....M 1527
- BISCHOF, Gustav. Chemical and physical
geology. 3 v. 1854-59.....M 1685
- BLANFORD, W. T. Geology of eastern Persia.
1876*M 3703-2
- BONNEY, T: G: Story of our planet.
1893M 1576
- BROWNE, A. J. Jukes. Geology. 1893..M 1519
Handbook of geology. 1884.....M 1512
Historical geology. 1886.....M 1530
- BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France and
Switzerland. 1865.....M 6035
- BUCKLAND, W: Geology and mineralogy.
2 v. 1869-70.....M 1623
- CAMPBELL, J. F. Frost and fire. 2 v.
1865M 379
- CATLIN, G: Lifted and subsided rocks of
America. 1870.....M 1625
- COOLE, G. A. J. Aids in practical geology.
1890M 1539
- COLLINGWOOD, W: G. Limestone Alps of
Savoy. 1884.....M 493
- CONRAD, T. A. Fossils of the medial tertiary
of the United States. 1893.....M 2035
- COOK, S: Jenolan caves. 1830.....*M 6634
- CROWTHER, James. The unwritten record.
[1882]M 341
- DANA, James D. Geological story briefly
told. [1875]M 1645
Manual of geology. [1880].....M 1562
New text-book of geology. 1883....M 1518
- D'ANVERS, N., *ps. See* BELL, N. R. E.
- DARWIN, C: Geological observations.
1876M 1517
- DAVIS, W: S. Geology. [1873]M 1508
- DAWSON, Sir J: W: Acadian geology.
1878M 1680
Canadian ice age. 1894.....M 6630
Chain of life in geological time. n. d.M 1641
Some salient points in the science of the
earth. 1893.....M 1642
Story of the earth and man. [1873].M 1655
- DONNELLY, Ignatius. Ragnarok. 1885.M 6619
- DRAYSON, A. W. Earth's past history.
1888M 343
- ELLIS, T. M. Reveries of world-history.
1893M 1626
- FIGUIER, L: The world before the deluge;
ed. by H. N. Bristow and R. Brown.
1891M 6611
- FISHER, O. Physics of the earth's crust.
1881M 382
- GALLOWAY, W. B. Science and geology.
1888M 383
- GEIKIE, Archibald. Geological sketches.
1882M 1661
Geology. 1884.....M 1503
Text book of geology. 1885.....M 1573
- GEIKIE, J. Fragments of earth lore.
1893M 6679
Prehistoric Europe. 1881.....M 1698
- GIBERNE, Agnes. The world's foundations.
[1881]M 1534
- GIBSON, J: Chips from the earth's crust.
1887M 1516
- GOODRICH, S: G. (*P: Parley.*) Wonders
of geology. [1844].....M 1616
- GRAY, A., and ADAMS, C. B. Geology.
1853M 1540
- GUNNING, W: D. Life history of our planet.
-1881M 365
- HARRISON, J: T. Creation and physical
structure of the earth. 1880.....M 378
- HELLPRIN, A. Town geology. 1885....M 1690
- HERRICK, S. B. The earth in past ages.
1888M 1603
- HITCHCOCK, E: Religion of geology.
[1851]M 1606
- HITCHCOCK, J: P. Geology. [1847]...M 1522

- HOGAN, K. E. A popular mineralogy and geology. 1887M 1535
- HOVEY, H. C. Celebrated American caverns. 1882M 6690
- HOWORTH, Sir H.: H. The glacial nightmare and the flood. 2 v. 1893.....M 6053
- HUNT, T.: S. Chemical and geological essays. 1891M 1074
Mineral physiology and physiography. 1886M 1575
- HUTCHINSON, H. N. Autobiography of the earth. 1890.....M 1514
Creatures of other days. 1894.....M 6038
Extinct monsters. 1892.....M 6641
Story of the hills. 1892.....M 468
- HUXLEY, T.: H. Discourses geological. 1894D 4220-8
- IRVING, A. Metamorphism of rocks. 1889M 1079
- KAYSER, E. Text book of comparative geology. 1893.....M 1557
- KINCADLEY, C.: Madam How and Lady Why. 1886M 358
Town geology. 1881.....M 1634
- KINNS, S.: Moses and geology. 1885....M 1627
- LE CONTE, Joseph. A compend of geology. 1889M 1543
Elements of geology. 1884.....M 1570
Elements of geology. [Revised edition.] 1891M 1574
- LE VAUX, G.: W. V. Twin records of creation; or, Geology and Genesis. 1867.....M 5
- LEWIS, H.: C. Glacial geology of Great Britain and Ireland. 1894.....M 6652
- LOBLEY, J. L. Geology for all. 1888....M 1523
- LYELL, Sir C.: Elements of geology. 1865M 1571
Elements of geology. 1882.....M 1545
Principles of geology. 2 v. 1837.....M 1579
- M'COY, F.: Contributions to British palaeontology. 1854.....M 2025
- MACLEAN, J. P. Fingal's cave. 1890....M 6659
- MALET, H. P. Incidents in the biography of dust. 1877.....M 338
- MANTELL, G. A. Geological excursions. 1854M 1621
Medals of creation. 2 v. [1853].....M 2010
Petrifactions. 1851.....M 2011
Wonders of geology. 2 v. 1864-66....M 1620
- MILLER, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator. 1882D 4325-5
The old red sandstone; or, New walks in an old field. 1882.....D 4325-4
Popular geology. 1882.....D 4325-9
Testimony of the rocks. 1882.....D 4325-3
- MILLER, S. A. North American geology and palaeontology. 1889.....M 1698
- Missouri Geological Survey. Report; by G. C. Swallow. 1855.....ZM 1826
Report of southwestern branch of the Pacific railroad; by G. C. Swallow. 1859....ZM 1827
- MURCHINSON, Sir R. I. Siluria. 1872.*M 1681
- New Jersey Geological Survey. Report of state geologist. 1892.....ZM 1832
- NICHOLSON, H.: A. Ancient life history of the earth. 1885.....M 2020
Manual of palaeontology. 2 v. 1879...*M 2021
Text-book of geology. 1879.....M 1525
- Ohio Geological Survey. Report; by E. Orton. 6 v. 1873-84.....ZM 1840
- 1-2. Pt. 1. Geology. Pt. 2. Palaeontology. [Maps.]
3. (Wanting.)
4. Zoology and botany. [Maps.]
5. Economic geology. [Maps.]
Report upon petroleum and inflammable gas, with supplement. 1887.....M 2247
Reports, 1869; by J. S. Newberry, and others. 1870.....ZM 1838
- OWEN, R.: Palaeontology. 1861.....M 2027
- PARLEY, P.; ps. See GOODRICH, S.: G. Pennsylvania Geological Survey. Atlas of eastern middle anthracite field. [Pt. 2.] n. d.....ZM 1500-2
Catalogue of Geological museum. 1880ZM 1500-1
Geological maps; by J. P. Lesley. 1878-84XM 1650
Report of the geology of Pennsylvania; by J. P. Lesley. 2 v. 1892.....ZM 1502
1. Laurentian, Huronian, Cambrian, and lower Silurian formations.
2. Upper Silurian and Devonian formations.
- POSEWITZ, T. Borneo: its geology and mineral resources. 1892.....M 1676
- RAMSAY, A. C. Physical geology and geography of Great Britain. 1872.....M 1629
- READE, T. M. Origin of mountain ranges. 1886**M 490
- RECLUS, Élisée. History of a mountain. 1881M 460
- ROBERTS, R. D. The earth's history. 1893M 1548
Introduction to modern geology. 1893.M 1521
- RUSKIN, J.: Deucalion: studies of waves and stones. 2 v. 1886.....M 1667
- SHALLER, N. S. First book in geology. 1884M 1533
- SMITH, J. P. Geology and scripture. 1854M 1622
- SOUTHALL, J. C. Epoch of the mammoth, etc. 1878M 6622
- STARR, F.: On the hills. [1890].....M 1624
- STOCKBRIDGE, H. E.: Rocks and soils. 1888M 1665

ARR, R. S. Economic geology of the United States. 1804.....M 2154
 ATE, Ralph. Geology. 1879.....M 1515
 AYLOR, J. E. Geological stories. 1884..M 1520
 BENNEY, S. Geology. 1881.....M 1529
 United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. Annual reports, 1867-78; by F. V. Hayden. [Maps.] 10 v. 1873-83ZM 1525
 1. Nebraska, etc., 1867-69.
 2. Wyoming, etc., 1870.
 3. Montana, Idaho, Wyoming and Utah, 1872.
 4-6. Colorado, etc., 1873-76.
 7-9. Idaho and Wyoming, 1877-79.
 10. Atlas.
 Report of geology of the Henry mountain; by G. K. Gilbert. 1880.....ZM 1648
 Report of lands of the arid regions; by J. W. Powell. 1879.....ZM 1076
 United States Geological Survey. Geology of Black hills of Dakota; by H: Newton and W: P. Jenney. [2 v. with atlas.] 1890.....ZM 1600
 Geology of high plateaus of Utah. [2 v. with atlas.] 1890.....ZM 1640
 Geology of Uinta mountains. [2 v. with atlas.] 1876.....ZM 1675
 Report of Lake Superior land district; by J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney. [Pt. 2.] 1851.....ZM 1510-2
 Report of mineral resources, 1882-88.
 5 vZM 2150
 Reports, 1879-84; by J. W. Powell.
 6 vZM 1575
 Tertiary history of Grand cañon district; by C. E. Dutton. [2 v. with atlas.] 1882ZM 1580-2-3
 WILLIAMS, S: G. Applied geology. 1886.M 1538
 VINCHELL, Alexander. Geological excursions. 1884M 1608
 Geological studies. 1886.....M 1541
 Shall we teach geology? 1889.....S 5835
 Sparks from a geologist's hammer.
 1882M 1650
 Walks and talks in the geological field.
 1887M 1670
 World-life; or, Comparative geology.
 1883M 1651
 WRIGHT, G. F: Ice age in North America. 1889*M 6666

MINERALOGY.

ANSTED, D. T. Natural history rambles: In search of mineralogy. 1880.....M 2106
 BAUERMAN, H. Systematic mineralogy. 1881M 2115

BAUMHAUER, H. Reich der Krystalle. 1889M 2152
 BECKER, G: F. Atlas of quicksilver deposits of the Pacific slope. 1887.....ZM 1580-14
 BODDY, E. M. History of salt. 1881....M 2150
 BOOTH, H.; *joint author.* See LOWN, Clarence.
 COLLINS, J. H. Mineralogy. n. d.....M 2110
 Mineralogy. 2 v. [1883].....M 2120
 1. General principles of mineralogy.
 2. Systematic and descriptive mineralogy.
 DANA, E: S. A text-book of mineralogy. 1803M 2164
 DANA, James Dwight. Manual of mineralogy and lithology. 1884.....M 2138
 System of mineralogy; ed. by E: S. Dana. 1802**M 2168
 ERNL, H: Mineralogy simplified. 1885..M 2145
 FRAZER, P. Determination of minerals. 1891.....M 2148
 GORHAM, J. Crystal models. 1888....M 2135
 HARTWIG, G: Workers under the ground. 1888M 2130
 HATCH, F: H. Introduction to the study of petrology. 1891.....M 2140
 Mineralogy. 1892.....M 2124
 Text-book of petrology. 1892.....M 2143
 JANNETTAZ, Edouard. Determination of rocks. 1883.....M 2127
 JONES, R. H. Asbestos. 1890.....M 2139
 KNOX, T: W. Underground. 1879.....M 2160
 LOWN, Clarence, and BOOTH, H: Fossil resins. 1891.....M 2142
 MARVIN, C: Region of eternal fire. 1884*M 2251
 MILLAR, C. C. H. Florida, South Carolina, and Canadian phosphates. 1892....M 2166
 ORTON, James. Underground treasures. 1881M 2103
 OVERMAN, F: Practical mineralogy, etc. 1882M 2131
 PATTON, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. 1884.....M 2203
 RUTLEY, Frank. Study of rocks. 1881.M 1613
 WILLIAMS, G: H. Elements of crystallography. 1890.....M 2129
 WYATT, F. Phosphates of America. 1892M 2167

EARTHQUAKES AND VOLCANIC ACTION.

AULDJO, J: Sketches of Vesuvius. 1833M 492
 BOSCOVITZ, Arnold. Earthquakes. 1890M 476
 DANA, James Dwight. Characteristics of volcanoes. 1890.....M 485
 Earthquake at Lima, 1748. 1748.....M 477

- FUCHS, K: Vulcane und Erdbeben. 1875. M 466
 HARTWIG, G: Volcanoes and earthquakes.
 1837M 462
 HULL, E: Volcanoes. 1892.....M 469
 JUDD, J: W. Volcanoes. 1881.....M 465
 KNEELAND, S: Volcanoes and earthquakes.
 [1838]M 489
 LOBLEY, J. L. Mount Vesuvius. 1889. M 487
 MALLET, R. and J: W: Earthquake cata-
 logues of the British Association, etc.
 1858M 491
 MARGOLLÉ, Ellé, *joint author. See*
 ZUERCHER, F:
 MILNE, J: Earthquakes and other earth
 movements. 1886.....M 464
 PALMIERI, L. Eruption of Vesuvius.
 1872M 494
 PONTON, Mungo. Earthquakes. 1888. M 463
 RADCLIFFE, C: Bland. Subterranean heat.
 1885M 381
 RODWELL, G. F. Etna and its eruptions.
 1878M 470
 SCROPE, G. P. Volcanos. 1872.....M 488
 ZUERCHER, F:, and MARGOLLÉ Ellé.
 Volcanoes and earthquakes. 1869.....M 467

BIOLOGY.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- ADLER, H. Alternating generations: a study
 of oak galls and gall flies; ed. by C: R.
 Straton. 1894.....M 6061
 ALEXANDER, J. B. Dynamic theory of life
 and mind. 1893.....V 4069
 BEALE, Lionel S. Bioplasm. 1872....M 6008
 Life theories. 1871.....M 6042
 Mystery of life. 1871.....M 6043
 Protoplasm. 1892.....M 6035
 BELL, A. J: Why does man exist? 1890. M 6477
 BIDGOOD, J: Practical elementary biology.
 1893M 6034
 CAMPBELL, H. J. Text book of elementary
 biology. 1893.....M 6056
 CATLOW, Agnes. Drops of water. 1851. M 4203
 CLARKE, H: J. Mind in nature. 1865. M 6085
 COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures:
 Biology. 1884.....M 6033
 COUES, Elliott. Biogen. 1884.....M 6002
 COX, C: F. Protoplasm and life. 1890. M 6011
 DAVIS, J. R. Ainsworth. Text-book of
 biology. 1888.....M 6058
 DODGE, C: W. Introduction to elementary
 biology. 1894.....M 6081
 GEDDES, P., and THOMSON, J. A. Evolu-
 tion of sex. 1889.....M 6044
 GIBSON, R. J. H. Elementary biology.
 1889M 6012
 GOULD, G: M. The meaning and the method
 of life. 1893.....M 6036
 GRINDON, L. H. Sexuality of nature.
 1868M 130
 HOSKINS, J. T. Mr. P.'s diary. v. 1.
 1893M 6093
 HOWES, G. B. Atlas of practical elementary
 biology. 1885**M 6099
 HUXLEY, T: H: Discourses biological.
 1894D 4220
 HUXLEY, T: H., and MARTIN, H. N. Prac-
 tical biology. 1883.....M 6015
 JEFFRIES, B. J. Animal and vegetable
 parasites. 1872.....V 5509
 LETOURNEAU, C: Biology. 1878.....M 6060
 M'ALPINE, D. and A. N. Biological atlas.
 1881**M 6098
 MACGINLEY, T: C. General biology.
 n. d.M 6010
 MARSHALL, A. M. Biological lectures and
 addresses. n. d.....M 5087
 Biological lectures and addresses.
 1894M 6062
 MARTIN, H. N., *joint author. See* HUXLEY,
 T: H.
 MOLESCHOTT, J. Kreislauf des Lebens.
 2 v. n. dV 1537
 MUSICK, T: H. Genesis of life and thought.
 1892M 6025
 NEVILL, J: H: N. Biology of daily life.
 1890M 6070
 NICHOLSON, H. A. Introduction to the study
 of biology. 1872.....M 6045
 PAPILLON, F. Nature and life. 1875...M 6052
 PARKER, T. J. Elementary biology.
 1891M 6027
 PREYER, W: Biologische Zeitfragen.
 1889M 6075
 SEDGWICK, W: T., and WILSON, E. B.
 General biology. 1896.....M 6089

- SPENCER, Herbert. Principles of biology.
2 v. 1884.....M 6055
- STEVENSON, S. H. Boys and girls in biology.
1875M 6026
- THOMSON, J. A., *joint author.* See GEDDES,
P.
- WHITMAN, C. O., *and others.* Biological lec-
tures. 1891M 6030
- WILSON, Andrew. Studies in life and sense.
1887.....M 6023
- WILSON, E. B., *joint author.* See SEDG-
WICK, W: T.
- WRIGHT, R. W. Life: its true genesis.
1880M 6046

EVOLUTION AND DEVELOPMENT THEORY.

- A., W. Evolution. 1890.....M 6101
- ALLEN, Grant. The evolutionist at large.
1884M 6132
- Anti-Darwin. 1884.....M 6251
- BALKWILL, F. H. Testimony of the teeth
to man's place in nature. 1893....M 6140
- BASTIAN, H. C. Beginnings of life. 2 v.
1872M 6111
- Evolution and the origin of life.
1874M 6126
- BEECHER, H: Ward. Evolution and religion.
1885W 8915
- BERGEN, Joseph Y., jr., and F. D. The
development theory. 1884.....M 6107
- Primer of Darwinism. [1890].....M 6257
- BODINGTON, A. Evolution and biology.
1890M 6120
- BREE, C. R. Fallacies in the hypothesis of
Mr. Darwin. 1872.....M 6200
- Brooklyn Ethical Association. Evolution
series: Evolution in science, philosophy
and art. 1891.....*M 6154-1
- BRUNTON, T. L. The Bible and science.
1881M 16
- BUTLER, S: Evolution, old and new.
1879M 6142
- Luck, or cunning, as the means of organic
modification? 1887.....M 6269
- Unconscious memory. 1890.....R 650
- CALDERWOOD, H: Evolution and man's
place in nature. 1893.....M 6149
- CAZELLES, M. E. Evolution-philosophy.
1875M 6122
- CHAMBERS, Robert. Explanations. [*Sequel*
to Vestiges of the natural history
of creation.] 1845.....M 40
- Vestiges of the natural history of creation.
1884M 10
- CHAPMAN, C: Pre-organic evolution.
1891M 6109
- CHAPMAN, H: C. Evolution of life. 1873. M 6065

- CLODD, E: The story of creation: a plain
account of evolution. 1888.....M 6146
- CONN, H. W. Evolution of to-day. 1886.M 6157
- The living world. 1891.....M 6059
- COOPER, T: Evolution. 1878.....M 6102
- COPE, E. D. Origin of the fittest. 1887.M 6180
- CROLL, J. Philosophical basis of evolution.
1890M 6153
- CURTIS, G: T. Creation, or evolution?
1887M 6148
- DARWIN, C: The descent of man. 1883.M 6285
- The origin of species. 1887.....M 6284
- Variation of animals and plants under do-
mestication. 2 v. 1868.....M 3762
- DAWSON, *Str* J. W: Modern ideas of evolu-
tion. 1890.....M 6135
- DEER, Ezra Z. (*Arze Z. Kred.*) Evolution vs.
Involution. 1885.....M 6172
- DIXON, C: Evolution without natural selec-
tion. 1885.....M 6268
- DRUMMOND, H: The ascent of man.
1894M 6163
- DRURY, J: B. Truths and untruths of evolu-
tion. [1884].....M 6139
- DURHAM, W: Evolution, antiquity of man,
bacteria, etc. 1890.....M 6137
- ELMER, G. H. T. Organic evolution. 1890.M 6170
- ELAM, C: Winds of doctrine. 1876....M 6152
- FISKE, J: Destiny of man. 1886.....M 6114
- Excursions of an evolutionist. 1889...M 6160
- GERARD, J: Science or romance? 1891.M 6128
- GILES, C. The true and the false theory of
evolution. [1887].....M 6108
- GRAY, Asa. Darwiniana. 1876.....M 6290
- GRESSWELL, A. and G: The wonderland
of evolution. n. d.....M 6144
- HAECKEL, Ernst. The evolution of man.
2 v. 1879.....M 6150
- Freedom in science and teaching. 1879.M 6133
- History of creation. 2 v. 1884.....M 6151
- HALL, A. Wilford. Problem of human life.
1883M 6088
- HARDWICKE, H. J. Evolution and creation.
1887M 6167
- HELLPRIN, A. The geological evidences of
evolution. 1888.....M 6130
- HENSEN, V: Die Plankton-Expedition und
Haeckel's Darwinismus. 1891.....M 6302
- HENSLOW, G: The theory of evolution of
living things, etc. 1873.....W 7054
- HODGE, C: What is Darwinism? 1874..M 6270
- HUXLEY, T: H: American addresses.
1886M 6168
- Darwiniana: essays. 1893.....D 4220-2
- Darwiniana: essays. 1893.....M 6261
- Evolution and ethics. 1893.....M 6158
- Man's place in nature, etc. 1894....D 4220-7
- More criticisms on Darwin. 1883....M 6278
- Origin of species. 1883.....M 6287

- JESSOP, C. M. Past and future. 1892..M 123
 KING, J: H. Man an organic community.
 2 v. 1893.....M 6073
 KIRBY, W. F. Evolution and natural
 theology. 1883.....W 7015
 LAING, F. M. The two evolutions.
 1888M 6206
 LANG, C. R. "Son of Man." 1892.....M 6113
 LANKESTER, E. R. Degeneration.
 1880M 6258
 LE CONTE, Joseph. Evolution and its rela-
 tion to religious thought. 1888.....M 6141
 MARCH, H. O. Darwinism. 1883.....M 6295
 MASSON, J: Atomic theory of Lucretius.
 1884M 6169
 MINER, S. E. Creation; or, The power behind
 evolution. 1887.....M 6143
 MITCHELL, H. W. Evolution of life.
 1891M 6053
 MIVART, St. G: Contemporary evolution.
 1876M 6136
 On the genesis of species. 1871.....M 6286
 MOTT, H: A. Was man created? 1890.M 6500
 O'NEILL, T. W. Refutation of Darwinism.
 1880M 6278
 PARKER, W. K. On mammalian descent.
 1885M 6082
 PASCOE, F. P. Darwinian theory of the
 origin of species. 1890.....M 6256
 POWELL, E. P. Our heredity from God.
 1887M 6127
 PUSEY, S. E. B. Permanence and evolu-
 tion. 1882.....M 6118
 Riddles of the sphinx. 1891.....M 6104
 RIDSDALE, E. A. Cosmic evolution.
 1889M 6103
 ROMANES, G: J: Darwin, and after Darwin.
 v. 1. 1892.....M 6282
 Mental evolution in animals. 1884....M 3937
 Scientific evidences of organic evolution.
 1882M 6115
 RRED, Arze Z., ps. See DERR, Ezra Z.
 S., H. A. Darwin and his works. 1888....M 6271
 SAVAGE, M. J. Religion of evolution.
 1876W 7009
 SAVILE, B. W. The Neanderthal skull on
 evolution. 1885.....M 6110
 SCHMID, R. The theories of Darwin.
 1885M 6280
 SCHMIDT, O. Descendenzlehre und Darwin-
 ismus. 1884.....M 6267
 Descent and Darwinism. 1890.....M 6276
 SIMMONS, H. M. Unending genesis; or, Crea-
 tion ever present. 1893.....M 2
 SPENCER, Herbert. The factors of organic
 evolution. 1887.....M 6165
 Inadequacy of "natural selection."
 1893M 6292
 STIRLING, J. H. Darwinianism. 1894.M 6293
- STOCKWELL, C. T. Evolution of immortality.
 1887M 6159
 STUTTON, J. B. Evolution and disease.
 1890M 6123
 SYME, D: Modification of organisms.
 n. d.M 6112
 TEFFT, B: F. Evolution and Christianity.
 1885W 7032
 THOMPSON, D. G., and others. Evolution.
 1889M 6147
 VAN DYKE, J. S. Theism and evolution.
 1886W 7324
 VARIGNY, H. de. Experimental evolution.
 1892M 6134
 WAINWRIGHT, S: Scientific sophisms.
 1881M 6124
 WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Darwinism.
 1889M 6281
 Natural selection. 1882.....M 6263
 Natural selection, etc. [Revised edition.]
 1891M 6279
 WEISMANN, A. Studies in the theory of
 descent. 2 v. 1882.....M 6299
 WILSON, Andrew. Chapters on evolution.
 1883M 6145
 WINCHELL, Alexander. Doctrine of evolu-
 tion. 1874.....M 6129
 YORKE, J. F. Evolution and Christianity.
 1883W 7060

BOTANY.

- AITKEN, E. Elementary text-book of botany.
 1891M 2519
 ALLEN, Grant. Colin Clout's calendar.
 1883M 2732
 ALLEN, P. Playing at botany. [1887].M 2512
 ATKINSON, G: F. Study of the biology of
 ferns. 1894.....M 2888
 AVELING, E: Introduction to study of botany.
 1891M 2521
 BAILEY, L. H. Talks afield. 1885.....M 2714
 BAILEY, W. W. Botanical collector's hand-
 book. 1881.....M 2533
 BAILY, W: L. Trees, plants, and flowers.
 1870M 2708
 BALFOUR, J: H. First book of botany.
 n. d.M 2508
 Second book of botany. n. d.....M 2509
 BARNARD, C: Talks about our useful
 plants. 1894.....M 2705
 BASTIN, E. S. Elements of botany. 1887.M 2562
 BEAL, W. J. Grasses of North America.
 v. 1. 1887.....M 2848
 BELL, N.. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers*.) Flowerless
 plants. n. d.....M 2802
 Vegetable life. n. d.....M 2805

BENNETT, A. W., and MURRAY, G: Cryp- togamic botany. 1889.....M 2554	FLINT, C: L. Grasses and forage plants. 1887M 2844
BENTLEY, R. Physiological botany. 1886M 2530	FULLER, A. S. The propagation of plants. 1887M 2731
BERGEN, F.. D. Glimpses at the plant world. [1891]M 2707	GEDDES, P. Chapters in modern botany. 1893M 2514
BESSEY, C: E. Botany. 1883.....M 2543	GIFFORD, I.. The marine botanist. 1853M 2807
BETTANY, G: T. Botany. n. d.....M 2505	GOODALE, G: L. Physiological botany. 1885M 2540
BOULGER, G: S. Uses of plants. 1889.M 2717	GRATTANN, W. H. British marine algae. n. d.*M 2831
BOWER, F: O. Practical botany for beginners. 1894M 2510	GRAY, Asa. How plants behave. 1875.M 2742
BOWER, F: O., and VINES, S. H. Practical botany. 1885.....M 2518	How plants grow. [1858].....M 2735
BOYLE, F: About orchids. 1893.....M 3206	New lessons and manual of botany. 1868M 2556
CAMPBELL, D. H. Elements of structural and systematic botany. 1891.....M 2517	School and field book of botany. 1868.M 2557
CANDOLLE, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants. 1885.....M 2830	Scientific papers. 2 v. 1889.....D 6425
CARPENTER, W: B. Vegetable physiology. 1875M 2810	Structural and systematic botany. [1857]M 2558
CHAPMAN, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S. 1883.....M 3138	Structural botany. [1879].....M 2542
COCKS, J. Sea-weed collector's guide. 1853M 2803	GRINDON, L. H. The phenomena of plant life. 1866.....M 2728
COOKE, Mordecai C. British edible fungi. 1891**M 2861	HACKEL, Eduard. True grasses. 1890..M 2886
A fern book for everybody. 1889...M 2855	HEATH, F. G: Autumnal leaves. 1885.*M 3017
Freaks and marvels of plant life. n. d.M 2744	Fern paradise. 1880.....M 2868
Fresh-water algae. 1890.....M 2862	Fern portfolio. 1885.....**M 2925
Fungi. 1883.....M 2863	Fern world. 1882.....M 2869
Romance of low life amongst plants. 1893M 2873	HERRICK, Sophie (B.) Wonders of plant life. 1883M 2710
CORDERO, M. D., joint author. See SEGURA, J. C.	HIBBERD, S. Handy-book for rambling botanist. n. d.....*M 2532
COULTER, J: M. Botany of the Rocky Moun- tain region. 1885.....M 2555	The Ivy. 1872.M 2880
CREEVEY, C. A. Recreations in botany. 1803M 2524	Sea weed collector. n. d.....M 2815
CROZIER, A. A. Dictionary of botanical terms. 1892.....XM 2575	HOOKEE, Sir J. D. Botany. 1881.....M 2508
CULBRETH, D: M. R. Class compend of pharmaceutical botany. 1893.....M 2537	Student's flora of the British islands. 1884M 3105
DANA, F. T. According to season. 1894..M 3097	HOWARD, W., joint author. See LOWE, E: J.
D'ANVERS, N., ps. See BELL, N.. R. E.	JACKSON, J: R. Commercial botany of 19th century. 1800.....M 2520
DARLINGTON, W: American weeds and use- ful plants. 1870.....M 2825	JAMES, W. P. Guesses at purpose in nature. n. d.M 2706
DARWIN, C: Climbing plants. 1884...M 2837	KERNER VON MARILAUN, A. Pflanzen- leben. 2 v. 1888-91*M 2770
Cross and self fertilisation. 1883...M 2838	LAURIE, A. P. Food of plants. 1893...M 2701
Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1877.....M 2839	LEE, Mrs. R. Trees, plants, and flowers. 1859M 2568
Insectivorous plants. 1884.....M 2841	LE MAOUT, E., and DECAISNE, J. De- scriptive and analytical botany. 1876**M 2575
DARWIN, C: and F. Power of movement in plants. 1883.....M 2840	LINDLEY, J., and MOORE, T., eds. The treasury of botany. 2 v. 1889....XM 2515
DAWSON, Sir J. W: Geological history of plants. 1888.....M 2736	LOUDON, J: C. Encyclopædia of plants. 1880XM 2775
DECAISNE, J., joint author. See LE MAOUT, E.	LOWE, E: J. Ferns: British and exotic. 8 v. 1872.....**M 2894
EARLE, J: English plant names. 1880.M 2703	Our native ferns. 2 v. 1874-80.....*M 2893
FIGUIER, L: Vegetable world. n. d....M 2817	LOWE, E: J., and HOWARD, W. Beautiful leaved plants. 1891.....**M 2772

- LUBBOCK, *Sir J.*: Flowers, fruits and leaves.
1880M 3110
Seedlings. 2 v. 1892.....**M 2850
- M'ALPINE, A. N. How to know grasses by
the leaves. [1890].....M 2804
- M'ALPINE, D. Botanical atlas. 1883.**M 2599
Life histories of plants. n. d.....M 2720
- MACMILLAN, H. First forms of vegetation.
1874M 2719
Holidays on high lands. 1873.....M 2718
- MARION, Fulgence. Vegetation. 1872..M 2822
- MASSEY, G.: Evolution of plant life.
1891M 2711
The plant world. 1891.....M 2712
- MASTERS, M. T. Plant life on the farm.
1885M 2726
- MILLSPAUGH, C: F. Medicinal plants. 2 v.
1892**M 2790
- MOORE, T.; *joint editor.* See LINDLEY, J:
- MURRAY, G.; *joint author.* See BENNETT,
A. W.
- NEWHALL, C: S. Shrubs of northeastern
America. 1893.....M 3032
- OLIVER, D. Illustrations of the vegetable
kingdom. 1874.....*M 2818
- PALMER, J. A. About mushrooms. 1894.O 3660
- PALMER, J. A., *ed.* Mushrooms of America.
[1885]M 2895
- PICKERING, C: Chronological history of
plants. 1879.....**M 2784
- PIGGOTT, F. T. The garden of Japan.
1892**M 3178
- POTTER, M. C. Elementary text-book of
agricultural botany. 1893.....M 2511
- PRATT, Anne. Flowering plants, grasses,
sedges, and ferns of Great Britain.
6 v. n. d.....**M 3150
- PRATT, M. L. Fairyland of flowers.
1890M 2576
- PRIOR, R: C. A. Popular names of British
plants. 1879.....M 2846
- RICHTER, W. Culturpflanzen. etc. 1890.M 2737
- ROBINSON, J: Ferns in their homes and ours.
1879M 2860
- RUSKIN, J: Proserpina. 2 v. 1886....M 3120
- SACHS, J. von. History of botany.
1890M.2523
Lectures on the physiology of plants.
1887**M 2852
Text book of botany. 1882.....**M 2573
- SEGURA, J. C. and CORDERO, M. D.
Algunas plantas industriales. 1884...M 2551
- SMITH, J: Dictionary of economic plants.
1882M 2765
Domestic botany. 1883.....M 2522
- SOLLERS, Basil, *comp.* Check list of plants
for the vicinity of Baltimore. 1888..M 2723
- SPALDING, V. M. Guide to study of common
plants. 1894.....M 2513
- SPEAR, M. A. Leaves and flowers.
1892M 2725
- STEINER, Lewis H: Synopsis of genera.
1857M 2724
- STEP, E: Plant-life. 1883.....M 2820
- STRASBURGER, E. Microscopic botany.
1887M 2560
Practical botany. 1887.....M 2541
- TAYLOR, J. E. Sagacity and morality of
plants. 1884.....M 2722
- TWINING, E.. Plant world. 1866.....M 2709
- UNDERWOOD, L. M. Our native ferns.
1888M 2857
- VINES, S. H. Student's text-book of botany.
1894M 2565
- VINES, S. H., *joint author.* See BOWER, F: O.
- WARD, H. M. Diseases of plants. n. d.M 2806
- WARD, R. H. Plant organization. 1890.M 2890
- WEED, C. M. Fungi and fungicides.
1894M 2858
- WILLIAMSON, J: Ferns of Kentucky.
1878M 2856
- WILLIS, O. R. A practical flora. 1894.M 2535
- WILSON, A. S. Botany of three historical
records. 1878.....M 2738
- WOOD, Alphonso. Class-book of botany.
n. d.M 2553
How to study plants. 1890.....M 2515
Leaves and flowers. 1891.....M 2516
New American botanist and florist; ed. by
O. R. Willis. 1889.....M 2552
- WOOSTER, D.; *ed.* Alpine plants. 2 v.
1874**M 2854
- WYTHE, J. H. Easy lessons in vegetable
biology. 1883.....M 2727
- YONGE, C.. M.. The herb of the field.
1887M 2721
Instructive picture-book; or, Lessons from
the vegetable world. 1882.....*M 2899
- YOUMANS, Eliza A. First book of botany.
1884M 2525
Second book of botany. 1880.....M 2523
- ZIMMERMAN, A. Botanical microtechnique.
1893M 2561

FLOWERS.

- ALLEN, Grant. Colours of flowers.
1882M 3109
Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884...M 3248
- CHURCH, E. R. Flower-talks at Elmridge.
[1885]M 3106
- DANA, *Mrs.* W. Starr. How to know the wild
flowers. 1893.....M 3129
- DARWIN, C: Fertilisation of orchids by
insects. 1884.....M 3122
- DEANE, F. A. National flowers. 1891.*M 3147
Flower-lore. n. d.....M 3140

- BIEND, H. Flowers and flower-lore.
 1884M 3135
 BODALE, G: L. Wild flowers of America.
 1886**M 3192
 BORDON, W. J. Our country's flowers.
 n. d.M 3125
 BORDINGE, E. M. With the wild flowers.
 [1894]M 3130
 BARRIS, A. B. Wild flowers. [1882]....M 3144
 BENSLOW, G: Making of flowers.
 1891M 3101
 The origin of floral structures. 1888..M 3117
 BERRARD, S. Familiar garden flowers. 5 v.
 n. d.**M 3127
 BULME, F. E: Bards and blossoms.
 1877**M 3235
 Familiar wild flowers. 5 v. n. d....*M 3128
 BURNS, C. A. Flowers of the field.
 1892M 3107
 BEEHAN, T: Flowers and ferns of United
 States. 2 v. 1879-[78]**M 3174
 BELLER, H. Fertilisation of flowers.
 1883M 3149
 BUES, Margaret. Rambles in search of wild
 flowers. 1870.....M 3119
 BATTEN, M. A. Swiss flowers. 1887.*M 3118
 BOND, E. S., jr. The rhododendron.
 1876M 3236
 BOTHERLAND, W: Herbaceous and Alpine
 flowers. 1871M 3228
 BAYLOR, J. E. Flowers. 1878.....M 3124
 BAXTER, Cella L. An island garden.
 1894*M 3148
 BAS, R. Speaking flowers. 1875.....M 3100
 BART, E. W. Flora's dictionary. 1829.*M 3170
-
- TREES AND FORESTRY.
- BLETT, W: H. English trees and tree-
 planting. 1880.....O 3785
 BLOKIN, J: The woodland companion.
 1815M 3003
 BOGAR, A. C. Pocket key of trees.
 1891M 3050
 Trees of the northern United States.
 [1892]M 3078
 BOLDGER, G. S. Familiar trees. v. 2
 n. d.*M 3081
 BOSSIN, James S. Trees and tree-planting.
 1888M 3013
 BOWEN, J: Croumble, *comp.* Crown forests.
 1887M 3020
 Finland: its forests and forest manage-
 ment. 1883.....M 3065
 Forest engineers in Spain. 1886.....M 3072
 Forests and forestry in Poland, etc.
 1886M 3070
- BROWN, J: C., *comp., cont.*
 Forests and forestry of northern Russia.
 1884M 3011
 Forests and moisture. 1877.....M 3022
 Forests of England. 1883.....M 3068
 Forestry in Norway. 1884.....M 3066
 Forestry in Ural mountains. 1884....M 3067
 French forest ordinance of 1669.
 1883M 3071
 Hydrology of South Africa. 1875....M 3023
 Introduction to study of modern forest
 economy. 1884.....M 3069
 Pine plantations on the sand wastes of
 France. 1878M 3024
 Reboisement in France. 1876.....M 3021
 Schools of forestry in Germany. 1887.M 3073
 Water supply of South Africa. 1877..M 3025
 BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America. [1846].M 3040
 COULTAS, Harland. What may be learned
 from a tree. 1859.....M 3035
 DES CARS, A. Tree pruning. 1893.....M 3056
 DYSON, Mrs. S. L. Stories of the trees.
 1890M 3076
 EDWARDS, J. T. Silva of Chautauqua lake.
 1892M 3001
 EGGLESTON, N. H. Handbook of tree-planting.
 1884M 3002
 EMERSON, G: B. Trees and shrubs of Massa-
 chusetts. 2 v. 1878.....**M 3045
 EVELYN, J: Literary remains; ed. by
 W: Upcott. 1834.....D 6118
 FLAGG, Wilson. Year among the trees.
 1890M 3014
 FULLER, Andrew S. Practical forestry.
 1884M 3010
 FÜRST, H. Protection of woodlands.
 1893M 3029
 GILPIN, W: Forest scenery. 1879.....M 3015
 HARTWIG, G: Wonders of the tropical
 forests. 1888.....M 3004
 HAWKS, F. L. (*Uncle Philip*). American
 forest. 1841.....M 3000
 HEATH, F. G: Our woodland trees.
 1878M 3012
 Tree gossip. 1885.....M 3016
 HOUSTON, E. J. Outlines of forestry.
 1893M 3075
 JARCHOW, H. N. Forest planting. 1893.M 3060
 MARKHAM, C. R. Peruvian bark. 1880.O 3890
 MICHIE, Christopher Y. The larch.
 1882M 3009
 Practice of forestry. 1888.....M 3007
 MILL, H. R., *joint editor.* See RATTRAY, J:
 MOLONEY, Alfred. Forestry of West Africa.
 1887M 3008
 NEWHALL, C: S. Leaf-collector's hand-
 book. 1891.....*M 3033
 Trees of northeastern America. 1890..M 3034
 NISBET, J: British forest trees. 1883..M 3025

- Ohio State Forestry Bureau. Third annual report, 1887; ed. by A. Leué. 1888. M 3036
- PHILIP, *Uncle*, ps. See HAWKS, F. L.
- Planting trees in school grounds. 1885. M 3031
- RATTRAY, J., and MILL, H. R., eds. Forestry and forest products. 1885. M 3030
- SARGENT, C. S. Report, in tenth census, on the forests of North America. [With atlas.] 1894. ZH 2054-9
- Silva of North America. 6 v. 1891-94. XM 3075
- Woods of the United States. 1895. M 3026
- SCHLICH, W: Manual of forestry. 2 v. 1889-91. M 3028
- SKINNER, C. R., ed. Arbor day manual. 1890. S 3472
- SPRINGER, J: S. Forest life and forest trees. 1856. M 3006
- STEUART, *Str* H: Planter's guide: removal of large trees. 1832. M 3037
- TUCKWELL, W. Tongues in trees, etc. 1891. M 3018
- WARD, H. Marshall. The oak. 1892. M 3062
- Timber and its diseases. 1889. M 3005
- WEBSTER, A. D. Practical forestry. n. d. M 3053
-
- ZÖÖLOGY AND ANIMALS IN GENERAL.
- ACHARD, E. History of my friends. 1880. M 4025
- AGASSIZ, E., C. A first lesson in natural history. 1859. M 1040
- AGASSIZ, E., C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history. [1865]. M 4200
- AGASSIZ, L: Structure of animal life. 1886. M 3767
- AGASSIZ, L., and GOULD, A: A. Principles of zoölogy. 1848. M 3529
- ALBERG, A. Fabled stories from the zoo. 1880. M 3712
- ASHE, T: Memoirs of mammoth bones. 1806. M 6034
- ASHTON, J: Curious creatures in zoölogy. 1890. *M 3565
- BALFOUR, F. M., *joint author*. See FOSTER, M.
- BAMFORD, M., E. The look-about club. [1887]. M 3752
- My land and water friends. [1896]. M 3754
- Second year of the look-about club. 1887. M 3753
- Talks by queer folks. 1893. M 3749
- Thoughts of my dumb neighbors. 1887. [J]. M 10718
- BARNUM, P. T. Wild beasts, birds and reptiles of the world. 1888. *M 3782
- BEARD, W. H. Humor in animals. [1885]. *Q 8236
- BEAUREGARD, H., *joint author*. See MONTMAHON, C. de.
- BEDDARD, F. E. Animal coloration. 1892. *M 3756
- BENEDEN, P. J. van. Schmarotzer des Thierreichs. 1876. M 4009
- BETTANY, G: T. Animal life. 1892. M 3515
- BINGLEY, W. Animal biography. 3 v. 1805. M 3758
- BLACKWALL, J: Researches in zoölogy. 1873. M 3560
- BLANFORD, W. T. Zoölogy of eastern Persia. 1876. *M 3763-2
- BRIGHTWEN, E. Wild nature won by kindness. 1890. M 3788
- BRODERIP, W: J: Zoological recreations. [1857]. M 3740
- BUCKLAND, F. Jottings from animal life. 1886. M 3728
- BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Animals from the life. 1887. **M 3778
- Life and her children. 1885. M 3721
- Winners in life's race. 1883. M 3722
- CARPENTER, W: B: Zoölogy. 2 v. 1881-71. M 3510
- CARRINGTON, E. Workers without wage. 2 v. 1893. M 10711
- CHADBOURNE, P. A. Instinct in animals and men. 1883. M 3944
- CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, ps. See TONNA, C., E., B. P.
- CHURCH, E. R. Home-animals. [1888]. M 3714
- COOKE, Mordecai C. Tollers of the sea. 1889. M 638
- COOPER, S., Animal life. 1887. M 3724
- DARTT, M., On the plains and among the peaks. 1879. M 1025
- DARWIN, C: Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1873. M 6780
- DAWSON, *Str* J. W: Handbook of zoölogy. 1886. M 3503
- EDWARDS, R. O. Minor pets. 1887. M 3708
- EHA, ps. The tribes on my frontier. 1887. M 3720
- ELLIOT, D. G., and WOLF, J. Wild animals. 1874. **Q 8086
- EMERTON, J. H. Life on the sea-shore. 1880. M 4236
- Favourite fables and stories about animals. 1894. [J]. M 4024
- FISHER, A. B. (B.) See BUCKLEY, Arabella B.
- FOSTER, M., and BALFOUR, F. M. Elements of embryology. 1883. *M 6014
- GAUTIER, S. My household of pets. 1882. M 4012

- GILLMORE, P. Days and nights by the desert. 1888M 3743
The hunter's Arcadia. 1886.....M 3741
- GOODRICH, S. G. (*P. Parley*.) Animal kingdom. [1845]M 3705
- GOSSE, P. H.: Life, in its lower, intermediate and higher forms. 1860.....M 3717
Tenby: a sea-side holiday. 1856.....*M 4242
- GOULD, A. A., *joint author*. See AGASSIZ, L.
- GOULD, C.: Mythical monsters. 1886.....*M 3777
- GRAY, E. Conder, *ps*. See JAPP, Alexander H.
- GREEN, G. C. Natural history. 1886.....M 1038
- GREENWOOD, G., *ps*. (S. J. C. Lippincott.) History of my pets. [1890] [J].....M 10740
- HAMERTON, P. G. Chapters on animals. 1882M 4015
- HAMILTON, E.: The river-side naturalist. 1890M 3765
- HAMLEY, E. B. Our poor relations. 1872M 4008
- HARBISON, M. Elements of zoology. n. d.M 3505
- HART, H.: C. Animals mentioned in the Bible. 1888.....M 3715
- HARTWIG, G. Denizens of the deep. 1887M 624
Sea-monsters and sea-birds. 1887.....M 614
Wild animals of the tropics. 1887.....M 3732
- HEILPRIN, A. Animal life of our sea-shoreM 4232
Bermuda islands. 1889.....M 388
Distribution of animals. 1887.....M 3525
- HENTY, G.: A. Those other animals. n. d.M 10710
- HOGG, J. Parlour menagerie. 1882.....M 3734
- HOLDER, C.: F. A frozen dragon, and other tales. [1888].....M 3746
Marvels of animal life. 1885.....M 3733
A strange company. 1888.....M 3713
- HOLDER, C.: F. and J. B. Elements of zoology. 1884M 3527
- HOUSSAY, F. Industries of animals. 1893M 3030
- HUDSON, W. H. Naturalist in La Plata. 1892M 3759
- HUNTER, E. A. Some friends of mine. 1889M 3919
- HURST, C. H., *joint author*. See MARSHALL, A. M.
- HUXLEY, T.: H. Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1883.....M 3624
Study of zoology. 1884.....M 3524
- INGERSOLL, Ernest. Country cousins. 1884M 1120
Friends worth knowing. 1881.....M 4005
- INGERSOLL, Ernest, and *others*. Habits of animals. [1882]M 3925
- JAPP, Alexander H. (*H. A. Page, or E. Conder Gray*.) Animal anecdotes. 1887.....M 3708
- JARDINE, *Str W.*; *ed*. Naturalist's library. 40 v. 1844-85 :.....*M 3700
Ornithology. 14 v.....*M 3700-1-14
Mammalia. 13 v.....*M 3700-15-27
Entomology. 7 v.*M 3700-28-34
Ichthyology. 6 v.....*M 3700-35-40
- JONES, T.: R. Natural history of animals. 2 v. 1845-52.....M 10709
- JONES, W.: Glimpses of animal life. 1889M 3933
- JORDAN, D.: Starr. Manual of the vertebrates. 1880M 3617
- KINGSLEY, C.: Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore. 1881.....M 4233
- KINGSLEY, J. Sterling. The naturalist's assistant. 1882.....M 1093
- KINGSLEY, J.: Sterling, *ed*. Standard natural history. 6 v. 1885.....**M 3795
- KINGSTON, W.: H. G. Sagacity of animals: the horse, etc. 1884.....M 3924
- KIPLING, J.: L. Beast and man in India. 1891M 3751
- KIRBY, W.: Instincts of animals. 2 v. 1853M 3911
- KIRBY, W.: F. Natural history. 3 v. 1880**M 3820
1. Mammals.
2. Birds.
3. Reptiles, fishes, etc.
- LANKESTER, E. R., and *others*. Zoological articles. 1891.....M 3797
- LARDNER, D. Animal physics. 1873....V 1523
- LEE, *Mrs*. R. See LEE, S. B.
- LEE, S. B. Anecdotes of birds, reptiles and fishes. n. d.M 4014
- LEWES, G.: H. Studies in animal life. 1860M 3723
- LINDSAY, W. L. Mind in the lower animals. 2 v. 1879.....M 3949
- LIPPINCOTT, S. J. C. See GREENWOOD, G., *ps*.
- LUBBOCK, *Str J*: Scientific lectures. 1879M 239
Senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. 1888M 4641
- LYDEKKER, R.: Life and rock. 1894....M 2023
Phases of animal life. 1892.....M 10730
- MACALISTER, A. Introduction to systematic zoology, etc. 1878.....M 3638
- M'ALPINE, D. Zoological atlas: vertebrata. 1883**M 3656
- MAREY, E. J. Animal mechanism. 1879M 3987
- MARSHALL, A. M. Vertebrate embryology. 1893**M 6076
- MARSHALL, A. M., and HURST, C. H. Practical zoology. 1887.....M 3522
- MASKELL, *Mrs*. A. E. A. Four feet, wings and fins. [1878].....M 1095

- MATEAUX, C. L. Odd folks at home.
n. d. M 655
- MAUNDER, S: Treasury of natural history.
1885 XM 3515
- MENAUT, E. Intelligence of animals.
1872 M 3907
- MILLER, Olive Thorne, *ps.* (H. M. Miller.)
Little folks in feathers and fur. 1885. M 1110
Our home pets. 1894. M 10705
Queer pets at Marcy's. [1880]. M 3745
- MIVART, St. G: American types of animal
life. 1893. M 10733
- MONTMAHON, C. de, and BEAUREGARD, H.
A course on zoology. 1893. M 3512
- MORGAN, C. Lloyd. Animal biology.
1889 M 6030
Animal life and intelligence. 1890-
91 M 6079
Animal sketches. [1891]. M 4032
- MORSE, E: S. First book of zoölogy.
1884 M 3520
- MORWOOD, V. S. Facts and phases of animal
life. 1882. M 3729
Wonderful animals. 1883. M 3703
- NEWTON, R: Bible animals. [1888]. M 10750
- NICHOLSON, H: A. Manual of zoology.
1885 M 3535
- NICOLS, A. Natural history sketches.
1885 M 3726
- NOTT, J. F. Wild animals. 1886. *M 3792
- ORTON, J. Comparative zoology. 1884. M 3545
- OSWALD, Felix L. Zoological sketches.
1883 M 3750
- PACKARD, A. S. Outlines of comparative.
embryology. 1878. M 6090
Zoology. 1883. M 3540
Zoology. [Revised.] 1889. M 3541
- PACKARD, A. S., and PUTNAM, F. W. The
Mammoth Cave and its inhabitants.
1879 M 4263
- PAGE, H. A., *ps.* See JAPP, Alexander H.
- PARKER, T. J. Zootomy. 1884. M 3610
- PARLEY, P., *ps.* See GOODRICH, S: G.
Parrots and monkeys. 1879. M 4020
- PARRY, F. C. African pets. n. d. M 3710
- PATMORE, G. Our pets and playfellows.
1880 M 4016
- PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion.
1874 M 3980
Animal locomotion. 1885. M 3986
- PHIPSON, T: L. Minute life. 1864. M 3614
- POULTON, E: B. The colours of animals.
1890 M 4446
- PUTNAM, F. W., *joint author.* See PACK-
ARD, A. S.
- ROBINSON, Phil. Noah's ark. 1882. M 3718
The poets and nature. 1893. M 10719
- ROMANES, G: J. Animal intelligence.
1884 M 3932
- SALT, H: S. Animal's rights. 1892. M 3908
- SCHIEDT, R: C. Principles of zoology.
1892 M 3517
- SCHMIDT, O. Die Säugethiere. 1884. M 5210
- SEMPER, K: Animal life. 1881. M 6041
- SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.* On Surrey hills;
ed. by J. A. Owen. 1891. M 1076
Woodland, moor and stream; ed. by J. A.
Owen. 1889 M 1050
- STABLES, Gordon. Home and farm favourites.
1889 M 3701
In touch with nature. 1888. M 3927
Our humble friends. 3 v. 1892. M 10731
1. Friends of homestead and farm.
2. Friends of hearth and home.
3. Friends in wood and field.
- STARKWEATHER, G: B. Law of sex.
1883 *M 6084
- STEP, E: By sea-shore, wood, and moor-
land. n. d. M 1047
- STEPHENS, C. A. Living matter. 1888. M 6038
Stories about wild animals and birds.
1888 M 4021
- SWISSHELM, J. G., *and others.* True stories
about pets. [1879] M 3707
- SYMONDS, W. S. Old bones. 1861. M 3605
- TENNEY, S. Manual of zoology. 1882. M 3519
- TENNEY, S. and A. A. Natural history of
animals. 1884. M 3725
- THOMSON, J. A. Study of animal life.
1892 M 6040
- TONNA, C. E. B. P. (*Charlotte Elizabeth.*)
Kindness to animals. 1889. M 4010
- WALLACE, Alfred Russel. Distribution of
animals. 2 v. 1876. M 3755
- WATSON, J: Poachers and poaching.
1891 P 2298
Sylvan folk. 1889. M 3719
- WATSON, J: S. Reasoning power of animals.
1870 M 3928
- WEIR, Harrison. Hunters and hunted.
n. d. M 3799
In forest and field. n. d. M 3800
- WOLF, J., *joint author.* See ELLIOT, D. G.
- WOOD, J: G: Bible animals. 1877. M 3776
Bible animals. 1883. M 3760
Boys' own book of natural history.
n. d. M 1052
The brook and its banks. n. d. M 1097
Common objects of the sea-shore.
[1857] M 4206
Dominion of man. 1889. M 3761
Half-hours in field and forest. 1885. M 1005
Half-hours with a naturalist. 1885. M 4202
Handy natural history. 1886. M 3742
Homes under the ground. [*Also in Strange
dwellings.*] 1887. M 10718
Homes without hands. n. d. M 3769
Illustrated natural history. [1852]. M 1066

VOOD, J. G.; *cont.*
 Out of doors. 1890.....M 1036
 Petland revisited. 1894.....M 4023
 Romance of animal life. 1889.....M 3737
 Sketches of animal life. [1854].....M 3704
 Strange dwellings. 1882. [Abridged from
 Homes without hands.].....M 3716
 Trespassers. 1875M 650
 VOOD, J. G. and T. The zoo. 3 v. n. d. M 3757
 VOOD, S. Dwellers in our gardens. 1888. M 4426
 VOOD, Theodore. The farmer's friends and
 foes. 1888.....M 3731
 Nature and her servants. 1886.....M 3730
 QUATT, W: Obligation and extent of hu-
 manity to brutes. 1839.....O 4097

TAXIDERMY.

BATTY, J. H. Taxidermy and home decora-
 tion. 1885.....M 4082
 BROWN, T: Taxidermist's manual.
 1883M 4079
 BROWN, M. Practical taxidermy.
 1884M 4087
 DAVIE, O. Methods in the art of taxidermy.
 1894*M 4110
 BORNADAY, W: T. Taxidermy, etc.
 1891M 4095
 MANTON, W. P. Taxidermy without a teacher.
 [1882]M 4050
 MAYNARD, C. J. Manual of taxidermy.
 1883M 4084

INVERTEBRATES.

ADAMS, H. G. Beautiful shells. 1887.*M 4316
 APGAR, A. C. Mollusks of the Atlantic
 coast. 1891.....M 4216
 BADCOCK, J: Vignettes from invisible life.
 1883M 6022
 BELL, N. R. E. (N. D'Anvers.) Lowest forms
 of water animals. [Also in Lowly
 water animals.] n. d.....M 4199
 Lowly mantle and armour-wearers. [Also
 in Lowly water animals.] n. d....M 4200
 Lowly water animals. 1884.....M 604
 BERNARD, H: M. The apodidae. 1892. M 3612
 BROOKS, W: K. Handbook of invertebrate
 zoology. 1882.....M 3645
 Maryland oyster. 1884.....*M 4298
 The oyster. 1891.....M 4223
 BARNWIN, C: Formation of vegetable mould
 through the action of worms. 1883. M 2864
 DANVERS, N., *ps.* See BELL. N. R. E.
 GOSSE, P. H: British sea-anemones and
 corals. 1860**M 4250

GOSSE, P. H.; *joint author.* See HUDSON,
 C: T:
 HUDSON, C: T.; and GOSSE, P. H: The
 rotifera. 2 v. 1886**M 700
 HUXLEY, T: H. Anatomy of invertebrated
 animals. 1878.....M 3623
 KEEP, Josiah. West coast shells. 1888. M 4315
 KEW, H. W. The dispersal of shells.
 1893M 4326
 LEE, H: The octopus. 1875.....M 4863
 MACALISTER, A. Zoology of the inverte-
 brate animals. 1889.....M 3602
 M'ALPINE, D. Zoological atlas: invertebrata.
 1883**M 3655
 Oyster, The. 1861.....M 4201
 Oyster culture in the United Kingdom and
 France. Report. 1870**M 4275
 PHILPOTS, J: R. Oysters. 2 v. 1890-91.*M 4218
 ROMANES, G: J: Jelly-fish; star-fish, and
 sea-urchins. 1885M 4240
 SHIPLEY, A. E. Zoology of the invertebrata.
 1893M 3647
 STEBBING, T: R. R. History of crustacea.
 1893M 4215
 STREETER, E. W. Pearls and pearling life.
 1886M 665
 WILLIAMS, J. W. Land and fresh-water
 shells. 1892M 4320
 The shell-collector's handbook. 1888. M 4306
 WOODS, H: Elementary palaeontology:
 Invertebrate. 1893.....M 2017
 WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of the mollusca.
 1880M 4219

INSECTS.—ENTOMOLOGY.

AARON, C. B., and others. Dragon flies *vs.*
 mosquitoes. 1890M 4061
 ACHETA DOMESTICA, *ps.* (L. M. Budgen.)
 Episodes of insect life. 3 v. 1840-51. M 4462
 ADAMS, H. G. Beautiful butterflies.
 n. dM 4622
 ALDEN, R. M. World of little people.
 [1888]M 4421
 ALLEN, J: The blessed bees. [1878]...M 4005
 BADENOCH, L. N. Romance of the insect
 world. 1893M 4424
 BALLARD, J. P. Among moths and butter-
 flies. 1890M 4659
 Insect lives. 1879.....M 4617
 BAMFORD, M. E. Up and down the brooks.
 1889M 4405
 BATH, W. H. The young collector's hand-
 book of ants, bees, etc. 1888.....M 4612
 BENEDEEN, P. J. van. Animal parasites and
 messmates. 1885M 4636

- BRUCE, A. T. Observations on the embryology of insects and arachnids. 1837....*M 4520
- BRUYSSSEL, E. van. Population of an old pear-tree. 1870M 4618
- BUDGEN, L. M. *See* ACHETA DOMESTICA, *ps.*
- BURMEISTER, H. Manual of entomology. 1836M 4475
- BUTLER, E: A. Our household insects. 1893M 4442
- Pond life: insects. 1886.....M 609
- CHURCH, E. R. Flyers and crawlers. [1884]M 4420
- COMSTOCK, J. H: Report on cotton insects. 1878ZM 4650
- CONANT, H. S. Butterfly hunters. 1881.M 4628
- COOK, A. J. Bee-keeper's guide. 1888.M 4657
- COOK, M. C. Vegetable wasps and plant worms. 1892M 4422
- COWAN, F. Curious history of insects. 1865M 4445
- CROWTHER, J. Solomon's little people. [1891]M 4619
- DENNY, A., *joint author. See* MIALL, L. C.
- DUNCAN, J. Introduction to entomology. n. d.....*M 3700-28
- British butterflies. n. d.....*M 3700-29
- British moths, sphinxes, etc. n. d.*M 3700-30
- Foreign butterflies. n. d.....*M 3700-31
- Exotic moths. n. d.....*M 3700-32
- Beetles. 1884*M 3700-33
- Bees. n. d.....*M 3700-34
- DUNCAN, P. M. The transformations of insects. 1882M 4472
- The transformations of insects. n. d.*M 4473
- EBERHART, N. M. Economic entomology. 1893M 4408
- EMERTON, J. H. Spiders: their structure and habits. 1883.....M 4634
- FIGUIER, L: The insect world. n. d...M 4423
- FRENCH, G. H. Butterflies of eastern United States. 1886M 4636
- Half hours in the tiny world. 1885.....M 4402
- HARRIS, T. W: Insects injurious to vegetation. 1883M 4468
- HARRIS, W. H. The honey-bee. n. d...M 4623
- HOOK, S. L. Little people and their homes. 1888M 4447
- HUBER, Francis. Natural history of bees. 1808M 4614
- HUBER, P: Natural history of ants. 1820.M 4613
- HUMPHREYS, J. Insect ways on summer days. 1888.....M 4428
- HUNTER, J: Bee-keeping. 1884.....M 4611
- JAEGER, B. The life of North American insects. [1859]M 4437
- JENYNS, F. G. Book about bees. 1886.M 4610
- JOHNS, B. G: *Among the butterflies.* 1891M 4621
- KANE, W. F. DeV. European butterflies. 1885*M 4648
- KAPPEL, A. W., and KIRBY, W. Egmont. Beetles, butterflies, moths, etc. 1893.M 4667
- KIRBY, W. Egmont, *joint author. See* KAPPEL, A. W.
- KIRBY, W.; and SPENCE, W: Entomology. 1856M 4432
- KIRBY, W: F. Elementary text-book of entomology. 1892M 4474
- LOVELL, K. R. Nature's wonder workers. 1890M 4444
- LUBBOCK, Sir J: Ants, bees and wasps. 1884M 4640
- Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 1883M 4417
- McCOOK, H: C. American spiders. 2 v. 1889-90*M 4682
- Honey ants and the occident ants. 1882M 4670
- Tenants of an old farm. 1885.....M 4433
- MAYNARD, C: J. North American butterflies. 1891M 4673
- MIALL, L. C., and DENNY, A. History of the cockroach. 1886.....M 4665
- MICHELET, Jules. The insect. 1883...M 4490
- MORRIS, F. O. British moths. 4 v. 1872*M 4676
- History of British butterflies. 1891.*M 4677
- MURRAY, A. Economic entomology: aptera. v. 1. n. d.....M 4450
- NOEL, Maurice. Buz; or, Life of a honey bee. n. d.....M 4660
- ORMEROD, E. A., *comp.* Injurious farm and fruit insects of South Africa. 1889.M 4427
- PACKARD, A. S., jr. Entomology for beginners. 1888M 4431
- Guide to the study of insects. 1883...M 4482
- Half hours with insects. 1881.....M 4455
- Insects injurious to forest and shade trees. 1890ZM 4450-5
- Our common insects. [1873].....M 4430
- PETTIGREW, A. Handy-book of bees. 1881M 4606
- QUINBY, M. New bee-keeping. 1884...M 4620
- RENNIE, J. Insect architecture. 1869...M 4411
- RILEY, C: V. Locust plague in the United States. 1877M 4647
- Potato pests. [1876].....M 4631
- SAMSON, G. G. Bees for pleasure and profit. 1892M 4607
- SANBORN, J: W. Go to the ant. 1889.M 4616
- SAUNDERS, W: Insects injurious to fruits. 1883M 4470
- SCUDDER, S: H. Butterflies. 1881...M 4658
- Commoner butterflies of northern U. S. and Canada. 1893.....M 4604
- Life of a butterfly. 1888.....M 4608

SEMPERS, F. W. Injurious insects. 1894M 4425	FRYER, C: E. The salmon fisheries. 1883M 4827
SIMMINS, S. A modern bee-farm. 1887.M 4062	GARLICK, T. Artificial propagation of fish. 1857M 4829
SPENCE, W.; <i>joint author.</i> See KIRBY, W:	GOODE, G. B. American fishes.....*M 4840
STUTTARD, J: The butterfly. 1890....M 4001	GOSSE, P. H: The aquarium. 1854..**M 4221
SWINTON, A. H. Insect variety. n. d..M 4471	GREEN, S. Home fishing and home waters. 1888M 4813
THEOBALD, F: V. An account of British flies. v. 1. 1892M 4672	GREEN, S., <i>joint author.</i> See ROOSEVELT, R. B.
TREAT, M.. Chapters on ants. 1879...M 4400	GÜNTHER, A. C. L. G. Study of fishes. 1880M 4832
Injurious insects. 1882.....M 4440	HAMILTON, R. British fishes. 2 v. n. d.....*M 3700-36-37
TUTT, J. W. Random recollections of wood- land, fen and hill. n. d.....M 4435	HATSCHEK, B. Amphioxus and its devel- opment. 1893.....M 6029
United States Entomological Commission.	HENSHALL, J. A. Book of the black bass. 1881M 4825
Reports. 3 v. 1883-91.....ZM 4450	More about the black bass. 1880....M 4824
3rd. Rocky mountain locust, western cricket, canker worms, etc., 1880-82; by A. S. Packard, <i>and others.</i>	HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Apparatus for fishing. 1883M 4827
4th. Cotton and boll worms, 1884-85; by C. V. Riley.	Sea fisheries. 1877.....M 4806
5th. Insects injurious to forest and shade trees, 1889-90; by A. S. Pack- ard.	HOWES, G: B. Zoology and food fishes. 1883M 4826
WEED, C. M. Insects and insecticides. 1891M 4467	International Fisheries exhibition. Handbooks. 3 v. 1883.....M 4826, 27, 28
WHITE, W. F. Ants and their ways. n. d.....M 4015	JARDINE, <i>Sir W:</i> Fishes of the perch family. 1884*M 3700-38
WILLET, J. E. Wonders of insect life. [1880]M 4406	KENT, W. Saville. Handbook of the marine and fresh-water fishes of the British Islands. 1883M 4826
WOOD, J: G: Common objects of the country. [1858]M 4403	LEE, H: Sea monsters unmasked. 1883.M 4828
Insects abroad. 1874.....*M 4485	MANLEY, J. J. Literature of sea and river fishing. 1883M 4827
Insects at home. 1884M 4486	MEEHAN, W: E. Fish, fishing and fisheries of Pennsylvania. 1893.....M 4843
WOOD, Theodore. Our insect allies. 1884M 4404	MULERTT, H. The gold fish. 1883....M 4823
	NORRIS, T. American fish culture. [1868]M 4817
	Pennsylvania Commission of Fisheries. Reports, 1887-91. 2 v. 1890-92.....ZM 4840
	PERRY, W. A., <i>and others.</i> American game fishes. 1892*M 4844
	POLLOCK, F: The fishery laws. 1883.M 4826
	ROBINSON, Phil. Fishes of fancy. 1883.M 4828
	ROOSEVELT, R. B., and GREEN, S. Fish hatching, etc. 1870.....M 4808
	ROYLE, J. F. Production of isinglass. 1842M 4831
	RUSSEL, A. The salmon. 1864.....M 4835
	SCHOMBURGK, R. H. Fishes of British Gulana. 2 v. 1885*M 3700-39-40
	SLACK, J. H. Practical trout culture. 1872M 4811
	STONE, L. Domesticated trout. 1877....M 4807
	THAHERNE, J: P. Habits of the salmon. 1889M 4830
	United States Congress. Report on fur-seal and other fisheries of Alaska. 1889.ZM 4825
—	
ICHTHYOLOGY AND FISH CULTURE.	
ADAMS, W. M. History of fisheries and fishermen. 1883M 4826	
BADHAM, C. D: Fish tattle. 1854....M 4819	
BATEMAN, G. C. Fresh-water aquaria. 1890M 4222	
BERTRAM, James G. The unappreciated fisher folk. 1883.....M 4828	
BUCKLAND, F. T. Fish hatching. 1863.M 4818	
Fisherman's log-book. 1883.....M 4224	
BUSHAN, J. S. Fishes. 1853.....*M 3700-35	
CAMPBELL, Gertrude, <i>Lady.</i> A book of the running brook. 1886.....M 4804	
DAY, Francis. Fish culture. 1883.....M 4828	
Indian fish and fishing. 1883.....M 4827	
FABER, G: L: Fisheries of the Adriatic. 1883*M 4846	
Fishes of Gloucester, [Mass.], The. n. d.M 4842	
FRANCIS, F. Fish culture. 1865.....M 4812	
FRY, W. H., <i>ed.</i> Artificial fish-breeding. 1864M 4816	

- United States Fish Commission. Reports, 1872-91. [1885-86 wanting.] 17 v. 1873-93ZM 4850
 Bulletins, 1881-91. [1886 and 1889 wanting.] 9 v. 1882-93.....ZM 4851
 Fisheries and fishery industries [with plates]; ed. by G: B. Goode. 7 v. 1894-87ZM 4875
VAN DOREN, L. O., and others. Fishes of the east Atlantic coast. 1884.....M 4821
WALPOLE, Spencer. The British fish trade. 1883M 4823
WHEELDON, J. P. Angling clubs and preservation societies of London, etc. 1883M 4828
WHYMPER, F: Fisheries of the world. n. dM 4848
WOOD, J: G: Fresh and salt water aquarium. n. dM 4205
YOUNG, A. Salmon fisheries. 1877.....M 4806
-
- BATRACHIANS AND REPTILES.
- BELL, T:** History of British reptiles. 1849M 4897
COOKE, M. C. Our reptiles. 1865.....M 4885
HOPLEY, C. C. Snakes: curiosities of serpent life. 1882M 4890
LEAR, E., joint author. See SOWERBY, J. De C.
MARSHALL, A. M. The frog. 1891....M 4887
OUDEMANS, A. C. Great sea-serpent. 1892M 4883
SOWERBY, J. De C., and LEAR, F: Tortoises, terrapins and turtles. 1872.....*M 4899
-
- BIRDS.—ORNITHOLOGY.
- ADAMS, H: G:** Favorite song birds. n. dM 5067
 Sweet songsters of Great Britain. n. d.....M 5068
ADAMS, H: G:, and H. B. The smaller British birds. 1874.....*M 4970
APGAR, A. C. Pocket key of the birds of the northern United States. 1893..M 4902
ARNOLD, E. L. Bird life in England. 1887M 4917
AUDUBON, J: James. Birds of America. 7 v. 1840-44**M 4976
BAILEY, W: L. Our own birds. 1885..M 5000
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and chamber birds. 1881M 5070
BONAPARTE, C: L. J. L., joint author. See WILSON, A.
BREHM, A. E. Bird-life. 1874.....**M 4975
BROWN, E: Pigeons. n. d.....M 5103
BROWN, J: A. H. Capercaillie in Scotland. 1888M 5091
BURROUGHS, J: Wake-robin. 1883...M 5059
CAPEEN, E. A. Oology of New England. 1886**M 4995
CHENEY, S. P. Wood notes wild. 1892..M 5093
COOKE, W. W. Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. 1888.....M 4952
COUES, Elliott. Birds of the Northwest. 1874ZM 1535-3
 The English sparrow in America. [1885]M 5090
 Field and general ornithology. 1890..M 4953
 Key to North American birds. 1884.**M 4973
DAVIE, O. Nests and eggs of North American birds. 1889M 4951
DIXON, C: Annals of bird life. 1890...M 4934
 Birds of our rambles. 1891.....M 5095
 The game birds and wild fowl of the British islands. 1893.....*M 4935
 Jottings about birds. 1893.....M 4937
 The migration of birds. 1892.....M 4936
 Nests and eggs of British birds. 1893..M 4940
 Rural bird life. 1882.....M 5075
 Stray feathers from many birds. 1890M 5096
DYSON, C. E. Bird-keeping. 1899....M 4915
EVANS, W. E. The songs of the birds. 1888M 4912
FIGUIER, L: Reptiles and birds. 1892..M 4916
FISH, E. E. The blessed birds. [1890]..M 1061
FISHER, A. K., joint author. See MERRIMAN, C. H.
FLAGG, W. A year with the birds. 1881..M 5082
FOWLER, W. W. A year with the birds. 1889M 4921
FULTON, R. Book of pigeons. n. d.**M 5143
GENTRY, T: G. The house sparrow. 1878M 4948
 Life-histories of birds. 2 v. 1876-77..M 4925
GORDON, W. J. Our country's birds. n. d.....M 5086
GRANT, J: B. Our common birds and how to know them. 1891.....M 4900
GREENE, W. T. Birds I have kept in years gone by. 1885.....**M 5097
 Diseases of cage birds. n. d.....M 5076
 Parrots in captivity. 3 v. 1884-87.**M 5068
GURNEY, J. H., jr., and others. The house sparrow. [1885]M 5080
HARRIS, A. B. Field, wood and meadow rambles. [1882]M 5099
HARTING, J. E. Bird life. 1883.....M 4942
HARTING, J. E., joint author. See MOSEN-THAL, J. de.
HARTWIG, G. Winged life in the tropics. 1887M 3727
HOLDEN, G: H. Canaries and cage-birds. n. d**M 4971

- HUDSON, W. H. Birds in a village.
1893M 4938
Lost British birds. 1894.....M 4939
- INGERSOLL, Ernest. Birds' nesting.
1883M 5085
- JARDINE, Sir W. Birds of Great Britain
and Ireland. 4 v. n. d.....*M 3700-1-4
Natural history of the Nectariniadæ.
n. d.....*M 3700-5
Humming birds. 2 v. n. d.....*M 3700-6-7
Game birds. n. d.....*M 3700-8
- Jenny and the birds. [1860].....M 4905
- JESSOP, A. Pity the poor birds. 1893.M 5051
- JONES, T. R. Natural history of birds.
[1872]M 5088
- KEARTON, R. Birds' nests, eggs, etc.
1890*M 4924
- KEYSER, L. S. Bird-dom. [1891].....M 5072
- KIRBY, M. and E. Stories about birds.
n. dM 5094
Things in the forest. 1888.....M 10714
- LANGILLE, J. H. Our birds in their haunts.
1884M 4933
- LAYARD, E. L. Birds of South Africa.
1875-84**M 4972
- LUCAS, J. Pleasures of a pigeon fancier.
1886M 5100
- LYELL, J. C. Pigeon-keeping for amateurs.
1892M 5102
- MARTIN, W. C. L. Humming birds.
1884M 5055
- MAYNARD, C. J. Eggs of North American
birds. 1890*M 4949
- MERRIAM, F. A. Birds through an opera
glass. 1889M 4901
- MERRIMAN, C. H., and FISHER, A. K.
Hawks and owls of the United States.
1893ZM 5050-3
- MICHELET, Jules. The bird. 1883...M 4962
- MILLER, H. M. (*Olive Thorne Miller*.) Bird
lover in the West. 1894.....M 5065
Bird ways. 1885.....M 4914
Little brothers of the air. 1892.....M 5069
- MINOT, H. D. Land and game birds of New
England. 1879M 4950
- MIVART, St. G. Birds: elements of ornithology.
1892M 4928
- MORRIS, F. O. History of British birds.
8 v. n. d**M 4926
Nests and eggs of British birds. 3 v.
1875**M 4974
- MOSENTHAL, J. de, and HARTING, J. E.
Ostriches. 1877M 5150
- MUDIE, R. British birds. 2 v. 1878...M 4910
- NELSON, H. L. Bird-songs about Worcester.
1889M 5071
- NEWTON, A., and others. A dictionary of
birds. 2 v. 1893XM 4950
- RIDGWAY, R. Nomenclature of colors.
1896**M 1102
- ROBINSON, P. The poets' birds. 1883...M 5079
- RUSKIN, J. Love's meine. 1886.....M 4920
- RUSS, K. Canary birds. n. d.....M 5078
Handbook of foreign aviary birds, etc.
n. d.....M 5077
The speaking parrots. 1884.....**M 5084
- SAMUELS, E. A. Among the birds. 1868.M 5063
Birds of New England. 1883.....M 4958
Our northern and eastern birds.
1883**M 4968
- SEEBOHM, H. Geographical distribution
of British birds. 1893.....M 4965
- SELBY, P. J. Pigeons. 1844.....*M 3700-9
Parrots. 1884*M 3700-10
- SEYMOUR, M. Little Arthur at the zoo:
Birds. 1887M 10726
- SHARPE, R. B. Birds in nature. 1888.**M 4990
- SHUFELDT, R. W. The myology of the
raven. 1890M 3642
- SMITH, F. The canary. 1890.....M 5073
- SON OF THE MARSHES, *ps.* Within an
hour of London town; ed. by J. A. Owen.
1892M 1077
- STEARNS, W. A. New England bird life.
2 v. 1883M 4930
- SURR, Mrs. E. Sea-birds. 1880.....M 4906
- SWAINSON, C. Folk lore of British birds.
1886M 4943
- SWAINSON, W. Birds of Western Africa.
2 v. 1884-85*M 3700-11-12
Flycatchers. 1884*M 3700-13
- SWANN, H. K. Birds of London. 1893..M 5057
- SWAYSLAND, W. Familiar wild birds. 4 v.
n. d.....*M 4922
- TEGETMEIER, W. B. Pigeons. 1868.**M 5140
- THOMPSON, Maurice. By-ways and bird
notes. 1885M 5083
Sylvan secrets, in bird-songs and books.
1887M 4918
- TORREY, B. Birds in the bush. 1887..M 5074
- TRUMBULL, G. Names and portraits of
birds. 1888M 4941
- URE, G. Our fancy pigeons. 1880.....M 5105
- VAN FLEET, W. Some native birds for
little folks. 1888.....M 11909
- WALLACE, R. L. The canary book. . .
n. dM 5092
- WARREN, *Uncle, ps.* Birds: their homes and
habits. 1887M 4985
- WARREN, B. H. Birds of Pennsylvania.
1890XM 4975
- WATSON, J., ed. Ornithology in relation to
agriculture and horticulture. 1893..M 4927
- WHITLOCK, F. B. Birds of Derbyshire.
1893M 4945
- WILSON, Alexander. Essays of "Ornithology."
1876D 8110-1

- WILSON, Alexander, and BONAPARTE,
C: L. J. L. American ornithology. [Con-
stable's miscellany.] 4 v. 1831. D 2200-68-71
WINTRINGHAM, W: H. The birds of
Wordsworth. 1892 M 12000
WOOD, J: G: The branch-builders.
1887 M 3736
WOOD, Theodore. Our bird allies. 1887. M 4903
WRIGHT, L. The practical pigeon keeper.
n. d. M 5101

POULTRY.

- American Poultry Association. Standard of
excellence. 1886 O 4009
ARBUETHNOTT, Mrs. Elrington. The henwife.
1871 *O 4019
BEALE, Stephen. Profitable poultry keeping.
[1884] O 4015
BEETON, S: O. Poultry and domestic
animals. n. d. O 4011
BEMENT, C. N. American poulterer's com-
panion. 1878 O 4026
BLAIR, Mrs. F. The henwife. 1863. O 4005
BROWN, E: Pleasurable poultry keeping.
n. d. O 4028
BURNHAM, G: P. Hen fever. [1855]... O 4021
New poultry book. [1877]... O 4020
HAIG, J. P. Common sense in the poultry
yard. 1885 O 4014
JAMES, Mrs. Elliot. Profitable poultry-keeping.
n. d. O 4012
JARDINE, *Str* W: Gallinaceous birds.
1884 *M 3700-14
LEWIS, W: M. People's practical poultry
book. [1871] *O 4040
MINER, T. B. Domestic poultry book.
n. d. O 4017
MORANT, G. F. Poultry for profit.
1803 O 4001
Poultry; How to manage fowls, etc. n. d. O 4006
Poultry for exhibition, etc.; by a poultry
farmer. 1888 O 4037
Profits in poultry. 1892. O 4016
RILEY, W. J. (*Westmeria*.) In darkest egg-
land. 1891 O 4013
SALIS, H. A. de. New-laid eggs. 1892. O 4023
STODDARD, H. H. An egg farm. 1886. O 4018
TEGETMEIER, W. B. The poultry book.
1873 **O 4048
WESTMERIA, *ps*. See RILEY, W. J.
WRIGHT, L. Practical poultry keeper.
n. d. O 4010

MAMMALS.

- ANDERSSON, C: J: Lion and the elephant.
1873 P 2244
BAKER, *Str* S: W. Wild beasts and their
ways. 1890 M 3744
BARKLEY, H: C. Art of rat-catching.
1891 P 2026
BEALE, T: The sperm whale and South-sea
voyage. 1839 M 4680
BROWNE, P. Field friends and forest foes.
1892 M 3770
CATON, J: D. Antelope and deer of America.
[1877] M 5474
CHAUVEAU, A. Comparative anatomy of
the domesticated animals. 1891. *M 3650
CHEEVER, H: T. The whale and his captors.
1850 M 4872
CHURCH, E. R. Dangerous characters.
[1889] M 3735
Water-animals. [1890] M 3739
COUES, Elliott. Fur-bearing animals.
1877 ZM 1535-8
COULTAS, H. Animals and their young.
n. d. M 5230
CUNICULUS, *ps*. Practical rabbit keeper.
1891 M 5294
DRUMMOND, W: H: Large game.
1875 *M 3764
EDWARDS, R. O. Rabbits for exhibition, etc.
1885 M 5295
Ferrets and ferreting. n. d. M 5270
FIGUIER, L: Mammalia. 1883. M 5215
FLOWER, W: H; and LYDEKKER, R: Mam-
mals, living and extinct. 1891. *M 5236
GARNER, R. L. Speech of monkeys.
1892 M 5540
HAMILTON, R. Amphibious carnivora.
1884 *M 3700-25
Whales, etc. n. d. *M 3700-26
HARTING, J. E. Extinct British animals.
1880 M 3766
HARTMANN, R. Anthropoid apes. 1885. M 5530
HIBBERD, S. Clever dogs, horses, etc.
n. d. M 4038
HOLDER, C: F: The ivory king. 1886. M 5500
HOPE, Ascott R., *ps*. (R. H. Moncrieff.) In
forest and jungle. n. d. M 10720
HUIDEKOPER, R. S. Age of domestic
animals. 1891 O 4232
JARDINE, *Str* W: Deer, antelopes, camels,
etc. 2 v. n. d. M 3700-21-22
Lions, tigers, etc. n. d. *M 3700-16
Monkeys. n. d. *M 3700-27
Thick-skinned quadrupeds. n. d. *M 3700-23
JEFFERIES, R: Red deer. 1884. M 5490
JERDON, T: C. The mammals of India.
1874 M 5245

KNIGHT, K. W. Book of the rabbit.
1889*M 5298

KNOX, T. W. Horse stories, and stories of
other animals. 1890.....M 3775

LEE, S. B. Anecdotes of animals. n. d. M 4013

LEONARD, A. G. The camel. 1894.....M 5495

LEWIS, E. Famous pets of famous people.
1892M 4046

LYDEKKER, R.; *joint author.* See FLOWER,
W: H:

MACGILLIVRAY, W. British quadrupeds.
1884*M 3700-17

MARSH, G: P. The camel. 1856.....M 5490

MARTIN, H. T. Castorologia. 1892.....M 5265

MONCRIEFF, R. H. See HOPE, Ascott R., *ps.*

Our animal friends. 1889.....M 4019

RAYSON, C: Rabbits. n. d.....M 5299

ROBINSON, P. The poets' beasts. 1885. M 4018

SCHMIDT, O. Mammalia in relation to
primeval times. 1886.....M 5220

SEYMOUR, M. Little Arthur at the zoo:
Animals. 1887M 10725

SIMPSON, J. Wild rabbit in a new aspect.
1893M 5288

SMITH, C: H. Introduction to mammalia.
1884*M 3700-15

United States Congress. Report on fur-seal
and other fisheries of Alaska. 1889. ZM 4825

United States Department of the Interior.
Fur-bearing animals; ed. by E. Coues.
1877ZM 1535-8

WALTON, W: The alpaca. 1844.....O 4054

WARD, R. Horn measurements and weights
of great game. 1892.....M 3773

WATERHOUSE, G. R. Marsupialia, or
pouched animals. n. d.....*M 3700-24

WOOD, J: G: Animal traits and character-
istics. [Second series.] [1855].....M 3702

Man and beast. 1875.....M 3950

FARM LIVE STOCK.

ALLEN, L. F. American cattle. 1884...O 4076

ARMATAGE, G: The sheep. 1893.....O 4067

BOURGUIGNON, H. On the cattle plague.
1869V 7615

BRISBIN, James S. Beef bonanza. 1885..O 4070

BROWN, G: T. Animal life. 1886.....O 4072

BURN, Robert Scott. Outlines of modern
farming: Stock and cattle. 1882...O 3310-3

Outlines of modern farming: The dairy.
1884O 3310-4

COLEMAN, J.; *ed.* Cattle, sheep and pigs
of Great Britain. 1887.....O 4103

EWART, J: Meat production. 1878.....O 4060

FLINT, C: L. Milch cows and dairy farming.
1867O 4088

GIBSON, H. Sheep-breeding industry in the
Argentine republic. 1893.....O 4112

GRESSWELL, J. B. and A. The bovine
prescriber.O 4052

GUENON, F. Milch cows. 1883.....O 4074

HAZARD, W. P. Jersey, Alderney and
(Guernsey. 1872O 4092

HAZARD, W. P., *joint author.* See MILLER,
W: B. E.

HEATLEY, G: S. Stock-owners' guide.
1883O 4090

HUIDEKOPER, R. S. Age of the domestic
animals. 1891O 4232

Keeping one cow. 1880.....O 4084

LONG, James. Book of the pig. 1886...O 4124

British dairy-farming. 1885O 4096

McCOLURE, Robert. Diseases of horse,
cattle and sheep. [1870].....O 4185

M'COMBIE, W: Cattle and cattle-breeders.
1886O 4089

McCOY, J. G. Cattle trade of the West and
Southwest. 1874O 4105

MARTIN, W. C. L., *joint author.* See
YOUATT, W:

MILES, Manly. Stock-breeding. 1884...O 4094

MILLER, W: B. E., HAZARD, W. P.,
and others. Diseases of live stock.
1890O 4106

MUIR, J. Manual of dairy work. 1893..O 4050

PEGLER, H: S. H. Book of the goat.
1896O 4085

POWERS, Stephen. The American merino.
1887O 4073

QUINCY, Josiah. Solling of cattle. 1868.O 3354

RICHTHOFEN, Walter, *Baron* von. Cattle-
raising on the plains. 1885.....O 4055

RILEY, H. The mule. 1867.....O 4176

SHELDON, J. P. The farm and the dairy.
1889O 4057

SOUTHEY, T: Colonial sheep and wools.
1852O 4100

SPOONER, W. C. Sheep. 1878.....O 4061

STEWART, Elliott W. Feeding animals.
1890O 4087

STEWART, H: Dairyman's manual. •
1890O 4078

United States Consular reports. Cattle and
dairy farming. 2 v. 1888.....ZO 4075

WALLACE, R. Farm live stock of Great
Britain. 1893O 4099

YOUATT, W: The complete grazier; ed. by
W: Fream. [Revised.] 1893.....*O 4115

On sheep. [1848]O 4110

YOUATT, W.; and MARTIN, W. C. L. Treatise
on cattle. [1853]O 4083

Treatise on the hog. 1855.....O 4060

- THE CAT AND THE DOG.
- ADAMS, C: J. Where is my dog? 1892...M 3921
- BUTLER, F. Breeding, training, etc., of dogs. 1860M 5366
- CHAMPFLEURY, J. F. H. The cat, past and present. 1885M 5308
- Clan of the cats, The. 1877.....M 5315
- COBBE, Francis Power. Friend of man. 1889M 5363
- DALZIEL, H. The St. Bernard. 1888..M 5388
- DALZIEL, H., *joint author. See PATHFINDER, ps.*
- Dog, The: its varieties and management. 1892M 5353
- FLEURY-HUSSON, Jules. *See CHAMPFLEURY.*
- FORRESTER, Frank, *ps. See HERBERT, H. W.*
- GARDNER, J. G. The cat. n. d.....M 5330
- HEATLEY, G. S. Dog fancier's friend. 1887M 5364
- Our dogs and their diseases. 1884...M 5368
- HERBERT, H. W., *ed. (Frank Forrester.)*
- The dog. [1873].....M 5383
- HILL, J: W. Management and diseases of the dog. 1884M 5367
- Our canine companions in health and disease. 1891M 5358
- House and pet dogs. 1890.....M 5359
- HUTCHINSON, W. N. Dog breaking. 1890M 5381
- JESSE, E: Anecdotes of dogs. 1884...M 5300
- JESSE, G: R. History of the British dog. 2 v. 1866M 5393
- KINGSTON, W: H: G. Sagacity of animals: cats and dogs. 1883.....M 3918
- KNOX, T: W. Dog stories and dog lore. [1887]*M 5412
- LAVERACK, E: The setter: with instructions, etc. 1872M 5400
- LEE, R. Collie or sheep dog in his British varieties. 1890M 5390
- MAGENTA, *ps.* Treatment of our domesticated dogs. 1868M 5355
- MAYHEW, E: Dogs: their management. n. dM 5356
- MERCER, F. H. F. The spaniel and its training. 1890M 5362
- MILLS, W. The dog in health and in disease. 1892M 5375
- MORRIS, F. O. Dogs and their doings. 1872M 5397
- PATHFINDER, *ps., and DALZIEL, H.* Breaking and training dogs. n. d.....M 5372
- PRICE, R. J. L. Dogs: ancient and modern. 1893M 5354
- ROSS, C: H. The book of cats. 1868...M 5302
- RULE, P. M. The cat. 1867.....M 5303
- SALIS, H. A. de. Dogs. 1893.....M 5357
- SIMPSON, E. B. Nelson and Puck: dogs of other days. 1882.....M 5361
- SMITH, C: H. Dogs. 2 v. 1884.*M 3700-18-19
- STABLES, Gordon. Cats, their points, etc. n. d.....M 5306
- The dog. n. d.....M 5386
- Practical kennel guide. n. d.....M 5366
- STONEHENGE, *ps. See WALSH, J. H.*
- SURR, Mrs. E.. Stories about cats. 1882M 5325
- TAYLOR, G: B. Man's friend, the dog. 1891M 5352
- WALSH, J. H. (*Stonehenge.*) Dog in health and disease. 1879.....M 5384
- Dogs of Great Britain, America, etc. 1889M 5370
- The greyhound. 1875.....*M 5392
- WEIR, Harrison. Our cats. 1889.....M 5301
- YOUATT, W: The dog. n. d.....M 5380
- THE HORSE.
- ANDERSON, E: L. Vice in the horse. 1886O 4216
- BACH, F. W. How to judge a horse. 1893O 9120
- BALLINASLOE, *ps. See TAYLOR, F:*
- BARRIER, G., *joint author. See GOUBAUX, A.*
- BERJEAU, P. C: Horses of antiquity, Middle Ages, and renaissance. 1864.*O 4258
- COOK, W: The horse. 1891.....O 4154
- COX, J. R. Horses in accident and disease. 1892O 4228
- DADD, G: H. American horse book. 1885O 4225
- Modern horse doctor. 1885.....O 4181
- DAUMAS, E. Horses of the Sahara. 1863.O 4212
- DAY, W: The horse. 1888.....O 4214
- DODGE, Theodore A. Patroclus and Penelope. 1885O 4215
- DU HAYS, C: Percheron horse in France. 1886O 4168
- FITZWYGRAM, F. Horses and stables. 1886O 4204
- FLEMING, G: Practical horse keeper. 1886O 4191
- Roaring in horses. 1889.....O 4202
- FLOWER, W: H: The horse. 1892.....O 4149
- GORDON, W. J. The horse-world of London. 1893O 9132
- GOUBAUX, A., and BARRIER, G. Exterior of the horse. 1892.....O 4233
- GRESSWELL, James Brodie. Veterinary pharmacology. 1885O 4150
- GRESSWELL, James Brodie and Albert. Equine hospital prescriber. 1888.....O 4155

- HAYES, M. Horace. Soundness and age of horses. 1887O 4170
 Veterinary notes for horse owners. 1891O 4199
 HEATLEY, G: S. Horse-owners' safeguard. 1882O 4187
 HERBERT, H: W: Hints to horse-keepers. 1884O 4183
 The horse of America. 2 v. 1857....O 4248
 HOWDEN, P: The horse: how to buy and sell. 1882O 4166
 LEHNDORFF, G. Horse-breeding recollections. 1887O 4219
 LUPTON, J. I. The horse. 1881.....O 4160
 Horses. 1893.....O 4200
 McCLURE, R. Gentleman's stable guide. [1870]O 4159
 MARTIN, G: A. The family horse. 1889.O 4177
 MARTIN, W. C. L. History of the horse. 1845O 4152
 MAYHEW, E: Illustrated horse doctor. 1884O 4235
 Illustrated horse management. n. d. O 4236
 MICHENER, C. B., and others. Diseases of the horse. 1890.....O 4233
 MILES, W: The horse's foot. n. d. O 4169
 MURRAY, W: H. H. The perfect horse. 1873O 4217
 PELAGIUS, ps. How to buy a horse. 1893O 9100
 PERCIVAL, W: Hippopathology. 4 v. 1875-78**O 4209
 Lectures on the horse. 1850.....O 4208
 PITCHER, B. The horse. [1881].....O 4194
 POWELL, W. J. The horse tamer. n. d. O 4153
 PROCTER, W: The horse. 1883.....O 4163
 RAREY, J. S. Art of taming horses. 1858O 4157
 RUSSELL, W: Scientific horseshoeing. 1879O 4220
 Saddle-horse, The. 1881O 4167
 SAUNDERS, A. Our horses. 1886.....O 4203
 SCHWAB, C: Age of the horse. 1893...O 4141
 SHARPE, D. My horse; my love. 1892..O 9144
 SIDNEY, S. Book of the horse. n. d.**O 4200
 SKINNER, J. S., joint author. See YOUATT, W:
 SMITH, C: H. Horses. n. d.....*M 3700-20
 SMITH, F. Veterinary hygiene. 1887...O 4178
 STEWART, J. Advice to purchasers of horses. 1887O 4156
 TAYLOR, F: (*Ballinasloe*) Confessions of a horse dealer. n. dO 4158
 UPTON, R. D. Newmarket and Arabia. 1873O 4198
 WALSH, J. H. The horse in stable and field. [1880]O 4189
 WALSH, J. H., and others. Horse owner's cyclopedia. [1882]O 4221
 WELD, M. C. Percheron horse in America. 1883O 4168
 WOOD, J: G: Horse and man. 1886...O 4210
 YOUATT, W.; and SKINNER, J. S. The horse. [1843]O 4230
 ZUNDEL, A. The horse's foot. 1886...O 4162
- ETHNOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY.
- ALLEN, E. A. Prehistoric world. 1885.M 6499
 ANDERSON, E: L. Universality of man's appearance. 1891M 6468
 ARGYLL, Duke of. Primeval man. n. d..M 6405
 BALDWIN, J: D. Pre-historic nations. [1869]T 5213
 BAUMGARTEN, J. Amerika: eine ethnographische Rundreise durch den Kontinent, etc. 1882M 6369
 BELL, Sir C: Expression. 1873.....M 6785
 BERTHET, É. The pre-historic world. [1892]M 6615
 BETTANY, G. T. Conquerors of the world. 1889M 6310
 Dark peoples of the land of sunshine. 1890M 6314
 Red, brown, and black men. 1890...M 6312
 Teeming millions of the East. 1889..M 6311
 The world's inhabitants. 1890.....**M 6376
 BRACE, C: L. Races of the old world. 1864M 6348
 BRINTON, Daniel G. The American race. 1801M 6337
 Races and people. 1890.....M 6327
 BRONKHURST, H. V. P. Origin of our East Indian immigrants. 1886M 6350
 BROWN, J. A. Paleolithic man. 1887..M 6475
 BROWN, R. The peoples of the world. 6 v. 1893**M 6393
 Races of mankind. 2 v. n. d.....*M 6395
 BÜCHNER, L. Man in the past, present and future. 1872.....M 6485
 BUCKLAND, A. W. Anthropological studies. 1891M 6416
 BURGE, L. Pre-glacial man and the Aryan race. 1887M 6624
 CABELL, J. L. Unity of mankind. 1860.M 6323
 CAMPBELL, G. J. D. See ARGYLL, Duke of.
 CAPRON, F. H. Antiquity of man. 1892.R 510
 CAUCASIAN, ps. Anthropology for the people. 1891M 6440
 CHAPIN, J. H. Creation and early developments of society. 1885.....M 36
 OLODD, E: Childhood of the world. 1884M 6421
 COLBERT, E. Humanity in its origin and early growth. 1892M 6433
 CURR, E: M. The Australian race. 3 v. 1886M 6392

- DAWKINS, W. Boyd. Cave hunting.
1874M 6660
Early man in Britain. 1880.....M 6480
- DAWSON, Sir J. W: Fossil men. 1893.M 6439
- EVANS, J: Bronze implements. 1881...M 6651
Stone implements. 1872.....M 6670
- FIGUIER, L: The human race. n. d...M 6321
Primitive man. 1870.....M 6474
The world before the deluge. n. d...M 6610
- FONTAINE, E: How the world was peopled.
1884M 6338
- FRITH, H: How to read character in the
features, etc. 1891.....M 6760
- GLIDDON, G: R., *joint author. See* NOTT, J. C.
- GOBINEAU, J. A. Moral and intellectual
diversity of races. 1856.....M 6349
- GREENWOOD, J. Curiosities of savage life.
1863M 6364
Scenes and sports of savage lands.
n. dM 6339
- HARTMANN, R. Die Völker Afrikas.
1879M 6316
- HEDGE, F: H: Primeval world of Hebrew
tradition. 1872M 6
- HEER, O. Primæval world of Switzerland.
2 v. 1876**M 6656
- HINTON, J. Man and his dwelling place.
1872M 6449
- HOME, H.: *Lord Kames. History of man.*
3 v. 1819M 6423
- HOPKINS, Mark. Scriptural idea of man.
1884M 6408
- HUXLEY, T: H: Man's place in nature.
1884M 6452
Man's place in nature, etc. 1894....D 4220-7
- JOLY, N. Man before metals. 1883....M 6434
- KAMES, *Lord. See* HOME, H:
- KINMONT, A. Natural history of man.
1891M 6429
- LAING, S., jr. Human origins. 1892...M 6482
- LATHAM, R. G. Descriptive ethnology. 2 v.
1859M 6473
The native races of the Russian empire.
1854M 6319
- LAVATER, J. C. Essays on physiognomy.
n. dM 6798
- LEONOWENS, A. H. Our Asiatic cousins.
[1889]M 6306
- LESLEY, J. P. Man's origin and destiny.
1881M 6467
- LUBBOCK, Sir J: Origin of civilization.
1882M 6490
Pre-historic times. 1878.....M 6664
- LYELL, Sir C: Antiquity of man. 1873.M 6471
- M'CAUSLAND, D. Adam and the Adamite.
1882M 6417
The builders of Babel. 1874.....M 6418
- MAOLEAN, J. P. Antiquity of man. 1879.M 6424
Mastodon, mammoth and man. 1880...M 6626
- MIVART, St. G: Man and apes. 1874..M 6411
- MOORE, G: The first man and his place in
creation. 1866M 6436
- MORRIS, C: The Aryan race. 1888....M 6322
- MORRIS, J: The new nation. 5 v. 1890.M 6472
- MUNRO, R. Scottish lake-dwellings. 1882.M 6681
- NOTT, J. C., and GLIDDON, G: R. Indigenous
races of the earth. 1857.....M 6390
Types of mankind. 1854.....*M 6375
- OXONIAN, ps. Russia Japhet. 1890....M 6395
- PESCHEL, O. Races of man. 1882....M 6335
- PICKERING, C: Races of man. 1876..M 6313
- POUCHET, G: Plurality of the human race.
1864M 6459
- PRICHARD, J. C. Natural history of man;
ed. by E. Norris. 2 v. 1855.....M 6385
- QUATREFAGES, A. de. Human species.
1884M 6328
Natural history of man. 1875.....M 6414
Prussian race ethnologically considered.
1872M 6420
- RANKE, J. Der Mensch. 2 v. 1888-87.*M 6398
- RATZEL, F. Völkerkunde. 3 v. 1887-
88*M 6399
- RAU, C: Early man in Europe. 1876..M 6515
- RECLUS, Élie. Primitive folk. 1891...M 6422
- REDFIELD, J. W. Comparative physiognomy;
or, Resemblances between men and
animals. [1884].....M 6797
- SAYCE, A. H. Races of the Old Testament.
1891M 6317
- SHALER, N. S. Nature and man in America.
1891M 129
- SHARPE, W: Cause of color among races.
1881M 6309
- SMITH, C: H. History of man. n. d...M 6305
- SMITH, S: S. On the variety of complexion,
etc., in the human species. 1810...M 6357
- SMITH, W. G. Man, the primeval savage.
1894M 6488
- TAYLOR, I: Origin of the Aryans. n. d.M 6320
- THOMPSON, J. P. Man in Genesis and in
geology. 1875M 6427
- TOPINARD, P. Anthropology. 1878...M 6446
- TOTTEN, C: A. L. Our race. 1890....M 6418
- TYLOR, E: B. Anthropology. 1881....M 6431
Early history of mankind. 1878.....M 6496
- United States Department of the Interior.
North American ethnology. v. 1, 3, 4. 3 v.
1877-81ZM 6400
- WAKE, C. S., ed. Memoirs of the International
congress of anthropology. 1894....M 6521
- WARNER, F. Physical expression. 1886.M 6779
- WARREN, W: F. Paradise found. 1885.M 6636
- WILDE, W. R. Ethnology of the ancient
Irish. 1844M 6496
- WILSON, Sir D. Anthropology. n. d...M 6499
The lost Atlantis, etc. 1892.....M 6373
Prehistoric man. 2 v. 1876.....M 6479

ILSON, T: Study of prehistoric anthropology. 1890M 6497
 INCHELL, Alexander. Preadamites. 1881M 6478
 OOD, J: G: The natural history of man. 2 v. 1874-80*M 6300
 ORSAAE, J. J. A. Pre-history of the North. 1886M 6614
 RIGHT, G: F: Man and the glacial period. 1892M 6617
 RIGHT, J. McN. Bricks from Babel. 1885M 6410

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

TKEN, *Str* W: Animal alkaloids. 1887V 1525
 LEN, H. Outlines of comparative anatomy and medical zoology. 1877.....V 1085
 NGELL, J: Animal physiology. n. d. V 1510
 ACIGALUPI, E. G. Immunity through leucomaines. 1889V 2804
 ELL, *Str* C: On the hand. 1882.....V 1110
 ERNSTEIN, J. Fünf Sinne des Menschen. 1889V 5981
 The senses of man. 1884.....V 4016
 DENNING, H: C. Treatise on practical anatomy. 1891.....V 1084
 ADLEY, S. M. Comparative anatomy and physiology. 1875.....V 1534
 ÜCKE, E. The human figure. 1891.*V 1057
 LLEJA, C. General physiology. 1890.V 1528
 RPENTER, W: B. Animal physiology. 1877V 1517
 Outlines of human physiology. n. d. V 1509
 Principles of human physiology. 1876.V 1585
 ELAND, J: Animal physiology. 1873. V 1515
 EVENGER, S. V. Physiology and psychology. 1885.....V 1580
 ETTER, J: C. Comprehensive physiology. 1885V 1010
 ALTON, J: C. Doctrines of the circulation. 1884V 3315
 Human physiology. 1882.....V 1586
 LAPER, J: C. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 1882.....V 1040
 RRHAM, W: Food, physiology, etc. 1891V 3732
 IVAL, M. Artistic anatomy. 1886.....V 1008
 LIS, T: S. The human foot. 1889....V 6160
 INT, Austin, jr. Muscular power. 1878V 1810
 Physiological effects of severe and protracted muscular exercise. 1871....V 3645
 Text-book of human physiology. 1884.V 1595
 STER, M. Physiology. 1884.....V 1503
 RNEAUX, W: S. Animal physiology. 1888V 1526

GALTON, F. Finger prints. 1892.....V 1138
 GRISCOM, J: H. Animal mechanism and physiology. 1868.....V 1506
 HALLIBURTON, W. D. Essentials of chemical physiology. 1893.....V 1568
 HASSALL, A. H. Microscopic anatomy of the human body. 2 v. 1849.....*V 1077
 HATFIELD, M. P. Physiology and hygiene of the house we live in. 1887.....V 2425
 HINTON, J., *ed.* Physiology for practical use. 1874V 1540
 HOLDEN, L., and SHUTER, J. Human osteology. 1882.....V 1145
 HOOKER, W. New physiology. 1884...V 1533
 HUMPHREY, G. M. Human foot and hand. 1861V 1108
 HUNTER, J: Essays and observations on anatomy, physiology, etc. 2 v. 1861**V 750
 HUXLEY, T: H: Elementary lessons in physiology. 1885.....V 1507
 HUXLEY, T: H., and YOUMANS, W: J. Physiology and hygiene. 1885.....V 1530
 JABET, G: (*Eden Warwick*.) Nasology. 1848D 7050
 KIDD, J: Physical condition of man. 1852V 1710
 LADD, G: T. Physiological psychology. 1887V 1583
 LAGRANGE, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. 1890V 1718
 LAWSON, H: Physiology. 1873.....V 1527
 LE PILEUR, A. The human body. 1871.V 1709
 LEWES, G: H: Physiology of common life. 2 v. 1860.....V 1536
 LINCOLN, D. F. Hygiene physiology. 1891V 1535
 MACAULAY, J., *and others.* Vivisection. 1881V 182
 MACÉ, J. The servants of the stomach. [1868]V 3623
 MACILWAIN, G: Vivisection. 1877....V 175
 MCKENDRICK, J: G. Life in motion. 1892V 1812
 MCKENDRICK, J: G., and SNODGRASS, W: Physiology of the senses. 1893.....V 5978
 MANTEGAZZA, P. Physiognomy and expression. n. dM 6777
 MARTIN, H: N. The human body. 1890.V 1724
 Human body. 1884.....V 1725
 MATTEUCCI, C. Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. 1848..V 1720
 MILLER, *Mrs.* F. F. The house of life. [1878]V 1513
 NANCHEDE, C: B. Essentials of anatomy and dissection. 1890.....*V 1054
 OWEN, E. Manual of anatomy. 1890..V 1050
 PATERSON, H. S. The human body. 1880V 1708

- PHILANTHROPOS, *ps.* Physiological cruelty: vivisection. 1883V 190
- PIESSE, C. H: Olfactics and the physical senses. 1887V 5985
- QUAIN, J. Anatomy. 2 v. 1878.....V 1080
- RADCLIFFE, C. B. Vital motion. 1876.M 6064
- ROGET, P: M. Physiology. 2 v. 1867..V 1518
- ROSENTHAL, I. Muscles and nerves. 1881V 1815
- SCHMIDT, Dr. Whittaker's anatomical model. n. d.....**V 1090
- SCHOFIELD, A. T. Physiology for schools. n. d.....V 1529
- SHUTER, J., *joint author.* See HOLDEN, L.
- SNODGRASS, W.; *joint author.* See McKENDRICK, J: G.
- STEVENSON, S.. H. Physiology of woman. 1882*V 5042
- STIRLING, W: Outlines of practical histology. 1890V 1280
- Outlines of practical physiology. 1890.V 1532
- TRACY, R. S. Physiology. 1884.....V 1012
- WAINWRIGHT, W: P. Radical mechanics of animal locomotion. 1880.....M 3962
- WALKER, J. Physiology. 1885.....V 1016
- WALLER, A: D. Introduction to human physiology. 1891V 1590
- WARWICK, Eden, *ps.* See JABET, G:
- WILSON, Sir D. The right-hand: left-handedness. 1891V 1120
- WILSON, G: The five gateways of knowledge. 1889V 5970
- YEO, G. F. Manual of physiology. 1884.V 1543
- YOUMANS, W: J., *joint author.* See HUXLEY, T: H:

MEDICINE.

GENERAL MEDICINE.

- ALTHAUS, J. Pathology and prevention of influenza. 1892.....V 3424
- ANSTIE, F. E. On epidemics. 1866....V 5310
- BEALE, Lionel S. Slight ailments. 1882.V 3295
- BEARD, G: M. Hay fever. 1876.....V 3414
- BIGELOW, Jacob. Exposition of rational medicine. 1858V 106
- Nature in disease. 1859.....V 3013
- BLACK, G.; *ed.* Every-day ailments and accidents. 1892.....V 7275
- BRIDGER, A. E. Man and his maladies. 1889V 2534
- BROWN, A. M. The animal alkaloids. 1889V 1555
- BRUNTON, T. L. Disorders of digestion. 1886V 3640
- CAMPBELL, H. Causation of disease. 1889V 3048
- CLARKE, J: H. Cold-catching. 1898....V 3400
- EBSTEIN, W. Corpulence and its treatment. 1884V 3722
- EDWARDS, J. F. How persons afflicted with Bright's disease ought to live. 1881.V 4510
- EWART, W: How to feel the pulse. 1892V 3310
- FERNIE, W. T. Influenza and common colds. 1890V 3403
- FIELD, G: W. Medico-legal guide. 1887.V 102
- FLINT, *Austin, sr.* Medicine of the future. 1886V 125
- FOTHERGILL, J. M. Diseases of sedentary and advanced life. 1885.....V 3065
- HALE, E. M. Diseases of the heart. 1883V 3473
- HARTSHORNE, H: Manual of medicine, etc. 1886**V 7290
- HEADLAND, F: W: A medical handbook. 1861V 7263
- HOOD, D. W: C: Diseases and their commencement. 1886V 3012
- HUDSON, W: H. Sea-sickness. 1883...V 3260
- JENNER, Sir W: On fevers and diphtheria, 1849-79. 1893.....V 3438
- LATHAM, P. M. Clinical medicine. 1837.V 3060
- LOGAN, C. A. Physics of infectious diseases. 1878V 3020
- LYONS, R. D. Treatise on fever. 1861..V 3474
- Ministry of health, etc. 1879.....V 165
- McVAIL, J: C. Vaccination vindicated. 1887V 2800
- MITCHELL, C. P. Dissolution and evolution and the science of medicine. 1888V 3062
- PURDY, C: W. Bright's disease. 1896..V 4540
- SIHLER, C: Hydratic treatment of typhoid fever. [1891].....V 3404
- STERNBERG, G: M. Report on the etiology and prevention of yellow fever. 1890V 3472
- THORNE, R. T. Diphtheria. 1891.....V 3525

- THE BRAIN, THE NERVES, AND THEIR DISEASES.**
- AGNEW, A.** From under the cloud.
1886 V 4306
- ALTHAUS, J.** Failure of brain-power.
1883 V 4006
Functions of the brain. 1884..... V 4007
- ANSTIE, F. E.** Neuralgia. 1885..... V 4125
- BEARD, G: M.** Case of Guiteau—a psychological study. 1882..... V 4355
Herbert Spencer on American nervousness.
1883 V 4128
Nervous exhaustion. (Neurasthenia.)
1888 V 4129
- BENNETT, C.** Modern malady: "nerves."
1890 V 4114
- BRENTEN, J: H.** The tragedy of life. 2 v.
1861 V 4322
- BRODIE, B:** Mind and matter. 1857.... V 4008
- BUCKNILL, J: C.** Care of the insane.
1880 V 4316
- CARUS, P.** Soul of man. 1891..... V 1542
- CHAMBERS, Julius.** A mad world. 1876. V 4310
Charity Organization Society. Feeble-minded child and adult. 1893..... T 15160
- CORNING, J. L.** Brain exhaustion. 1884. V 4024
Brain-rest. 1885..... V 4105
Headache and neuralgia. 1888..... V 4153
Pain. 1894 V 4155
- COX, E: W.** Monograph on sleep and dream.
1878 V 4290
- CREIGHTON, C:** Unconscious memory in disease. 1896..... V 4019
- EARLE, P.** Curability of insanity. 1887. V 4330
- EDINGER, L.** Structure of central nervous system. 1890..... V 4180
- FERRIER, D:** The functions of the brain.
1886 V 4059
- FEUCHTERSLEBEN, Ernst, Baron von.**
Medical psychology. 1847 V 4054
- FISHER, T. W.** Plain talk about insanity.
1872 V 4360
- GRANVILLE, J. M.** Common mind-troubles.
1885 V 4001
Nerves and nerve-troubles. 1884..... V 4107
Secret of a clear head. 1880..... V 4002
Sleep and sleeplessness. [1879]..... V 4252
- HALL, W. W.** Sleep. 1861..... V 4275
- HAMMOND, W: A.** Cerebral hyperæmia.
1878 V 4108
Diseases of the nervous system. 1881. V 4170
Nervous derangement. 1883..... V 4131
Sleep and its derangements. 1883.... V 4280
Treatise on insanity. 1883..... V 4350
- HARRISON, G: L.** Legislation on insanity.
1884 V 7490
- HOLBROOK, M. L.** Hygiene of the brain.
1884 V 4115
- HORSLEY, V:** Structure and functions of the brain and spinal cord. 1892.... V 4130
- IRELAND, W: W.** The blot upon the brain.
1886 V 4055
Through the ivory gate. 1889..... V 4057
- JEWETT, M. A.** Analogy of insanity to sleep and dreams. 1893..... V 4200
- KIRKBRIDE, T: S.** Hospitals for the insane.
1880 V 850
- LETCHWORTH, W: P.** The insane in foreign countries. 1889..... *V 4362
- LOWE, L.** Bastilles of England. v. 1.
1883 V 7480
- LUYS, J.** The brain and its functions.
1883 V 4017
- LYMAN, H. M.** Insomnia. 1885..... V 4285
- MACFARLANE, A. W.** Insomnia and its therapeutics. 1891..... V 4290
- MACNISH, R.** Philosophy of sleep..... V 4278
- MAUDSLEY, H:** Natural causes and super-natural seemings. 1886..... V 4009
- MERCIER, C:** Sanity and insanity. 1890. V 4309
- MILLS, C: K.** Nursing the nervous and insane.
1887 V 4312
- MITCHELL, S. Weir.** Injuries of nerves.
1872 V 4150
- PARKER, S. W. L.** Literary remains.
1876 V 4052
- RAY, I.** Medical jurisprudence of insanity.
1860 V 7485
- SAWYER, H. C.** Nerve waste. 1888.... V 4148
- SPITZKA, E. C.** Insanity. 1889..... V 4323
- STEARNS, H: P.** Insanity: its causes and prevention. 1883..... V 4320
- THOMSON, W: H.** Materialism and modern physiology of the nervous system.
1892 V 4113
- TUCKER, G. A.** Lunacy in many lands.
1887 **V 849
- TUKE, D. H.** Insane in the British Isles.
1882 V 4318
Sleep walking. 1884..... V 4295
- WARNER, F.** On training the mental faculty.
1890 V 4118
- WILLIAMS, J. W. H.** On unsoundness of mind. 1890..... V 135
- WYNTER, A.** Borderlands of insanity.
1875 V 4311
- ZIEHEN, T.** Introduction to physiological psychology. 1892..... V 1524

HEREDITY.

- BALL, W: P.** Are the effects of use and dis-use inherited? 1890..... V 2753
- BROOKS, W: K.** Heredity. 1883..... V 2760
- COOK, Joseph.** Boston Monday lectures: Heredity. 1882..... V 2763

- GALTON, F. English men of science.
1874V 2795
Hereditary genius. 1884.....V 2772
Natural inheritance. 1889.....V 2779
LITHGOW, R. A. D. Heredity. 1889...V 2761
LOMBROSO, C. The man of genius. 1891.V 4317
NISBET, J. F. Insanity of genius. 1891.V 4335
Marriage and heredity. 1889.....V 2758
ORR, H: B. Theory of development and
heredity. 1893.....V 2756
RIBOT, Theodore. Heredity. 1884.....V 2769
ROMANES, G: J. Examination of Weismann-
ism. 1893.....V 2770
STRAHAN, S. A. K. Marriage and disease.
1892V 2757
WEISMANN, A. The germ-plasm. 1893.*V 2759
Heredity. 1889.....V 2799

THE THROAT, THE LUNGS AND THEIR
DISEASES.

- BUCKLEY, J. M. A hereditary consumptive's
successful battle for life. 1892.....V 3408
CATLIN, G: Breath of life. 1872.....V 3470
DAVIS, N. S., jr. Consumption. 1891...V 3445
EVANS, G: A., *comp.* Historical and geo-
graphical phthisiology. 1888.....V 7078
FELLER, H. Prof. Koch's cure for consump-
tion. 1890V 3405
GRÜN, E: F., and SEVERN, W. D. Dr. Koch's
treatment in tubercular disease.
[1890]V 3478
HALL, W: W. Bronchitis and kindred dis-
eases. 1870.....V 3426
Coughs and colds. 1871.....V 3420
HAMBLETON, G. W. Suppression of consump-
tion. 1890.....V 3418
HERON, G. A. Communicability of consump-
tion. 1890.....V 3450
HOLBROOK, M. L. Hygienic treatment of
consumption. [1891].....V 3421
HOWE, J. W. The breath. 1883.....V 3410
LEWIS, Dio. Weak lungs and how to make
them strong. 1881.....V 3419
SEVERN, W. D., *joint author.* See GRÜN, E: F.
SMITH, F: A. A. Keep your mouth shut.
1893V 3406
SPINA, A. History of tuberculosis; tr. by
E. E. Sattler. 1883.....V 3425
WAGNER, C. Mouth-breathing. 1881...V 3402

CHOLERA.

- ATKINS, D., *ed.* Reports of physicians in
relation to the cholera of 1832. 1832.V 5361
BELLEW, H: W. History of cholera in India.
1887V 5368

- BELLEW, H: W., *cont.*
Nature, causes, and treatment of cholera.
1887V 5367
CHAPMAN, J: Cholera curable. 1885...V 5355
CLEMOW, F. Cholera epidemic of 1892 in
the Russian empire. 1893.....V 5392
JAMESON, H. G. On epidemic cholera.
1855V 5370
KLEIN, E: E. Bacteria in Asiatic cholera.
1880V 1457
MACNAMARA, C: N. History of Asiatic
cholera. 1876.....V 5312
Asiatic cholera, 1781-1892. 1892.....V 5349
MAJUMDÁR, P. C. Therapeutics of cholera.
1893V 5304
PALMER, A. B: Treatise on epidemic
cholera, etc. 1885.....V 5311
RÂÝ, D. N. Cholera. 1884.....V 5332
STILLÉ, A. Cholera: its origin, history,
causation, etc. 1885.....V 5340
VOUGHT, W. A chapter on cholera.
1893V 5302

SURGERY.

- CHISOLM, J. J. Military surgery. 1864.*V 805
DOLAN, T: M. Pasteur and rabies. 1890.V 2820
FLEMING, G: Rabies and hydrophobia.
1872V 2845
HODGES, R: M. Introduction of sulphuric
ether into surgical use. 1891.....V 3889
LORD, J. W., *joint author.* See ROHÉ, G: H.
PRINCE, D: Management of wounds.
1881V 5640
ROHÉ, G: H. Treatment of skin diseases.
1886V 5502
ROHÉ, G: H., and LORD, J. W. Diseases
of the skin. 1892.....V 5537
ROOSE, R. Leprosy and its prevention.
1890V 5539
SMART, C: Hand book for the hospital
corps of the U. S. army. n. d.....V 855
SOUTH, J: F. Household surgery. 1880..V 3257
SOUTH, J: F., *comp.* Craft of surgery.
1886V 333
SUZOR, R. Hydrophobia. 1887.....V 2825
TEBB, W: The recrudescence of leprosy.
1893V 5515
WILSON, E. Diseases of the skin. 1868.V 5540

EYES.

- ANGELL, H: C. Diseases of the eye.
1878V 6030
How to take care of our eyes. 1879...V 6005
BROWNING, J: Our eyes. 1887.....V 6019

CARTER, R. B. On eyesight and vision. 1882V 6020
CLARKE, E. H. Visions: a study of false sight. 1880.....V 6015
COHN, H. Hygiene of the eye. [1883]...V 6060
FOURNET, A. M. A. Philosophy of sight. 1880V 6021
GREEN, F. W. Eldridge. Color-blindness and color-perception. 1801.....V 6017
JEFFRIES, B. Joy. Color blindness. 1885.V 6028
 The eye. 1871.....V 6045
JONES, T. W. Defects in sight and hearing. 1877V 6008
LE CONTE, Joseph. Sight. 1881.....N 2135
SKINNER, D. N. Care of the eyes. 1891.V 6018
SMEE, A. The eye in health and disease. 1854V 6038
STEPHENSON, S. Ophthalmic nursing. 1894V 6022
VALK, F. Errors of refraction. 1889...V 6050
WILLIAMS, H. W. Ophthalmic science. 1866V 6023

THE TEETH AND DENTISTRY.

ARTHUR, R. Prevention of decay of the teeth. 1879V 6110
BLACK, G. V. Descriptive anatomy of the human teeth. 1891.....V 6117
ESSIG, C. J. Dental metallurgy. 1893...V 6113
EVANS, G. Practical treatise on artificial crown and bridge work. 1893.....V 6120
GARRETSON, J. E. System of oral surgery. 1895**V 6127
GUILFORD, S. H. Orthodontia. [Revised.] 1893V 6115
HARRIS, C. A. Dictionary of dental science; ed. by J. S. Gorgas. 1891.....XV 6125
HASKELL, L. P. Student's manual for the dental laboratory. 1890.....V 6116
J., Mrs. M. W. Letters from a mother on children's teeth. 1893.....V 6103
KINGSLEY, N. W. Treatise on oral deformities. 1888V 6118
MEREDITH, L. P. The teeth and how to save them. 1877.....V 6111
RICHARDSON, J. Practical treatise on mechanical dentistry. 1894.....V 6121
SEAW, S. P. Treatise on odontalgia. 1808V 6106
TAFT, J., comp. Index to the periodical literature of dental science. 1886.....XD 8352
TALBOT, E. S. Irregularities of the teeth. 1890V 6122
WEBB, M. H. Notes on operative dentistry. 1833V 6123

ACCIDENTS AND EMERGENCIES.

BEATSON, G. T. Ambulance hand-book. 1891V 3261
BLACKSTONE, T. Accidents and emergencies. 1894V 3273
BUTLER, G. R. Emergency notes. 1889.V 3270
DIETZ, W. D. Soldier's first aid hand-book. 1891V 3258
DOTY, A. H. Prompt aid to the injured. 1889V 3266
DULLES, C. W. What to do first in emergencies. 1883.....V 3255
ESMARCH, F. Early aids in injuries and accidents. 1883.....V 3272
 First help in accidents and sickness. 1871.V 3267
HOPE, G. H. Till the doctor comes. [1871]V 3263
HOWE, J. W. On emergencies. 1884...V 3200
MARTIN, J. M. H. Ambulance lectures. 1886V 3268
PARIS, C. B. Aid-ology. 1887.....V 3256
PILCHER, J. E. First aid in illness and injury. 1892.....V 3259
RAYE, J. A. Ambulance hand-book. 1884.V 3269
ROBERTS, R. L. Ambulance work. 1891.V 3265
SARGENT, D. A. In case of accident. [1884]V 3284
SHEPHERD, P. First aid to the injured. n. d.V 3254
WILDER, B. C. Emergencies. 1884....V 3251

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

BEASLEY, H. The book of prescriptions. 1892XV 6505
CHAMBERS, T. K. Restorative medicine. 1871V 103
CULBRETH, D. M. R. Class compend of pharmaceutical botany. 1893.....M 2537
DANIELSON, J. E. Counselor with recipes. 1889V 7268
FORBES, Sir J. On the cure of disease. 1858V 3005
KREUSSLER, C. J. Therapeutics of acute and chronic diseases. 1854.....V 7315
MARTINDALE, W. Coca, cocaine and its salts. 1886.....O 3865
MAYS, T. J. On the therapeutic forces. 1878V 0560
MILLSPAUGH, C. F. Medicinal plants. 2 v. 1892**M 2790
 Pharmacopœia of the United States. 1883**V 0540
PORCHER, F. P. Resources of southern fields and forests. 1869.....M 1115
ROBINSON, S. Medical botany. 1834...V 301
WALL, O. A. The prescription. 1888...V 0529

- WARING, E. J: *Bibliotheca therapeutica*. 2 v.
1878-79XD 8230
WARLONMONT, E. *Animal vaccination*.
1885V 2810

PHARMACY.

- American Pharmaceutical Association. Na-
tional formulary. 1888.....XV 6532
Proceedings, 1887.....XV 6525-6
BEER, R. K. *Pharmacological dictionary*.
1876XV 6511
CRIPPS, R. A. *Galenic pharmacy*. 1893.V 6548
DUBELLE, G. H., ed. *Soda fountain requisites*.
1893O 5068
Fairfax Family. *Arcana Fairfaxiana manu-
scripts*; ed. by G: Weddell. 1890.**D 1679
FENNEL, C: T. P. *Principles of general
pharmacy*. 1896.....V 7848
HARROP, J. *Monograph on flavoring ex-
tracts*. 1891.....O 5065
HUGHES, R: *Manual of pharmacodynamics*.
1880V 7846
PETERS, H. *Pictorial history of ancient
pharmacy*. 1889.....V 89

STIMULANTS AND NARCOTICS.

- ANSTIE, F. E. *On the uses of wines*.
1877V 3626
Stimulants and narcotics. 1865.....V 3880
BEARD, G: M. *Stimulants and narcotics*.
1883V 3821
BILLINGS, E. R. *Tobacco: its history, etc*.
1875V 3890
BRERETON, W: H. *Truth about opium*.
1882V 3885
BROWN, Dr. Joe, ps. *Alcoholism*. 1891.V 3811
CALKINS, A. *Opium and the opium appetite*.
1871V 3834
CHATTO, W: A. See FUME, Joseph, ps.
CHENERY, E. *Alcohol inside out*. 1889.V 3888
CLUM, F. D. *Inebriety*. 1888.....V 3842
DAY, H. *The opium habit*. 1872.....V 3848
"ESTE," ps. *The pipes of all peoples*.
n. d.D 6112
FAIRHOLT, F. W. *Tobacco: its history and
associations*. 1859.....V 3851
FOY, G: *Anæsthetics*. 1889.....V 3886
FUME, Joseph, ps. (W: A. Chatto.) *A paper:—
of tobacco*. 1839.....D 6300
GREENFIELD, W. S. *Alcohol: its use and
abuse*. 1885.....V 3802
HUBBARD, F. H. *Opium habit and alcohol-
ism*. [1881].....V 3887

- JENNINGS, O. *Cure of the morphia habit*.
1890V 3845
JEWITT, L. *On "fairy pipes."* n. d....Q 4548
KANE, H. H. *Drugs that enslave*. 1883..V 3840
Opium smoking. 1882.....V 3817
KERR, N. *Inebriety*. 1888.....V 3844
LANDER, Meta, ps. See LAWRENCE, M. W.
LAWRENCE, M. W. (*Meta Lander*.) *The
tobacco problem*. 1896.....V 3858
LIVERMORE, Abiel A. *Anti-tobacco*.
1883V 3808
LIZARS, J: *Use and abuse of tobacco*.
1883V 3830
LUDLOW, Fitz Hugh. *The hasheesh eater*.
[1857]V 3863
MELLER, H: J. *Nicotiana*. 1833.....D 7493
MEYER, F. H. *Havana cigars*. 1885...V 3827
MILLER, J. *Alcohol: its place and power*.
1883V 3831
PARRISH, J. *Alcohol inebriety*. 1884..V 3843
PARTON, James. *Smoking and drinking*.
[1868]V 3814
PRESCOTT, H: P. *Drink and tobacco*.
1899V 3883
PRITCHETT, R. T. *Smokiana*. 1890.**V 3801
READE, A. A., ed. *Study and stimulants*.
1883V 3825
SILURIENSIS, Leolinus, ps. *Anatomy of
tobacco*. 1884.....V 3860
Smoking and smokers. 1845.....V 3861
STEINMETZ, A. *Tobacco: its history, etc*.
1857V 3800
USHER, J. E. *Alcoholism and its treatment*.
1892V 3829
WILKINS, D. *The curse of the world: nar-
cotics*. 1887*V 3873
WILSON, G. R. *Drunkenness*. 1893.....V 3841

MEDICAL ELECTRICITY.

- BARTHOLOW, R. *Medical electricity*.
1887V 6592
BIGELOW, H. R. *Plain talks on electricity
and batteries*. 1891.....V 6562
Electricity and health. n. d.....V 6556
HARRIES, A., and LAWRENCE, H. N.
Manual of electro-therapeutics. n. d..V 6563
HAYES, J. *Electro-thermal bath*. 1883..V 6565
HAYES, P. S. *Electricity in facial blemishes*.
1889V 6551
HUTCHINSON, W: F. *Practical electro-
therapeutics*. 1888.....V 6564
LAWRENCE, H. N., joint author. See HAR-
RIES, A.
LIEBIG, G. A., and ROHÉ, G: H. *Practical
electricity in medicine and surgery*.
1890V 6567

MEYER, Moritz. Medical electricity.
 1869V 6590
 ROHÉ, G: H., *joint author.* See LIEBIG, G. A.
 SMEE, Alfred. Elements of electro-biology,
 etc. 1849.....M 6078
 STRAVENSON, W. E. Electricity in the treat-
 ment of disease. 1884.....V 6570
 TIBBITS, H. Electrical and anatomical
 demonstrations. 1887.....V 2860
 TOMSON, W. B. Electricity in general prac-
 tice. 1890.....V 6580

HYPNOTISM, MESMERISM AND MENTAL
 HEALING.

BARROWS, C: M. Facts and fictions of mental
 healing. 1887.....V 7222
 BERNHEIM, H. Suggestive therapeutics.
 1889V 7241
 BINET, Alfred, and FÉRÉ, C: Animal mag-
 netism. 1888.....V 7219
 BJÖRNSTRÖM, F: Hypnotism. n. d....V 7243
 BOISMONT, A. B. de. On hallucinations.
 1859V 7209
 BRAID, J. Hypnotic therapeutics. 1853.R 2959
 CARPENTER, W: B: Mesmerism, spiritualism,
 etc. 1884.....V 7212
 CLARK, S. C. A look upward. 1891....V 7211
 COURMELLES, Foveau de. Hypnotism.
 1891V 7205
 DELEUZE, J. P. F. Animal magnetism.
 1851V 7223
 DEWEY, J: H. The way, the truth, and the
 life. 1888.....V 7207
 DODS, J: B. Philosophy of mesmerism.
 1885V 7214
 DRAYTON, H. S. Human magnetism.
 1889V 7216
 DU BOIS-REYMOND, E. H. Animal elec-
 tricity. 1852.....V 7206
 EBING, R. von Kraft-. Hypnotism. 1889.V 7242
 EDDY, M. B. G. Science and health.
 1893V 7229
 ESDAILE, James. Cases treated in the mes-
 meric hospital. 1847.....V 7240
 Mesmerism in the hospitals of India.
 1856V 7234
 EVANS, W. F. Esoteric Christianity and
 mental therapeutics. 1886.....V 7221
 Mental medicine. 1885.....V 7217
 Primitive mind-cure. 1885.....V 7218
 FELKIN, R. W. Hypnotism; or, Psycho-
 therapeutics. 1890.....V 7239
 FÉRÉ, C.; *joint author.* See BINET, Alfred.
 GLIDDON, A. J. L. Faith cures. 1890..V 7215
 GREGORY, W: Animal magnetism. 1884.V 7224
 HART, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism and the
 new witchcraft. 1893.....V 7196

HEIDENHAIN, Rudolph. Hypnotism.
 1888V 7208
 HOVEY, W: A. Mind reading and beyond.
 1885R 2912
 KINGSBURY, G: E. Practice of hypnotic sug-
 gestion. 1891.....V 7223
 LORD, Francis. Christian science healing.
 1888V 7235
 MARSH, R. L. "Faith healing." [1889].V 7213
 MASKELYNE, J. N. Magnetic lady. n. d.R 2876
 The magnetic lady. n. d.....R 2872
 MOLL, Albert. Hypnotism. 1890.....V 7210
 NICOLL, A: Hypnotism. 1890.....V 7204
 Hypnotic suggestion. 1891.....V 7201
 OCHOROWICZ, J. Mental suggestion.
 [1891]R 2976
 SCHOFIELD, Alfred T. A study of faith
 healing. n. d.....V 7202
 SINNETT, A. P. Rationale of mesmerism.
 1892V 7203
 TITCOMB, S. E. Mind-cure on material
 basis. 1885.....V 7225
 TOWNSEND, L. T. "Faith-work," "Christian
 science," etc. 1885.....V 7200
 TOWNSHEND, C. H. Facts in mesmerism.
 1841V 7220
 Tracts on animal magnetism and spiritualism.
 1851-53R 2959
 TUCKEY, C. Lloyd. Psycho-therapeutics.
 1890V 7232

MASSAGE.

DOWSE, T: S. Treatment of disease by mas-
 sage. 1887.....V 2853
 FITCH, Lucy. Massage for beginners.
 n. d.V 2885
 GOLDSMITH, C. Massage for nurses.
 1892V 2856
 GRAHAM, Douglas. Recent developments
 in massage. 1893.....V 2859
 Treatise on massage. 1884.....V 2875
 HALE, A. C. Art of massage. 1893....V 2870
 KLEEN, E. Handbook of massage. 1892.V 2878
 MURRELL, W: Masso-therapeutics or mas-
 sage. 1889.....V 2857
 NISSEN, Hartwig. Swedish movement and
 massage treatment. 1889.....V 2864
 OSTROM, K. W. Massage and the Swedish
 movements. 1890.....V 2858
 Massage and the Swedish movements.
 [Enlarged.] 1891V 2851
 SCHREIBER, Joseph. Treatment by massage
 and exercise. 1887.....V 2880

- NURSES AND NURSING.
- ANDERSON, J. W. Medical nursing.
1888 V 808
- APPIA, L., *joint author. See MOYNIER, Gustave.*
- ATKINSON, W.: Suggestions for hospital architecture. 1894 V 839
- BARNETT, E. A., *joint author. See O'NEILL, H. C.*
- BILLINGS, J. S., and HURD, H. M., *eds.* Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing.
1894 T 5168
- BILLROTH, T. Care of the sick. 1890. . V 889
- BISHOP, E. S. Lectures to nurses. n. d. V 886
- BROWNE, Oswald. On the care of the dying.
1894 V 10840
- GRAVEN, F. S. Guide to district nurses.
1889 V 880
- CULLINGWORTH, C. J. Manual of nursing.
1885 V 865
- DOCK, L. L., *comp.* Materia medica for nurses. 1890. V 7267
- DOMVILLE, E. J. Manual for hospital nurses. 1885. V 874
- HAKE, A. E. Suffering London. 1892. . V 842
- HAMPTON, I. A. Nursing. 1893. V 893
- Handbook of nursing. 1884. V 878
- HERRICK, C. Terhune. Cradle and nursery.
1889 V 5103
- HEWER, A. M. Antiseptics: a handbook for nurses. 1888. V 871
- Hospital transports. 1863. V 911
- HUMPHREY, Laurence. Manual of nursing.
1890 V 890
- HURD, H. M., *joint author. See BILLINGS, J. S.*
- LÜCKES, E. C. E. Hospital sisters and their duties. 1886. V 876
- Lectures on general nursing. 1884. . V 881
- MITCHELL, S. Weir. Nurse and patient and camp cure. 1877. V 860
- MORTEN, H. Sketches of hospital life.
1888 V 825
- MORTEN, H., *comp.* How to become a nurse.
n. d. V 890
- MOYNIER, Gustave, and APPIA, L. Help for the sick and wounded. 1870. . V 885
- NEUMAN, R. A. Home-nursing. 1886. . V 867
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Notes on hospitals.
1863 V 854
- Notes on nursing. 1860. V 884
- NORRIS, R. W. Nursing notes. [1891]. . V 879
- O'NEILL, H. C., and BARNETT, E. A. Our nurses. [1888]. V 888
- OVINGTON, I. H. Helps for home nursing.
1891 V 862
- PANTON, J. E. Within four walls. 1893. V 897
- PRICE, L. D. Nurses and nursing. 1892. V 895
- RATHBONE, W.: District nursing. 1890. T 5721
- SCOVIL, E. R. In the sick room. [1888]. V 863
- SEGUIN, E.: Manual of thermometry.
1873 V 6555
- SHAW, C. S. W-. Text-book of nursing.
1893 V 894
- STACPOOLE, F. Our sick. 1892. V 892
- SYKES, E., *joint author. See TRUMAN, M.*
- THOMPSON, W. G. Training-schools for nurses. 1883. V 864
- TRUMAN, M., and SYKES, E. Nursing old age. n. d. V 10525
- TUNSTALL, J. O. Household nursing.
1892 V 861
- WEEKS, C. S. Text-book of nursing.
1885 V 887
- WHITE, V., *ed.* Manual of nursing.
[1878] V 869
- WILSON, J. C. Fever-nursing. 1888. . V 888
- WOODWARD, J. J. Hospital steward's manual. 1862. V 892
- WORCESTER, A. A new way of training nurses. 1888. V 870
- Small hospitals. 1894. V 839
- FOOD AND DIET.
- ABEL, M. H. Sanitary and economic cooking. 1890. V 3728
- ATKINSON, E., *and others.* Science of nutrition, etc. 1892. V 3748
- BATTERSHALL, J. P. Food adulteration.
1887 V 3761
- BELL, J. Chemistry of foods. 2 v. 1881-83 V 3746
- BELLOWS, A. J. Philosophy of eating.
1882 V 3738
- BOLAND, M. A. Handbook of invalid cooking. 1893. V 3737
- BRUEN, E. T. Management of diet.
1887 V 3731
- BURNET, R. W. Foods and dietaries.
1890 V 3734
- CARRICK, G. L. Koumiss; or, Fermented mare's milk. 1881. V 3740
- CHAMBERS, T. K. Manual of diet.
1875 V 3775
- CHURCH, A. H. Food. 1889. V 3739
- COOPER, W. J., *joint author. See WANKLYN, J. A.*
- DAVIES, N. E. Foods for the fat. 1889. V 3717
- DEWAR, J.: Dyspepsia. [1891]. V 3612
- DUKES, C. Essentials of school diet.
1891 V 3728
- DUTTON, T.: Digestion and diet. 1892. . V 3736
- FELKER, P. H. What the grocers sell us.
1880 V 3720

'OTHERGILL, J. M. Food we eat. 1882V 3711	Manual of dietetics. 1886.....V 3774
ERBER, N: Analysis of milk, etc. 1882V 3768	
OODFELLOW, J: Dietetical value of bread. 1892V 3719	
LASSALL, A. H. Adulterations detected. 1857V 3743	Food and its adulterations 1855....V 3762
ENDERSON, M. F. Diet for the sick. 1885V 3733	
IOLBROOK, M. L. Eating for strength. [1888]V 3735	
IOWARD, R. Salt. 1851.....V 3750	
AGO, W: Chemistry of wheat, flour, etc. 1886V 3760	
KINGSFORD, A. B. The perfect way in diet 1889V 3709	
ETHEBY, H. On food. 1872.....V 3725	
ACÉ, J. History of a mouthful of bread.V 3622	
ICHARDS, E. H. Food materials and adul- terations. 1886.....V 3714	
OBERTS, Sir W: Collected contributions on digestion and diet. 1891.....V 3729	Dietetics and dyspepsia. 1886.....V 3718
CHLICKEYSEN, G. Fruit and bread. [1877]V 3730	
IMMONDS, P. L. The animal food. 1885V 3724	
SMITH, E: Foods. 1884.....V 3742	
HOMPSON, Sir H: Diet. 1886.....V 3710	Food and feeding. [1885].....V 3721
	Food and feeding. [Revised edition.] 1891V 3727
WANKLYN, J. A. Milk-analysis. 1886...V 3716	
WANKLYN, J. A., and COOPER, W. J. Bread-analysis. 1886.....V 3715	
WYLDE, W. Inspection of meat. 1890..V 3764	
EO, I. B. Food in health and disease. 1889V 3708	

HYGIENE.

ABEL, W. J. School hygiene. 1890....V 2409	
ALLEN, Nathan. Physical development. 1888V 2586	
ALLSOP, R. O. The Turkish bath. 1890.V 2148	
ARLIDGE, J. T. Hygiene, diseases, and mortality of occupations. 1892....V 3064	
BALLIN, A. S. Health and beauty in dress. n. d.Q 4919	
BARKAN, L: How to preserve health. 1890V 2415	
BEALE, Lionel S. Our morality and the moral question. 1890.....T 5104	

BEDDOES, G., ed. Habit and health. 1890V 2567	
BELLOWS, A. J. How not to be sick. 1863V 2532	Bible hygiene; or, Health hints. 1879....V 2524
	BIGG, G. S. The wife's health. n. d....*V 5025
BISSELL, M. T. Household hygiene. 1890V 2411	
BLACK, G.; ed. The family health-book. 1892V 2577	Guide to health. 1889.....V 2506
BLACK, J. R. Ten laws of health. 1885.V 2504	
BLAISDELL, A. F. How to keep well. 1886V 2520	
BOCK, C: E. Das Buch vom gesunden und kranken Menschen. 1872.....V 2549	
BRIDGER, A. E. The demon of dyspepsia. 1888V 3621	
BRODRIBB, T. Manual of health and tem- perance. 1893V 2553	
BROWN, E. F. Sex and life. 1891....**V 1928	
BROWNE, Sir T: Hydriotaphia. 1884.D 3955-3	
BUCKTON, C. M. Health in the house. 1887V 2512	
CALL, A. P. Power through repose. 1891.V 4112	
CANFIELD, W: B. The hygiene of the sick- room. 1892.....V 891	
CAPP, W: M. The daughter, her health, etc. 1891V 5044	
CHADWICK, F. E. Temperament, disease, and health. 1892.....V 2575	
CLUM, F. D. Health the physical life. [1892]V 2572	
COAN, T. M. Ounces of prevention. 1888.V 2514	
COOK, E. G. For mothers and daughters. 1884*V 5036	
CORFIELD, W. H. Health. 1880.....V 2540	
CORNARO, L. Methods of attaining a long and healthful life. 1823.....V 2700	
CORNELL, W: M. Clergymen's and students' health. 1883.....V 2535	
DALL, C. W. H. Sunshine. 1864.....V 2515	
DAVIS, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 1884...V 5010	
DAVIS, I. P., joint author. See GUERNSEY, A. H.	
DUFFEY, Mrs. E. B. What women should know. 1881.....*V 5023	What women should know. 1884....*V 5024
DUKES, C. Health at school. 1887....V 2531	
DUNCAN, T. C. How to be plump. 1878.V 3702	
DUTTON, T: Indigestion, gout, corpulency and constipation. 1893.....V 3620	
EDWARDS, J. F. Catechism of hygiene. 1893V 2416	Dyspepsia and how to avoid it. 1881.V 3608
FARQUHARSON, Robert. School hygiene. 1885V 2535	
FOTHERGILL, J: M. Maintenance of health. n. d.V 2598	

- GARDNER, A. K. The conjugal relationships. 1892**V 1950
- GARDNER, J: Longevity. 1875.....V 2714
- GRANVILLE, J. M.: How to make the best of life. 1881.....V 2502
- GUERNSEY, A. H., and DAVIS, I. P. Health at home. 1884.....V 2555
- HALL, W. W. Fun better than physic. 1884V 2550
- Dyspepsia. 1877.....V 3615
- Health and disease as affected by constipation. 1872.....V 3014
- Health by good living. 1870.....V 2503
- How to live long. 1875.....V 2709
- Health for little folks. [1890].....V 2542
- Health lectures. 6 v. 1883-88.....V 2533
- HINTON, J. Health and its conditions. 1871V 2538
- HUFELAND, C. W: Art of prolonging life. 1880V 2711
- HUMPHREY, G: M. Old age. 1889.....V 2710
- HUNT, E. M. Principles of hygiene. [1886]V 2405
- INGERSOLL, A. J. In health. 1892....*V 7199
- JACKSON, J. C. How to treat the sick without medicine. 1881.....V 7064
- JAEGER, G. Health culture. 1896.....V 2518
- JONES, H. M. The health of the senses. 1884V 5980
- KAHLER, C: How to treat your own feet. 1893V 6140
- KEEN, W. W., ed. Health primers. 4 v. 1879-80V 2522
- KIMMIUS, C. W. Chemistry of life and health. 1892V 2562
- KINGSLEY, C: Health and education. 1884V 2547
- KINGZETT, C: T: Nature's hygiene. 1884V 2446
- KITCHINER, W: Art of prolonging life. 1822V 2519
- LANKESTER, E. R. Comparative longevity. 1870V 2708
- LEWIS, Dlo. Our girls. 1871.....V 5015
- LOGAN, C. How to reduce your weight and increase it. 1892.....V 3706
- LONDON, T: Hygiene. 1890.....V 2404
- MCCARTY, L. P. Health, happiness, and longevity. [1890].....V 2703
- McSHERRY, R: Health and how to promote it. 1884.....V 2560
- MEAD, T. H. Health without medicine. [1890]V 12502
- MITCHELL, K. Gentlewoman's book of hygiene. 1892.....V 2408
- MITCHELL, S. Weir. Wear and tear: hints for the overworked. [1871].....V 2507
- MONIN, E. Hygiene of beauty. 1893....T 7523
- MOORE, Sir W: J. Constitutional requirements for tropical climates. 1890...V 2544
- MORRIS, M. Management of skin and hair. n. d.V 5516
- NEWSHOLME, Arthur. Hygiene. 1888..V 2408
- School hygiene. 1887.....V 2532
- NUTTALL, G: H. F. Hygienic measures in relation to infectious diseases. 1893.V 12406
- ORDRONAUX, J.; tr. Code of health of the school of Salernum. 1870.....V 2590
- PARKES, J. L. Manual of practical hygiene. 1891V 2451
- PAUL, F. T. Text-book of domestic economy. 2 v. 1893.....V 2545
- PEEBLES, J. M. How to live a century. [1894]V 2705
- PINCUS, J. The hair. 1885.....V 5512
- POPE, J. J. Number one. 1884.....V 2558
- PRIESTLEY, E. Hygiene under difficulties. 1891V 2111
- RENTOUL, R. R. Dignity of woman's health. 1890*V 5050
- RICHARDSON, B: W. Guild of good life. 1885V 2116
- Health and life. 1882.....V 2568
- Hygeia. 1876.....V 2525
- Tricycle in relation to health. 1886..P 2576
- ROHÉ, G: H. Text-book of hygiene. 1885.V 2445
- SALISBURY, J. H. Relation of alimentation and disease. 1888.....*V 3480
- SCHOFIELD, A. T. Health at home tracts, Nos. 1-12. [1890].....V 2559
- How to keep healthy. 1891.....V 2557
- Personal and domestic hygiene. n. d.V 2414
- SCUDDER, C: D. Hand-book for young men. 1892**V 1925
- SEELEY, H. G. Factors in life. [1884].V 2527
- SHEPHERD, Mrs. E. R. For girls. 1888.*V 5043
- SHOEMAKER, J: V. Heredity, health, and personal beauty. 1890.....V 2589
- Sickness or health? n. d.....V 2599
- SMITH, E: Health. 1880.....V 2543
- SPERRY, L. B. Confidential talks with young women. 1893.....*V 5045
- STABLES, Gordon. The boy's book of health and strength. n. d.....V 2571
- Common sense about food and physic. 1888V 3744
- Wife's guide to health and happiness. n. d*V 5048
- STOWELL, C: H. The essentials of health. 1892V 2570
- STUDLEY, M. J. What our girls ought to know. 1882.....*V 5026
- THOMS, W: J. Longevity of man. 1879.V 2720
- TOMES, R. Bazar book of health. 1873.V 2510
- TRACY, R. S. Hygiene. 1894.....V 1508
- TREVES, F: Influence of clothing on health. n. d.V 2517

Mothers and daughters.
*V 5035
 Beauty in women. 1892.**V 5065
 H. Handbook for mothers.
*V 5028
 Manual of hygiene. 1894.V 2419
 A. Almost fourteen.
**V 5100
 s, and others. Lectures on school
 1885.....V 2413
 t G. Health notes for students.
V 2501
 es for students. [Enlarged edi-
 90.....V 2500
 V. M. Philosophy of clothing.
V 2504
 Health manual. 1884.....V 2528
 of hygiene. 1885.....V 2422
 Toilet medicine. 1882....V 7271

CARE OF CHILDREN.

E. Garrett, and others. Sanitary
 treatment of children and their
 1881.....V 5136
 A., joint author. See O'NEILL,
 ..
 Our children. 1887.....V 5109
 Mrs. E. W. Confidential chats
 hers. 1890.....V 5105
 ew. The management of infancy.
V 5101
 and KEATING, J: M. Mother
 l. 1893*V 5055
 'What ails the baby?'
V 5102
 S. J. A decalogue for the
 1886.....V 5106
 rcy. Infant health. 1888.V 5137
 ES, J. B. Mother's register.
*V 5020
 work with sick children.
*V 5112
 S. Maternity. 1882.....*V 5030
 (arion, ps. (M. V. (H.) Terhune.)
 ense in the nursery. 1885...V 5115
 Infant diet. 1883.....V 3712
 M., joint author. See DAVIS, E: P.
 herhood. 1891.....*V 5027
 Mrs. H. The English baby in
 893.....V 5114
 'arrica. Mother's help and child's
 890.....V 5129
 f children; by a mother.
V 5128
 Emma. Conscious motherhood.
V 5130

MEIGS, A. V. Milk analysis and infant feeding.
 1885V 3728
 NUNN, T: N. Growing children, and awk-
 ward walking. 1894.....V 5120
 O'NEILL, H. C., and BARNETT, E. A. New
 life. 1890.....V 5127
 OUROUSSOV, M., *Princess*. Education from
 the cradle. 1890.....V 5104
 PARKS, M. K. In the morning of life.
 1889V 5108
 PEREZ, Bernard. First three years of child-
 hood. 1885.....V 5119
 PREYER, W. The mind of the child. Pt. 1:
 The senses and the will. 1888.....V 5110
 The mind of the child. Pt. 2: Develop-
 ment of the intellect. 1889.....V 5111
 RANKIN, F. H. Hygiene of childhood.
 1890V 5107
 STARR, L: Hygiene of the nursery. 1888.V 5140
 TERHUNE, M. V. (H.) See HARLAND,
 Marion, ps.
 UFFELMANN, Julius. Domestic hygiene of
 the child. 1891.....V 5150
 WOOD, C. J. Nursing of sick children.
 1889V 5113
 WOOLLEN, L. J. Mother's hand-book.
 1891*V 5143
 YALE, L. M., ed. Nursery problems.
 1893V 5116

SANITATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

ADAMS, J. W. Sewers and drains. 1880.V 2271
 ALLAN, F. J. Aids to sanitary science.
 [1890]V 2402
 ALLSOP, R. O. Public baths and wash-
 houses. 1894.....V 2149
 ANDERS, J. M. House-plants as sanitary
 agents. 1887.....V 2180
 BAKER, M. N. Sewage purification in America.
 1893V 2204
 BAKER, M. N., joint author. See RAFTER,
 G: W.
 BAUMEISTER, R. Cleaning and sewerage
 of cities. 1891.....V 2272
 BAYLES, J. C. House drainage and water
 service. 1884.....V 2275
 BEARDMORE, W. L. Drainage of habitable
 buildings. 1892.....V 2230
 BILLINGS, Frank S. Relation of animal dis-
 eases to public health. 1884.....V 2180
 BILLINGS, J: S. Public health and municipal
 government. 1891.....V 2584
 BLYTH, A. W. Manual of public health.
 1890*V 2583
 BOULNOIS, H. P. Dirty dustbins and sloppy
 streets. 1881.....V 2115

- BOULNOIS, H. P., *cont.*
Municipal and sanitary engineer's hand-book. 1883.....V 2261
- BROWN, G. Water-closets. 1884.....V 2223
- BROWN, G. P. Sewer gas. 1881.....V 2210
- BURKE, U. R. Sewage utilization. 1873.V 2220
- CHADWICK, Sir Edwin. The health of nations; ed. by B. W. Richardson. 1887.....V 2582-2
- CHANCELLOR, C. W. Sewage disposal and water supplies. 1887.....V 2042
- COBB, A. G. Earth-burial and cremation. 1892.....V 2391
- COLYER, F. Water supply, etc. 1889...V 2114
- CORFIELD, W. H. Treatment and utilization of sewage. 1887.....V 2259
- CRIMP, W. S. Sewage disposal works. 1890.....V 2263
- CROSSKEY, R., *joint author. See MIERS, H. A.*
- CURIER, C. G. Practical hygiene. 1893.V 2428
- DAVIDSON, A. Geographical pathology. 2 v. 1892.....*V 3071
- DAVIS, F. Potable water. 1891.....V 2121
- DENTON, J. Bailey. Hand-book of house sanitation; ed. by E. F. Bailey-Denton. 1882.....V 2280
- Domestic house planner and sanitary architect. 1891.....V 2133
- DUKE, E. T. Disinfection and prevention of contagious diseases. 1893.....V 3375
- EASSIE, W. Cremation of the dead. 1875.V 2393
- ELLIS, H. Nationalisation of health. 1892.....V 2561
- ERICHSEN, H. Cremation of the dead. 1887.....V 2390
- FARR, W. Vital statistics. 1885.....V 2748
- FOLKARD, C. W. Potable water. 1882.O 802
- FORMAN, J. G. Western sanitary commission. 1864.....V 973
- FOTHERGILL, J. M. Town dweller. 1889.....V 2569
- FOX, C. B. Sanitary examination of water, air and food. 1878.....V 2125
- FRANK, *Doctor, ps.* Health in our homes. 1887.....V 2529
- FRANKLAND, E. Water analysis for sanitary purposes. 1880.....V 2120
- GALTON, D. Healthy dwellings. 1880..V 2170
- GERHARD, W. P. Disposal of household wastes. 1890.....V 2202
- Drainage and sewerage of dwellings. 1894.....V 2237
- House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 1894.....V 2203
- Sanitary house-inspection. 1885.....V 2109
- HAVILAND, A. Geographical distribution of disease in Great Britain. 1892...V 3080
- HAWEIS, H. R. Ashes to ashes. 1875..V 2385
- HELLYER, S. S. The plumber and sanitary houses. n. d.....V 2133
- Principles and practice of plumbing. 1891.....V 2112
- Science and art of sanitary plumbing. 1882.....V 2113
- KEYSER, P. D. Sewerage system of Berlin, Dresden, etc. [1890].....V 2258
- KLIFFPART, J. H. Land drainage. 1867.O 3365
- LOW, S., jr. Sanitary suggestions. 1885.V 2236
- MACDONALD, J. D. Water analysis. 1883.....V 2150
- MAGUIRE, W. R. Sanitary drainage. 1890.....V 2262
- MARTINEAU, Harriet. England and her soldiers. 1859.....V 2552
- MIERS, H. A., and CROSSKEY, R. Soil in relation to health. 1893.....V 2118
- MORRISON, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 1887.....V 2521
- MOTT, H. A. The air we breathe and ventilation. 1883.....V 2105
- MURPHY, S. F., *joint author. See STEVENSON, T.*
- NEWSHOLME, A. Vital statistics. 1889.V 2548
- NICHOLS, W. R. On the filtration of potable water. 1879.....V 2173
- Water supply, chemical and sanitary. 1886.....O 839
- PALMBERG, A. Treatise on public health. 1893.....V 2565
- PARKES, L. C. Hygiene and public health. 1889.....V 2412
- Pennsylvania State Board of Health. Reports. 1888-92. v. 4-8. 1889-93. 5 v.....V 2068
- PHILBRICK, E. S. American sanitary engineering. 1881.....V 2175
- PIERSON, G. S., *joint author. See STALEY, C.*
- PLUNKETT, Mrs. H. M. Women, plumbers and doctors. 1885.....V 2123
- POORE, G. V. Essays on rural hygiene. 1893.....V 2420
- London: sanitary view. 1889.....V 2541
- PRUDDEN, T. M. Drinking-water and ice supplies. 1891.....V 2108
- PUTNAM, J. P. Improved plumbing appliances. 1887.....V 2265
- Principles of house drainage. 1886...V 2238
- RAFTER, G. W., and BAKER, M. N. Sewage disposal in the United States. 1894..V 2268
- REEVES, R. H. Bad drains: how to test them. 1885.....V 2236
- REID, G. Practical sanitation. 1892...V 2155
- RICHARDS, E. H., and TALBOT, M., *eds.*
Home sanitation. 1887.....V 2119
- RICHARDSON, B. W. The common health. 1887.....V 259

RICHARDSON, B: W., cont.
 Diseases of modern life. 1884.....V 3028
 Household health. 1896.....V 2117
 National health; abridged from Chadwick's
 Health of nations. 1890.....V 2537
RICHARDSON, J: W. Field of disease.
 1883V 3040
ROBINSON, H: Sewage disposal. 1882..V 2224
ROBINSON, W. God's acre beautiful.
 1890V 2395
ROOSA, D. B. St. J: Doctor's suggestions to
 the community. 1890.....V 315
 The old hospital, etc. 1889.....V 316
ROTHERY, G. C. Healthy households.
 1892V 2103
SIMON, Sir J: English sanitary institutions.
 1890V 2580
SLAGG, C: Sanitary work. 1884.....V 2215
SLATER, J. W. Sewage treatment. 1888.V 2235
STALEY, C., and PIERSON, G: S. System
 of sewerage. 1886.....V 2268
STEVENSON, T., and MURPHY, S. F. Hy-
 giene and public health. 2 v. 1892-
 93**V 2460
SYKES, J: F. J. Public health problems.
 1892V 2551
TALBOT, M., joint editor. See RICHARDS, E. H.
TAYLOR, A. Sanitary inspector's hand-
 book. 1893.....V 2122
TEALE, T. P. Dangers to health. 1883..V 2145
TEGG, W: The last act: funeral rites.
 1876V 2370
THOMPSON, Sir H: Modern cremation.
 1889V 2388
 Modern cremation. [Revised.] 1891..V 2383
VACHER, F. Defects in plumbing, etc.
 1889V 2152
VARONA, A. de. Sewer gases. 1882...V 2201
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from grave
 yards. 1839V 2396
WARING, G: E., jr. Draining for profit and
 health. 1882.....O 3337
 How to drain a house. 1885.....V 2205
 Modern methods of sewage disposal.
 1894V 2232
 Sanitary condition of dwelling houses.
 1877V 2206
 Sanitary drainage of houses and towns.
 1884V 2231
 Sewerage and land-drainage. 1890.**V 2290
WEYL, T. The coal-tar colors: a sanitary
 and medico-legal investigation. 1892.V 2134
WHITELEGGE, B. A. Hygiene and public
 health. 1890.....V 2400
WICKES, S. Sepulture and its methods.
 1884V 2399
WILLIAMS, R. E. Cremation. 1884....V 2380
WILLOUGHBY, E: F. Hand book of public
 health and demography. 1893.....V 2406

WILSON, A. Health for the people. 1886.V 2530
WILSON, F. R. Guide for inspectors of
 nuisances. 1881.....V 2119
WILSON, G: Handbook of hygiene and sani-
 tary science. 1884.....V 2410
WILSON, Joseph. Drainage for health; or,
 Easy lessons in sanitary science.
 1881V 2270
WOODHULL, A. A. Military hygiene.
 1890V 2401

HEALTH REPORTS.

American Public Health Association. Disin-
 fection and disinfectants. 1888.....V 2002
 Lomb prize essays. 1886.....V 2001
 Reports and papers, 1873-91. 17 v. 1875-
 92XV 2550
 Baltimore Health Department. Reports, 1886-
 89. 4 v.....V 2010
 Fourth national sanitary convention [Boston].
 Proceedings. 1860.....ZV 2150-4
 Illinois State Board of Health. Annual re-
 ports, 1879-84. 6 v. in 4.....V 2030
 International Health Exhibition literature.
 19 v. 1884.....V 2025
 Maryland Board of Health. Reports, 1876-
 86. 2 v.....V 2041
 Michigan. Sixth annual report on vital sta-
 tistics, 1872. 1877.....V 2740
 State Board of Health. Annual reports,
 1873 and 1876-78. 4 v.V 2045
 Nashville Board of Health. Third report, 1877-
 8. 1879.....V 2050
 National quarantine and sanitary convention.
 Report, 1859.....V 2095
 New York City Board of Health. Annual
 report, 1870-71.....V 2060
 Council of hygiene upon sanitary condition
 of the city. 1866.....V 2061
 New York State Metropolitan Board of Health.
 Annual reports, 1866-9. 4 v. 1867-70..V 2056
 Code of sanitary ordinances. 1867...V 2055
 Pennsylvania State Board of Health. Reports,
 1888-92. 5 v.ZV 2520-4-8
 Tennessee State Board of Health. Second re-
 port, 1890-4. 1885.....V 2080
 United States National Board of Health.
 Annual report, 1879.....V 2085
 Bulletins. 3 v. in 2. 1879-83.....ZV 2550

HEALTH RESORTS.

ALLSOP, R. O. Hydropathic establishment
 and its baths. 1891.....V 7080
BARÉTY, A. Nice and its climate. 1882.V 7012
BENNET, James H: Winter and spring on the
 shores of the Mediterranean. 1875.*V 7025

- BUCKLAND, F. O. Health springs of Germany and Austria. 1890.....V 7072
- BULWER-LYTTON, E: G.; *Lord Lytton*. Confessions of a water-patient. n. d....V 7023
- CHAMBERS, W: Wintering at Mentone. 1870I 4036
- DENISON, C: Rocky mountain health resorts. 1880V 7040
- FLINN, D. E. Ireland: its health resorts and watering places. 1888.V 7081
- GRABHAM, M. C. Climate and resources of Madeira. 1870.....V 7016
- GULLY, James M. Water cure. 1890....V 7008
- GUTMANN, E: Watering places of Germany, etc. 1880.....**V 7019
- HOWE, Joseph W. Winter homes for invalids. 1875V 7018
- HUTCHINSON, W: F. Under the Southern Cross. 1891.....V 7020
- IRWIN, J. A. Hydrotherapy at Saratoga. [1892]V 7065
- JAMES, B. W. American resorts. 1889..V 7090
- JOHNSON, J. Y., *joint author*. See WHITE, R.
- KLEEN, E. Carlsbad. 1893.....V 7006
- KNEIPP, S. My water-cure. 1891.....V 7024
- LINN, T: The health resorts of Europe. 1893V 7009
- LYTTON, *Lord*. See BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:
- MACPHERSON, J: Baths and wells of Europe. 1860V 7056
- MARCET, W: Southern and Swiss health resorts. 1883.....V 7021
- MERRYLEES, J: Carlsbad and its environs. 1886V 7013
- MOXLY, J. H. S. A West Indian sanatorium. 1886V 7014
- SHEPPARD, Nathan. Saratoga chips and Carlsbad wafers. 1887.....V 7067
- STICKLER, Joseph W., *ed*. The Adirondacks as a health resort. 1886.....H 5854
- TAYLOR, H. Coupland. Wanderings in search of health. 1890.....V 7015
- WAKEFIELD, W. Baths and bathing of Aix-Les-Bains, Savoy. [1886].....V 7011
- WALTON, G: E. Mineral springs of United States and Canada. 1883.....V 7075
- WHITE, R., and JOHNSON, J. Y. Madeira. 1860V 7026
- WILSON, J: Health and health resorts. [1890]V 7010
- WILSON, W: S. Ocean as a health resort. 1880V 7017
- WISE, A. T. Alpine winter in its medical aspects. 1886.....V 7083
- WOLFF, H: W. Watering places of the Vosges. 1891.....V 7022

BACTERIOLOGY.

- ARNOLD, J. Kampf des menschlichen Körpers mit Bakterien. 1889.....V 1474
- DE BARY, A. On bacteria. 1887.....V 1462
- DOLLEY, C: S. Bacteria investigation. 1885V 1460
- FRAENKEL, C: Bacteriology. 1891....V 1498
- FRANKLAND, P. F. Our secret friends and foes. 1893.....V 1425
- GRIFFITHS, A. B. Researches on microorganisms. 1891.....V 1458
- HUEPPE, F. Methods of bacteriological investigation. 1886.....V 1470
- MIGULA, W. Introduction to practical bacteriology. 1893.....V 1466
- PRUDDEN, T. M. Dust and its dangers. 1890V 1456
- Story of the bacteria. 1880.....V 1461
- SALOMONSON, C. J. Bacteriological technology for physicians. 1890.....V 1485
- STERNBERG, G: M. Manual of bacteriology. 1892**V 1487
- TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. 1886.....V 1450
- TYNDALL, J: Floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1882N 177
- WOODHEAD, G. S. Bacteria and their products. 1891.....V 1463

HOMŒOPATHY.

- AMEKE, W. History of homœopathy. 1885V 7352
- BRYANT, J. Pocket manual. [1851]....V 7308
- COCKBURN, S: Medical reform. 1857....V 7304
- HAHNEMANN, S: Lesser writings. 1852.V 7375
- Organon of art of healing. 1883.....V 7370
- Organon of homœopathic medicine. 1836V 7345
- HENDERSON, W: Inquiry into homœopathic practice. 1846.....V 7350
- LUTZE, A. Manual of homœopathic practice. [1872]V 7340

MEDICAL TRANSACTIONS AND REPORTS.

- American Laryngological Association. Transactions, 1891-93. 3 v. 1893....XV 454-13-15
- American Medical Association. Transactions, 1848-60 and 1863-82. 33 v.....XV 450
- Transactions, 1876. [Prize essay.]...XV 452
- Index. 1883.....XV 451
- American Public Health Association. Reports and papers. 17 v. 1876-92.....XV 2350

of American Physicians. Trans-
 actions, 1886-94. 9 v.XV 460
 Annual Medical Congress. Transactions,
 5 v.XV 474
 Hopkins Hospital. Reports, 1890-94.
Y
 and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland.
 Transactions, 1885-91. 2 v.XV 430
 Society of Pennsylvania. Transac-
 tions, 3 v. 1888-91XV 465
 Medical Conventions. Transactions,
 48XV 457
 Pennsylvania Hospital. Reports. 2 v. 1893. V 847
 United States Navy. Report of surgeon gen-
 eral, v. 5-8. 3 v. 1881-83.ZV 2510
 United States Sanitary Commission. Sketch
 of its purposes and works. 1863.V 910
 and purposes; by E. Harris.
V 975
 Commission of the United States Sanitary Com-
 mission; by C. J. Stillé. 1866.V 995
 Sanitary Commission. Report of the
 commission in the valley of the
 Mississippi; by J. S. Newberry.
V 976
 Philadelphia. 1864; by C. J. Stillé.
V 994
 of the great western fair.
V 978
 on and prevention of diseases: camp
 diseases; ed. by A. Flint. 1867.V 980
 Statistics in the military and anthro-
 pological statistics of American soldiers;
 by A. Gould. 1869.V 981
 and its tributaries. 1868.V 950
 Memoirs of the War of the Rebel-
 lion; by J. A. Lidell. 1870.V 982

—

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND MEDICAL
 EDUCATION.

FLEMING, G. D. Summer of the pesti-
 lence; history of the yellow fever in
 Norfolk, Va., 1855. 1856.V 5300
 History of medicine. 1889. *V 49
 History of epidemic pestilences.
V 5360
 Str Ridsen. Diseases of the Bible.
V 2528
 Origin and growth of the heal-
 ing art. 1893.V 34
 J. S. Description of the Johns
 Hopkins Hospital. 1890.**Q 8278
 Medical women. 1896. *V 5021
 Malignant fever in Philadelphia.
V 5388
 Joseph. History of medical depart-
 ment of University of Pennsylvania from
 its foundation in 1765. 1869.V 7450

CLARKE, E. H., and others. Century of
 American medicine. 1876.V 15
 COCKAYNE, T. O., ed. Leechdoms, etc., of
 early England. 3 v. 1864.I 6428
 CORDELL, E. F. Historical sketch of the
 University of Maryland. 1891.V 7460
 CREIGHTON, C. History of epidemics
 in Britain. 1891.V 5365
 Jenner and vaccination. 1889.V 2805
 DUNGLISON, R. History of medicine.
 1872V 22
 EVERITT, G. Doctors and doctors. 1888. V 13
 FLEMING, G. Animal plagues. 1871.V 7625
 FORT, G. F. Medical economy during the
 Middle Ages. 1883.V 45
 GAIRDNER, W. T. Physician as naturalist.
 1889V 18
 GARRATT, A. C. Myths in medicine and old
 time doctors. 1884.V 17
 GASQUET, F. A. The great pestilence: the
 black death, 1348-49. 1893.V 5363
 Healing art, The. 2 v. 1887.V 185
 HECKER, J. F. K. The black death: the
 dancing mania. n. d. [Cassell's national
 library.]D 2216-118
 Epidemics of the Middle Ages. 1844. V 5320
 HIPPOCRATES. Genuine works; tr. by F.
 Adams. n. d.*V 735
 HIRSCH, A., ed. Biographisches Lexikon der
 hervorragenden Aerzte. 6 v. 1884-
 88XG 1097
 HOOKER, Worthington. Medical delusions.
 1850V 157
 HOWARD, J. Lazarettos, prisons and hos-
 pitals in Europe. 1789**V 859
 Illinois State Board of Health. Report on
 medical education, etc., 1765-1890.
 1889-90V 7445
 JACKSON, J. D. The black arts in medicine.
 1880V 115
 JEAFFRESON, J. C. A book about doctors.
 1875V 819
 Medical education. 1884.V 140
 PETFITGREW, T. J. Medical superstitions.
 1844V 337
 QUAIN, R. The healing art. 1886.V 130
 QUINAN, J. R. Medical annals of Baltimore.
 1884V 83
 REMONDINO, P. C. History of circumcision.
 1891**V 810
 RENOUDARD, P. V. History of medicine.
 1856V 40
 RODGER, E. H. B. Aberdeen doctors at home
 and abroad. 1893.V 82
 RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Account of
 College of Physicians of Philadelphia,
 1787-1887. 1887.V 7458
 RUSSELL, J. R. History and heroes of medi-
 cine. 1861.V 861

SMYTHE, G. C. Medical heresies. 1880.V	7328	GOOCH, R. Important diseases peculiar to women. 1859.....**V	517
TONER, J. M. Annals of medical progress. 1874	ZV 15	GOUPIL, E., <i>joint author.</i> See BERNUTZ, G.	
United States Army. Medical and surgical statistics of the war. 6 v. 1875-83.ZV	50	GRAVES, R. J. On practice of medicine. 2 v. 1884	**V 518
WATSON, J: Medical profession in ancient times. 1856.....	V 29	GRIESINGER, W: Mental pathology and therapeutics. 1807.....	**V 519
WEBSTER, Noah. History of epidemics. 2 v. 1800.....	V 5350	GUTTMANN, P. Handbook of physical diagnosis. 1879.....	**V 520
WILLIS, R. History of the discovery of the circulation of the blood by William Harvey. 1878.....	V 3325	HEBRA, F., and KAPOSI, M. Diseases of the skin. 5 v. 1806-90.....	**V 521
WISE, T: A. History of medicine. 2 v. 1867	V 30	HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Mechanism of the ossicles, etc. 1874.....	**V 530
WYLIE, W. G. Hospitals. 1877.....	V 845	HENOCH, E: On children's diseases. 2 v. 1889	**V 547
—			
NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.			
ADDISON, T: Collection of published writings. 1808	**V 500	HIRSCH, A. Geographical and historical pathology. 3 v. 1883-86.....	**V 522
Atlas of illustrations of pathology. 1877-83	XV 551	HUTCHINSON, J., <i>comp.</i> Catalogue of atlas of skin diseases. 1869.....	**V 523
Atlas of portraits of skin diseases. 1860.XV	552	KAPOSI, M., <i>joint author.</i> See HEBRA, F.	
BEGBIE, J. W. Selections from his works. 1882	**V 501	KOCH, R. Etiology of traumatic infective diseases. 1890.....	**V 524
BERNUTZ, G., and GOUPIL, E. On diseases of women. 2 v. 1866-67.....	**V 502	KRAMER, W: Aural surgery of the present day. 1863.....	**V 525
BILLROTH, T. Clinical surgery. 1881.**V	503	LANCEREAUX, E. Treatise on syphilis. 2 v. 1868-69	**V 526
Surgical pathology and therapeutics. 2 v. 1877-78	**V 504	LATHAM, P: M. Collected works. 2 v. 1876-78	**V 527
BRIGHT, R: On abdominal tumours and intumescence. 1860.....	**V 506	LAVERAN, A. Paludism. 1893.....	**V 534
CASPER, J. L. Handbook of forensic medicine. 4 v. 1861-65.....	**V 507	MARIE, P:, and SOUZA-LEITE, J.- D. Essays on acromegaly. 1891.....	**V 531
CHARCOT, J: M. Cerebral and spinal diseases. 1883	**V 510	NEALE, R: Medical digest. 1877.....	**V 528
Diseases of the nervous system. 3 v. 1877-89	**V 508	NEUBAUER, C. T. L., and VOGEL, J. Analysis of the urine. 1863.....	**V 529
On senile and chronic diseases. 1881	**V 509	NIEMEYER, F. von. Clinical lectures on pulmonary consumption. 1870.....	**V 530
CHEYNE, W: W., <i>ed.</i> On bacteria in relation to disease. 1886.....	**V 545	POWER, H:, and SEDGWICK, L. W. Lexicon of medicine, etc. 4 v. 1881-92....	XV 530
COHNHEIM, J. Pathology. 3 v. 1889-90	**V 548	POZZI, S. Gynecology, clinical and operative. 3 v. 1892-93.....	**V 532
COLLES, A. Selections from his works. 1881	**V 512	RINDFLEISCH, E: Pathological histology. 2 v. 1872-73.....	**V 531
DIDAY, P. Infantile syphilis. 1859....	**V 513	SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, J. L. K. Spinal cord and medulla oblongata. 1859	**V 532
DONDERS, F. C. Anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye. 1864	**V 514	SEDGWICK, L. W., <i>joint author.</i> See POWER, H:	
DUCHENNE, G. B: A. Selections from his clinical works. 1883.....	**V 515	Selected monographs. 1859.....	**V 538
EWALD, C. A. Diseases of the digestive organs. 2 v. 1891-92.....	**V 550	<i>Contents:</i> —Nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, by A. Kussmaul and A. Tenner; Process of repair after resection and extrusion of bones, by A. Wagner; Three memoirs on iridectomy in iritis, choroiditis, and glaucoma, by A. von Graefe.	
FLÜGGE, C. Micro-organisms. 1890....	**V 549		
FREIHCHS, F: T. On diseases of the liver. 2 v. 1800-61	**V 518		

ected monographs. 1861.....**V 534
Contents:—Laryngoscope, by J. N. Czermak; Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses, by T. von Dusch; Importance and value of arithmetic means, by Prof. Radtke; Uses of cold in surgery, by F. Esmarch.

ected monographs. 1884.....**V 535
Contents:—Albuminuria in health and disease. by H. Senator; Some considerations on the nature and pathology of typhus and typhoid fever, by A. P. Stewart; Movable kidney in women, by L. Landau.

ected monographs. 1888.....**V 546
Contents:—Local asphyxia and symmetrical gangrene of the extremities, by M. Raynaud; On the nature of malaria, by E. Klebs and C. Tommasi-Crudeli; Alterations in the red globules in malaria infection, and on the origin of melanæmia, by E. Marchiafava; New contribution to the history and etiology of spondyl-olisthesis, by F. L. Neugebauer.

MPLE, R. H., *ed.* Memoirs on diphtheria. 1859**V 505

HELLIE, W: Treatise on midwifery. 3 v. 1876-78**V 536

UZA-LEITE, J. D., *joint author.* See MARIE, P:

IEGELBERG, O: Text book of midwifery. 2 v. 1887-88.....**V 544

OKES, W: Diseases of the chest. 1882**V 537

RICKER, S., *ed.* Human and comparative histology. 3 v. 1870-73.....**V 538

OEITSCHE, A. F: von. Surgical diseases of the ear. 1874.....**V 539

OUSSEAU, A. Lectures on clinical medicine. 5 v. 1868-72.....**V 540

ANA, P. G., *and others.* Selected monographs on dermatology. 1893.....**V 553

OGEL, J., *joint author.* See NEUBAUER, C. T. L.

OLKMANN, R., *ed.* Clinical lectures: German authors. 2 v. 1876-77.....**V 511

UNDERLICH, C: A. Temperature in diseases. 1871.....**V 542

ar-book of medicine, etc., 1859-74. 11 v. 1860-75**V 543

BEHREND, H: Cattle tuberculosis and tuberculous meat. 1893.....V 3741

BERDOE, E: Healing art and claims of vivisection. 1890V 171

BERMINGHAM, E: J., *ed.* Index of medicine and surgery. 1882.....V 425

BLACK, G., *ed.* Household medicines. n. d**V 7288

CATHELL, D. W. The physician himself [Revised.] 1892.....V 335
 The physician himself. 1885.....V 336

CHISHOLM, J., *joint author.* See POLLOCK, J. E:

COBBE, F. P. The modern rack: vivisection. 1880V 170

ORABTRE, A. D. Funny side of physicc. 1880V 330

Dictionary of medical and surgical knowledge. 2 v. n. dXV 7258

DUNCAN, J. F. God in disease. 1857...V 3006

DUNGLISON, Robley. Medical dictionary of science. 1874.....XV 7289

ELAM, C: Physican's problems. n. d...V 152

EWELL, M. D. Medical jurisprudence. 1887V 112

FIREBAUGH, E. M. The physician's wife. 1894V 332

FLINT, Austin, sr. Medical ethics and etiquette. 1883V 307

GOODING, Ralph. Manual of domestic medicine. 1882.....O 4643
 Hand book of domestic medicine. 1877..V 7290

HINTON, J. Place of the physician. 1874V 156

HOBLYN, R: D. Dictionary of medical terms. 1892XV 7260

HOLLAND, Sir H: Medical notes and reflections. 1857.....V 3070

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Currents and counter currents. 1882.....V 160
 Medical essays. 1883.....V 161

MACKENZIE, Sir Morell. Essays. 1893.D 17435

MILLER, M. N. Practical microscopy for students of medicine. 1891.....V 1235

MINOR, T: C. Athothis. 1887.....V 321

MITCHELL, S. Weir. Doctor and patient. 1888V 164
 Fat and blood. 1884.....V 4122

NAPHEYS, G: H. Handbook of popular medicine. 1882V 7270

NOYES, R. K. Self curability of disease. 1880V 3059

OESTERLEN, F. Medical logic. 1855..V 137

OSWALD, F. L. Household remedies for prevalent disorders. 1886.....V 3271

PAGET, Sir G: E. Some lectures; *ed.* with memoir, by G: E. Paget. 1893....V 3023

PARKIN, J: Volcanic origin of epidemics. 1887V 5303

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ACON, Francis, Lord. Historia vitæ et mortis. [1857]*D 3920-3
 History of life and death. 1882...*D 3929-10

- PLEASANTON, A. J. Blue and sun-lights. 1877V 190
 POLLOCK, J. E.; and CHISHOLM, J. Medical handbook of life assurance. 1889V 128
 REED, W: Howell. Hospital life in the army of the Potomac. 1866.....V 872
 REESE, J: J. Medical jurisprudence and toxicology. 1891V 114
 RICHARDSON, B: W. Ministry of health, etc. 1879V 165
 SEMPLE, C. E. A. Essentials of legal medicine, toxicology, and hygiene. 1890.V 107
 STILLMAN, C: F. Life insurance examiner. 1888*V 150
 STUART, E. What must I do to get well? 1889V 3422
 STURGIS, F. R., ed. Ethical symposium. 1883V 310
 THOMAS, Joseph. Medical dictionary. 1886XV 7280
 TIDY, C: M. Legal medicine. 2 v. 1882-83V 7495
 United States Army. Medical statistics, 1839-59. 2 v. 1856-60.....ZV 75
 VAUGHAN, H: Hermetical physick. 1871. [The Fuller Worthies' library.]..**D 4530-3
 WALL, A. J. Indian snake poison. 1883.V 6910
 WITHERING, W: Miscellaneous tracts. 2 v. 1822M 1108
 WOODWORTH, J: M. Nomenclature of diseases. 1874V 3063
- VOICE.
- BEHNKE, E., and BROWNE, L. The child's voice. 1885.....V 6204
 BROWNE, L. Voice use and stimulants. 1885V 6208
 BROWNE, L., joint author. See BEHNKE, E.
 CHATER, T: Scientific voice, etc. 1890.V 6205
 FARRAR, J. The human voice. 1881...V 6218
 HELMORE, F. Speakers, singers, etc. 1874V 6218
 HOLMES, G. Voice production and voice preservation. 1880.....V 6215
 HUGHES, Mrs. W. Voice figures. [1891].*V 6249
 HULLAH, J: Cultivation of the speaking voice. 1884V 6201
 MACKENZIE, Sir Morell. Hygiene of the vocal organs. 1886.....V 6207
 MEDINI, F. R. What and how of vocal culture. 1893.....V 6216
 MEYER, G. H. von. The organs of speech. 1884V 6222
 POTTER, S: O. L. Speech and its defects. 1882V 6210
 SEISS, J. A. The children of silence. 1887V 6230
 SIMON, O: T. Study of vocal physiology, etc. 1890.....V 6240
 WALSH, W. H. Dramatic singing. 1881V 6214
 WARMAN, E. B. The voice. [1889].....V 6248

GAMES AND SPORTS.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- ADAMS, D. Skating. 1800.....P 2511
 BEARD, D. C. American boy's handy-book 1882P 2035
 American boy's hand-book. [New edition.] 1890P 2031
 BEARD, L., and A. B. The American girl's handy-book. 1887O 2916
 BELL, Ernest, ed. Handbook of athletic sports. 8 v. 1890.....P 2670
 1. Cricket, by E. Lyttleton; Lawn tennis, by H. W. W. Wilberforce; Tennis, by J. Marshall; Rackets, by J. Marshall and J. Spens; Fives, by J. A. A. Tait; Golf, by W. T. Linskill; Hockey, by F. S. Creswell.
- BELL, E., ed. Athletic sports, cont.....P 2670
 2. Rowing and sculling, by W. B. Woodgate; Sailing, by E. F. Knight; Swimming, by M. and J. R. Cobbett.
 3. Boxing, by R. G. Allanson-Winn; Wrestling, by W. Armstrong; Fencing, by H. A. C. Dunn; Broad-sword and single-stick, etc., by R. G. Allanson-Winn and C. P. Wolley.
 4. Foot-ball—the Rugby game, by H. Vassall; Foot-ball—the association game, by C. W. Alcock; Baseball, by N. Crane; Rounders, field-ball, etc., by J. M. Walker and C. C. Mott.

- L. E., *ed.* Athletic sports, *cont.* P 2670
5. Athletics, by H. H. Griffin *and others*; Cycling, by H. H. Griffin; Skating, by D. Adams *and others*.
6. Practical horsemanship, by W. A. Kerr; Riding for ladies, by W. A. Kerr.
7. Canoeing with sail and paddle, by J. D. Hayward; Camping out, by A. A. Macdonell.
8. Gymnastics, by A. F. Jenkin; Indian clubs, by G. T. B. Cobbett and A. F. Jenkin.
- INE, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports. 1870 P 2060
- IRWICK, A. E., *joint author.* See CHAMPLIN, J. D., jr.
- own book of sports and games. n. d. . . . P 2020
- own book. 1883. P 2025
- WYN, J. M. Stray sport. 2 v. 1893. . . P 2159
- P, Walter. Book of college sports. 1893 P 2044
- PBELL, H. S. American girl's home book. [Revised edition.] 1888. . . . P 2088
- ell's book of sports and pastimes. n. d. P 2041
- DWICK, H. Sports and pastimes of American boys. [1884]. P 2056
- MPLIN, J. D., jr., and BOSTWICK, A. E. Young folks' cyclopædia of games, etc. 1890 P 2036
- STABLE, H. S. Something about horses, sports, etc. 1891. D 15720
- JINA, *ps.* See SHIELDS, G. O.
- VLEY, R. Boy's book of out-door games. n. d. P 2009
- N, S. Gambling games of the Chinese. 1891 T 5641
- ENPORT, W. B. Sport: fox-hunting, salmon-fishing, etc. 1886. P 2160
- T, C. T., *and others.* Mountaineering. 1892 *P 1750
- ING, G. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 1872. P 2513
- HFIELD, P. H. Old English sports. 1891 P 2024
- TON, H. S. Vacation time. 1891. P 2290
- ORDS, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist. 1893 P 2132
- NGOWAN, *ps.* Out of door sports in Scotland. 1889 P 2030
- IS, R. S. Sports and pastimes of Scotland. 1891 P 2063
- T, T. Circus life. 1876. P 2023
- ER, T. E. Boy's holiday book. 1. d. P 2008
- L, F. Modern English sports. 1885. P 2033
- IER, J., *joint author.* See LE ROUX, H.
- AD, J. M. How to camp out. 1880. P 2283
- GOVETT, L. A. The king's book of sports. 1890 P 2032
- GRAY, W. C. Camp-fire musings. 1894. P 2301
- GREVILLE, V. B., *Lady, ed.* The gentleman's book of sports. v. 1. n. d. P 2083
- HALL, H., *ed.* Tribune book of open air sports. 1887 P 2068
- HEATHCOTE, J. M., *and others.* Skating, etc. 1892 *P 2674
- HENRY, W., *joint author.* See SINCLAIR, A.
- HOLBROOK, K. Handy book for boys and girls. [Same as How?] 1892. O 981
- How? 1887 O 961
- HURD, R. M. A history of Yale athletics. 1888 P 2573
- HUTCHINSON, G. A., *ed.* Outdoor games and recreations. 1892. P 2043
- JANSSEN, F. W. American amateur athletic and aquatic history. 1888. P 2572
- LEAHY, J. Art of swimming in the Eton style. 1875 P 2515
- LE ROUX, H., and GARNIER, J. Acrobats and mountebanks. 1890. *P 2070
- LLOYD, *Capt.* L. Field sports of north of Europe. 1885 P 2170
- LORD, J. K. At home in the wilderness. 1867 P 2292
- LORENTO, *Professor.* Amateur amusements. n. d. P 2752
- LOWNDES, G. R. Gipsy tents. 1890. . . P 2293
- MACDONELL, A. A. Camping out. 1892. P 2284
- MACKAMESS, *Mrs.* H., *ed.* The young lady's book. 1888 P 2085
- MARCY, R. B. The prairie traveler. 1863. P 2300
- MILLER, T. Sports and pastimes of merry England. n. d. P 2018
- MORGAN, J. E. University oars. 1873. P 2525
- NESSMUK, *ps.* See SEARS, G. W.
- NEWELL, W. W. Games and songs of American children. 1883. P 2708
- PETERS, C., *ed.* Girl's own outdoor book. 1880 P 2091
- ROOPER, G. Flood, field, and forest. n. d. P 2108
- Tales and sketches. 1872. D 18150
- ROUTLEDGE, E., *ed.* Book of the circus. 1892 P 2071
- Every boy's book. 1884. P 2021
- Rowing at Westminster, 1813-83. 1890. . P 2535
- ST. JOHN, C. Wild sports of the Scottish Highlands. 1888 P 2034
- SEARS, G. W. (*Nessmuk*). Woodcraft. [1884] P 2285
- SHIELDS, G. O. (*Coquina*). Camping and camp outfits. 1890. P 2294
- SINCLAIR, A., and HENRY, W. Swimming. 1893 *P 2679
- SMITH, G. P. Law of field sports. 1886. U 1223
- SMITH, H. Festivals, games, and amusements. 1831 P 2312

- SMITH, W. M'C. Athletes and athletic sports of Scotland. 1891.....P 2017
- STABLES, Gordon, *and others.* The boy's own book of games. 1888.....P 2030
- STEINMETZ, A. The gaming table. 2 v. 1870T 5635
- STODDART, W.; *comp.* Our boys. 1893.P 2045
- STONEHENGE, *ps.* See WALSH, J: H:
- STRUTT, J. Sports and pastimes of England. 1876P 2028
- THOMPSON, Maurice, *ed.* Boys' book of sports. 1886P 2005
- TROLLOPE, Anthony, *ed.* British sports and pastimes. 1868.....P 2038
- UP DE GRAFF, T. S. Camping out; or, Bodlines. [1879]P 2291
- VANCE, F. T., *and others.* Ways for boys to make and do things. [1887].....P 2743
- WALKER, D. Games and sports. 1837.P 2011
- Manly exercises. 1878.....P 2010
- WALSH, J: H: (*Stonehenge.*) British rural sports. [1881]P 2050
- WALSH, J: H: (*Stonehenge.*) *and others.* Athletic sports and manly exercises. [1864]P 2003
- WARREN, T. R. Shooting, boating and fishing. 1871P 2121
- WEBB, *Capt.* Art of swimming. n. d.P 2518
- WESTHALL, C. Modern training for running, etc. 1890P 2505
- WILLIAMS, M. S. M., *and others.* Figure-skating, simple and combined. 1892.P 2065
- WILLIAMSON, T. Illustrations of Indian field sports. 1892.....P 2214
- WILSON, C. Mountaineering. 1893....P 1725
- WOOD, J. G., *comp.* Boy's modern playmate. 1890P 2042
- GRACE, W. G., *and others.* Cricket: a handbook of the game. n. d.....P 2588
- HEATHCOTE, J. M. Tennis and lawn tennis. 1890*P 2677
- HUTCHINSON, H. G. Golf. 1890.....P 2678
- HUTCHINSON, H. G., *and others.* Famous golf links. 1891.....P 2678
- Golf. 1892*P 2688
- HUTCHISON, G. A., *ed.* Football. n. d.P 2592
- JONES, L. E., *ed.* Out-door sports. [1890]P 2067
- LANG, A., *and others.* A batch of golfing papers. 1892D 17321
- LEUF, A. H. P. Hygiene for base-ball players. 1888P 2582
- LINSKILL, W. T. Golf. 1889.....P 2668
- LYTTELTON, R. H., *joint author.* See STEEL, A. G.
- MACGREGOR, R. Pastimes and players. 1881P 2007
- MARSHALL, J., *ed.* Tennis cuts and quips. [1884]P 2578
- MOONEY, James. Cherokee ball play. n. dP 2640
- MURDOCH, W: L. Cricket. 1893.....P 2689
- NYREN, J: Young cricketer's tutor. 1893.P 2683
- NYREN, J.; *and others.* Chronicles of cricket. 1888P 2598
- PIELE, S. C. F. Lawn tennis. 1885....P 2586
- PYROFF, J. The cricket field. 1850...P 2383
- REID, *Capt.* Mayne. Croquet. [1863]...P 2667
- SHEARMAN, M. Athletics and football. 1887*P 2594
- SLOCUM, H. W., jr. Lawn tennis in our own country. [1890].....P 2590
- STAGG, A. A., *and WILLIAMS, H: L.* American football. 1893.....P 2690
- STEEL, A. G., *and LYTTELTON, R. H.* Cricket. 1888*P 2675
- TAYLOR, James. Curling. 1884.....P 2597
- VASSALL, H. Football. 1889.....P 2579
- WILBERFORCE, H. W. W. Lawn tennis. 1889P 2581
- WILLIAMS, H: L., *joint author.* See STAGG, A. A.

OUTDOOR GAMES.

- Account of the game of curling. 1882...P 2596
- AINGER, A. C. Fives. 1890.....*P 2677
- ATKINS, J. R. Book of racquets. [1872].P 2673
- BEERS, W. G. Lacrosse. 1879.....P 2590
- BOUVERIE, E. O. P-. Rackets. 1890...*P 2677
- BOX, C: English game of cricket. 1877.*P 2650
- BROWN, J. M. Polo. 1891.....*O 4190
- BROWNLEE, W. M. Lawn-tennis. 1889.P 2584
- CAMP, Walter. American football. 1891.P 2660
- CHURCH, J. R., *ed.* University football. 1893P 2682
- DAFT, R: Kings of cricket. 1893.....P 2681
- DWIGHT, J. Lawn-tennis. [1886].....P 2593
- Practical lawn-tennis. 1893.....P 2692
- GALE, F: Game of cricket. 1887.....P 2580
- Golfing; handbook to the game.* 1887....P 2591
- GRACE, W. G. Cricket. 1891.....P 2685

SHOOTING, HUNTING, ETC.

- BAGOT, A. G. Shooting and yachting. 1887P 2130
- BATTY, J. H. How to hunt and trap. 1884P 2131
- BERKELEY, G. C. G. F. H. Fact against fiction. 2 v. 1874P 2173
- BOGARDUS, A. H. Field, cover, and trap shooting. 1879P 2137
- BONER, C: Forest creatures. 1861....P 2146
- BROOKSBY, *ps.* See ELMHURST, E: P.

- BROWN, J. M. Powder, spur and spear.
 1889P 2238
 Shikar sketches. 1887.....*P 2231
 BUNN, J.: On the wing. [1860]...P 2117
 BURTON, Sir R.: Falconry in the valley of
 the Indus. 1832.....P 2020
 BURTON, E.: N. Short stalks. 1892...*P 2250
 BURTON, J.: W. (*Craven*.) Recreations in
 shooting. 1867P 2110
 BURTON, J.: H. Forty-five years of sport.
 1891P 2002
 BURTON, H. Coursing. 1892.....P 2022
 BURTON, W.; *joint author*. See NICOLLS,
 J. A.
 BURTON, E.: P. (*Brookside*.) Best season
 on record. 1884.....P 2252
 BURTON, Frank, *ps*. See HERBERT, H.: W.
 BURTON, J.: Stag-hunting on Exmoor.
 1887P 2237
 BURTON, Sir R. P.: Letters to young
 shooters. 2 v. 1890-92P 2125
 BURTON, Sir R. P., *joint author*. See GREY,
 T.: de, *Lord Walsingham*.
 BURTON, H. The complete sportsman.
 1893P 2162
 BURTON, J. Lion hunting. n. d.P 2213
 BURTON, W.: H. Camp life and tricks of
 trapping. [1881]P 2287
 BURTON, F.: Encounters with wild
 beasts. 1881P 2230
 BURTON, P. (*Ubique*.) Gun, rod, and saddle.
 [1869]P 2120
 Leaves from a sportsman's diary.
 1893P 2019
 Prairie and forest. 1874.....P 2130
 BURTON, W.: W. The breech-loader.
 1892P 211
 BURTON, J. Wild sports of the world.
 n. d.P 2243
 BURTON, T.: de, *Lord Walsingham*, and GAILL-
 WEY, Sir R. P.: Shooting. 2 v.
 1886P 2120
 BURTON, G.: B. *joint author*. See ROOSE-
 VELT, T.
 BURTON, H. Scientific education of dogs for the
 gun. n. d.M 5369
 BURTON, C.: Sportsman's gazetteer.
 1883P 2143
 BURTON, H.: W. (*Frank Forrester*.) Frank
 Forrester's American game. [1873].P 2152
 Manual for young sportsmen. [1873]..P 2157
 BURTON, *ps*. See LEFFINGWELL, W.: B.
 BURTON, K. W. (*Scrutator*.) The science of
 fox-hunting. 1868P 2215
 BURTON, R.: Amateur poacher. 1879.P 2295
 The gamekeeper at home. 1890.....P 2302
 BURTON, T. E. My first grouse, and other
 memories. 1893P 2119
 BURTON, G. *Falconry*. 1892.....P 2022
 BURTON, A. B. Irish riflemen in America.
 1875P 200
 LEFFINGWELL, W.: B. (*Horace*.) Wild fowl
 shooting. 1888P 2170
 LEFFINGWELL, W.: B. (*Horace*), *ed*. Shooting
 on upland, etc. 1890.....*P 2182
 LEWIS, E. J. American sportsman.
 1885P 2175
 MACPHERSON, H. A., and *others*. The
 partridge. 1893P 2122
 MARKSMAN, *ps*. The dead shot. 1892.P 2127
 MAYER, A. M. Sport with gun and rod.
 1883*P 2199
 MEUNIER, V. Great hunting grounds.
 1891P 2221
 MILLAIS, J.: Guille. Game birds and shoot-
 ing sketches. 1892.....X.M 5075
 MORRIS, M., *joint author*. See SOMERSET,
 Sir H. C. F., *Duke of Beaufort*.
 MORRIS, M. O'C. *Hibernia venatica*.
 1878P 2236
 MURPHY, J.: M. American game bird shoot-
 ing. 1882P 2136
 NETHERCOTE, H. O. Fytechley hunt.
 1888*P 2227
 NEWALL, J. T. Scottish moors and Indian
 jungles. 1889P 2165
 NEWHOUSE, S. Trapper's guide. 1881.P 2290
 NICOLLS, J. A., and EGLINGTON, W.: The
 sportsman in South Africa. 1892...P 2255
 PARK, H. Sportsman's hand book. 1886.P 2102
 PEEL, E. L. Highland gathering. 1885.P 2137
 Practical hints on shooting; by "20-bore."
 1887P 2173
 RADCLIFFE, F. P. D. Noble science of fox-
 hunting. 1893*P 2257
 REYNOLDS, C.: B., *ed*. Book of the game
 laws. 1893.....U 948
 ROOSEVELT, R. B. Florida and game water
 birds. 1884P 2124
 ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Hunting trips of a
 ranchman. 1886.....*P 2185
 The wilderness hunter. 1893.....P 2256
 ROOSEVELT, Theodore, and GRINNELL, G.:
 B., *eds*. American big-game hunting.
 1893P 2247
 RUSSELL, F. Cross country reminiscences.
 1887P 2218
 SCHLEY, F.: Partridge and pheasant shoot-
 ing. 1877P 2167
 SCROPE, W.: Deer-stalking. 1883.....*P 2183
 SCRUTATOR, *ps*. See HORLOCK, K. W.
 SENECA, *ps*, *comp*. Hints and points for
 sportsmen. 1880P 2123
 SOMERSET, Sir H. C. F., *Duke of Beaufort*,
 and MORRIS, M. Hunting. 1885..*P 2228
 UBIQUE, *ps*. See GILLMORE, P.
 VAN DYKE, T. S. The still hunter.
 1883P 2228

- VYNER, R. T. *Notitia venatica*. 1892.**P 2254
 WHITEHURST, F. F. *Hark away*.
 1879P 2220
 Tallyho. 1878P 2210
 WOLLEY, C. P., and others. *Big game shooting*. 2 v. 1894.....*P 2219
-
- ARCHERY.
- ASCHAM, Roger. *Toxophilus*; ed. by J. A. Giles. 1864.....D 3925-3
Toxophilus; ed. by J. A. Giles. 1806...P 2583
Toxophilus; ed. by E. Arber. 1868...P 2578
 FORD, H. A. *The theory and practice of archery*. 1887P 2611
 HANSARD, G: A. *Book of archery*.
 1840P 2612
 HARRISON, A. P. *Science of archery*.
 1834P 2610
 THOMPSON, Maurice. *Witchery of archery*.
 [1879]P 2580
-
- FISHING.
- AFLALO, F: G., *joint author*. See PASKE, C. T.
 AKERMAN, J: Y. *Spring-tide*. 1850...P 2408
Anglers' evenings. 2 v. 1883-82.....P 2472
 BEEVER, J: *Practical fly-fishing*. 1893...P 2458
 BERNERS, J., *Dame*. *Fyssh e and fysshynge*.
 1875P 2423
 BICKERDYKE, J: *Book of the all-round angler*. n. d.....P 2425
 BLAKEY, R. *Angling literature*. 1850..P 2407
 BOOSEY, T: *Anecdotes of fish and fishing*.
 1887P 2479
Piscatorial reminiscences and gleanings.
 1835P 2409
 BROWN, J. J. *American angler's guide*.
 1876P 2490
 BURNAND, F. O., *ed*. *The incomplete angler*.
 1887P 2480
 CHENEY, A. N., *joint author*. See ORVIS, C: F.
 CLARKE, K. *Where the trout hide*.
 1889P 2400
 CONWAY, J. *Forays among salmon and deer*. 1861P 2141
 COTTON, C:, *joint author*. See WALTON, Izaak.
 DAVIES, G. O. *Angling and idylls*. 1876..P 2467
 DAVY, Sir Humphry. *Salmonia*; or, *Days of fly-fishing*. 1840*N 198-9
Salmonia; or, *Days of fly-fishing*.
 1870P 2405
 DAVY, J: *The angler and his friend*.
 1855P 2406
 DICK, Capt. St. J: *Fly-fishing*. 1873...P 2420
- FISHER, A. T. *Rod and river*. 1892....P 2501
 FORESTER, Frank, *ps*. See HERBERT, H: W:
 FOSTER, D: *Scientific angler*; ed. by W: C. Harris. 1883P 2440
 FRANCK, R: *Northern memoirs*. 1821.P 2496
 GIBBS, O. *Lake Peplin fish-chowder*.
 1860P 2412
 HALLOCK, C: *Fishing tourist*. 1873...P 2481
Salmon fisher. 1890.....P 2394
 HAMILTON, E: *Fly-fishing*. 1885.....P 2406
 HENDERSON, W: *My life as an angler*.
 1890P 2428
 HERBERT, H: W: (*Frank Forester*.) *Frank Forester's fish and fishing*. [1859]..P 2476
 HOPKINS, F. P. *Fishing experiences of half a century*. 1893.....P 2400
 How to catch trout; by three anglers.
 1888P 2401
 KEENE, J: Harrington. *Fishing tackle*.
 [1886]*P 2417
Fly-fishing and fly-making. 1887....*P 2448
Practical fisherman. 1881.....P 2478
 LANG, Andrew. *Angling sketches*. 1891..P 2450
 MCCARTHY, E. *The leaping ouananiche*.
 1894P 2482
 MAC VINE, J: *Sixty-three years angling*.
 1891P 2456
 MANLEY, J. J. *Notes on fish and fishing*.
 1877P 2440
 MARRURY, M. O. *Favorite flies and their histories*. 1892**P 2500
 MASCALL, L. *Booke of fishing*. 1884..P 2406
 MOFFAT, A. S. *Secrets of angling*. 1865.P 2471
 NIVEN, R: *British angler's lexicon*.
 1892XP 2425
 NORTH, Christopher, *ps*. See WILSON, J:
 ORVIS, C: F., and CHENEY, A. N. *Fishing with the fly*. 1885.....P 2459
 PASKE, C. T., and AFLALO, F: G. *Sea and the rod*. 1892.....P 2457
 PENNELL, H: C-. *Fishing*. 2 v. 1896.*P 2454
Practical angler. 1884.....P 2415
 PRIME, W. C. *I go a-fishing*. [1873]...P 2484
 PULMAN, G. P. R. *Fly-fishing for trout*.
 1851P 2414
 RED SPINNER, *ps*. See SENIOR, W:
 RONALDS, A. *Fly-fisher's entomology*.
 1877*P 2452
 ROOSEVELT, R. B. *Game fish of the north*.
 1884P 2414
Superior fishing. 1884.....P 2414
 ROSCOE, E. S. *Rambles with a fishing-rod*.
 1883P 2414
 SANDEMAN, F. *By hook and by crook*.
 1892*P 2414
 SATCHELL, T., *ed*. *Angler's note book, etc*.
 2 v. 1880-8P 2414
 Schuylkill Fishing Company, *History of*.
 1889**Q 8266

- SCOTT, G. C. Fishing in American waters. [1875] P 2407
- SCROPE, W: Salmon fishing. 1885....*P 2488
- SENIOR, W: (*Red Spinner*.) By stream and sca. n. d.....P 2402
Near and far. 1888.....P 2404
Waterside sketches. 1875.....P 2413
- SHIPLEY, M. A. Artificial flies. 1888...P 2403
- SPANGLER, A. M. "Nearby" fresh and salt water fishing. 1889.....P 2456
- STEVENS, C: W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes. 1881P 2418
- STEWART, W: C. Practical angler. 1867.P 2416
- STODDART, T: T. Angler's rambles and angling songs. 1866.....P 2468
- WALTON, Izaak, and COTTON, C: The complete angler. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-5
Complete angler; ed. by G. C. Davies. n. d.....P 2433
Complete angler; ed. by E: Jesse. 1884P 2410
- WELLS, H: P. American salmon fisherman. 1886P 2447
Fly-rods and fly-tackle. 1885.....P 2452
- WILCOCKS, J. C. The sea fisherman. 1884P 2462
- WILSON, J: (*Christopher North*.) Anglimanla. 1856D 4560-6
- YOUNG, L. J. H. Sea-fishing as a sport. 1872P 2438
-
- HORSEMANSHIP AND HORSE RACING.
- ALLBUT, A. B. S. Hints to horsewomen. n. d.....O 9125
- ANDERSON, E: L. How to ride and school a horse. 1892.....O 4195
Modern horsemanship. 1889.....**O 4222
On horse-back. 1882.....O 4172
- APPERLEY, C: J. (*Nimrod*.) Chase, turf, and road. 1870P 2225
- BATTERSBY, J. C. Bridle bits. 1886..O 4182
- BAUCHER, F. New method of horsemanship. n. d.....O 4173
- BEAUFORT, *Duke of*. See SOMERSET, *Sir* H. C. F.
- BELL, E., ed. Practical horsemanship and riding for ladies. 1891.....P 2670-6
- BLACK, R. Horse-racing in England. 1893P 7250
Horse-racing in France. 1886.....P 2246
Jockey club and its founders. 1891...P 2241
- BLUNT, J. Y. M. Training horses for military purposes. 1894O 4143
- BROWNE, T. S. In the riding-school. [1890]O 4148
- CHETWYND, *Sir* G: Racing reminiscences. 2 v. 1891*P 2251
- CORBETT, E: An old coachman's chatter. 1890*P 2250
- COVENTRY, Arthur, and WATSON, Alfred E. T., eds. Steeple-chasing. 1886....*P 2229
- Craven, W. G., *joint author*. See HOWARD, H: C.; *Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire*.
- CURZON, L: H: The blue ribbon of the turf. 1893P 2207
- CUSTANCE, H: Riding recollections and turf stories. 1894.....P 7235
- DAY, W: Racehorse in training, etc. 1885O 4218
Reminiscences of the turf. 1891.....P 2222
- DE HURST, C. How women should ride. 1892O 4147
- DIXON, H. H. (*The Druid*.) The post and the paddock. n. d.....P 2232
Saddle and sirloln. n. d.....P 2233
Scott and Sebright. n. d.....P 2234
Silk and scarlet. n. d.....P 2235
- DODGE, T. A. Riders of many lands. 1894O 4231
- DRUID, *The*, ps. See DIXON, H. H.
- DURANT, G. Horse-back riding. 1878..O 4188
- DWYER, F. On seats and saddles, etc. 1869O 4184
- Famous American trotting horses. 1877.O 4250
- FISHER, A. T. Through the stable and saddle-room. 1891O 4161
- GLEASON, O. R. How to handle and educate vicious horses. 1886.....O 4175
- HAYES, A. M. and M. H. The horsewoman. 1893O 9146
- HAYES, M. H. Indian racing reminiscences. 1883P 2226
Riding. 1891O 4193
- HEAD, *Sir* F. B. The horse and his rider. 1860O 4165
- HERSHBERGER, H. R. The horseman. 1844O 4171
- HORE, J. P. History of Newmarket. 3 v. 1886P 2245
- HOWARD, H: C.; *Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire*, and CRAVEN, W. G. Racing. 1886*P 2229
- HOWLETT, E. Driving lessons. 1894...P 7240
- HUTCHINSON, W: M. Hints on colt-breaking. 1892O 9135
- JENNINGS, R. Horsetraining. [1866]...O 4151
- KARR, E. American horsewoman. 1884.O 4196
- KNIGHT, C. M. Hints on driving. 1894.P 2216
- Ladies' equestrian guide. [1857].....**O 4270
- MAUDSLAY, A. Highways and horses. 1888*P 2158
- MEAD, T. H. Horsemanship for women. 1887O 4174

- MERWIN, H. C. Road, track, and stable.
1892 O 9145
- NIMROD, *ps.* See APPERLEY, C: J.
- O'DONOGHUE, Mrs. P. Ladies on horseback.
1881 O 4179
- REYNARDSON, C. T. S. B. 'Down the road.'
1887 **P 2240
- SOMERSET, *Sir H. C. F., Duke of Beaufort.*
Driving, 1889 *P 2224
- SWALES, F. Driving as I found it. 1891. P 2223
- THORMANBY, *ps.* The horse and his rider.
1888 O 4186
- WARBURTON, R. E. E. The race horse.
1892 O 4197
- WATSON, A. E. T. Racecourse and covert
side. 1883 P 2249
- WATSON, A. E. T., *joint editor.* See COV-
ENTRY, Arthur.
- WEIR, R., *and others.* Riding. 1891... *O 4190
- WOODRUFF, H. Trotting horse of America.
[1863] O 4180

CYCLING.

- BAGG, L. H. (*K: Kron.*) Ten thousand miles
on a bicycle. 1887 P 3140
- BRAMSON, W. G. H., *joint author.* See
HILLIER, G. L.
- HILLIER, G. L., and BRAMSON, W. G. H.
Amateur cycling. [1891] P 3118
- JENNINGS, O. Cycling and health.
n. d. P 3123
- KEPPEL, W: C., *Viscount of Bury,* and
HILLIER, G. L. Cycling. 1877... *P 3125
- KRON, K.; *ps.* See BAGG, L. H.
- MECREDY, R. J., and STONEY, G. Art and
pastime of cycling. n. d. P 3200
- PORTER, L. H. Cycling for health and
pleasure. 1891 P 3112
- Wheels and wheeling. 1892. P 3128
- PRATT, C: E. The American bicyclist.
1880 P 3110
- SCOTT, R. P. Cycling art. 1880. P 3124
- STABLES, Gordon. Health upon wheels.
1887 P 2587
- STONEY, G., *joint author.* See MECREDY, R. J.
- STURMEY, H: Bicyclist's handbook.
1887 P 2604
- Wheels and woes: by a light dragoon.
n. d. P 3122

FENCING, WRESTLING, BOXING, ETC.

- ARMSTRONG, W. (*Cross-Buttocker.*) Wrestling.
1889 P 2509
- Wrestling. 1889 *P 2527
- CASTLE, Egerton. Schools and masters of
fence. 1885 *Q 4780

- CROSS-BUTTOCKER, *ps.* See ARMSTRONG, W.
- DUNN, H. A. C. Fencing. 1889. P 2512
- GRIFFITHS, T: The modern fencer.
n. d. P 2508
- HUTTON, A. Cold steel. 1889. *P 2559
- Old sword play. 1892. **P 2659
- The swordsman. 1891. P 2548
- MICHELL, E. B. Boxing. 1889. *P 2527
- MITCHELL, C: Manual of boxing. n. d. P 2671
- MULDOON, J. Wrestling. n. d. P 2672
- O'REILLY, J: Boyle. Ethics of boxing and
manly sport. 1883. P 2570
- POLLOCK, W. H., *and others.* Fencing.
1889 *P 2527
- RONDELLE, L: Foil and sabre. 1892. P 2556
- WINN, R. G. A-. Boxing. 1880. P 2517
- WRIGHT, F. V. The broadsword. 1889. P 2563

INDOOR AMUSEMENTS.

- ANGUS, J. K. Charades for children.
1887 P 2714
- ARMSTRONG, L. H. The ball-room guide.
n. d. P 2680
- Art of amusing. 1890. P 2753
- BARTLETT, G: B. New games for parlor
and lawn. 1882. P 2708
- BEEON, S. O. Drawing-room plays.
n. d. P 2748
- BELLEW, F. Parlor amusements. 1879. P 2722
- BOHN, II: G., *ed.* Handbook of games.
1884 P 2725
- Young lady's book. 1850. P 2078
- BOWMAN, A., *and others.* Acting charades
and proverbs. 1891. P 2735
- Boy's home book. n. d. P 2014
- BREWSTER, E. E., and SCRIBNER, L. B.
Parlor varieties. 1886. P 2721
- BRIGGS, L. B. R. Original charades.
[1891] P 2724
- CAMPBELL, H.. American girl's home.
1883 P 2087
- CARROLL, Lewis, *ps.* See DODGSON, C: L.
- Cassell's indoor amusements. n. d. P 2780
- Charades. 1874 P 2718
- CHENEY, E. D. Social games for the home
circle. [1871] P 2703
- CREMER, W: H., *ed.* Hunky panky.
n. d. P 2740
- DICK, W: B. (*Lager D. Maync.*) Parlor exhi-
bitions. [1892] P 2715
- What shall we do to-night? [1873]... P 2747
- DODGE, M. Mapes. A few friends and how
they amused themselves. 1869. P 2712
- DODGSON, C: L. (*Lewis Carroll.*) Doublets.
1880 P 2754
- The game of logic. 1887. P 2745
- DODWORTH, A. Dancing. 1885. P 2749

- FRICKELL, G. The sociable. [1850]...P 2744
 FROST, S. A., *joint author*. See WILLIAMS, H. T.
 German, The. 1888.....P 2737
 GILL, W: F: Home recreations. 1875...P 2730
 Girl's room, A. [1886]P 2076
 GOOD, Arthur. Magic at home; tr. by L: Hoffmann. 1890P 2778
 GREENAWAY, Kate. Book of games. n. d.....P 2790
 H., E. H. Parlor games. [1887].....P 2702
 HALE, Lucretia P. Fagots for the fireside. 1889P 2751
 HARRISON, C: Theatricals and tableaux vivants. 1882P 2773
 HOFFMANN, L: More magic. 1890...P 2777
 Parlor amusements. n. d.....P 2761
 Puzzles. 1893P 2774
 HOUSMAN, H: Story of our museum. [1881]N 136
 LESLIE, E. Girl's own book. n. d....P 2082
 MAGILL, M., T. Pantomimes. 1882...P 2734
 MAYHEW, A. S., H.; and H. Acting charades. n. d.....P 2728
 MAYNE, Leger D., *ps*. See DICK, W: B.
 MILMAN, C. "Evenings out." n. d...P 2720
 MONTRESOR, C. A. Some hobby horses. 1888P 2027
 NUGENT, E: C. Country house charades. [1870]*P 2768
 PETERS, C.; *ed*. The girl's own indoor book. n. dP 2000
 PICKERING, E. Charades for acting. 1843P 2713
 PLANCHE, F: D'A., *comp*. Evening amusements. n. dP 2757
 PLUNKET, E. M., *comp*. Merrie games in rhyme. n. d.....*P 2789
 POLLARD, J., *comp*. Plays and games for little folks. n. d.....P 2795
 POLLOCK, W. H. and *Lady*. Amateur theatricals. 1879P 2738
 POULSSON, E. Finger plays. [1889]...P 2791
 REES, J. E. Runtz. Home occupations. 1883Q 1792
 SAUSE, J. Art of dancing. [1889].....P 2748
 SCOTT, E: Dancing and dancers. 1888..P 2730
 Dancing as an art and pastime. 1892.P 2758
 SCRIBNER, L. B., *joint author*. See BREWSTER, E. E.
 SHERWOOD, M. E. W. Home amusements. 1881P 2769
 Skeleton leaves. 1864.....Q 2385
 STABLES, Gordon, and *others*. Indoor games and recreations. n. d.....P 2037
 VALENTINE, *Mrs*. L. J., *ed*. Games for family parties and children. n. d.....P 2750
 Girl's home companion. 1891.....P 2089
 WAUGH, A. Schoolroom theatricals. 1890.P 2755
 WILKINSON, W: C. The dance of modern society. 1884D 9094
 WILLIAMS, H. T., and FROST, S. A. Evening amusements. 1878.....P 2787
 WILSON, O. L. Parlor varieties. Part 3. [1886]P 2719
 Young ladies' treasure book. n. d.....P 2099
 Young ladies' treasure book. n. d.....*P 2100
-
- CHESS, BILLIARDS, CHECKERS, ETC.
 AGUEL, H. R. Book of chess. 1882.....P 3020
 ANDERSON, A. Game of draughts simplified. n. dP 2600
 ANDERSON, A., *joint author*. See PARDON, G: F:
 ANDICLEWS, H. J. C., and *others*. Chess problem. n. d.....P 3036
 Backgammon: its history and practice. 1844P 2917
 BARKER, C: F. American checker-player. [1880]P 2598
 BENNETT, J. Billiards. 1889.....P 3080
 BIRD, H: E: Chess history and reminiscences. n. d.....P 3040
 BOWEN, R. E. Checkers. 1886.....P 2599
 COLLENDER, H. W. Modern billiards. [1894]P 3085
 COOK, E. B., and *others*. American chess-nuts. 1868P 3043
 COOK, W. Synopsis of chess openings. 1884P 3049
 CRAWLEY, *Capt*., *ps*. See PARDON, G: F:
 DUFON, W: Practical billiards. 1873..*P 3098
 EDGE, F. M. Exploits and triumphs in Europe of Paul Morphy. 1859.....P 3017
 FALKENER, E: Games ancient and oriental. 1892P 2956
 FORBES, D. History of chess. 1860....P 3039
 GIANUTIO, H. della M., and SELENUS, G. Chess. 1817P 3030
 GOSSIP, G. H. D. Chess-player's manual. 1875P 3035
 Chess pocket manual. 1894.....P 3008
 Theory of the chess openings. 1891..P 3032
 HOFFER, L. Chess. 1892.....P 8018
 HORWITZ, Bernard, *joint author*. See KLING, J.
 KLING, J., and HORWITZ, Bernard. Chess studies. 1851P 3029
 LANGE, M. Paul Morphy: a sketch from the chess world. 1860.....P 3022
 LEES, J. Guide to the game of draughts. 1892P 2601
 LÖWENTHAL, J., *ed*. Chess congress of 1862. 1889P 3021
 Morphy's game of chess. 1884.....P 3019
 LYONS, W: H. Chess-nut burra. 1888..P 3007

- M'CULLOCH, R. Guide to game of draughts. 1888 P 2602
MACKENZIE, A. F. Chess. 1887..... P 3033
MASON, J. Principles of chess. 1804... P 3015
PARDON, G: F: (*Capt. Crawley*.) Backgammon. 1858 P 2905
Billiards and bagatelle. n. d. P 3076
PARDON, G: F: (*Capt. Crawley*), and ANDERSON, A. Backgammon and draughts. 1880 P 2911
PIERCE, J. and W. T. Pierce Gambit, chess papers, etc. 1888..... P 3034
POLE, W.; and others. Handbook of games. 1890 P 2733-1
SARRATT, J. H. Treatise on the game of chess. 1808 P 3038
SELENUS, G., joint author. See GIANUTIO, H. della M.
STAUNTON, H. Chess-player's companion. 1882 P 3011
Chess-player's handbook. 1884..... P 3012
Chess praxis. 1883..... P 3013
Chess tournament of 1851. 1873..... P 3014
Laws and practice of chess; ed. by R. B. Wormald. 1885 P 3024
STEINITZ, W. Modern chess instructor. 1889 P 3048
SWINTON, R. B. Chess for beginners. 1891 P 3019
TAYLOR, I. O. H. Chess skirmishes. 1889 P 3025
VERNEY, G: H. Chess eccentricities. 1885 P 3023
WALKER, G: Art of chess-play. 1846.. P 3016
Chess studies. 1844..... P 3045
WORMALD, R. B. Chess openings. 1875. P 3037
- PLAYING CARDS.
- AMES, Fisher. Practical guide to whist. 1891 P 2904
BALDWIN, J. L. Short whist. 1850... P 2909
BERKELEY, ps., and ROWLAND, T. B. Card tricks and puzzles. 1892..... P 2731
BLYTH, A. F. The whist-player. 1896.. P 2936
CADOGAN, A., *Lady*. Illustrated games of patience. 1887 *P 2970
CAVENDISH, ps. See JONES, H:
CHATTO, W: A. Origin and history of playing cards. 1848..... P 2952
COFFIN, C: E. The gist of whist. 1894. P 2914
DAVIES, Clement. Modern whist. 1886. P 2925
DICK, W: B. (*Trumps*.) American Hoyle. 1885 P 2935
DRAYSON, A. W. Art of practical whist. 1892 P 2934
FIVE OF CLUBS, ps. See PROCTER, R: A.
FLORENCE, W: J. Gentlemen's hand-book on poker. 1892..... P 2923
FOSTER, R. F. Duplicate whist. 1894.. P 2929
Whist manual. 1891..... P 2927
GOLDSMID, E. Notes of a pack of Cavalier playing cards. 1886..... P 2973
GREENE, R. F: Solo whist. 1891..... P 2926
HAMILTON, C. D. P. Modern scientific whist. 1894 P 2957
HOFFMAN, L: Tricks with cards. 1880. P 2775
HOFFMAN, L.; ed. Cyclopaedia of card and table games. 1891..... P 2948
Illustrated book of patience games. 1892 P 2955
HOUDIN, R. Tricks of the Greeks unveiled. n. d. P 2912
JONES, H: (*Cavendish*.) Card essays. 1880 P 2919
Laws and principles of whist. 1881.. P 2924
Patience games. 1890..... *P 2960
Whist developments. 1885..... P 2918
KUNARD, R. Book of card tricks. n. d. P 2939
McGUCKIN, W: G., comp. Whist nuggets. n. d. P 2902
MITCHELL, J: T. Duplicate whist. 1891 P 2922
P., G. W. American whist illustrated. 1891 P 2931
Whist in diagrams. 1891..... P 2932
Whist universal. 1887..... P 2933
PARDON, G: F: Hoyle's games modernized. [1863] P 2901
PEMBRIDGE, ps. Decline and fall of whist. 1884 P 2903
Whist, or bumblepuppy? 1885..... P 2913
POLE, W: Philosophy of whist. 1892.. P 2920
Theory of whist. 1883..... P 2916
POLE, W.; and others. Handbook of games. 1890 P 2733-2
PROCTOR, R: A. (*Five of clubs*.) Home whist. 1886 P 2906
How to play whist. 1885..... P 2938
RHEINHARDT, R. H. Whist scores and card-table talk. 1887..... P 2930
ROSE, E: Solo-whist. n. d. P 2921
ROWLAND, T. B., joint author. See BERKELEY, ps.
SMITH, Sir W: C. Encyclopedia of the game of whist. 1891..... P 2915
T., H. B. Conventional whist leads. 1891. P 2900
TAYLOR, E. S., and others, eds. History of playing cards. 1865..... P 2924
TRUMPS, ps. See DICK, W: B.
VAN RENSSELAER, M. K. Devil's picture-books. [1890] *P 2980
Whist; by an amateur. 1844..... P 2917
WILLSHIRE, W: H. Catalogue of playing and other cards in the British Museum. 1876 *P 2986

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.

- Baltimore City Councils.** Ordinances and resolutions, 1797-1891. 33 v. 1875-92. ZH 6360
- Maryland House of Delegates.** Journal, 1888 and 1894. 2 v. ZH 6261
- Maryland Senate.** Journal, 1888 and 1894. 2 v. ZH 6260
- Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor.** Census, 1885. 4 v. 1888-9. ZH 5375
Compendium of census of 1875. 1877. ZH 5374
- Pennsylvania Board of Public Charities.** Reports, 1889-92. 4 v. ZT 5075
- Pennsylvania Department of Internal Affairs.** Reports, 1888-92. 19 v. ZH 6025
Official documents, 1887-88. 6 v. ZH 6050
- Rhode Island.** First registration report, 1853; comp. by Asa Potter. 1854. ZH 5650
- United States.** Official register of officers and employes: 1877, 1889, and 1891. [Blue book.] 5 v. XG 1250
- United States Bureau of Education.** See under Education. p. 547.
- United States Census.** 6th. 1840. Compendium. 1841. ZH 2650
7th. 1850. ZH 2651
7th. 1850. Compendium. 1854. ZH 2652
8th. 1860. 4 v. 1864-66. ZH 2653
1. Population.
2. Agriculture.
3. Manufactures.
4. Mortality and miscellaneous statistics.
8th. 1860. Preliminary reports. 1862. ZH 2654
9th. 1870. 3 v. 1872. ZH 2655
1. Population and social statistics.
2. Vital statistics.
3. Industry and wealth.
9th. 1870. Compendium. 1872. ZH 2656
10th. 1880. 22 v. 1883-88. ZH 2657
1. Population.
2. Statistics of manufactures.
3. Statistics of agriculture.
4. Statistics of transportation.
5-6. Cotton production.
7. Valuation, taxation and public indebtedness.
8. Special reports on newspapers, Alaska, etc.
9. Forest trees.
10. Petroleum, etc.
- United States Census.** 10th. 1880, cont. ZH 2657
11-12. Mortality [with plates].
13. Precious metals.
14. Mining laws.
15. Mining industries.
16-17. Water power.
18-19. Social statistics of cities.
20. Statistics of wages.
21. Defective, dependent and delinquent classes.
22. Power and machinery.
10th. 1880. Compendium. 2 v. 1883. ZH 2658
11th. 1890. Extra census bulletin. Indians. 1892. ZH 2661
11th. 1890. Mineral industries. 1892. ZH 2659
- United States Congress.** American State Papers:
Foreign relations. 6 v. 1832-59. ZH 750
Indian affairs. 2 v. 1832-34. ZH 751
Finance. 5 v. 1832-59. ZH 752
Commerce and navigation. 2 v. 1832-34. ZH 753
Military affairs. 7 v. 1832-61. ZH 754
Naval affairs. 4 v. 1834-61. ZH 755
Post-office. 1834. ZH 756
Public lands. 8 v. 1834-61. ZH 757
Claims. 1834. ZH 758
Miscellaneous. 2 v. 1834. ZH 759
- Abridgment of debates of Congress, 1789-1850; ed. by T. H. Benton.** 16 v. 1857-61. ZH 1775
Annals, 1789-1824. 42 v. 1834-56. ZH 1780
Register of debates, 1825-37. 29 v. ZH 1781
Congressional Globe, 1833-73. v. 1-46. 103 v. ZH 1782
Congressional Record, 1873-93. v. 1-25. 136 v. ZH 1783
Journal of the Senate, 1896-7. 9 v. ZH 2249
Journal of the House of Representatives, 1875-7. 2 v. ZH 2244
Journal of the House of Representatives, 1877-9. 3 v. ZH 2245
Journal of the House of Representatives, 1879-81. 3 v. ZH 2246
House executive documents, 1884-5. 3 v. ZH 2577
House miscellaneous documents, 1883-4. ZH 2578
House reports, 1883-4. 5 v. ZH 2579

United States Congress. American State Papers, <i>cont.</i>	United States Department of War, <i>cont.</i> ..ZP	50
French and American claims commission. Report, 1884-5. 2 v	2-5. Report of the Chief of Engineers.	
Report of committee to investigate the Credit Mobillier bribery. 1873.....	6. Report of the Chief of Ordnance.	ZU 435
President's message. 1883-84.....	7. Report of the Chief Signal Officer.	ZH 708
United States Department of Agriculture. <i>See under</i> Agriculture. p. 785.	United States Life Saving Service. Reports, 1886-92. 7 v.....	ZP 1150
United States Department of the Interior. Report of Secretary, 1884. v.2.....	United States Light-House Board. Report, 1852	ZP 1175
Report of Secretary, 1883. v.2.....	United States Patent Office. <i>See under</i> Practical Arts. p. 779.	ZH 625
United States Department of Justice. Annual report of Attorney-General, 1886-7. 2 v.	United States Pension Office. List of pensioners, 1883. 5 v.....	ZG 200
.....	United States Post Office. Report of Postmaster-general, 1884.....	ZH 700
United States Department of Navy. Report of Secretary, 1882-83. v.1.....	Official postal guide, 1886-94. 9 v....	ZP 1050
United States Department of State. Treaties, since July 4, 1776. 1880.....	ZT 3575
Foreign relations, 1884.....	United States Treasury Department. Report, 1884	ZH 715
United States Department of War. Report, 1884. 7 v. 1885.....	Special report on the customs-tariff legislation; by E: Young. 1872.....	ZP 50
1. Annual report of the Secretary of War.	Laws and regulations for officers of customs. 1877	ZT 3850
		ZP 3805

THE
Enoch Pratt Free Library
OF
BALTIMORE CITY.

FINDING LIST
OF
BOOKS AND PERIODICALS
IN THE
CENTRAL LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
FIFTH EDITION.

JANUARY, 1895.

BALTIMORE:
PRESS OF THE FRIEDENWALD CO.
Linotype Method.

90
95

415

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ENOCH PRATT,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
EDWARD STABLER, JR.,
JAMES A. GARY,
WILLIAM KEYSER,
THOMAS J. MORRIS,
PHILIP R. UHLER,
CHARLES F. PITT, JR.,
HENRY PRATT JANES.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

ENOCH PRATT, *President.*
JAMES A. GARY, *Vice-President.*
EDWARD STABLER, JR., *Secretary.*
HENRY PRATT JANES, *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

ENOCH PRATT,
HENRY PRATT JANES,
JAMES A. GARY.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

THOMAS J. MORRIS,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

EDWARD STABLER, JR.,
WILLIAM KEYSER, .
CHARLES F. PITT, JR.,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

BERNARD C. STEINER, *Librarian.*
SAMUEL C. DONALDSON, *Assistant Librarian.*

INTRODUCTION.

This Supplement is a condensed catalogue of the books of the Library which are not included in the fifth edition of the Finding List. The card catalogue is arranged by author, title and subject in one continuous alphabet, giving the full names of authors, the full titles of books, with their imprints; while the Finding List gives only the names of authors and condensed titles, in order to bring the whole into as small a compass as possible.

All new accessions made subsequent to the issue of this edition may be found in the Quarterly and Weekly Bulletins in the Registration Room. Supplements may be issued from time to time.

DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE FINDING LIST.

The Finding List, except in Biography, is arranged alphabetically by authors under various subjects; but in Biography the names of the subjects, and not the authors of the biographies, are arranged in alphabetical order. Thus, Irving's *Life of Washington* will be found under Washington and not under Irving.

The following abbreviations are used for Christian names:

A: Augustus.	G: George.	M: Matthew.	T: Thomas.
B: Benjamin.	H: Henry.	N: Nicholas.	U: Uriah.
C: Charles.	I: Isaac.	O: Otto.	V: Victor.
D: David.	J: John.	P: Peter.	W: William.
E: Edward.	K: Karl.	R: Richard.	X: Xavier.
F: Frederick	L: Louis.	S: Samuel.	Z: Zenas.
A.. Anna.	G.. Grace.	M.. Mary.	T.. Theresa.
B.. Beatrice.	H.. Helen.	N.. Nancy.	U.. Ursula.
C.. Charlotte.	I.. Isabella.	O.. Olivia.	V.. Victoria.
D.. Delia.	J.. Jane.	P.. Pauline.	W.. Wilhelmina.
E.. Elizabeth.	K.. Katharine.	R.. Rebecca.	Z.. Zenobia.
F.. Frances, Fanny.	L.. Louise.	S.. Sarah.	

The other abbreviations are those of ordinary usage: *ed.*, editor; *tr.*, translator; *ps.*, pseudonym, etc. Maiden names, or the initials of maiden names, are enclosed in parentheses. In Individual Biography the dates of birth and death are enclosed in brackets; in Travel the time of travel is given in parentheses.

PERSONS WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

Any person of good conduct and over *fourteen* years of age is entitled to use the periodicals and reference books in the Reading Room; and any person over *fourteen* years of age may take books from the Library for home use, on furnishing a certificate of guaranty against loss, signed by some responsible citizen. He will then register his name and residence and receive a Library card. Blank certificates of guaranty can be obtained at the Registration Desk.

Strangers in the city can obtain cards for drawing books by depositing *five dollars*.

DIRECTIONS FOR OBTAINING BOOKS.

Card-holders *must* always bring their cards with them when they wish to obtain or exchange a book. No other book will be given out till that already out on the card has been returned and all fines have been paid. A book is not to be asked for by its title, but by its shelf-letter and number, which is found after the title in the Finding List, as A 44, B 375, etc. This letter and number must be written on the slip furnished at the counter for the purpose; and this slip, signed with the name and residence of the card-holder, must be handed with the card to the attendant, who will procure the book, return the card with the date stamped upon it, and retain the slip signed by the borrower as a record of the loan. As any single book called for is liable to be out, several books should be asked for upon the slip, and the attendant will supply from that list the first one that is on the shelves, thus saving much time to the borrower.

Books marked with one star (*) can be taken out only on the written approval of the Librarian or Chief of Delivery. Books marked with two stars (**) can be taken out only on the written approval of the Librarian.

In order that the selection of books may be made carefully at home, instead of hurriedly at the Library, it is desirable that each borrower should own a copy of the Finding List.

The Central Library now contains 96,646 volumes; the Branch Libraries contain 52,578 volumes, making a total of 149,224 volumes contained in the six Libraries.

PERIODICALS AND REFERENCE BOOKS.

The Reading Room contains about 300 periodicals and other serials. The applicant for their use must fill up the blank provided for the purpose with the box number, or with the name of the periodical wanted, and sign it with his name and residence. Periodicals must *not* be taken from the room, but must be returned to the desk when the reader is done with them.

The Reference Books in the Reading Room are for the use of all readers over *fourteen* years of age. They must *not* be taken from the room, but must be returned to the desk when the reader has finished using them. All books *marked X, Y, or Z*, are reference books.

INTRODUCTION.

v

Books and bound periodicals in the Reference Book Room, for use in the Reading Room only, can be ordered at the desk of the Reading Room in the same way as current periodicals.

REGULATIONS.

1. The Reading Room is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 10 o'clock P. M., except in July and August, when it closes at 9 o'clock P. M.
2. The room for the delivery of books is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 8.30 P. M., except in July and August, when it closes at 8 o'clock P. M.
3. Each card-holder is entitled to draw for home use *one* volume, if of octavo or larger size, or *two* volumes of smaller size, if they belong to the same work.
4. Books may be kept out *two weeks*, and cannot be renewed.
5. A fine of *2 cents* must be paid for each day that a book is kept out beyond *two weeks*, and no book will be delivered on any card till all fines thereon are paid.
6. Delinquents may be notified through the mail on the *sixth day* after they are finable. On the *twelfth finable day* notice may be served on the card-holder's *security*; and on the *twentieth finable day* the book will be sent for, and a charge of *20 cents* will be made for the service, in addition to the fine of *2 cents* a day, and *2 cents* for each mailed notice.
7. Marking, writing in, or otherwise mutilating books, is strictly prohibited, and is by law subject to fine or imprisonment.

BALTIMORE, January, 1895.



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
PROSE FICTION AND JUVENILES	1	Europe	87
POETRY	31	England and Wales—General History,	
Collections of Poetry.....	31	Including British Empire.....	87
Poetical Works	33	Earliest Times to Stuart Period.....	88
DRAMA	41	Stuart and Hanoverian Periods.....	88
History, Criticism, etc.....	41	London	89
Collections of Plays.....	42	County and Local Histories.....	89
Plays	42	Great Britain and Ireland—Travel.....	89
Shakespeare—Works	46	Scotland	90
Shakespeare—Plays	46	Ireland	90
Shakespeare—Poems	48	Holland and Belgium	91
Shakespeariana	48	France—General and Earlier History.....	91
GERMAN LITERATURE	49	From French Revolution to the Present.	91
FRENCH LITERATURE	58	Travel	92
ITALIAN LITERATURE	61	Switzerland and the Alps	92
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE LITERATURE	64	Austro-Hungary and Germany.....	92
BIOGRAPHY	66	Scandinavia and Iceland	92
Biographical Dictionaries	66	Russia	93
Collected Biography	67	Turkey and Greece	93
Individual Biography	67	Italy and Rome	93
HISTORY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL ..	77	Spain, Portugal, etc.....	94
Geography	77	Asia and Asia Minor	94
General Travel	78	Syria, Palestine and Arabia, Including	
Universal History, etc	78	History of the Jews.....	94
Archæology	79	Assyria, Babylon, and Persia.....	95
North and South America—History, Discovery, etc	79	Central Asia and Siberia.....	95
Indians and Antiquities	79	Corea, China and Japan.....	95
North America	79	India and Malay Peninsula.....	95
Arctic Regions and British America.....	80	Egypt and Syria	96
United States—General History, etc.....	80	General and West Africa	96
Revolutionary War	81	Egypt	97
Under the Constitution, etc.....	81	Abyssinia, East Africa, etc.....	97
Civil War	81	North Africa and Barbary States	97
General Travel	84	Central Africa	97
New England	84	South Africa	98
Middle States	84	Oceania, etc	98
Maryland and District of Columbia.....	85	Australia, New Zealand, etc.....	98
Southern States	85	SOCIOLOGY	99
Western States and Territories.....	86	General and Miscellaneous Works.....	99
Mexico and Central America.....	86	Expositions	100
West Indies	86	Woman, Costume, Etiquette, etc.....	100
South America	86	The Poor	100
		Intemperance, Criminology, etc.....	100
		Slavery and the Negro Race.....	100

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
EDUCATION	101	RELIGION	109
General and Miscellaneous Works.....	101	General Works, The Bible, etc.....	109
History of Education.....	101	General Ecclesiastical History, etc.....	109
Science and Art of Education, etc.....	103	Ecclesiastical History—Denominational...109	
Physical Education.....	104	Missions	110
Colleges and Universities	104	Sermons, and the Pastoral Office.....	110
POLITICAL ECONOMY	104	Dogmatic and Miscellaneous Works.....	110
General and Miscellaneous Works.....	104	Non-Christian Religions, Mythology, etc...111	
Labor and Capital	105	LANGUAGE	111
Trade and Commerce	105	LITERATURE	112
Transportation	105	General and Miscellaneous Works.....	112
Money, Finance and Banking.....	106	Science and Art of Literature.....	112
Taxation, etc	106	Bibliography and Libraries.....	112
The Land Question	106	Greek and Latin Literature.....	112
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT	107	English and American Literature.....	112
General and Miscellaneous Works.....	107	ESSAYS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS	113
United States	107	PERIODICALS AND ANNUALS	114
Great Britain and Colonies.....	107	FINE ARTS	114
LAW	108	PRACTICAL ARTS	115
General and Miscellaneous Works.....	108	NATURAL SCIENCE AND NATURAL HIS-	
English and American Law.....	108	TORY	116
PHILOSOPHY	108	BIOLOGY	117
		MEDICINE	118
		GAMES AND SPORTS	118

FINDING LIST.

NOCH PRATT FREE LIBRARY.

PROSE FICTION AND JUVENILES.

<p>March hares and their friends... B 16 O. E., ps. (C. Tucker.) Battling with the world B 16650 raid of cords A 8139 laudia A 18207 he crown of success B 16651 n Eden in England A 8143 dith and her ayah, etc. B 16652 tiles in Babylon B 16653 ury Know-a-bit B 16654 ora B 16655 e forlorn hope A 8144 riend in need, etc. B 16656 den fleece B 16657 d for evil, etc B 16658 ce Vernon A 8140 haunted room A 18208 ew heroes A 8142 holiday chaplet of stories. B 16659 se beautiful B 16660 hymn my mother taught me. B 16661 s in the heart. A 18209 he spider's web. A 8141 lady of Provence A 18210 in the Eagle's Nest. A 18200 cles of heavenly love. B 16662 eighbour's shoes. B 16663 Franks A 18201 olive-branch, etc. B 16664 he way B 16665 ament in the play-room. B 16666 res of St. Peter. W 8167 pts in practice. B 16667 and his prisoners. B 16668 rambles of a rat. B 16669 of. [Sequel to Ned Franks.]... A 18202 silver casket B 16677</p>	<p>A. L. O. E., ps., cont. Silver keys. [Sequel to Sheer off.]... A 18203 The Spanish cavalier. A 18204 Stories of the wars of the Jews. B 16670 Story of a needle B 16671 Sunday chaplet of stories. B 16672 The triumph over Midian. A 18205 Try again, etc. B 16673 Upwards and downwards, etc. B 16674 War and peace. B 16675 Wings and stings B 16676 Wreath of Indian stories. A 18206 The young pilgrim. B 6664</p> <p>AARON, E. M. Butterfly hunters in the Caribbees B 8</p> <p>ABBOTT, Jacob. Juno stories: Hubert.. B 21 Juno and Georgie B 22 Juno on a journey B 24 Mary Osborne B 23 Little learner. 5 v. B 19</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Learning to talk. 2. Learning to think. 3. Learning to read. 4. Learning about common things. 5. Learning about right and wrong. <p>Stories of Rainbow and Lucky. 5 v. ... B 20</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Handle. 2. Rainbow's journey. 3. The three pines. 4. Selling Lucky. 5. Up the river. <p>ABD EL ARDAVAN, ps. See FRENCH, H. W.</p> <p>ABOUT, Edmond. The mother of a mar- chioness A 2270</p> <p>ACTON, M. J. C. A. Adventures of a perambulator B 88</p> <p>ADAMS, H. C. In the '15. B 112</p>
---	---

- ADAMS, *Mrs.* Leith, *ps.* (B. Laffan.) Bonnie
Kate A 4378
Louis Draycott A 14380
- ADAMS, W: Born in a whirlwind..... A 10023
- ADAMS, W: T. *See* OPTIC, Oliver, *ps.*
- ADDERLEY, J. Stephen Remax..... A 10045
- AHO, J., *ps.* Squire Hellman, etc..... A 10024
- AIDE, H. Passages in the life of a lady. A 10037
- AIKIN, A. L. *See* BARBAULD, A. L. (A.)
- AINSLIE, P. The priceless orchid..... B 216
- ALDEN, I. (M.) *See* PANSY, *ps.*
- ALDEN, W: L. Told by the Colonel... A 10078
- ALDRICH, T: Bailey. Two bites at a
cherry, etc A 83
- ALEXANDER, *Mrs.*, *ps.* (A.. (F.) Hector.)
Broken links A 13467
Found wanting A 13471
The heritage of Langdale..... A 13466
To be, or not to be A 11031
A ward in chancery..... A 13473
Was she to blame?..... A 13472
- ALGER, Horatio, jr. Bob Burton..... B 277
Facing the world B 279
In a new world..... B 276
Only an Irish boy..... B 274
The store boy..... B 278
Victor Vane, the young secretary..... B 275
- ALLARDYCE, A. The city of sunshine. A 10082
Earlscourt A 10083
- ALLEN, F. M., *ps.* *See* DOWNEY, E.
- ALLEN, Grant. (*J. Arbuthnot Wilson.*) Blood
royal A 10090
Dr. Palliser's patient..... A 10088
Ivan Greet's masterpiece, etc..... A 10087
Michael's crag A 10086
The scallywag A 10089
- ALLEN, W. B. Lost on Umbagog..... B 10332
Snowed in B 10327
- ALLSTON, W. Monaldi A 10114
- ALMA-TADEMA, Laurens. The wings
of Icarus A 7754
- AMYAND, A. Only a drummer boy.... B 337
- ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Christmas
greeting B 10335
The little mermaid, etc..... *B 339
Stories and fairy tales; tr. by H. O. Som-
mer. 2 v *B 10336
- ANDERSON, L. Story of Allen Gordon. B 10338
- ANDERSON, M. A son of Noah..... A 10180
- ANGUS, F. F. Susie; a princess o' Paddy. A 109
- ANNA CATHARINA, *ps.* Home of the
dragon A 10185
- ANSTEY, F., *ps.* (T: A. Guthrie.) Man from
Blankley's, etc A 2092
- Arabian nights; tr. by H. Torrens. v. 1. *A 10117
Arabian nights' entertainments; ed. by G:
T. Townsend B 10349
- ARBIB, E. Maria, countess of Saletto.. A 10124
- ARBLAY, F. (B.) d'. *See* D'ARBLAY, F..
- ARCHER, R: Island home B 10360
- ARGLES, *Mrs.* M., *now Mrs.* HUNGERFORD.
See "DUCHESS, The," *ps.*
- ARMSTRONG, F. A fair claimant.... A 10143
Old Caleb's will A 10144
- ARMSTRONG, J. St. Mervyn's..... A 10146
Westminster chimes B 10396
- ARMSTRONG, Le R. Washington Brown,
farmer A 10151
- ARNOLD, Edwin L. Constable of St.
Nicholas A 10168
- ARNOLD, Ethel M. Platonics..... A 10172
- ARNOLD, W. T: A modern Xanthippe.. A 10178
- ASTOR, J: Jacob. A journey in other
worlds A 167
- ATHERTON, G. F. (H.) (*Frank Lin.*) Before
the Gringo came..... A 168
The doomsman A 169
- ATKINSON, J: L. Prince Siddartha... A 10190
- ATKINSON, W: Western stories A 10195
- AUSTEN, J. Chapters from; ed. by O. F.
Adams D 1355
Emma. 2 v *A 217
Pride and prejudice. 2 v..... *A 219
- AUSTIN, Alfred. The garden that I love. A 10197
- AUSTIN, Stella. Mother Bunch..... B 399
Paul's friend B 396
- AUSTIN, W: Literary papers..... D 5220
- AZEGLIO, M. T., *Marquis d'*. Challenge
of Barletta A 249
- BACON, Francis, *Lord.* New Atlantis... D 3030
- BACOT, E. M. Mrs. Thorndale's cousin. A 10205
- BADDELEY, *Mrs.* C. A little dog's
diary B 403
- BADRICK, F: C. The Spanish galleon.. B 16068
- BAILLIE, A. F. Paraguayan treasure... L 9016
- BAILY, T: L. In the pine woods..... A 258
- BALESTIER, C: W. *See* BALESTIER, Wolcott.
- BALESTIER, J. Life and Sylvia..... B 10412
- BALESTIER, Wolcott. Benefits forgot. A 10225
- BALLANTYNE, R. M. Eagle cliff..... B 10419
Hunted and harried B 10420
Personal reminiscences in book-mak-
ing B 10422
Walrus hunters B 10421
- BAIZAC, H. de. The brotherhood of consola-
tion A 851
Catherine de' Medici..... A 854
The Chouans; tr. by G: Saintsbury... **A 858
A great man of the provinces in Paris. A 850
Memoirs of two young married women. A 853
Shorter stories A 861
The village rector A 852
- BAMFORD, J: M. The cracked hearth-
stone A 314
- BAMFORD, M.. E. Jessie's three resolu-
tions B 10475
Three Roman girls B 10474

- NGS, J: Kendrick. Half-hours with
 Jimmieboy B 10496
 Topleton's client A 10280
 Water ghost and others A 10291
 NKS, Mrs. G. Linnaeus. Bond slaves. A 10299
 The bridge of beauty A 10298
 From the same nest A 10297
 Stung to the quick A 10304
 NKS, Mrs. G. Linnaeus; and others. Fifty-
 two other stories for girls. B 14315
 NKS, L. See BANKS, Mrs. G. Linnaeus.
 NKS, M. B. Little comrade mine. B 477
 NBAULD, A. L. (A.) Tales, poems and
 essays D 5285
 NBER, A. A. Richard Rogers, Chris-
 tian A 322
 NRHAM, R. (T: *Ingoldsby, Esq.*) Cousin
 Nicholas A 10200
 NRING-GOULD, S. See GOULD.
 NRKER, Mrs. S. The little dowager. B 486
 NRLOW, J.. Irish idylls A 10275
 Kerrigan's quality A 10276
 NRNARD, H.. P. Patty's granduncle. B 487
 RNES, A. M. House of grass. A 10305
 RNUM, P. T., and BURKE, S. J. Barnum's
 circus, etc. [J] *P 2074
 RRR, Amelia E. (H.) Cluny MacPher-
 son A 10321
 Girls of a feather A 10214
 The lone house A 10216
 Mate of the "Easter Bell," etc. A 10322
 A singer from the sea. A 10333
 RRR, R. (*Luke Sharp.*) From whose bourne,
 etc A 10334
 "In the midst of alarms." A 10215
 RRRETT, F. Fettered for life. A 10308
 Folly Morrison A 10353
 For love and honour A 10356
 Found guilty A 10309
 Honest Davie A 10354
 Kitty's father A 10310
 Lieutenant Barnabas A 10355
 Little Lady Linton A 10311
 A prodigal's progress A 10357
 The sin of Olga Zassoulch A 10358
 Woman of the Iron bracelets. A 10312
 RRRIE, J. M: Auld Licht manse, etc. A 10341
 A Tillyloss scandal A 10251
 Two of them A 10250
 RRRILI, A. G. Princess's private secre-
 tary A 10270
 RRRINGTON, Mrs. R. Lena's picture.
 2 v A 10280
 RRRY, F.. Soap-bubble stories B 495
 RRRY, F., and others. Now for a story. B 518
 RRRY, J: A. Steve Brown's bunyip, etc. A 10283
 RRRY, J: D. Princess Margarethe. B 493
 RRRY, W: The place of dreams. A 10285
 BASILE, G. The Pentamerone; tr. by J:
 E: Taylor B 499
 BATES, Arlo. In the bundle of time. A 10370
 BATSON, Mrs. S. Dark A 10287
 BATTERSHALL, F. A daughter of this
 world A 10490
 BAYLOR, F.. C. Claudia Hyde. A 370
 Shocking example, etc D 5294
 BAYLY, A. E. See LYALL, Edna, ps.
 BAYLY, E.. B. Alfreda Home. A 10375
 Jonathan Merle A 10376
 BEACONSFIELD, Earl of. See DISRAELI, B:
 BEALE, A.. Heiress of Courtieroy. A 375
 BEAUMONT, Averil, ps. See HUNT, M. (R.)
 BECKE, L. By reef and palm. A 392
 BECKFORD, W: Vathek L 4555
 Vathek. [Cassell's national
 library.] D 2216-96
 BECKMAN, E. Pax and Carlino. B 542
 BEDE, Cuthbert, ps. (E. Bradley.) Adventures
 of Mr. Verdant Green. 2 v. A 10630
 Little Mr. Bouncer and tales of college
 life A 10631
 BEERS, H: A. A suburban pastoral, etc. A 10235
 BEHRENS, B. See HEMBURG W., ps.
 BELGRAVE, D. J. Turf and veldt. A 414
 BELL, Acton, ps. See BRONTË A
 BELL, Currer, ps. See BRONTË, C..
 BELL, Ellis, ps. See BRONTË, E.
 BELL, L. The love affairs of an old
 maid A 10417
 BELL, V: Meredith, ps. See PHELPS, V. R.
 BENGOUGH, M. A. In a promised land. A 423
 BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The choice of Paris. A 424
 BENSON, A. C. See CARR, Christopher, ps.
 BENSON, E. F. Dodo *A 10423
 A double overture. A 10422
 The Rubicon A 10421
 Six common things A 10424
 BERGER E., ps. See SHEPPARD, E. S..
 BERNHARD, M. For my own sake. A 10437
 "The Pearl." A 10438
 BERRY, E: P. Where the tides meet. A 436
 BESANT, Walter. Rebel queen, A 10447
 BETHAM, G. K. The Lolapur week. A 10463
 Story of a dacoity. A 10463
 BETHELLI, A. Echoes of an old bell. B 573
 BETHUNE, J. G. The third man. A 470
 BICKERDYKE, J: Banished beauty. A 10507
 BIERCE, Ambrose. Can such things be? A 10495
 In the midst of life. [Same as Tales of
 soldiers and civilians.] A 478
 Tales of soldiers and civilians. A 477
 BIKÉLAS, D. Tales from the Ægean. A 10475
 BILLINGS, E: E. Marking the boundary. B 595
 BISHOP, R. F. Camerton slope. B 600
 BISHOP, W: H: A pound of cure. A 10510
 Writing to Rosina. A 10511

- BJÖRNSON, B. Arne A 10500
 Fisher maiden A 10502
 BLACK, M. M. A woman and pitiful... A 10514
 BLACK, W: The beautiful wretch. [Revised.] A 10517
 Donald Ross of Helmra. [Revised.]... A 10519
 The handsome Humes A 10523
 Highland cousins A 10533
 In far Lochaber. [Revised.]... A 10524
 Judith Shakespeare. [Revised.]... A 10522
 New Prince Fortunatus. [Revised.]... A 10528
 Penance of John Logan, etc. [Revised.] A 10527
 Sabina Zembra. [Revised.] A 10535
 Shandon bells. [Revised.] A 10536
 Stand fast, Craig-Royston. [Revised.] A 10531
 Strange adventures of a house-boat. [Revised.] A 10532
 Sunrise. [Revised.] A 10540
 White heather. [Revised.] A 10542
 White wings. [Revised.] A 10543
 The wise women of Inverness. [Revised.] A 10545
 Wolfenberg A 10544
 Black prince, etc A 7996
 BLACKBURNE, E. Owens, ps. (E. Casey.)
 Irish stories A 543
 BLACKMORE, R: D. Perlycross A 557
 Springhaven A 544
 BLAGDEN, Mrs. G: Pixie B 614
 BLAKE, L. D. A daring experiment, etc. A 10560
 BLANCHARD, A. E. Twenty little maidens B 10606
 Two girls B 10607
 BLAND, E. N. Something wrong A 10572
 BLAND, E. N., and others. All but one. B 7071
 BLATCHFORD, R. Son of the forge... A 10575
 BLATHERWICK, C: In the shade of Schlehillion A 562
 BLIND, Mathilde. Tarantella A 10502
 Tarantella. 2 v A 561
 BLISS, Lawrence. A modern romance... A 10505
 BOCCACCIO, G. Tales from the Decameron. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-186
 BOLDREWOOD, Rolf, ps. (T: A. Brown.) A modern buccancer A 10724
 BONIFACE, J. X: (Saintine.) New evenings at home. [Same as Grandpa's stories.] B 5721
 BOOTHBY, G. In strange company... A 572
 BORLASE, S. Stirring tales of colonial adventure B 642
 BORROW, G: Lavengro A 10600
 BOUILLY, J. N. Tales for mothers... A 10605
 BOULGER, T. (H.) See GIFT, Theo., ps.
 BOURGET, Paul. Cosmopolis A 601
 A saint A 10597
 BOUVE, E: T. Centuries apart... A 10601
 BOWER, M. Paynton Jacks, gentleman. A 573
 BOWLES, J: The Stormy Petrel... A 609
 BOWRING, J: Minor morals. 3 v... *B 635
 BOYESEN, H. H. Against heavy odds, and A fearless trio B 651
 The battle of the rafts, etc. [Same as Boyhood in Norway.]... B 652
 Norseland series: Norseland tales... B 656
 Social strugglers A 10610
 BOYLE, F: Prophet John... A 10626
 BOYLE, F.; joint author. See RUSSAN, A.
 Boys. v. 1 B 662
 BRABOURNE, Lord. See HUGESSEN.
 BRADDON, Miss. All along the river... A 15048
 The bishop's conversion A 15045
 The misletoe bough A 15097
 An open verdict... A 15093
 BRADLEY, E. See BEDE, Cuthbert, ps.
 BRAEME, C.. See CLAY, Bertha M., ps.
 BRAMSTON, M. Home and school. [Sequel to Snowball Society.] B 10636
 Snowball Society B 10637
 The Thorn fortress B 10638
 The wild lass of Estmere, etc... A 10661
 Winning his freedom B 10639
 BRANCH, E: P. Plain people... A 10695
 BRAY, Claude. Ivanda A 10669
 Randall Davenant B 10640
 Sir Joseph's heir A 10670
 BRAY, Mrs. E. O. Eve's paradise... A 10667
 A troublesome trio B 10641
 BREARLEY, W. H. Wanted, a copyist. A 10385
 BREMER, Fredrika. The home. 2 v... *A 653
 BRENDA, ps. (Mrs. C. Smith.) Uncle Steve's locker B 5363
 BRIDGMAN, L. J. Odd business... B 10662
 BRIMBLECOM, C: E. An archer with Columbus B 10669
 BRINE, M. D. Margaret Arnold's Christmas, etc A 10690
 BRISCOE, M. S. Links in a chain... A 10673
 BRITON, E. V. The face of death... A 675
 BRODRIBB, A. A. A Roman reporter... B 715
 BRONTË, A.. (Acton Bell.) Agnes Grey... *A 630-2
 The tenant of Wildfell Hall. 2 v... *A 681
 BRONTË, C.. (Curren Bell.) Jane Eyre. 2 v *A 688
 The professor *A 691
 Shirley. 2 v *A 682
 Villette. 2 v *A 687
 BRONTË, E. (Ellis Bell.) Wuthering heights. 2 v *A 690
 BROOKE, H: Henry, earl of Moreland; ed. by J: Wealey. [Same as Fool of quality.] A 694
 BROOKFIELD, C: H. E. Twilight of love A 699
 BROOKS, H. Lord Iguton's ward... B 10792

- BROOKS, H. S.** *Catastrophe in Bohemia, etc*A 703
- BROOKS, N.** *Tales of the Maine coast*...A 710
- BROTHERHOOD, M.** *Caverton Manor*...A 10705
- BROUGHAM, J.** *Stories*D 5400
- BROUGHTON, Rhoda.** *A beginner*.....A 724
- BROWN, H. D.** *The Petrie estate*.....A 739
- BROWN, Janet.** *Eleanor's discipline*...A 748
- BROWN, J.** *Rab and his friends*.....A 10750
- BROWN, S.** *John Smith*A 9102
- BROWN, T: A.** *See BOLDREWOOD, Rolf, ps.*
- BROWN, W. F.** *Uncle Bob's baby*.....A 747
- BROWN, W: H.** *Southern heritage*.....A 10730
- BROWNE, J: H.** *Golden days of youth*...A 10761
- BROWNE, T. M.** *Dorothy*.....A 750
- Musgrove ranch*A 751
- Under the live oaks*A 753
- BRYANT, W:** *Cullen. Narratives*D 3963-1
- BRUCE, L.** *Friends in exile*A 767
- BRIDGES, Str S: E.** *Str Ralph Willoughby*A 771
- BUCHANAN, R.** *Red and white heather*...A 783
- BUCKLAND, A: R.** *Strayed east*.....A 806
- BUERSTENBINDER, E.** *See WERNER, Ernst, ps.*
- BULLOCK, S. F.** *The awkward squads, etc*A 813
- BULWER-LYTTON, E: G:** *Lord Lytton. Alice. [Sequel to Ernest Maltravers.]*.....*A 10800
- Calderon the courtier**A 10811
- The coming race**A 10808-2
- Devereux. 2 v.**A 10802
- Disowned. 3 v.**A 5270-48-50
- Ernest Maltravers**A 10804
- Eugene Aram**A 10805
- Harold. 2 v.**A 10807
- Haunted and the hauntings**A 10820-2
- Ideal world**A 10823
- Kenelm Chillingly. *2 v.**A 10808
- Last days of Pompeii**A 10809
- Last of the barons. 2 v.**A 10810
- Lella**A 10811
- Lucretia**A 10812
- Night and morning. 2 v.**A 10814-1-2
- The Parisians. 2 v.**A 10815
- Pausanias the Spartan**A 10811
- Pelham. 3 v.**A 5270-45-47
- The pilgrims of the Rhine**A 10823
- Rienzi. 2 v.**A 10819
- A strange story. 2 v.**A 10820
- Zanon!**A 10822
- BUNNER, H: C.** *"Made in France."*...A 10876
- BUNYAN, J:** *Holy war and The heavenly foot-man; ed. by M. Peacock*.....A 10892
- Pilgrim's progress; ed. by E. Venables*...W 8214
- BURCH, F. E.** *Chris Willoughby*B 10723
- Ragged Simon*B 10724
- BURCH, H. E.** *Bible Noel*.....B 10728
- Ina and Kitty*B 10729
- BURGIN, G. B.** *His lordship, and others*...A 896
- BURKE, S. J.,** *joint author. See BARNUM, P. T.*
- BURNAND, F. C.** *Quite at home*.....A 915
- Real adventures of Robinson Crusoe*...A 914
- Some old friends*A 916
- BURNETT, F.** (Hodgson). *Piccino, etc*...B 10733
- BURNHAM, Clara L.** *Dr. Latimer*A 10909
- Sweet Clover*A 10911
- BURNSIDE, H. M.,** *and others.* *Sunny tales for snowy days*B 10760
- Told by the sunbeams and me*.....B 7072
- BURRELL, A.** *The man with seven hearts, and other stories*.....A 948
- BURRITT, Elihu.** *Old Burchell's pocket*...B 732
- BURTON, H. D.,** *joint author. See GULLIFER, H. F. H.*
- BURTON, J: B-** *The desert ship*A 10929
- BURTON, K.** *To-day, to-morrow and for ever*A 10945
- BURTON, Str R: F.,** *ed.* *Vikram and the vampire. [Memorial edition.]*.....*A 943
- BUTLER, M. C.** *See DUNBOYNE, Lady.*
- BUTLER, M. M.** *Daffodil*B 733
- BUTLER, S:** *Erewhon; or, Over the range*A 945
- BUTLER, W: A.** *Mrs. Limber's raffle*...A 946
- BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.** *The boys of Greenway Court*B 10775
- The patriot schoolmaster*.....B 10780
- BYR, R.** *Cipher dispatch; tr. by E. L. Lathrop*A 977
- CABLE, G: W.** *John March, southerner*...A 1005
- CADILLIAC, M. C. G. di.** *Rachel and Maurice, and other tales*.....A 988
- CAFFYN, Mrs. M.** *See IOTA, ps.*
- CAINE, Hall.** *The Manxman*A 11011
- CALABAR, Old,** *ps.* *Won in a canter*...A 5825
- CALLWELL, J. M.** *The rival princes*...B 804
- CAMBRIDGE, Ada.** *A little minx*.....A 11006
- A marriage ceremony*A 11007
- CAMERON, Mrs. Lovett.** *Bachelor's bridal*A 10948
- Proved unworthy*A 10949
- A tragic blunder*A 10952
- Weak woman*A 10951
- CAMPBELL, Archibald.** *Highland nurse*A 11028
- CAMPBELL, H. S.** *Harry's winter with the Indians* ... B 10900
- Katy's adventures at grandpa's house*B 10901
- Some passages in the practice of Dr. Martha Scarborough*A 11032
- CAMPBELL, Sally.** *Jack, jr.*.....B 10810
- Cap and gown comedy*B 842
- CAPE, M. H. M.** *Loyal to his trust*...B 840
- Captain Wolf** *and other sketches. [J.]*...M 3709
- CAREW, S. M.** *A conquered self*.....A 11018

- CAREY, Rosa Nonchette. *Esther Cameron's story*A 11044
Little Miss MuffetA 11041
Mrs. RomneyA 11042
The old, old storyA 11045
Search for Basil LyndhurstA 11043
- CARLEN, E. *Marie Louise*A 11075
- CARLYLE, T.: *Wotton Reinfred*D 5624
- CARLYON, Hope. *All about a five-pound note*B 10790
- CAROLI, G. *Algerian slave*A 11328
- CAROVÉ, F. W.: *Story without an end. [Cassell's national library.]*D 2216-172
- CARPENTER, Frank D. Y. *Round about Rio*H 9468
- CARPENTER, W. B. *Twilight dreams*...A 11058
- CARR, Alice V. (S.) *Lily and water-lily*.B 10850
- CARR, Christopher, *ps.* (A. C. Benson.)
Memoirs of Arthur HamiltonA 10429
- CARRICK, Ro. *A romance of Lake Wakatipu*A 1056
- CARRINGTON, E. *Flower folk*B 10825
Ten tales without a titleB 16828
- CARROLL, Lewis, *ps.* (C. L. Dodgson.) *Sylvie and Bruno concluded*B 1396
- CASEY, E. *See* BLACKBURNE, E. Owens, *ps.*
- CASSAVETTI, C. *Anthea*A 1075
Cassell's stories for hearth and home.
 v. 2A 9121
- CASTLEMON, Harry, *ps.* (C. A. Fosdick.)
The camp in the foot-hills.....B 1950
Oscar in AfricaB 1951
Rodney, the overseerB 1948
War series: Sailor Jack, the trader...B 1949
The steel horseB 1945
Two ways of becoming a hunter.....B 1952
- CATHERWOOD, M. H. *Chase of Saint-Castin, etc*A 1080
Old KaskaskiaA 1088
The white islander.....A 1081
- CAULFIELD, S. F. A. *Restful work for youthful hands. [J.]*.....P 2080
- CAUMONT, M.. *A dish of matrimony*..A 11090
- CAUVAIN, H.: *A village priest*.....A 1076
- CAVE, L. *Scenes in the life of a sailor*..A 1092
- CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. de. *Don Quixote; tr. by H. E. Watts.*
 4 v**A 1005-2-5
- Chambers's Journal, *Tales from. 4 v.*...A 1119
 1. *The silver lever, by D. C. Murray; The interest of a shilling; A seaside adventure; Lighthouse of the Gannets; Zekel Flint; Monks of Cockaigne; An unexpected blessing; Uncle Godfrey; My friend Ching; Children I have met, etc.*
 2. *Five brothers' five fixes; Daisy's choice; A black mare with a white star; Our feather farm; Chewton-*
- Chambers's Journal, *cont.*
Abbot; Among queer people; White Hart inn, etc.
 3. *Without further delay; The Arab wife; A strange clue; Manor-house at Mitford.*
 4. *Winning hazard; Limited horizon; Dashmarton's legacy; A cast of the net.*
- CHAMBERS, W.: *Allie Gilroy*A 1124
- CHAMBERS, W.: and R. *Lives of eminent women, and tales for girls*.....B 850
- CHAMISSO, L. O. A. von. *Peter Schlemihl. [Cassell's national library.]*.....D 2216-172
- CHAMPFLEURY, J. F. H. *The falence violin*A 12325
- CHAMPNEY, E. (W.) *Six boys*.....B 851
Witch Winnie at ShinnecockB 10855
Witch Winnie in Paris.....B 882
- CHANDLER, Bessie. *A woman who failed, etc*A 1133
- ChaperonedA 1107
- CHAPPELL, J. *Dorothy's training*...A 11144
Her saddest blessingA 11145
'Neath April skies.....A 11146
- CHARLES, E. (R.) *Attila and his conquerors*A 11110
Christian life in England in the olden-timeA 1153
- CHARLEY, *Uncle, ps.* *Little old man*...B 847
- Chatterbox, 1892-4; ed. by J. E. Clarke.
 3 vB 882
- CHAUNCEY, S. *Greek madonna*.....A 11150
- CHAVETTE, E. *Mystery of hotel Bricbet**A 11125
- CHERBULIEZ, V.: (G. Valbert.) *A Phidian horse*A 11156
The tutor's secretA 11157
- CHERNILO, C. *Queer stories from Russia*A 11161
- CHESNEY, G.: *The dilemma*.....A 1171
- CHESTER, A. S. M. *Up the chimney to Ninny land*B 10905
- CHESTER, N. *Olga's dream*B 10878
- CHETWYND, Mrs. H. W. *A brilliant woman*A 11177
Children's friend. v. 33B 10885
- CHINAMAN, J.: *Coming, ps.* (A. Lamont.)
Bright celestialsA 4403
- CHIPMAN, W. P. *Budd Boyd's triumph*.B 884
- CHISWELL, *Archdeacon. Marton House*.A 1178
- CHOLMONDELEY, Miss M. *Diana Tempest*A 11174
- CHOPIN, Kate. *Bayou folk*A 1182
- CHRISTIAN, S. *Lydia*A 11180
Sarah: a survivalA 11181
- Christy's grandsonB 13722
- CHURTON, H., *ps.* *See* TOURGEE, Albion W.

- CLARE, Austin. By lantern light.....B 10897
 One step astray.....A 11198
 CLARKE, Jules. L'américaine.....A 11202
 CLARK, A. Woe to the conquered, B. C.
 73-71. 2 vA 1203
 CLARK, F. T. On cloud mountain.....A 11204
 CLARKE, C. A. The knobstickA 1213
 CLARKE, C. C. Adam, the gardener....B 912
 Tales from Chaucer.....B 913
 CLARKE, Mrs. H: Jennifer's fortune..A 11208
 CLARKE, R. S. See MAX, Sophie, ps.
 CLAYERS, Mrs. M., ps. See KIRKLAND, C.
 M. (S.)
 CLAY, Bertha M., ps. (C. Braeme.) Folloed
 by loveA 10637
 Her girlhood's loverA 10638
 Love's warfareA 1929
 A pair of brown eyesA 10647
 OLEGG, J: T. David's loom.....A 11193
 CLEMENS, S: L. See TWAIN, Mark, ps.
 CLERK, Mrs. G., tr. 'Ilam-en-nâs: historical
 tales, and anecdotes of the time of the
 early KhalifahsW 9917
 OLIFFORD, Percy. Fair anarchist.....A 1250
 OLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. Flash of sum-
 merA 11215
 Marie MayA 11212
 Mrs. Keith's crimeA 11214
 Very short storiesB 956
 A wild proxyA 11213
 OLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K., and others. A grey
 romance, etcA 11217
 OLOUSTON, W: A., ed. Group of Eastern
 romances and storiesW 9823
 OOANN, P. C., joint author. See NOBLE, A. L.
 COBB, S. Shadow of the guillotine....A 11243
 COBBAN, J. M. Burden of Isabel.....A 11253
 The red sultanA 11257
 A soldier and a gentlemanA 11256
 COBBLEIGH, Tom. Gentleman Upcott's
 daughterA 11260
 Young Sam and SabinaA 11261
 COCKTON, H: Sylvester SoundA 11268
 COFFIN, C: C. Dan of Millbrook.....A 11225
 COLBECK, A. Scarlea GrangeB 10960
 COLBY, F. M. Brave lads and bonnie
 lassiesB 973
 COLE, C. A Norseman's wooingA 11271
 COLERIDGE, C. R. Bag of farthings...B 976
 Constant princeB 977
 KingsworthA 11277
 Lady BettyA 11278
 COLERIDGE, C. R., joint author. See YONGE,
 C. M.
 COLERIDGE, M. E. The seven sleepers of
 EphesusA 11280
 COLLIER, W: F. Tales of old English
 lifeB 10970
 COLLINGWOOD, Harry, ps. (W: J. C. Lan-
 caster.) The doctor of the Juliet..B 10089
 COLLINS, Wilkie, joint author. See DICKENS, C:
 COLMORE, G. Concerning Oliver Knox.A 1318
 Daughter of music*A 11313
 COLVILE, H. E. The way she trod....A 1317
 COMFORT, E. M. Grizzly's little pard.B 10981
 Little heroine of Poverty Flat.....B 10982
 COMPTON, H. A king's hussarA 1326
 COMRIE, M. S. King's light-bearer....B 11110
 Confessions of a womanA 11375
 CONNELLY, J. H. Hetty; or, The old
 grudgeA 11402
 CONSCIENCE, H. The iron tombA 11415
 The lost gloveA 1352
 Pale young maidenA 1353
 COOKE, J: Esten. Beatrice Hallam....A 1358
 Captain Ralph. [Sequel to Beatrice
 Hallam.]A 1359
 Last of the forestersA 1374
 Mohun; or, Last days of Lee.....A 1357
 COOLIDGE, Susan, ps. (S. C. Woolsey.)
 The barberry bush, etc.....B 7299
 Not quite eighteenB 7298
 COOPER, Mrs. Holstone prioryA 1421
 Katherine and IA 1422
 COOPER, E: H. Richard Escott.....A 11410
 COOTE, Mrs. IreneB 11040
 COPPÉE, François. The rivals.....A 1427
 True richesA 1433
 CORBETT, Mrs. G: Mrs. Grundy's
 victimsA 1440
 CORELLI, Marie, ps. (M. Mackay.)
 BarabbasA 11360
 CORYELL, J: R. Diccon the bold....B 11057
 COTTERELLI, C. TempeA 11420
 COUCH, A. T: Q. (Q.) The delectable
 duchyA 11462
 COUPER, J. R. Mixed humanityA 11424
 COURCILLON, E. de. Le curé manqué..I 4058
 COUTTS, F. B. M-. Two heirs presump-
 tiveA 11885
 COUVREUR, Jessie F. See TASMA, ps.
 COWAN, J. F. Endeavor doin's down to the
 CornersB 11064
 COWLES, M. L. RedbankA 1477
 COWPER, Frank. Captain of the
 WightB 11080
 CRACKANTHORPE, H. Wreckage, etc.A 11495
 CRADDOCK, C: Egbert, ps. (M. N. Murfree.)
 His vanished starA 5437
 CRAIGIE, Mrs. See HOBBS, J: Oliver, ps.
 CRAKE, A. D: The heir of Treherne...A 11508
 CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Katharine Lauder-
 dale. 2 vA 11517
 Love in idlenessA 11519
 Marion DarcheA 11516
 Pietro GhisleriA 11513
 The upper berthA 11513

- CRAYON, Geoffrey, *ps.* See IRVING, Washington.
- CREYTON, Paul, *ps.* See TROWBRIDGE, J: T.
- CRIM, Matt. Elizabeth, Christian scientistA 1545
- CROCKETT, S. R. The lilac sunbonnet. A 11428
Mad Sir Uchred of the hills.A 11427
The play-actressA 11429
The raidersA 11426
The stickit ministerA 11425
- CROFTON, Mrs. Caldwell. See MILMAN, H..
- CROKER, Mrs. B. M. Diana BarringtonA 11445
A third personA 11446
"To let."A 11550
- CROKER, T: C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland.B 1050
- CROMMELIN, M. de la C. Midge.A 11440
- CROMPTON, F. E. (*Frances.*) The gentle heritageB 1067
- CROSS, A. (C.) See CAMBRIDGE, Ada.
- CROSS, M. A. (E.) See ELIOT, G., *ps.*
- CROW, L. Mollie's maidensA 11458
- CRUGER, J. S. See GORDON, Julien, *ps.*
- CUDLIP, A. (T.) See THOMAS, A.
- CUFFE, W: U. O'C. See DESART, Earl of.
- CUMING, C. Iltid's friend.B 1080
- CUSHING, Paul, *ps.* (R: A. Wood.) The great chin episodeA 11614
Misogyny and the maidenA 11613
- CUTHBERTSON, J. HawthornvaleB 1088
- CUTHELL, E. E. Only a guard-room dog. B 1085
Two little children and ChingB 1086
- CUTTS, E: L. George BrandA 11605
- CZAPSKI, N., *Couni.* All or nothing.A 11608
- D., E. A. B. The outlaw of Huntstown. A 11617
- DALE, D. Lottie's wooingA 11264
- DANA, R: H. The idle manD 5901-1
- DANDELYON, R. Rheingrafenstein.A 11622
- DANIEL, C: Ai, a social visionA 11626
- D'ARBLAY, F. (B.) Evelina. 2 v.*A 11639
- DAUDET, Alphonse. The pope's mule, etc.B 11225
- DAUNT, W. J. O'N. Hugh TalbotA 1660
- DAVID, *Mme.* See NAVERY, Raoul de, *ps.*
- DAVIDSON, H. C. King Diddle.B 11250
Mr. Sadler's daughtersA 11656
- DAVIS, E. J. Whose fault?A 11663
- DAVIS, E. L. Asceline's ladderA 11661
- DAVIS, R: Harding. The exiles, etc.A 11671
- DAWSON, E. Fountain of youth.A 11640
- DEANE, Mrs. Andrew, *ps.* (*Mrs.* A. Sidgwick.)
Isaac Eller's moneyA 11676
- DEARBORN, L. At the threshold.A 11760
- DEBENHAM, M. H. Household troops. B 11292
My goddaughterB 11293
Three little maids from school.B 11291
- Deeds of gold*B 4531
- DE FOE, Daniel. The dumb philosopher; or, Great Britain's wonder.*D 4045-2
Fortunate mistress*D 4045-4
Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders*D 4045-3
Life, adventures and piracies of Captain Singleton*D 4045-1
Life, adventures and piracies of Captain SingletonA 11683
Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell*D 4045-6
Life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies*D 4045-4
Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe*A 6138
Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe*D 4045-7
Life of Colonel Jack*D 4045-1
Memoirs of a cavalier*D 4045-2
Memoirs of Captain George Carleton*D 4045-2
Memoirs of Captain George CarletonA 11750
New voyage round the world.*D 4045-6
- DEIR, A. The girl in white, etc.A 1815
- DE LA BERE, K. B. B. Country thoughts for town readersA 11684
- DELAND, Margaret. Mr. Tommy Dove, etc.A 11700
Philip and his wifeA 11701
- DE LEON, T. C. JunyA 11692
- DE LEON, T. C., and LEDYARD, E. John Holden, UnionistA 11691
- DE LISLE, P. Hero of the PelicanB 1307
- DE MILLE, James. Treasure of the seas. B 1297
- DEMPSTER, C. L. H. The dance of the hoursA 1693
- DENISON, M. A. Romance of a school-boyB 1313
- DENNY, J. K. H. Clever Miss Follett.A 11729
Queen GraceA 11730
- DE QUINCEY, T: Romances and extravaganzasD 5936
Tales and romancesD 4048-12
- DERING, R. G: Dr. Mirabel's theory.A 1718
- DERRICK, H., *joint author.* See DOUGLAS, G:
- DESART, Earl of. Helen's vow.A 11604
- DICKENS, C: Battle of life, etc. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-157
Christmas carol, and The chimes. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-52
The cricket on the hearth, etc. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-104
David CopperfieldA 1794
Haunted man. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-213
- DICKENS, C; and COLLINS, Wilkie. The lazy tour of two idle apprentices, etc. A 1733

- DICKENS, M. Angela. A mere cypher. A 11776
 A valiant ignorance A 11775
- DIEHL, A. M. Dr. Paul's theory. A 11783
- DISRAELI, B.; *Earl of Beaconsfield.*
 Coningsby A 1831
 Tales and sketches D 5959
 Vivian Grey. 4 v *A 5270-28-31
- DISRAELI, I: Romances A 1834
- DIXON, E., ed. Fairy tales from the Arabian
 nights *B 1364
- DIXON, E. H. Story of a modern
 woman A 11799
- DOBRÉE, L. E. Stories on the Beatitudes
 A 11810
- Doctor Quodlibet A 11815
- DOD, S. B. A hillside parish A 1841
- DODD, A. B. The republic of the future. T 190
 Struthers, and Comedy of the masked
 musicians A 1844
- DODDS, J. Jeannie Wilson A 13997
- DODGE, M. Mapes. Land of pluck. B 1379
- DODGSON, C: L. See CARROLL, Lewis, ps.
- DOLE, N. H. Not angels quite A 11823
- DONOVAN, Dick. From clue to capture. A 11838
 Suspicion aroused A 11843
- DOSTOIEVSKY, F. Poor folk A 11980
- DOUBLEDAY, E. S. Just plain folks. A 11981
- DOUDNEY, S., Janet Darney B 11374
 Pilot's daughters A 11852
 Son of the morning A 11853
 Wave upon wave A 11854
 When we two parted A 11855
- DOUGALL, L. What necessity knows. A 11900
- DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Bethia Wray's
 new name A 11867
 In the King's country A 11869
 Larry B 1403
 Lyndell Sherburne A 11868
 Sherburne cousins A 11870
- DOUGLAS, Sir G: New Border tales. A 11876
- DOUGLAS, Sir G.; and DERRICK, H: Mystery
 of North Fortune A 11879
- DOUGLAS, J. Deerhurst B 1415
- DOUGLAS, R. K. Chinese stories. A 1904
- DOWLING, R: Waltz in Faust A 16471
- DOWNEY, E. (F. M. Allen.) The land
 smeller, etc A 11910
- DOWSON, E., and MOORE, A. Comedy of
 masks A 11913
- DOYLE, A. Conan. Captain of the
 Polestar, etc A 11894
 Doings of Raffles Haw A 11891
 Great Keinplatz experiment, etc. A 11899
 Great shadow, and Beyond the city. A 11897
 Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes A 11896
 Micah Clarke A 11895
 My friend the murderer, etc. [Same as Gully
 of Bluemansdyke.] A 11890
 The refugees A 11889
- DOYLE, A. C., cont.
 Round the red lamp A 11898
 A study in scarlet A 11891
 A study in scarlet A 11892
 The white company A 11893
- DRAKE, Nathan. Noontide leisure. 2 v. D 5981
- DRINKWATER, Jennie M. Growing up. A 11345
 Looking seaward A 11344
 Three women A 11343
- DRYSDALE, W: Mystery of Abel Fore-
 finger B 1431
- DU BOISGOBEY, F. The youngest soldier
 of the grand armée A 1925
- DU CHAILLU, Paul B. *Ivar the Vik-
 ing A 1109
- "DUCHESS, The," ps. (M. A. Hungerford.)
 The conquering heroine A 13845
 The duchess A 13848
 The hoyden A 13849
 Lady Verner's flight A 13846
 A mad prank A 13851
 A mental struggle A 13847
 Peter's wife A 13852
 Red-house mystery A 13853
 An unsatisfactory lover A 13850
- DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. See SAND, G.; ps.
- DUGGAN, J. P. A Mexican ranch. A 11904
- DUMAS, Alexander, jr. Camille A 1929
- DUMAS, Alexandre D. Ange Pitou.
 2 v **A 11930-32-33
 The black tulip **A 11930-22
 Chevalier de Maison-Rouge. **A 11930-38
 Chevalier D'Harmental **A 11930-23
 Companions of Jehu. 2 v. **A 11930-39-40
 La Comtesse de Charny. 4 v. **A 11930-34-37
 Count of Monte-Cristo. 2 v. A 11925
 Count of Monte-Cristo. 4 v. **A 11930-43-46
 La dame de Monsoreau. 2 v. **A 11930-8-9
 The forty-five. 2 v. **A 11930-10-11
 Louise de la Vallière A 11949
 Man in the iron mask A 11948
 Marguerite de Valois. 2 v. **A 11930-6-7
 Memoirs of a physician. 3 v. **A 11930-27-29
 Olympe de Clèves. 2 v. **A 11930-25-28
 Page of the duke of Savoy. 2 v. **A 11930-4-5
 Queen's necklace. 2 v. **A 11930-30-31
 The regent's daughter **A 11930-24
 Son of Porthos A 11947
 Three musketeers. 2 v. **A 11930-12-13
 Three musketeers. 2 v. *A 11926
 Twenty years after. 2 v. **A 11930-14-15
 The two Dianas. 3 v. **A 11930-1-3
 Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v. **A 11930-16-21
 The wedding dress A 11948
 The whites and the blues. 2 v. **A 11930-41-42
- DU MAURIER, G: Trilby A 11954
- DUNBOYNE, Lady. The breaking of the
 clouds A 1937
 Fritz and his friends B 1422

- DUNCAN, S. Jeannette. A daughter of to-dayA 11962
Simple adventures of a Memsahib....A 11961
- DUNN, G: Red cap and blue jacket....A 1963
- DUSEJOUR, D. Origin of the Graces..*A 11975
- DU TERTRE, F. (*Denzil Vane*.) The Lynn's court mysteryA 18252
A Polish conspiracy.....A 18253
- EADY, K. M. Heir of Sandyscombe....B 1501
Lifting of the shadowA 11985
- EBERS, G: M. Cleopatra. 2 v.....A 12025
- EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von. Child of the parishA 1907
The two countessesA 1908
- ECILAW, A. King's second marriage..A 12010
- ECKERSON, M. H. Flossy's partyB 1546
- ECKSTEIN, E. Monk of the Aventine...A 2020
- EDGEWORTH, Maria. The absentee.*A 2028-6
Belinda. 2 v.....*A 2028-1-2
Ennui*A 2028-4
Harrington*A 2028-9
Helen. 2 v.*A 2026-11-12
Leonora*A 2028-3
Murad the unlucky, etc. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-198
Ormond*A 2028-10
Patronage. 2 v*A 2028-7-8
Vivian*A 2028-5
- Edmond Dantes. [*Sequel to Count of Monte-Cristo*.]A 2027
- EDMONDS, Mrs. AmygdalaA 12035
History of a church mouse.....B 1590
- EDWARDS, Amelia B. Ladder of life...A 2033
- EDWARDS, G: W. P'tit Matinic' and other monotonousA 12040
- EDWARDS, M. B. Betham. Curb of honorA 12065
- EDWOOD, M. Elsie EllertonA 2032
- EGAN, M. F. A marriage of reason...A 12080
- EGERTON, G: KeynotesA 12085
- EGGLESTON, E: DuffelsA 2080
- ELIOT, A. White birchesA 2090
- ELIOT, G.; ps. (M. A. (E.) Cross.) Adam Bede*A 11450-1
Daniel Deronda*A 11450-7
Felix Holt*A 11450-4
Middlemarch*A 11450-6
Mill on the Floss*A 11450-2
Romola*A 11450-5
Romola. 2 vA 11453
Silas Marner, etc*A 11450-3
- ELLIOT, F. M. Old court life in France. 2 vA 2094
Old court life in Spain. 2 v.....A 2093
- ELLIOTT, S. Barnwell. John Paget...A 12102
- ELLIS, E: S. Brave and honest series: Brave TomB 11575
Honest NedB 11576
The campers outB 11605
- ELLIS, E: S. *cont.*
Forest and prairie series: The great cattle trailB 11595
River and wilderness series: Lena-Wingo, the MohawkB 11610
The river fugitives.....B 11608
The wilderness fugitivesB 11609
Wild wood series: Across Texas.....B 11614
- ELLIS, S. S. Friends at their own fireside. 2 vW 5532
- ELMSLIE, T. C. (*Baynton Foster*.) Those midsummer fairiesB 1634
- EMERSON, P. H. Signor LippoA 12117
- EMERSON, P. H., *ed.* Welsh fairy-tales, etcB 11643
- EMERY, M. S. When we were little...B 11640
- English hearts and English hands.....A 14953
- ESCHSTRUTH, N., *Baroness von*. Countess Dynar. [*Same as Polish blood*.]...A 2145
Her little highnessA 12139
Priestess of comedyA 2141
Princess of the stageA 12140
- ESLER, E. R. The way they loved at GrimpatA 12145
- ETHERIDGE, M. L. Dick and Joe....B 11659
- EVANS, A. Eubule. Second sight.....A 12150
- EWING, Juliana Horatia (G.) Story of a short lifeB 11700
- FABENS, J. W. Life in Santo Domingo.A 2105
- FAIRFAX, G. V. This working-day worldA 2170
- FAIRFAX, M. At Mount DesertA 2176
- FAIRSTAR, Mrs. The doll and her friendsB 1786
Memoirs of a London dollB 1787
- FARJEON, B: L. Duchess of Rosemary LaneA 12207
A fair JewessA 12205
Great Porter SquareA 12206
House of white shadows.....A 12217
The last tenantA 12215
March of fateA 12206
Something occurredA 12216
- FARQUHARSON, Martha, *ps.* See FINLEY. Martha.
- FARR, F. The dancing faunA 2209
- FAVENC, E. Tales of the austral tropicsA 12190
- Favourite book of nursery tales.....B 1825
- FAWCETT, E. Douglas Hartmann, the anarchistA 12233
American pushA 12222
Loaded diceA 12229
A new NeroA 12231
- FELLING, C. A., *joint tr.* See OXENFORD. J:
- FENN, G: Manville. BegumbaghB 11800
The black barB 11803
Blue jacketsB 11802
Fire IslandB 11806

- FENN, G. M., cont.**
 First in the field B 11808
 Grand Chaco B 1829
 Real gold B 11804
 Sail-ho! B 11801
 Secret quest A 12253
 The star-gazers A 12256
 Steve Young B 11805
 Sylvan courtship A 12255
 The vast abyss B 11807
 Witness to the deed A 12254
 Yussuf, the guide B 1830
- FENN, G.: Manville, and others.** In the chimney corner B 1828
- FERGUSON, V. M.** Music hath charms. A 12262
- FERGUSON, R. M.** My village A 12268
 Our trip north B 11835
- FERRARS, J.: Claud Brennan** A 12272
- FEUILLET, Octave.** La veuve (The widow). A 2270
 A woman's diary, and The little countess A 2269
- FFORDE, B.** That little owl. A 12276
- FIELD, Mrs. E. M.** Little Count Paul. . . B 11861
- FIELD, Eugene.** The holy cross, and other tales A 2279
- FIELD, M. B., joint author.** See JAMES, G: P. R.
- FIELDE, A. M.** Chinese nights' entertainment B 11875
- FIELDING, H.: Adventures of Joseph Andrews.** 2 v **A 12284-1-2
 Amella. 3 v **A 12284-7-9
 History of Tom Jones. 4 v **A 12284-3-6
 Journey from this world to the next **A 12284-11
 Mr. Jonathan Wild, the great. . . **A 12284-10
 Tom Thumb, the great, etc. **A 12284-12
- FILLEUL, M.** The squatter's home. . . A 12308
- FIION, A.: Garrick's pupil** A 12304
- FINDLATER, S. L.** Children's voyage to the Cape B 1857
- FINDLAY, J. P.** Michael Lamont, school-master A 12311
 Norman Reid, M. A. A 12310
- FINLEY, Martha.** (*Martha Farquharson.*)
 Elsie at Ion B 1803
 Mildred's new daughter B 1871
 The tragedy of Wild river valley. . . A 12300
- FINN, F. J.** Percy Wynn B 1897
- Fishguard invasion by the French in 1797** A 2287
- FISKE, S.** Jack's partner, etc. A 12316
- FITZGERALD, K. M.** Sister Constance. A 2302
- FITZROY, I.** Was he the other? A 12320
- FLEMING, K.** At the eleventh hour. . . A 2306
- FLEMING, May Agnes.** A changed heart. A 2309
 The heir of Charlton A 2313
 A pretty governess A 12321
- FLETCHER, J. S.** The quarry farm. . . A 2320
 Remarkable adventure of Walter Trelawney B 11902
 The wonderful city B 11901
- FLETCHER, L.** Zero the slaver A 12324
- FLEURY-HUSSON, Jules.** See CHAMP-FLEURY, J. F. H.
- FLOHR, A.** German Christmas-eve. . . O 2935
- FOGERTY, J.** Mr. Jocko A 12330
- FOLINGSBY, K., ps.** Meda A 12335
- FONTAINE.** See LA FONTAINE.
- FOOTE, M. Hallock.** Coeur d'Alene. . . A 12337
 In exile, and other stories. . . A 2337
- For the fourth time of asking; by author of Miss Toosey's mission** A 5236
- FORBES, A.** Czar and Sultan B 1943
- FORBES, J. A. N.** John Gentleman, tramp. A 12351
- FORD, J. L.** The third alarm B 1941
- FORDE, H. A.** A difficult team. . . B 1937
- FORDYCE, E.** Had I but known. . . A 10377
- FORREST, K. A.** Manx recollections. . A 12378
- FORRESTER, Mrs.** Dearest A 2351
 Light of other days A 2361
- FORSTER, F.** Major Joshua A 2377
- FOSDICK, C: A.** See CASTLEMON, Harry, ps.
- FOSDICK, G. C.** Out of Bohemia. . . A 2303
- FOSTER, Baynton, ps.** See ELMSLIE, T. C.
- FOSTER, D: S.** Ellnor Fenton. . . A 2367
- FOSTER, E.** From generation to generation A 2372
 Foster-brothers of Doon B 846
- FOTHERGILL, Jessie.** Orlokes' daughter. A 2392
- FOUQUÉ.** See LA MOÏTTE FOUQUÉ.
- FOX, F.** Frank Allreddy's fortune. . . B 12006
- FRANCES, ps.** See CROMPTON, F. E.
- FRANCILLON, R. E.: A dog and his shadow** A 12403
 Ropes of sand A 12404
- FRANCIS, J. G.** A book of cheerful cats, etc B 1995
- FRANCIS, M. E.** In a north country village A 12409
 Story of Dan A 12411
 Whither? A 12410
- FRAPAN, Ilse, ps.** (*Levien.*) God's will, etc A 12413
- FREDERIC, Harold.** The copperhead. . A 12432
 Marsena, etc A 12433
- FRENCH, A.** See THANET, Octave, ps.
- FRENCH, H. W.** (*Abd el Ardavan.*) The colonel A 12430
 Oscar Peterson B 12010
- FREYTAG, Gustav.** Debt and credit. . A 2428
- FRIBA, ps.** The Mulchester muddle. . . A 12445
- FRITH, H:** Lost trader B 2036
- From the old world to the new** A 2435
- FRYE, J. A.** From headquarters A 2441
- FULLER, A.** A literary courtship. . . A 2443
 Peak and prairie A 12475

- FULLER, E: Complaining millions of menA 2448
- FULLER, H: B. (*Stanton Page*.) The cliff-dwellersA 12450
- FULLER, J. G. Hearts and coronets....A 2454
- GABORIAU, Émile. The Count's secret.A 9314
- The downward pathA 9315
- Marquise de BrinvilliersA 9322
- The slaves of ParisA 9323
- GALDÓS. *See* PEREZ-GALDÓS.
- GALE, N. A June romance.....A 12530
- GALLAUDET, S. D. CharleyA 2536
- GALLENKA, Antonio. (*L. Marriotti*.) CastellamonteA 2541
- GALT, J: The betheral; or, The autobiography of James HowkingsD 6350-3
- GARBE, R: Redemption of the BrahmanA 12550
- GARDNER, Mrs. H. C. The reverend Didymus Ego, M. D., etc.....A 2551
- GARDNER, S. M. H. Fortunes of Margaret WeldA 12576
- Quaker idylsA 12575
- GARLAND, Hamlin. Prairie folks....A 2556
- GARRETT, E.; *ps.* (L. F. Mayo.) Her day of serviceA 15230
- GARSHIN, V. Stories; tr. by E. L. VoynichA 2567
- GATH, *ps.* *See* TOWNSEND, G: Alfred.
- GAULOT, P. The Red Shirts.....A 2609
- GAY, E. Under a spellB 2236
- GAYARRÉ, C: School for politicsA 2613
- GENT, J. T. Robert FinchA 2624
- GERARD, D. Lot 13A 12632
- The rich Miss RiddellA 12633
- GERARD, E. D., *ps.* (E. (G.) von Laszowski and D. Gerard.) The voice of a flower.A 14459
- GERRARD, P. H. A sleep-walkerA 2622
- GETHEN, H. F., *joint author.* *See* MORTON, H.
- GIBERNE, Agnes. Earls of the village.A 12651
- His adopted daughterA 12652
- Ida's secretA 12658
- Life in a nutshellA 12657
- Miles MurchisonB 2269
- Miss Devereux, spinster. 2 v.....A 12653
- The old house in the cityB 2271
- Too dearly boughtB 2268
- Will Foster of the ferryB 2270
- GIFT, Theo., *ps.* (T. (H.) Boulger.) Fairy tales from the far eastB 638
- Island princessA 3361
- GILCHRIST, M. The stone dragon, etc..B 2283
- GILES, F: R. The mysterious Mr. JarvisA 12701
- GILKES, A. H. The thing that hath beenA 12698
- GILKISON, E.. Story of a struggle....A 12702
- GILLIAT, E: John StandishA 12706
- VelveteensA 12707
- GILLIES, R. P., *ed.* German stories. 3 vA 12685
- GILMAN, B. Musical journey of Dorothy and DellaB 2299
- GILMAN, C. H. Tales and ballads.....D 6390
- GILMAN, S. C. Story of a western claim.B 12285
- GILPIN, W. B. Ranch-landA 12715
- GISSING, G: Born in exile.....A 12752
- The emancipatedA 12753
- The odd womenA 2703
- GLANVILLE, E. A fair colonistA 12785
- GODKIN, G. S. Il mal occhio.....A 2733
- GOETHE, J. W. von. The new Paris...A 5482
- Novels and tales: Elective affinities; Sorrows of Werther, etc.....D 4145-4
- The sorrows of Werter. [Casell's national library.]D 2216-36
- Wilhelm Meister's travels; tr. by E: BellD 4145-9
- Wilhelm Meister; tr. by R. D. BoylanD 4145-5
- GOLDSMITH, H: Our AlmaA 2751
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. The vicar of WakefieldD 4150-1
- The vicar of WakefieldD 4148-1
- The vicar of WakefieldD 4149-1
- GOODMAN, E. J. Fate of Herbert WayneA 12761
- GORDON, A., *and others.* Greater love, etcA 2768
- GORDON, Julien, *ps.* (J. S. Cruger.) Countess ObernauA 11568
- The first flight: a prelude.....A 11574
- His lettersA 11575
- GORE, C. G. F. M. Mothers and daughtersA 2761
- GOTTHELF, J. Soul and moneyA 12805
- Ulric the farm servantA 12804
- GOULD, N. Banker and brokerA 12800
- GOULD, S. Baring. Cheap Jack Zita ..A 12774
- Icelander's swordB 2333
- Kitty aloneA 12769
- Mrs. Curgenvon of CurgenvonA 12773
- Queen of loveA 12770
- GRADIDGE, E. Nell, the clown's wife.A 12810
- GRAHAM, Ennis, *ps.* *See* MOLESWORTH. Mrs. M.. L. (S.)
- GRAIL, S. The nameless cityA 12815
- GRAND, S., *ps.* The heavenly twins....A 2797
- IdealsA 2798
- Our manifold natureA 14805
- Singularly deludedA 2799
- GRANT, A. C. Bush-life in Queensland. 2 vL 3525
- GRANT, J. A. Miss Gray's girlsB 12310
- GRANT, Robert. Jack HallB 2365
- Opinions of a philosopherA 12829

- GRATTAN, T: C. High-ways and by-ways. 6 v*A 5270-22-27
- GRAVES, A. W. Light on a dark path. A 12865
- GRAVES, C., and others. Seven Xmas evesA 2803
- GRAY, Maxwell, ps. (M. G. Tuttle.) A
 costly freakA 18182
 An innocent impostor, etcA 18179
 The last sentenceA 18180
 The last sentenceA 18183
- GREEN, A. K. Marked "personal."...A 2872
 Miss Hurd: an enigmaA 2871
- GREEN, E. M. "Scraps": only a lad...B 12384
- GREEN, Evelyn Everett-. After-thought houseB 12301
 The doctor's dozenA 12882
 Don CarlosB 12308
 Everbody's friendB 12302
 Evil May-dayA 12898
 Friends or foes?B 12367
 Golden GwendolynA 12892
 The great showB 12369
 Keith's trial and victoryA 12897
 Little Miss VixenB 12364
 Lost treasure of TrevlynB 12365
 Maud Melville's marriageA 12891
 Miss UracaA 12901
 NamesakesA 12893
 Over the sea wallB 12381
 Ronald KennedyA 12899
 St. WynfrithA 12895
 Tom Heron of SaxA 12894
 The wilful WilloughbysA 12896
- GREEN, Evelyn Everett-, and others. Phantom brother and the child, etcA 12900
- GREEN, G: G. The kidnappersA 2895
- GREENE, N. L. NanceA 2891
- GREENE, Robert. Pandosto; or, The triumph of time. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-100
- GREENHOW, H: M. The bow of fate...A 2893
- GREENLEE, W. M. In the shadow of the AlhambraA 2902
- GREENWOOD, G., ps. (S. J. C. Lippincott.) Stories of my childhood, etc.....B 3364
- GREVILLE, V. B., *Lady*. That hated SaxonA 12905
- GREY, H. Lord Stafford AudleyB 2385
- GRIFFITH, E. K. A woman's evangel. A 2924
- GRIFFITHS, A. My peril in a Pullman carA 2032
- GRIMM, J. L. K: and W: K., *Brothers*. Fairy talesB 2394
 GoblinsB 2401
 Household storiesB 2402
 Wonder tales for the youngB 2400
- GRUNDY, S. Days of his vanityA 2950
- GUEULETTE, T: S. The thousand and one quarters of an hourA 2955
- GULLIFER, H. F. H., and BURTON, H. D. No compromiseA 2975
- GUNN, J: Sons of the VikingsB 2448
- GUNTER, A. C. Baron Montez of Panama and ParisA 12979
 King's stockbroker. [*Sequel to Princess of Paris.*]A 12982
 Princess of ParisA 12981
- GUTHRIE, T: A. See ANSTEY, F., ps.
- HAGGARD, H: Rider. Montezuma's daughterA 13024
 People of the mistA 13041
- HAILE, E. Three brown boys and other happy childrenB 2620
- HAINAULT, L. Time and the player...A 3032
- HALÉVY, L. Parisian points of view...A 13121
- HALIFAX, C., *joint author*. See MEADE, L. T.
- HALL, Mrs. S: C. Grandmamma's pocketsB 2639
- HAMER, S. S. Swirlborough ManorA 3116
- HAMERLING, R. AspasiaA 3121
- HAMILTON, C. J. The Flynns of FlynnvilleA 13150
 Marriage bondsA 13151
 Mr. Bartram's daughterA 13152
- HAMILTON, E. Translation of the letters of a Hindoo rajah. 2 vA 3140
- HAMPDEN, M.. The girl with a talent...A 3182
- HANCOCK, A. U. CoitlanA 13180
- HANCOCK, M. S. Sydney's inheritance. A 13158
- HANSON, Mrs. Fanny Lee's testimony. A 13160
- HARBEN, W: N. Land of the changing sunA 3176
- HARDENBERG, F. von. See NOVALIS, ps.
- HARDY, I. D. A new OthelloA 3192
- HARDY, R. F. GlenairlieA 3210
 KilgarvieA 13203
- HARDY, T: Life's little ironies.....A 3104
 Melancholy HussarA 11031
- HARGREAVES, C. Y. Paul Romer....A 3214
- HARKNESS, M. E. (*J: Law.*) Manchester shirtmakerA 13210
- HARLAND, H: (*Sidney Luska.*) Mademoiselle Miss, etcA 13219
- HARLAND, Marion, ps. (M. V. (H.) Terhune.) Mr. Wayt's wife's sister.....A 7857
 The royal roadA 7858
- HARLEY, C. The shadow of a song....A 3215
- HARRADEN, B.. At the Green Dragon, etc.A 13223
 In varying moodsA 13224
 Ships that pass in the nightA 13225
 Things will take a turnB 12600
- HARRIS, L. S. Bertha's summer boardersB 12695
- HARRISON, Mrs. Burton. Bachelor maidA 13228
 Sweet bells out of tune.....A 13229

- HARRISON, Mrs. Burton, ed. Short stories A 13237
- HARRISON, Carter H. The old man's story L 7857
- HARRISON, Constance (Cary). See HARRISON, Mrs. Burton.
- HARTE, Bret. Bell-ringer of Angel's, etc A 13275
- Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, etc A 13276
- Sally Dows, etc A 13277
- HARVEY, J. C., joint author. See WILSON, T. B.
- HASLAM, W. Building from the top, etc. A 3320
- HATHAWAY, J. A girl with no name. . . . A 3328
- HATTON, Joseph. Under the great seal. A 13334
- HAUFF, W.: The cold heart; Nose the dwarf; The severed hand A 5482
- A constant lover A 3346
- Little glass man, etc. B 2687
- Longnose the dwarf, etc. B 2686
- HAWKINS, A. H. See HOPE, Anthony, ps.
- HAWTHORNE, Julian. An American Monte Cristo. 2 v A 13385
- Brabazon Waring A 13387
- Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds A 13380
- Noble blood A 13381
- Six cent Sam's A 13388
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Wonder stories for girls and boys. [Same as Wonder book.] B 4289
- HAYCRAFT, Mrs. Margaret S. Clever Miss Jancy A 13393
- Sunwood glory A 13394
- Sybil's repentance B 2743
- HAYNES, E. J. None such? A 13445
- HECTOR, A. (F.). See ALEXANDER, Mrs., ps.
- HEIMBURG, W... ps. (B. Behrens.) Chaplain's daughter; Misunderstood, and Jascha A 10404
- A fatal misunderstanding, etc A 10403
- Miss Mischief A 10402
- HEINE, Heinrich. Florentine nights. . . . D 4180-1
- Herr von Schnabelewopski; tr. by C: G. Leland D 4189-1
- HEIDMANN, B. Expelled B 2798
- Self conquered B 2797
- HENDERSON, F. L. Was she right? . . . A 13478
- HENNIKER, F. Outlines A 13494
- HENTY, G: A. In the days of the mutiny A 13500
- In the heart of the Rockies. B 12859
- A Jacobite exile B 12870
- Rujub, the juggler B 12874
- St. Bartholomew's eye B 12871
- Tales B 12873
- Through the Siku war B 12872
- When London burned B 12860
- Wulf, the Saxon B 12875
- HENTY, G: A., and others. Fifty-two other stories for boys B 14314
- HEPWORTH, G: H. Hiram Golf's religion A 3327
- They met in heaven. A 3477
- HERMAN, H: A dead man's story, etc. A 13489
- Hearts of gold and hearts of steel. . . . A 13490
- Woman, the mystery A 13491
- HERTFORD, A. C. Among the heather. A 13535
- HEYSE, Paul. At the ghost hour: The fair Abigail A 13555
- The forest laugh. A 13556
- The house of the unbelieving Thomas. A 13558
- Midday magic A 13557
- Children of the world. *A 13559
- A divided heart A 13566
- Incurable A 13564
- Two prisoners A 13665
- HIBBARD, G: A. Nowadays, etc. A 13678
- HIGGINSON, S. J. The Bedouin girl. . . . A 3517
- HILAIRE, St. P., ps. See SCHULTZ, J.
- HILL, G. Old house of Rayner. A 13670
- HILL, H. Clues from a detective's camera A 3525
- Rajah's second wife. A 13674
- HILLERN, W. (B.) von. On the cross. . . . A 3529
- History of Automathes *A 6138
- HOARE, E: N. The Fairhope venture. B 12894
- Rick Ralton's reconciliation. B 12896
- HOBBES, J: Oliver, ps. (Mrs. Craigie.) A bundle of life A 11485
- A study in temptation. A 11490
- HOBSON, Mrs. Carey-. Lella A 13680
- HÖCKER, G: The tell-tale watch. A 13725
- HOCKING, Joseph. Ishmael Pengelly. . . . A 13693
- Jabez Easterbrook A 13699
- Monk of Mar-Saba, etc A 13694
- The story of Andrew Fairfax A 13692
- HOCKING, S. K. Alec Green. A 13683
- One in charity A 13695
- Rex Raynor, artist A 13684
- HODDER, E. Thrown on the world. . . . B 12901
- HOFFMAN, E. T. A. The sandman; The elementary spirit; Jesuits' church in G— A 5482
- HOFFMAN, H: Slovenly Peter B 2860
- HOLBERG, L, Baron. (N: Klimtus.) Journey to the world underground *A 6138
- HOLBROOK, E. Old Kaskia days. . . . A 3582
- HOLDSWORTH, A. E. Joanna Traill, spluster A 3572
- HOLLEY, M. (Josiah Allen's wife.) Samantha among the colored folks. A 3607
- Samantha at the World's Fair. A 3606
- HOLLINGSHEAD, J: Miscellanies. 3 v. D 6756
- HOLMES, E. The price of a pearl. A 3617
- HOLMES, F. M. Raff's ranche. B 12965
- HOLT, E. S. A forgotten hero. A 13752
- One snowy night A 13753
- Princess Adelaide A 13754

- HOME, A. The way and the will B 2903
- HONEYMAN, W: C. Jock Howleson A 3697
- HOOK, Theodore. Fathers and sons A 3683
Sayings and doings. 9 v. *A 5270-7-15
- HOPE, Anthony, *ps.* (A. H. Hawkins.) Change
of air A 3691
Change of air A 13738
The god in the car A 13739
Half a hero A 3690
The indiscretion of the duchess A 13741
Prisoner of Zenda A 13740
Sport royal, etc A 3698
- HOPE, Ascott R., *ps.* (R. H. Moncrieff.)
Animal adventures B 14364
On the war-path, etc. B 14373
Stories B 14372
Stories about boys B 14371
- HOPKINS, S. W. In the China sea A 3704
Two gentlemen of Hawaii A 3705
- HOPKINS, T. The incomplete adven-
turer A 3707
- HOPPIN, E. H. From out of the past A 3713
- HORNUNG, E. W: Boss of Taroomba A 13759
Tiny Luttrell A 13760
The unbidden guest A 13761
- HORT, D. Tiari A 13780
- HOUGH, Lewis. Dr. Jolliffe's boys B 2918
- HOUSMAN, L. A farm in fairyland B 2923
- HOWARD, Blanche Willis. No heroes B 6451
- HOWARD, Lady C. E. C. Sweetheart and
wife A 13785
- HOWELLS, W: Dean. Coast of Bohemia A 3753
A traveler from Altruria A 3752
A world of chance A 3777
- HOWITT, M. Midsummer flowers B 2934
- HOWLAND, M. Papa's own girl A 3784
- HOYER, M. A. What happened at
Morwyn A 3792
- HUBBARD, E. Forbes of Harvard A 3796
No enemy (but himself). A 13820
One day A 3795
- HUDSON, W. H. Purple land that England
lost. 2 v L 9008
- HUEFFER, F. H. M. The queen who
flew B 2946
Shifting of the fire A 3801
- HUGESSEN, E: H. Knatchbull, *Lord Brabourne*.
River legends. [J]. W 9650
- HUGESSEN, Eva Knatenbull. A hit and
a miss B 2962
- HUGHES, T: Tom Brown's school days. *B 2972
- HUGO, V: By the king's command A 13800
Claude Gueux; tr. by Sir G. Camp-
bell A 13807
Le Esmeralda. [*Same as Hunchback of*
Notre Dame.] A 11946
Hans of Iceland A 13801
Hans of Iceland A 11946
- HUGO, V.; *cont.*
The hunchback of Notre-Dame; tr. by Sir G.
Campbell A 13803
Last days of a condemned A 3813
Les misérables A 3822
Les misérables. 3 v A 13804
1. Fantine.
2. Cosette; Marius.
3. Saint Denis; Jean Valjean.
Les misérables; tr. by C. E. Willbour.
2 v A 3812
1. Fantine; Cosette; Marius.
2. Marius, *cont.*; St. Denis; Jean Valjean.
Ninety-three; tr. by Sir G. Campbell. A 13805
The toilers of the sea; tr. by Sir G. Camp-
bell A 13806
Told under canvas; tr. by Sir G. Camp-
bell. [*Same as Bug-Jargal.*] A 13807
Under sentence of death; tr. by Sir G.
Campbell. [*Same as Last days of a con-*
demned.] A 13807
- HUME, Fergus. The chronicles of faery-
land B 2976
The harlequin opal A 13826
The mystery of Landy Court A 13827
- HUNGERFORD, M. A. *See* "DUCHESS, The."
ps.
- HUNT, M. (R.) (*Avertil Beaumont.*) Mrs.
Jullet A 3844
- HUNT, Robert. Panthea, the spirit of
nature M 90
- HUNTER, P. H. James Inwyck A 13860
The silver bullet A 13871
Sons of the croft A 3847
- HUNTER, P. H., and WHYTE, W. My
ducats and my daughter A 13870
- HURLBUT, E. C. Mrs. Clift-Crosby's
niece A 13880
- HUTCHESON, J: C. The black man's
ghost B 13025
- HYNE, C. J. Recipe for diamonds A 3865
- IDLE EXILE, An, *ps.* Her heart was
true A 3875
- IMMERMANN, K. L. Wonders in the
Spessart A 5482
- INCHBALD, E. (S.) Nature and art. [*Cas-*
sell's national library.] D 2216-24
- INDERWICK, F: A. Prisoner of war A 3890
- INGELOW, Jean. A motto changed A 3886
- INGLIS, J. *See* MAORI, *ps.*
- INGOLDSBY, T.; *Esq., ps.* *See* BARRIAM, R:
- INMAN, H. E. Up the spider's web B 3121
- INNOMINATUS, *ps.* In the light of the 20th
century A 13893
- IOTA, *ps.* (Mrs. M. Caffyn.) Children of
circumstance *A 11319
A yellow aster A 11320
- IRAM, L. Clenched antagonisms **A 13888

- IRVING, Washington. Bracebridge Hall D 4230-1
 Bracebridge Hall D 7016
 Bracebridge Hall D 7020
 Legend of Sleepy Hollow A 13896
 Rip Van Winkle A 13896
 Tales of a traveller D 4230-9
 Tales of a traveller D 7027
 Tales of a traveller D 7017
 Wolfert's Roost D 7024
 Wolfert's Roost, and other papers D 7018
- ISAACS, A. S. Stories from the rabbis A 3904
- JACKSON, G. A. The son of a prophet A 3910
- JACOBUS, R. P. An escape from Phillistia A 13900
- JACOLLIOT, J. L. The Froler case A 13920
- JADY, El. The sailor of the Istar A 3918
- JAMES, C. T. C. Mrs. Grundy at home A 3926
 One virtue A 3927
- JAMES, F. A. (P.) See WARDEN, Florence, ps.
- JAMES, G. P. R. Bernard Marsh. 2 v. A 3959
 Last of the fairies A 3960
- JAMES, G. P. R., and FIELD, M. B. Adrian. 2 v A 3962
- JAMES, H., jr. Daisy Miller *A 3970
 Private life; Lord Beaupré; The visits A 3967
 Private life; Lord Beaupré; The visits, etc A 3968
 The real thing, etc A 3969
 Wheel of time; Collaboration; Owen Wingrave A 3968
- JAMESON, W. My dead self A 13950
- JAMIESON, J. H. The laird's secret A 13960
 Mr. Mackenzie's wedding A 13961
 Sir John's ward B 3207
- JAMISON, Mrs. C. V. Toinette's Phillip B 13261
- JAYNE, R. H. Through Apache land B 13286
 War whoop series: In the Pecos country B 13287
 Cave in the mountain B 13288
- Jem's wife A 14015
- JENKS, Tudor. Century World's Fair book B 3280
 Imaginotions B 3281
- JENNESS, T. R. Plokee and her people B 3272
- JEROME, Jerome K. John Ingerfield, etc A 14027
 Novel notes A 4029
- JERROLD, W. B. Chronicles of the crutch A 14040
- JEWETT, S. Orne. A native of Winby, etc A 4050
- JOCELYN, Mrs. R. One of the Bevans A 4056
 Only a horse dealer A 4057
- JOHNES, W. Miss Gwynne, bachelor A 14075
- JOHNSON, E. In the fire, etc B 3328
- JOHNSON, G.. K. (Leslie Keith.) Lisbeth A 14118
- JOHNSON, P. D. Claudius A 4107
- JOHNSON, S: Rasselas, and tales of the imagination D 4265-1
 Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-191
- JOHNSTON, A. F. Big brother B 3354
- JOHNSTON, R: Malcolm. Little Ike Temp-
 lin, etc A 14132
 Pearce Amerson's will A 14131
- JOHNSTONE, D: L. In the land of the golden
 plume B 3349
- JÓKAI, M. Eyes like the sea A 14136
 In love with the Czarina, etc A 14138
 Midst the wild Carpathians A 14137
- JÓKAI, M., and others. Golden fairy
 book B 3326
- JONES, C. A. Little captain Dick B 3356
- JONES, C. R. Hypnotic experiment of Dr.
 Reeves, etc A 4145
- JONES, D. M. A woman's word A 14148
- JONES, Harry. Field and street B 3366
- JONES, S. J. Godfrey Brenz A 4142
 None other name A 14150
- JORDAN, K., and others. Ten notable
 stories A 14159
- JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE, ps. See HOLLEY, M.
- KAF, Ha Sheen. Winged wolf, etc B 3425
- KALER, J. O. See OTIS, James, ps.
- KARAZIN, N. N. Two-legged wolf A 4161
- KEARY, A. and E. Little Wanderlin, etc B 3400
- KEARY, C. F. A marriage de convenance A 4199
 Two Lancrofts A 14175
- KEDDIE, H. See TYTLER, S., ps.
- KEELING, Elsa D'Esterre. Appassion-
 ata A 4198
 Orchardcroft A 4197
- KEITH, A. Y. A hilltop summer A 14214
 A spinster's leaflets A 14215
- KEITH, Leslie, ps. See JOHNSON, G.. K.
- KELTY, M.. A. Visiting my relations A 14229
- KENEALY, A. Dr. Janet of Harley
 Street A 14230
 Molly and her man of war A 14231
- KENNARD, Mrs. A. Diogenes' sandals A 14234
- KENNARD, Mrs. E. Just like a woman A 14238
- KENNEDY, G.. Dunallan A 4232
- KENNEDY, W. In the dwellings of
 silence A 4245
- KENYON, E. O., joint author. See SOANS, R. G.
- KER, D: Prisoner among pirates B 3528
- KERNAHAN, C. A book of strange
 sins A 14220
- KETTLELL, S: First voyage of Columbus to
 America A 14240
- KETTLE, R. M. Rose, shamrock and
 thistle A 14238
- KEVILL-DAVIES, A. Dollars are
 trumps A 11655
- KEYSER, A. An adopted wife A 14269
- KIBLAND, A. L. Skipper Worme A 14260

KIMBALL, R. B. A student's romance. A 14202	LAMB, C; <i>cont.</i>
KING, A. E. Brown's retreat, etc. A 14280	Stories contributed to "Mrs. Leicester's school." D 4279-5
KING, Capt. C: An army Portia. A 14271	LAMB, Ruth (B.) Her own choice. A 4400
Cadet days A 14273	Of no account A 4401
Captain Close A 14275	LAMONT, A. <i>See</i> CHINAMAN, J: Coming, <i>ps.</i>
Foes in ambush A 14269	LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, F. H. C., <i>Baron de</i>
Sergeant Croesus A 14272	Sintram and his companions; Aslauga's knight. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-92
A soldier's secret A 14271	Undine, and The two captains A 4412
Under fire A 14276	Undine, and The two captains. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-48
Waring's peril A 14268	LANCASTER, W: J. C. <i>See</i> COLLINGWOOD, Harry, <i>ps.</i>
KING, Capt. C.; <i>ed.</i> Colonel's Christmas dinner, and By land and sea. A 14270	LANDON, L. E. The book of beauty. D 4283
An initial experience, etc A 14274	Ethel Churchill; or, The two brides. D 4283
KING, C: F. The land we live in. v. 1. B 3538	Francesca Carrara D 4283
KING, Easton. West Cliff A 14286	Romance and reality D 4283
KING, E: Joseph Zalmonah A 14285	Traits and trials of early life D 4283
KING, G.. Balcony stories A 14289	LANG, Alice. Ivan and Esther. B 3795
KINGSTON, W: H: G. Paul Gerrard B 13357	LANG, Andrew. The gold of Fairmlee. *B 3796
South Sea whaler. B 13360	Little Red Riding-Hood, etc B 3797
KINGSTON, W: H: G., <i>and others.</i> Fifty-two more stories for boys B 14312	Prince Ricardo of Pantoufla B 3798
KIPLING, Rudyard. Jungle book. B 3700	LANG, Andrew, <i>ed.</i> Yellow fairy book. B 3792
Many inventions A 14315	LANGBRIDGE, F: Miss Honoria. A 4414
KIPPEN, J. M. The laird's deed of settlement A 14329	LANFORD, G. Weronia A 4418
KIRK, E. O. Story of Lawrence Garthe. A 14333	LANSFELDT, L. The alien of the family A 14400
KIRKLAND, C. M. (S.) (<i>Mrs. M. Clavers.</i>) Book of home beauty *Q 8200	LA PASTURE, Mrs. H: de. The little squire B 11325
KIRSCHNER, L. <i>See</i> SCHUBIN, Ossip, <i>ps.</i>	LASZOUSKI, E. (G.) von. <i>See</i> GERARD, E. D., <i>ps.</i>
KJELLAND, A. L. Elsie: a Christmas story A 14342	Laurence Bronson's victory. B 13721
KLEIST, H. von. Michael Kohlhaas; St. Cecilia A 5482	LAURIE, A. Schoolboy days in Italy. B 3813
KLIMIUS, N.; <i>ps.</i> <i>See</i> HOLBERG, L., <i>Baron.</i>	LAW, J.; <i>ps.</i> <i>See</i> HARKNESS, M. E.
KNIGHT, A. L. Cruise of the Cormorant B 3642	LAWRENCE, <i>Uncle, ps.</i> The story of a mountain B 13700
Mids of the "Rattlesnake" and Ned Burton's adventure in the Fiji islands. B 3643	Young folks' science in story B 13701
KNIGHT, H. B. F. A girl with a temper. A 14347	LAWSON, Mrs. J. K. The curse that came home A 14428
In fool's paradise A 14348	Euphie Lyn A 14425
KNOX, K. Queen Dora B 3657	LE BARON, G.. Hazelwood stories: Little Miss Faith B 13855
KNOX, T: W. John Boyd's adventures. B 3666	LE CLERC, M. E. A rainbow at night. A 14475
The lost army B 3663	LEDYARD, E., <i>joint author.</i> <i>See</i> DE LEON, T. C.
The talking handkerchief, etc B 3667	LEE, M. A. Brighton night, and A Brooklyn bachelor A 14514
KOENIG, E. A. Wooing a widow A 14358	LEE, M. H. Margaret Salisbury. A 14505
KOSTROMITIN, J. The last day of the carnival A 4305	LEE, M., and C. Joachim's spectacles. B 13333
L., F. X. Stella's discipline A 2288	Miss Coventry's maid. A 14504
LABOULAYE, E. R. L. Old wives' fables B 3752	St. Dunstan's fair B 13334
LACEY, W: J. The better way B 3756	LEE, Vernon, <i>ps.</i> (Violet Paget.)
Cyril's promise B 3754	Vanitas A 15918
LAFFAN, B. <i>See</i> ADAMS, Mrs. Leith, <i>ps.</i>	LE FANU, J. S. In a glass darkly. A 14430
LA FONTAINE, J. de. Select fables for the young *Q 8505	Uncle Silas A 14431
LAING, L. Queen of the daffodils B 3770	LEIGHTON, R. In the grip of the Algerine B 13350
LAMB, C: Mrs. Leicester's school. D 4713	
Rosamund Gray D 4279-4	
Rosamund Gray D 4278-3	

- LEIGHTON, R., *cont.*
 Olaf, the glorious B 13842
 Wreck of the Golden Fleece..... B 13841
- LELAND, C. G. The hundred riddles of
 the fairy Bellaria B 3841
- LEMAITRE, J. Prince Hermann, re-
 gent A 14548
- LEMON, L. A pair of lovers, etc A 14533
- LE MOTTEÉ, M. G. Legend and
 romance A 14557
- LESLEIE, E. Brave Bessie Westland ... B 3851
 Ferryman's family B 3850
 Lady Marjorie A 4512
- LEVLEN. *See* FRAPAN, Ilse, *ps.*
- LEWALD, F.. The mask of beauty.... A 4573
- LEWIS, H. Guy Tresillian's fate A 14572
 Tresillian court A 14571
- LEWIS, M: G. The bravo of Venice. [Cas-
 sell's national library.] D 2216-44
- LIE, Jonas. The visionary; tr. by J.
 Muir A 4593
 Weird tales from Northern seas; tr. by R.
 N. Bain A 9505
- LILLIE, L. C. (W.) A family dilemma... A 4604
- LIN, Frank, *ps.* *See* ATHERTON, G. F. (H.)
- LINDSAY, Lady. A tangled web A 14591
- LIPPINCOTT, S. J.. C. *See* GREENWOOD,
 G., *ps.*
- LISTER, E. On stronger wings A 14615
- LISTER, T: H. Granby. 3 v. *A 5270-19-21
 Herbert Lacy. 3 v *A 5270-35-37
- LITTLE, W: J: K. Waif from the
 waves A 4647
 Little frolic B 13865
 Little one's own wonderland B 3859
 Little Swedish baron B 10612
- LLOYD, H. Children of chance..... A 14630
- LLOYD, J. S. H., *ed.* Shadows of the
 past A 4648
- LOCKETT, J. Judith Grant..... A 14635
- LODGE, T: Rosalind. [Cassell's national
 library.] D 2216-63
- LONG, L. A. Apprentices to destiny... A 14664
- LOOKER, E. C. P. *See* PHILLIPS, E. C.
- LORD, A. E. The days of Lamb and
 Coleridge A 14675
- LORNE, Marquis of. Love and peril... A 11031
- LORNE, Marquis of, and others. Three notable
 stories A 11031
- LOTHROP, H. M. *See* SIDNEY, Margaret, *ps.*
- LOTI, Pierre, *ps.* (L: M. J. Viaud.) Jean
 Berny, sailor A 18319
 Madame Chrysanthème *A 18321
 A phantom from the East A 18322
- LOWELL, D. O. S. Jason's quest B 3916
- LOWNDES, C. S. New honours B 3924
- LOWRY, H. D. Prisoners of the earth,
 etc A 14678
 Prisoners of the earth, etc A 4679
 Wreckers and Methodists A 4678
- LUCAS, K. Whispered by the leaves .. B 14100
- LUSKA, Sidney, *ps.* *See* HARLAND, H:
- LYALL, Edna, *ps.* (A. E. Bayly.)
 Doreen A 10374
 To right the wrong A 10388
- LYNCH, E. M. Boy-god A 14608
 A parish providence A 14609
- LYNCH, Lawrence L. Against odds.... A 14625
- LYNDE, F. Question of courage..... A 14645
- LYS, C. The doctor's idol A 14606
- LYSAGHT, E.. J. An unexpected hero.. B 3939
 Rex Singleton B 3932
- LYSTER, A. C. Twilight B 3950
- LYTTON, Lord. *See* BULWER-LYTTON.
 M., Mr. Shen's pigtail, etc A 14714
 M., A. Ayame San *A 14701
 M., C. E. Blakes of Culveredge B 4033
 M., H. C. The cruise of the "Wild Duck,"
 etc A 11389
- MAARTENS, Maarten, *ps.* (J. van der Poersen
 Schwartz.) Greater glory A 14703
- MACALPINE, A. Joel March, an American,
 etc A 14715
- MARTHUR, A. Irish rebels A 14711
- MCCARTHY, Justin. The dictator A 14723
 Red diamonds A 14723
- McCLELLAND, M. G. Broadoaks A 14749
 Old post-road A 14753
 Wonder-witch A 14753
- McDERMOTT, P. L. Last king of Yewle. A 4759
- MAC DONALD, G: Gutta-percha Willie. B 4084
 Heather and snow A 4791
 The light princess, etc B 4002
 Mary Marston A 4792
 Princess and the goblin B 4091
- McFADDEN, B. A. The athlete's con-
 quest A 14800
- McFALL, Mrs. C. *See* GRAND, S., *ps.*
- MACGUIRE, C. Amabel A 4821
- MACHAR, A. M. Down the river to the
 sea A 4826
- MACK, R. E., *ed.* Little folk's spice.... B 4122
- MACKARNNESS, Mrs. H: S. A woman with-
 out a head A 4836
- McKAY, Mrs. A. A. A latter day saint. A 14810
- MACKAY, M. *See* CORELLI, Marie, *ps.*
- MACKENZIE, H: Julia de Roubigné... D 4312
 Man of feeling D 4312
 Man of feeling A 4840
 Man of feeling. [Cassell's national
 library.] D 2216-7
 Man of the world D 4312
- MAC KIE, C: P. Last voyage of the admiral
 of the ocean sea A 4843
- MACLEAN, M. Romance of Skye A 14817
- MACMILLAN, M. K. Dagonet, the
 jester A 1613
- MAC NAB, F. Relics A 14835

- McNULTY, E: Misther O'RyanA 14840
 ACQUOID, K. S. Joan Wentworth.A 14847
 AÆL. P. Under the sea to the North
 PoleB 4160
 AGRUDER, J. The child Amy.....B 4160
 AISTRE, X: de. Leper of the city of Aosta.
 [With original text.]A 4919
 LAJERONI, G. A' living statueA 4938
 ALORY, Sir T: Birth, life and acts of King
 Arthur**A 14948
 Book of marvellous adventures, etc..A 14945
 La mort d'Arthur. 3 v.....**S 2840
 Noble and joyous history of King
 ArthurA 14944
 LANNING, Anne. Good old times.....A 14955
 Idyl of the AlpsA 14956
 Interrupted weddingA 14958
 SelvaggioA 14957
 LANNING, E. F. The coming of Father
 Christmas*Q 8512
 LANWELL, M. B. Bents of Battersby.A 15125
 LANZONI, A. The betrothed.....A 14950
 LAORI, ps. (J. Inglis.) Oor ain folk..A 13895
 LARLOW, S. Moncasket mysteryB 4188
 LARRIOTTI, L., ps. See GALLENGA, Antonio.
 LARRYAT, Florence. A broken blossom.A 144/7
 How like a womanA 14478
 My sister, the actressA 14479
 Parson JonesA 14480
 Root of all evilA 14499
 MARSHALL, Emma M. Bluebell.....B 14188
 Boscombe ChineA 15006
 The bride's homeA 15190
 Children of Dean's CourtB 14186
 Christopher's new homeB 14190
 Close of St. Christopher'sA 15191
 Eastward ho!.....B 14189
 Fine goldB 14185
 First light on the EddystoneA 15007
 Nature's gentlemanA 15192
 New relationsA 15005
 Pat's inheritanceB 14191
 Penshurst CastleA 15193
 Peter's promisesB 14187
 MARTHOLD, J. de. History of a bear-
 skinB 14420
 MARTIN, Emily. Even mine own familiar
 friendA 15012
 MARTIN, Mrs. H. Many a year ago. 2 v..A 15015
 MARTINEAU, Harriet. Deerbrook. 2 v..A 15020
 TalesD 7453-2
 MARTINEAU, Harriet, ed. Traditions of
 PalestineA 15019
 MARTYN, Mrs. G: A liberal education.A 15018
 MARVEL, Ik, ps. See MITCHELL, D. G.
 MASON, E. L. Hiero-SalemR 2722
 MASON, F. Frank Maitland's luck....A 15027
 MASSON, R. My poor niece, etc.....A 15023
 MASTERMAN, J. A devoted couple..A 15225
 MATHERS, H.. Comin' thro' the rye...A 16455
 A man of to-dayA 16454
 Study of a womanA 16450
 Venus victrix. [Same as Study of a
 woman.]A 16471
 Wrostella's weirdA 16470
 MATHEW, F. At the rising of the moon..A 15021
 MATHEWS, J. H. Frankle Bradford's
 bearB 14266
 MATSON, H. The Mississippi school-
 masterB 14276
 MATSON, S.. A. St. George and the
 dragonB 14278
 MATTHEWS, Brander. The decision of the
 courtC 7820
 The story of a story, etcA 15032
 Vignettes of Manhattan.....A 15033
 MATTHEWS, J. B. See MATTHEWS,
 Brander.
 MAUDE, F. W. VictimsA 15042
 MAUDE, Mrs. W: Runaway marriage..A 15041
 MAXWELL, M.. E.. (B.) See BRADDON, Miss.
 MAY, Sophie, ps. (R.. S. Clarke.) Her
 friend's loverA 11206
 Little Prudy's children: Wee Lucy..B 10929-1
 MAYO, I. F. See GARRETT, E.; ps.
 MEADE, Lucy T. Autocrat of the
 nurseryB 15985
 Beyond the Blue mountainsB 15986
 How it all came roundA 7350
 JillA 7349
 Red rose and tiger lily.....B 16003
 Young mutineerB 16002
 MEADE, Lucy T., and HALIFAX, C. Stories
 from the diary of a doctorA 17360
 MEEKINS, L. R. Robb's Island wreck,
 etcA 5071
 MEINHOLD, J. W. The amber witch. [Cas-
 sell's national library.]D 2216-150
 MELDRUM, D: S. Story of Margrédel..A 5088
 MELVILLE, H. TypeeK 2360
 MEREDITH, G: Lord Ormont and his
 AmintaA 15130
 Meredith, J: Laura ArbuthnotA 15150
 MEREDITH, L. A. The lacemakers....T 5115
 MERRICK, L. The man who was good.A 15170
 MERRIMAN, H: S. From one generation to
 anotherA 15160
 With edged toolsA 15161
 METCALFE, W: C: Frank Weatherall..B 4285
 Rogues' islandB 4288
 Steady your helm!B 4287
 Watch and watchB 4284
 MEYER, W. E. Wrecked on the Bermu-
 dasB 4203
 MIDDLEMASS, J. How I became emi-
 nentA 5170
 MIKOULITCH, V. Mim's marriage....A 5188

- MILES, Alfred H., ed. Fifty-two fairy tales B 4289
 Fifty-two more stories for girls B 14313
 Fifty-two stories for boyhood and youth B 14310
 Fifty-two stories for girlhood and youth B 14311
 Fifty-two stories for girls B 4296
- MILLER, C. H. See MILLER, Joaquin, ps.
 MILLER, Joaquin, ps. (C. H. Miller.) Building of the City Beautiful A 5202
- MILLER, T.: My father's garden D 7507
- MILLINGTON, T.: S. The shadow on the hearth A 5218
- MILMAN, H. Esther's shrine B 14350
 Of high and low degree B 14351
- MINTY, E. A. In a forest glade A 5221
- Miss Toosey's mission, By the author of. For the fourth time of asking A 5236
 Pomona A 15200
- MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel*). Fudge doings. 2 v A 15240
- MITCHELL, E. Temple of death A 15245
- MITCHELL, S. Weir. Mr. Kris Kringle. B 4319
 When all the woods are green A 5255
- MITCHELL, Walter. Two strings to his bow A 5258
- MITFORD, A. B. The curse of Clement Waynflete A 15272
 The gun-runner B 4313
 The king's assegal A 15274
 Luck of Gerard Ridgely B 4314
- MITFORD, M. Russell. Atherton, etc. A 15280
 Belford Regis D 4334
 Country stories D 4334
 Extracts from Finden's tableaux D 4334
- MITFORD, M. Russell, ed. Stories of American life. 3 v A 5261
- MITTER, P. C. The spoilt child A 15290
- Modern novelists. 50 v *A 5270
- MOFFAT, W. G., and WHITE, J.: What's the world coming to? A 5268
- MOGGRIDGE, B. M. Hid in the Cevennes B 14320
- MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. L. (S.) (*Ennis Graham*). Blanche A 5273
 Mary B 4322
 Miss Bouverie A 5276
 My new home B 14458
 Olivia B 4321
 Studies and stories D 17526
 Thirteen little black pigs, etc. B 4323
- MONCRIEFF, R. H. See HOPE, Ascott R., ps.
 MONK, Thymol. An altar of earth A 5308
- MONNIOT, V. Madame Rosely A 5303
- MONTAGU, I. Absolutely true A 5294
- MONTAGUE, C. H. Tales of a nomad. A 15350
- MONTEMAYOR, G. de. Story of the shepherdess Fellsmena. [*Cassell's national library*] D 2216-174
- MONTESQUIEU, C. de S., *Barron*. The temple of Gnidus; Cephis and Cupid; Arsaces and Ismenia *A 5305
- MOORE, A., *joint author*. See DOWSON, E.
 MOORE, F. F. Daireen A 15364
 Fate of the "Black Swan" B 14379
 From the bush to the breakers B 14386
 A gray eye or so A 15365
 The mutiny on the "Albatross" B 14388
 The slaver of Zanzibar B 14395
 Sojourners together A 15367
 Tre, Pol, and Pen B 14382
 Will's voyages B 14384
- MOORE, W.: K. Cragrowan A 5324
- MORE, Hannah. Cœlebs in search of a wife D 4344-2
 The repository tales D 4344-1
- MORE, Sir T.: Utopia T 316
 Utopia; ed. by E. Arber T 201
- MORGAN, E. M. The flight of the "Swallow" A 5341
 A poppy-garden A 5342
- MORGAN, J. M. Hampden in the nineteenth century. 2 v T 5044
- MORISON, J. Miss M'Graw and Sandy Irving's croft B 4307
- MORRIS, A. Looking ahead A 4675
- MORRIS, C. An unco stravaig A 5385
- MORRIS, W.: A dream of John Ball D 7555
- MORRISON, S., E. Chilhowee boys B 14400
- MORSE, L. G. Rachel Stanwood A 5388
- MORTON, H., and GETHEN, H. F. Tales of the children's ward A 15410
- MORTON, S., W. A. Power of sympathy *A 15400
- MOSSMAN, S.: Mandarin's daughter B 4414
- MUDDOCK, J. E. From the bosom of the deep A 5394
 Only a woman's heart A 5390
- MULHOLLAND, R., and others. Fifty-two more stories for girls; ed. by A. H. Miles B 14313
- MULLINER, E. "Declined with thanks." A 5431
- MULOCK, Miss. Miss Tommy A 1478
- MUNROE, Kirk. Big Cypress B 4400
 Rail and water series: The coral ship. B 4457
 Fur-seal's tooth B 4459
 Raftmates B 4415
 The white conquerors B 4458
- MUNSELL, F. Chips for the chimney corner B 4462
- MUNSEY, F. A. Afloat in a great city B 4496
 A tragedy of errors B 4466
 Under fire B 4460
- MURDOCK, W. N. Thrd hand high. A 15442
- MURFREE, M., N. See CRADDOCK, C.: Egbert, ps.
- MURPHY, G. R. Beyond the ice A 15450

- MURRAY, D: Christie. In direst peril.A 15459
 A wasted crimeA 15461
- MUSÆUS, J. K: A. LibussaA 5482
- MUSICK, J: R. A century too soon.A 15488
 The witch of SalemA 15491
 BraddockA 15486
 IndependenceA 15487
 Sustained honorA 15492
 Humbled prideA 15493
 UnionA 15494
- My book of fairy talesB 4530
 My little patientB 4525
- NASH, T: Unfortunate traveller*A 5566
- NAVERY, Raoul de, *ps.* (*Mme. David.*) The
 galley slaveA 5576
 IdolsA 5577
- NEAL, E.. Sifted as wheatB 4550
 Witness my handA 15550
- NEEDELL, *Mrs.* J: H. Lucia, Hugh and
 anotherA 15586
 • Noel Chetwynd's fall.A 15585
 Unequally yokedA 15590
- NESBIT, E. Something wrongA 10572
- NESTORIEN, Arthur. SyringaA 15594
- NEWBERRY, F. E. ComradesB 14575
 Not for profitA 15602
 The odd oneA 15601
- NEWBOLT, H: Taken from the enemy.A 15624
- NEWELL, C. M. Kalani of Oahu.A 15650
- NEWELL, P. S. Topsy's & turvys. 2 v.B 14600
- NEWLAND, S. Paving the wayA 5621
- NEWMAN, *Mrs.* E. John Maillard.A 5607
 What came between.A 5606
- NilusA 5649
- NISBET, Hume. A bush girl's romance.A 5664
 The queen's desireA 5663
 Singular crimeA 5658
 Valdmer the VikingB 4617
- NOBLE, A. L. Rachel's farmA 5607
- NOBLE, A. L., and COANN, P. C. Love and
 shawl-strapsA 5668
- Nobody knows; by a nobodyT 5125
- NOEL, M. Under the waterB 4623
- NORDHOFF, C: Seeing the world. [*Same as*
Merchant vessel.]B 4631
- NORRIS, M.. H. John Applegate, surgeon.A 5715
- NORRIS, W: E. Countess Radna.A 5686
 A deplorable affairA 5687
 Matthew AustinA 15675
 A victim of good luck.A 15676
- NORRIS, W: E., and *others.* A dozen all
 toldA 5685
 Stories from "Black and white."A 540
- NORTH, Christopher, *ps.* See WILSON, *Prof.* J:
 NORTH, L., *joint author.* See PHELPS, C. E. D.
- NORTON, F. H. The Malachite cross.A 5721
- NORWAY, G. True Cornish maid.B 4652
- NOTLEY, *Mrs.* F. E. M. Olive Varcoe.A 5726
- NOVALIS, *ps.* (F: von Hardenberg.) Hein-
 rich von OsterdingenD 6646
- Nursery numbersB 4700
- O'BRIEN, Fitz-James. Poems and stories.D 7810
- OEHLENSCHLAEGER, A. G. All and
 GulhyndiA 5482
- OGDEN, R. Little queen of heartsB 14751
 A loyal little red-coatB 14752
- OHNET, Georges. IronmasterA 15740
- OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Cousin MaryA 15787
 A house in BloomsburyA 15792
 JanetA 15788
 Katie Stewart, etcA 15786
 Lady WilliamA 15791
 Sons and daughters.A 15789
 The sorceressA 15788
 The wizard's sonA 15790
- OLIPHANT, E. B-. "A chef-d'œuvre"A 18285
- OLIPHANT, M. O. W. See OLIPHANT, *Mrs.*
- OLIVER, Pen, *ps.* (*Sir H: Thompson.*)
 Charley Kingston's auntA 7934
- OLMIS, E.. Jack's hymnB 4754
- O'NEILL, H. C. Devonshire idylsA 5836
 Told in the dimplesA 5837
- O'NEILL, M. An Easter vacationA 5840
- OPIE, *Mrs.* Amelia. Adeline Mowbray.D 4365-1
 MadelineD 4365-1
 New talesD 4365-2
 Short storiesD 4365-3
 Simple talesD 4365-1
 Tales of real lifeD 4365-2
 TemperD 4365-3
 Valentine's eveD 4365-2
- OPTIC, Oliver, *ps.* (W: T. Adams.) All-over-
 the-world series: Strange sights
 abroadB 193
- All-over-the-world—2nd series: American
 boys afloatB 200
 The young navigators.B 201
 Up and down the Nile.B 194
 Asiatic breezesB 202
- Blue and gray series: A victorious
 unionB 196
 Brother against brother.B 114
- ORTOLI, F. Evening talesB 14775
- OSBOURNE, L., *joint author.* See STEVENSON,
 R. L.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. and E. Toyland.B 4808
- OTIS, James, *ps.* (J. O. Kaler.) Adventures
 of a country boy at a country fair.B 4777
 Chasing a yachtB 4776
 Jenny Wren's boarding-house.B 4791
 Jinny and his partners.B 4792
 Josiah in New YorkB 4789
- OTTOLENGUI, R. A conflict of evidence.A 5867
 A modern wizardA 5870
- QUIDA, *ps.* (L. de la Ramé.) A dog of
 Flanders, etcA 16359
 Provence roseA 16362
 Silver Christ, and A lemon tree.A 16363

- Our little dots B 4800
 OVERTON, E. E. A lady born A 5879
 OVERTON, R. After school B 4794
 OWEN, M. A., *comp.* Old Rabbit, the voodoo,
 etc B 4812
 Voodoo tales. [*Same as* Old Rabbit, the
 voodoo.] B 4813
 OXFENFORD, J., and FEILING, C. A., *trs.*
 Tales from the German A 5482
 OXLEY, J. M. Archie of Athabasca. B 4814
 Diamond rock B 4817
 Up among the ice-floes B 4818
 Wreckers of Sable Island B 4819
 P., A. N. T. A. Theories A 5892
 PAGE, Stanton, *ps.* See FULLER, H: B.
 PAGE, T: Nelson. Burial of the guns. ... A 15912
 Meh lady A 15916
 Pastime stories A 15917
 PAGET, F. E: Owllet of Owlstone Edge. A 5895
 PAGET, Violet. See LEE, Vernon, *ps.*
 PAIN, Barry. Graeme and Cyril B 4872
 "Two." B 4873
 PALGRAVE, Sir F. The merchant and the
 friar D 7867
 PALMER, Lynde, *ps.* (M. L. Peebles.) A
 question of honour B 14948
 Where honour leads. [*Sequel to* Question
 of honour.] B 14947
 PALTOCK, R. Life and adventures of Peter
 Wilkins *A 6138
 PANSY, *ps.* (I. (M.) Alden.) The little
 card B 10266
 Stephen Mitchell's journey B 10268
 Twenty minutes late B 10267
 PARDON, G: F., *ed.* Opera stories. A 15920
 PARKER, Gilbert. The chief factor. A 5941
 Pierre and his people A 15930
 Trail of the sword A 15932
 Translation of a savage A 5942
 The trespasser. A 15931
 PARKER, Gilbert, and others. Tavistock
 tales A 15935
 PARKES, Mrs. H. Ermengarde A 5977
 PARR, L. Can this be love? A 15948
 PARSONS, C: R. Amos Truelove. A 15965
 PAUL, Jean, *ps.* See RICHTER, Jean Paul F.
 PAUL, Kenneth. The new minister. A 15975
 PAULL, Mrs. G: A. Aschenbrödel B 14937
 Mother's bedtime tales B 14938
 Ruby at school B 14941
 Ruby's ups and downs. B 14939
 Silver bowls B 14940
 PAULL, M. E. (K.) See PAULL, Mrs. G: A.
 PAYN, James. Sunny stories and some shady
 ones D 17890
 A trying patient. A 16001
 PEACOCK, C. K. Bush and town. A 15990
 PEACOCK, T: L. Crotchet Castle. D 4385-2
 Crotchet Castle. [*Cassell's national*
 library.] D 2216-57
 Gryll Grange D 4385-2
 Headlong Hall D 4385-1
 Maid Marian D 4385-2
 Melincourt D 4385-1
 Misfortunes of Elphin. D 4385-2
 Nightmare Abbey D 4385-1
 PEARCE, J. H. Drolls from Shadow-
 land A 16022
 Jaco Treloar A 16023
 PEARD, F. M. Belfry at Bruges. A 16033
 Catherine A 16031
 An interloper A 16034
 Swing of the pendulum A 16032
 PEEBLES, M. L. See PALMER, Lynde, *ps.*
 Peeps into Paradise. B 1222
 Peeps into picture land. B 14975
 PEMBERTON, M. Iron Pirate B 14985
 PENDERED, M. L. Dust and laurels. A 16054
 PENDLETON, E. A complication in
 hearts A 16033
 PENDLETON, L: Wedding garment. ... A 16100
 PENROSE, E. Clear as the noonday. ... B 14900
 PENTREATH, D. In a Cornish town-
 ship A 16059
 PEREZ-GALDÓS, B. Lady Perfecta; *tr.* by
 M. Wharton A 2528
 Marianela; *tr.* by M. Wharton. A 2529
 PERKINS, J. H. Tales D 7904-1
 PERKS, L. From Arcady to Babylon. ... A 16057
 PERRETT, J. Beyond the boundary. ... A 16073
 PERRY, Bliss. Salem Kittredge, etc. ... A 6063
 PERRY, G: G. Victor and Hilaria. B 4973
 PERRY, G: G., and TAYLOR, T. Trying
 times B 4973
 PERRY, Nora. Hope Benham B 4980
 PETERSEN, M. Will-o-the-wisp B 4985
 PHELPS, C. E. D., and NORTH, L. The bailiff
 of Tewkesbury A 16115
 PHELPS, E. Stuart. Donald Marcy. B 4994
 Gypsy series: Gypsy Breynton. B 5004
 PHELPS, V. R. (*V: M. Bell.*) Pansy
 stories B 5010
 PHILIPS, F. C. As in a looking glass. **A 16060
 Little Mrs. Murray A 10079
 Strange adventures of Lucy Smith. ... A 16078
 PHILLIPS, E. C. Little Joan Maitland. B 5013
 PHILLIPS, G: S. (*January Searle.*) Gypsies
 of the Danes' dike A 16100
 PHILLPOTTS, E. In sugar-cane land. ... A 16151
 PHEBUS, V. C. Lost on an island. M 1059
 PICHLER, L. Daughter of Rome. A 6115
 PICKFORD, Mrs. A. M. Paths and by-
 paths A 6117
 PIERCE, A. C. A man from Corpus
 Christi A 16170

IERCE, M. R. F., *comp.* Child classics
of proseB 15035

INSENT, E. F. Jenny's caseA 6134

LYMPTON, A. G. Penelope Prig, etc..B 5040

Rags and velvet gowns.....B 5041

Robin's recruitB 5039

'OE, Edgar Allan. Fall of the House of
Usher, etcA 16122

TalesD 7938

'OLEVOI, P. N. Russian fairy tales...B 5043

'OLLARD, E. F. AvicA 16129

Roger, the rangerB 5048

'OLLOCK, E. C. *See* THORN, Ismay, *ps.*

'OOL, Maria L. Katharine North...A 16174

Out of stepA 16173

Two SalomesA 16176

'OOR, A. B. Brothers and strangers...A 16200

'opular romances*A 6138

'ORTER, D. L. The blues cure, etc....A 6159

'ORTO, Luigi da. Juliet and Romeo; tr. by
W: J. RolfeA 16275

'OST, W. K. Harvard storiesA 16178

'OTAPHEKHO, N. H. A father of six, and
An occasional holidayA 16182

'OULSSON, E. In the child's world...B 5007

Nursery stories and rhymesB 5068

'OYNTER, H. M. A merry heart.....B 5075

Scarlet townA 6196

'RAED, *Mrs.* Campbell. Christina
ChardA 6208

Outlaw and lawmakerA 6207

Romance of a stationA 6216

'RICHARD, I. Chronicles of Budgepore.A 6252

'PRINSEP, V. C., *ed.* Story of Abibal...A 6255

'PRYCE, R. Time and the woman.....A 6267

'PUSHKIN, A. S. Prose talesA 6185

Russian romanceA 6272

'PUTNAM, G: I. In blue uniform.....A 6282

On the offensiveA 6283

J., *ps.* *See* COUCH, A. T: Q.

'QUIGLEY, D. Everybody's fairy god-
motherB 5200

"QUONDAM," *ps.* Uncle Jeremiah and
family at the FairA 6325

RABELAIS, F. The five books and minor
writings; tr. by W. F. Smith.
2 v.**A 16300

RADCLIFFE, A. F. "Out of it".....B 5225

RADCLIFFE, A. W. Gaston de Blondeville.
3 v.*A 5270-38-40

RADFORD, D. Songs for somebody...B 5298

RAE, *Mrs.* M. Morag.....B 5250

RAIKES, H: St. J: Life in him yet...A 16325

RAIMOND, C. E. George Mandeville's hus-
bandA 16340

RAMÉ, L. de la. *See* OUIDA, *ps.*

RAMSDEN, G., *Lady.* Speedwell.....A 6364

RAND, E: A. Mill at Sandy Creek.....B 5305

RAND, K., E. Childhood of an affinity..A 6371

RATHBORNE, St. G: Baron Sam.....A 6402

Major Matterson of Kentucky.....A 6401

The man from Wall street.....A 6405

Mynheer JoeA 6406

RAU, H. A royal robber.....A 16408

RAY, A., C. Margaret Davis, tutor....B 5324

RAYMOND, E. Little lady of the horse..B 5334

READ, Ople. A Tennessee judge.....A 16438

READE, C: Christie Johnstone and Peg
WoffingtonA 9693

Cloister and the hearth.....A 9691

It is never too late to mend.....A 9692

READE, F. E. Martin's drilling.....B 5357

REANEY, *Mrs.* G. S. Gladys' vow.....A 6456

StellaB 5349

REANEY, I., *See* REANEY, *Mrs.* G. S.

REED, T. B. The cock-house at Fells-
garthB 5352

KilgormanB 5354

Reginald CrudenB 5353

REEVE, O. The old English baron. [*Cas-
sell's national library.*].....D 2216-127

REEVES, *Mrs.* S. K. Donald Patterson's
daughterA 16490

REID, Christian, *ps.* (F., C. (F.) Tiernan.)
A little maid of Arcady.....A 2294

Picture of Las Cruces.....A 9292

REID, J: Chronicle of small beer.....B 5359

REID, *Capt.* Mayne. No quarter!.....A 6491

REID, *Capt.* Mayne, *and others.* Stories of
bold deeds and brave men.....B 5388

Stories of strange adventures.....B 5387

REID, T: W. Gladys Fane.....A 16496

REIFSNIDER, A., C. E. Unforgiven...A 16490

RELLSTAB, L: The Polish lancer....A 16493

RHOADES, W. C. Story of John Treven-
nickB 5396

RHODES, A. Sheep in wolf's clothing.A 16495

RICHARDS, L. E. Captain January...B 5406

MarieA 16509

MelodyB 5413

Narcissa, etcA 16510

RICHBERG, E. O. R. Bunker Hill to Chi-
cagoA 16499

RICHTER, Jean Paul F. (*Jean Paul.*) The
moonA 5482

RICKETT, J. C. Quickening of Cali-
banA 16505

RIDDELL, C., E. L. (C.) *See* RIDDELL, *Mrs.*
J. H.

RIDDELL, *Mrs.* J. H. (*F. G. Trafford.*)
The Banshee's warning, etc.....A 16514

Idle talesA 16525

Nun's curseA 16526

The rusty sword.....A 16527

RIDDLE, A. G. Ansel's cave.....A 6533

RIIS, J. A. Nibsey's Christmas.....B 15435

RILEY, James Whitcomb. Sketches in prose
and occasional versesD 8138

- RIPLEY, M. A. P. Hildebrand and CicelyB 14921
- RIVES, Amélie. Tanis the sang-digger...A 6506
- ROBBINS, Mrs. S. S. Daisy Downs...B 15453
- The Gillettea. 6 vB 15457
1. Dick.
 2. Nan.
 3. Jack.
 4. Bert.
 5. Babbette.
 6. Will.
- Kitty's dream, etc.....B 15454
- The little sea-birdB 15455
- Rock cove series: Dave Phillerick...B 5442
- Jerry DownerB 15459
- Sue DownerB 15458
- Walter and Nellie.....B 15456
- ROBERTS, A., Baron von. Lou.....A 16560
- ROBERTS, C: G. D. The raid from Beauséjour, and How the Carter boys lifted the mortgageB 15437
- ROBERTS, E. Owen Rees.....A 16570
- ROBERTS, J. W. Looking within.....A 6575
- ROBERTS, Margaret. Stéphanie's childrenB 15442
- ROBERTS, Morley. Purification of Dolores Silva, etc.....A 16587
- The reputation of George Saxon, etc.A 16588
- ROBERTS, Sir R. H. High-flyer Hall..A 6594
- Not in the betting.....A 16550
- ROBINSON, E. A., and WALL, G. A. The gun-bearerA 16593
- ROBINSON, F. M. A woman of the worldA 16604
- ROBINSON, F: W: Fate of sister JessicaA 16634
- ROBINSON, J. WhitefriarsA 14905
- ROBINSON, P. Chasing a fortune....D 8152
- ROBINSON, R. E. Danvis folks.....A 6617
- ROBY, J: Legendary remains.....D 8143
- RODWELL, G: H. Old London bridge..A 6642
- ROE, A. S. Like and unlike.....A 6651
- Looking aroundA 6650
- ROE, E: P. Queen of spades, etc.....A 6377
- ROHLFS, A. K.. (G.) See GREEN, A. K..
- ROLLINS, C. S. A Burne-Jones head, etc.A 6690
- ROOPER, G: Flood, field and forest....P 2108
- ROSCOE, T.; ed. German novelists. 4 v*A 16675
- ROSE, A. M. Armand de l'Isle.....A 6715
- ROSS, C. Two soldiers, and a politicianA 16712
- ROTH, E: Christus Judex: a legend of the White mountainsA 2901
- ROUSE, L. L. Kathie's Margaret.....A 16725
- ROWDEN, P. A strange studio.....A 6745
- ROWE, R: The star in the East.....A 16740
- ROWLANDS, E. A. "My pretty Jane".A 6732
- ROWSELL, M. C. Petronella and Madame PonowskiA 6737
- ROY, Gordon. Lillas CarmentA 6750
- RUSKIN, J: The king of the Golden river; or, The black brothers.....D 4435-8
- RUSSAN, A., and BOYLE, F: The orchid seekersB 5509
- RUSSELL, Dora. On golden hinges.....A 16776
- RUSSELL, Mrs. H. E. Joyce Martin-daleA 16749
- Too easily jealousA 16750
- RUSSELL, H. R. Poor Lady Massey...A 6781
- RUSSELL, M. Stories of New England lifeA 6786
- RUSSELL, P. Journey to Lake Taupo, etc.D 8188
- RUSSELL, W: Clark. The emigrant shipA 16797
- The golden hope.....A 16798
- Romance of a transport.....A 16799
- RUSSELL, W: Clark, and others. Miss Parsons' adventure, etc.....A 16798
- RUTHERFORD, Mark, ps. (W: H. White.) Catherine FurzeA 18517
- RYAN, M. E. A flower of France.....A 16821
- RYAN, W. P. The heart of TipperaryA 16812
- S., J., of Dale, ps. See STIMSON, F: J.
- S., M. F. Under a cloud.....B 5625
- SACHER-MASOCH, L. R. von. Seraph.A 6823
- ST. AUBYN, Alan. Junior dean.....A 16829
- Little Lady Maria.....B 5716
- The master of St. Benedict's.....A 16830
- The squire of Bratton.....B 5717
- To his own masterA 16831
- ST. GERMAINE, E. L. Hugh Darville.A 16840
- ST. HILAIRE, P., ps. See SCHULTZ, J.
- ST. JOHNSTON, A. Twycross's redemptionB 5747
- SANBORN, M. F. Paula Ferris.....A 16850
- SAND, G.; ps. (A. L. A. D. Dudevant.) André; ed. by M. M. Hays.....A 11919
- ConsueloA 11920
- Countess of Rudolstadt. [Sequel to Consuelo.]A 11921
- Francis the walf*A 11918
- SANDEAU, Jules. CatherineA 6851
- SANDEAU, L. S. J. See SANDEAU, Jules.
- SANDERS, Mrs. Matthew Dale, farmerA 16835
- SAPTE, W.; jr. A century's sensations..A 6858
- Uncle's ghostA 6859
- SARGENT, G: E. Richard Hunne....A 16890
- Story of a pocket Bible.....A 16891
- SAUNDERS, M. Beautiful Joe.....B 5793
- SAVAGE, M. W. Falcon family.....A 6881
- SAVAGE, R: H: The anarchist.....A 6886
- For life and love.....A 6885
- Masked VenusA 6882
- The passing showA 6884

- AWYER, B. F. David and Abigail....A 16867
 LAXBY, J. M. E. A camsterle nacket....B 5783
 Lucky-linesA 16870
 Preston towerA 16871
 Tom and his crowsB 5789
 CHILLER, J. C. F. von. The criminal from
 lost honourA 5482
 The ghost-seerD 4455-4
 SCHUBIN, Ossip, ps. (L. Kirschner.) Leaf-
 less springA 6911
 SCHULTZ, J. (P. St. Hilaire.) Colette.A 16924
 Jean de Kerdrén; tr. by Mrs. Waugh.A 16926
 SCHWARTZ, J. van de P. See MAARTENS,
 Maarten, ps.
 SCOTT, C., and others. Stories of valour and
 adventureB 5389
 SCOTT, M. Tom Cringle's log. 2 v....*A 6929
 SCOTT, Sir Walter. The abbot.....A 7028
 The abbot. [Dryburgh edition.]*A 7031-11
 The abbot; ed. by A. Lang. 2 v.*A 7030-20-21
 Anne of Gelerstein. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-23
 Anne of Gelerstein; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-43-44
 The antiquary. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-3
 The antiquary; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-5-6
 The betrothed; ed. by A. Lang....*A 7030-37
 The betrothed. [Dryburgh edition.]*A 7031-10
 The black dwarf; ed. by A. Lang.*A 7030-15
 The black dwarf. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-5
 Bride of Lammermoor. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-8
 Bride of Lammermoor; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-14-15
 Castle Dangerous; ed. by A.
 Lang*A 7030-47
 Chronicles of the Canongate, etc.; ed. by
 A. Lang*A 7030-48
 Count Robert of Paris. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-24
 Fair maid of Perth; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-41-42
 The fortunes of Nigel. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-14
 The fortunes of Nigel; ed. by A.
 Lang. 2 v*A 7030-26-27
 The heart of Midlothian. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-7
 The heart of Mid-Lothian; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-11-12
 The Highland widow. [Dryburgh
 edition.]*A 7031-19
 Ivanhoe; ed. by A. Lang. 2 v....*A 7030-16-17
 Kenilworth. [Dryburgh edition.]*A 7031-12
 Kenilworth; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-22-23
 SCOTT, Sir W., cont.
 Legend of Montrose. [Dryburgh
 edition.]*A 7031-5
 Legend of Montrose; ed. by A.
 Lang*A 7030-18
 The monastery. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-10
 The monastery; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-18-19
 Old Mortality. [Dryburgh edition.]*A 7031-6
 Peveril of the peak. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-15
 Peveril of the peak; ed. by A. Lang.
 3 v.*A 7030-28-30
 The pirate. [Dryburgh edition.]*A 7031-13
 The pirate; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v*A 7030-24-25
 Quentin Durward. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-16
 Quentin Durward; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-31-32
 Readings from the Waverley novels; ed.
 by A. F. BlaisdellD 1850
 Redgauntlet. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-18
 Redgauntlet; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-35-36
 Rob Roy. [Dryburgh edition.]...*A 7031-4
 Rob Roy; ed. by A. Lang. 2 v....*A 7030-7-8
 St. Ronan's well. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-17
 St. Ronan's well; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-33-34
 The tallman. [Dryburgh edi-
 tion.]*A 7031-20
 The tallman; ed. by A. Lang....*A 7030-38
 Woodstock. [Dryburgh edition.]*A 7031-21
 Woodstock; ed. by A. Lang.
 2 v.*A 7030-39-40
 SEARCHFIELD, E. Jacob Winterton's in-
 heritanceB 5842
 SEARLE, January, ps. See PHILLIPS, G: S.
 SEAWELL, M. E. Children of destiny.A 7079
 Decatur and SomersB 5848
 Midshipmen's messB 5849
 Paul JonesB 5852
 Through thick and thinB 5849
 SEELEY, C: S. Lost canyon of the Tol-
 tecsB 15850
 SEELY, E. Howard, jr. Border Lean-
 derA 7098
 SERAO, M. Farewell love; tr. by Mrs. H:
 HarlandA 16975
 SERGEANT, Adeline. ChristineA 17110
 Seventy times seven.....A 17111
 SERGEANT, Adeline, ed. The surrender of
 Margaret BellarmineA 17112
 SESSELBERG, M. F. In Amazon land.A 17120
 SETOUN, G. BarncraigA 17160

- SEYMOUR, M. C. Nicola.....A 7140
 SHARLAND, E. C. Ways and means in a
 Devonshire villageA 7141
 SHARP, Luke, *ps.* See BARR, R.
 SHELLDS, L. Stephen Wray's wife....A 7195
 SHELDON, C. M. Robert Hardy's seven
 daysA 17150
 The twentieth doorB 5876
 SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. St. Irvyn; or, The
 RosicrucianD 4462-1
 ZastrozziD 4462-1
 SHEPHERD, M. E. For Erica's sake...A 7171
 SHEPPARD, E. S. (*E. Berger.*) Charles
 Auchester. 2 v.A 7177
 Counterparts. 2 v.A 7176
 Rumour. 2 v.A 7180
 SHEYKH ZĀDA. History of the forty
 vezirs; tr. by E. J. W. Gibb.....W 9925
 SHIPTON, H. Cottage next door.....B 5895
 Uttermost farthingA 7208
 SHUEY, L. David of Juniper Gulch....A 7218
 SIDGWICK, Mrs. A. See DEANE, Mrs.
 Andrew, *ps.*
 SIDNEY, Margaret, *ps.* (H. M. Lothrop.)
 Little PaulB 3896
 SIENKIEWICZ, H. Lillian Morris, and other
 storiesA 17223
 Pan MichaelA 17224
 Without dogmaA 17225
 Yanko the musician, etc.....A 17226
 SIMPSON, K. Jeanie o' Biggersdale,
 etc.A 7253
 SIMPSON, W. Eighteen of them, singular
 storiesA 7254
 SIMS, G. R. Memoirs of a landlady...A 17244
 My two wives, etc.....A 17245
 SINNETT, C. N. The Norsk gopher...B 5918
 SITWELL, Mrs. I. Noel Snow.....A 17272
 SIZER, K. T. Wooing of Osyth.....A 17275
 SKEEL, A. My three-legged story teller...A 7264
 SKELTON, J. Ballads of the Scottysse
 KyngC 4408
 SKENE, H. The diary of Martha Bethune
 BalliolA 7269
 SMART, Hawley. Vanty's daughter...A 7282
 SMILOVSKY, A. V. "Heavens!".....A 7296
 SMITH, A. E. Just one taste.....A 7307
 SMITH, A. S. (S.) B. See SWAN, A. S.
 SMITH, C. Cumber of the ground....A 17334
 SMITH, Mrs. C. See BRENDA, *ps.*
 SMITH, C. E. For better, for worse....A 7310
 Our NellA 7308
 SMITH, G. Rousing of Mrs. Potter,
 etc.A 17337
 SMITH, H. See STRETTON, Hesba, *ps.*
 SMITH, H. Brambletye House.
 3 v.*A 5270-16-18
 Reuben Apsley. 3 v.*A 5270-42-44
 The Tor hill. 3 v.*A 5270-32-34
 SMITH, J. T. Saranac.....A 7337
 SMITH, L. T. (M.) See MEADE, Lucy T.
 SMITH, M. P. (W.) Jolly good times
 to-dayR 6000
 SMOLLETT, Tobias. Adventures of an
 atom**A 7387-5
 Adventures of Ferdinand, Count
 Fathom**A 7387-4
 Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.
 2 v.**A 7387-2-3
 Adventures of Roderick Ran-
 dom**A 7387-1
 Adventures of Sir Launcelot
 Greaves**A 7387-6
 Expedition of Humphry Clinker...**A 7387-6
 SNEYD, Pamela, *ps.* (A. S. C. Young.)
 Needs mustA 18065
 SNOW, I. The school of art.....A 17375
 SNOWDEN, J. K. Tales of the Yorkshire
 woldsA 17378
 SOANS, R. G. Home, sweet home....A 7398
 SOANS, R. G., and KENYON, E. C. Brave all
 roundB 6021
 SOMERS, K. Dr. Weedon's walf.....B 6025
 Sophia de Lissau: a portrait of the Jews
 of XIX. centuryK 988
 SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. (N.) Brandon
 Coyle's wifeA 7459
 Gertrude Haddon. [*Sequel to Rejected
 bride.*]A 7461
 Only a girl's heart.....A 7460
 Rejected brideA 7462
 A skeleton in the closet.....A 7458
 SPARHAWK, F. C. A wedding tangle.A 7475
 SPENDER, L. No humdrum life for
 meA 17481
 A wakingA 17482
 SPINNER, A. A study in colour.....A 7502
 SPOFFORD, H. P. Scarlet poppy, and other
 storiesA 7509
 SPRATT, D. E. W. Through the bush...B 6058
 SQUANCE, H. S. Miss Mackerell Skye.B 6150
 SQUIRE, G. M. Two country stories...B 6062
 STABLES, Gordon. As we sweep through the
 deepB 16018
 Children of the mountains.....B 6063
 Facing fearful odds.....B 16020
 Just like JackB 16019
 Sable and whiteB 16021
 To Greenland and the Pole.....B 16022
 Twixt school and college.....B 6064
 Westward with Columbus.....B 6060
 STABLES, W. G. See STABLES, Gordon.
 STACPOOLE, W. H. The teleporon,
 etc.A 17491
 STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Mme. de. Corinne.A 17500
 Delphine. 3 v.A 17501
 STANLEY, H. M. My dark com-
 panionsB 16025

- STANNARD, H. E. V. P.** See WINTER, J:
Strange, *ps.*
- STAPLETON, P.** My Jean.....A 17560
The troublesome lady.....A 17561
- STARRETT, H. E.** "Pete".....B 16073
- STARRETT, W:** A. Grandmother's cats, and
My redbirdB 16073
- STEEL, Mrs. F. A.** Flower of forgive-
nessA 17568
From the five riversA 17569
Miss Stuart's legacy.....A 17570
The potter's thumb.....A 17571
- STEELE, A. C.** Clove pinkA 17585
- STEPHEN, A. C., ed.** Fairy tales of a
parrotB 6105
- STERNE, Laurence.** (*Forick.*) Tristram
Shandy, *gent.* 2 v.....**D 4472-1-2
- STERRY, J. A.** A naughty girl.....A 7589
- STEVENSON, Robert L:** David Bal-
fourA 17594
Island nights' entertainmentsA 17593
Island nights' entertainments.....*A 17595
- STEVENSON, Robert L.; and OSBOURNE, L.**
The ebb tide.....A 17598
- STICKNEY, M. E.** A desert claim.....A 9792
A Pacific encounterA 9791
- STIMSON, F: J.** (*J. S., of Dale.*) In the three
zonesA 7610
- STOCKTON, Frank R:** Fanciful tales...B 6159
Great war syndicateD 8456
Pomona's travelsA 17629
The watchmaker's wife, etc.....A 17628
- STODDARD, W: O.** The captain's boat..B 6195
Chris, the model maker.....B 6196
Guert Ten Eyck.....B 6194
On the old frontier.....B 6191
Tom and the money king.....B 6192
The white caveB 6193
- STONE, M. E.** Riddle of luck.....A 7658
- Stories from Scribner, 6 v.**.....A 7669
1. Stories from New York.
 2. Stories from the railway.
 3. Stories from the south.
 4. Stories of the sea.
 5. Stories of Italy.
 6. Stories of the army.
- Story of my dictatorship**.....A 7664
- Story of my two wives**.....A 7661
- STRATEMEYER, E:** Bound to succeed series:
Richard Dare's venture.....B 16135
Ship and shore series: Last cruise of the
SpitfireB 16125
- STRATHESK, J:** Bits from Blinkbonny.A 7680
More bits from Blinkbonny.....A 7690
- STREDDER, E.** Doing and daring...B 16206
- STREET, G. S.** Autobiography of a boy.A 7708
- STRETTON, Hesba, ps.** (H. Smith.) Half
brothersA 7313
- STRETTON, Hesba, ps.** (H. Smith), and others.
Jessica's mother, etc.....A 9675
- Strike at Shane's.** [*Sequel to Black
beauty.*]A 7709
- STUART, Esmé.** Claudea's island.....A 17704
Daisy's kingA 17705
In the days of Luther.....A 17712
Out of reachB 6368
A woman of forty.....A 17710
- STUART, R. McE.** Carlotta's intended,
etc.A 17719
A golden wedding, etc.....A 17718
- STURGES, J.** First supper, etc.....A 17726
- SUE, Eugene.** Wandering Jew. 2 v...A 17735
- SULLIVAN, T: R.** Tom Sylvester.....A 7737
Sunless heartA 7711
Superfluous woman, A.....*A 17740
- SWAN, Annie S.** BessB 6375
Bitter debtA 17328
Bonnie JeanB 6376
Douglas RoyB 6377
A foolish marriage.....A 17327
HomespunA 17326
Katie's Christmas lesson.....B 6378
- SWAN, M.** For the sake o' the siller...A 17829
- SWETT, Sophie.** The mate of the "Mary
Ann"B 6241
- SWIFT, J., Dean.** Genteel and ingenious con-
versation**D 4486-9
Gulliver's travels*A 6138
Gulliver's travelsD 8477-2
Law is a bottomless pit; or, History of
John Bull**D 4486-6
Tale of a tub**D 4486-10
Tale of a tubD 8477-1
Tale of a tubD 4485
- Swoop of the eagles**.....D 8489
- TADEMA.** See ALMA-TADEMA.
Tales and sketches of the Covenanters...A 7764
- TASMA, ps.** (Jessie Fraser Couvreur.) A
knight of the White Feather. [*Same as
White Feather.*]A 11390
- TAUBE, G. G., Baron.** Countess Janina..A 7786
A medicus in love.....A 7787
- TAUTPHŒUS, J. (M.), Freiherrin von.** The
initials. 2 v.....*A 7795
Quits. 2 v.....*A 7789
- TAYLER, J.** Beyond the bustle.....A 17850
- TAYLER, R.** The dynamitards.....A 7799
- TAYLOR, H. C. C.** An American peer-
essA 7814
- TAYLOR, I. A.** Hilary Carew, florist..A 7823
- TAYLOR, J.** Display.....D 8702-2
- TAYLOR, Jefferys.** Ralph Richards, the
miserD 8702-2
- TAYLOR, T.** Cross in the heart.....B 4972
- TAYLOR, T., joint author.** See PERRY, G: G.
- TAYLOR, W. L.** His broken sword....A 7821
- TEAL, A.** Rose of love.....B 7821

- TERHUNE, M. V. (H.) *See* HARLAND, Marion, *ps.*
- THACKERAY, W: *Makepeace. Adventures of Major Gahagan.*.....A 7904-15
Adventures of Philip. 2 v......A 7904-10-11
Bedford-row conspiracy......A 7904-20
CatherineA 7904-20
Christmas booksA 7904-13
Contents.—Mrs. Perkins's ball; Our street; Dr. Birch and his young friends; Rebecca and Rowena; Kickleburys on the Rhine.
Cox's diaryA 7904-17
Denis DuvalA 7904-24
The fatal bootsA 7904-19
Fitz-boodle papersA 7904-17
Great Hoggarty diamond......A 7904-12
Henry EsmondA 7904-7
James's diaryA 7904-15
Legend of the Rhine......A 7904-15
Little dinner at Timmins's......A 7904-12
*Little travels and roadside sketches.*A 7904-16
Lovel the widowerA 7904-24
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon......A 7904-19
Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. YellowplushA 7904-17
The Newcomes. 2 v......A 7904-5-6
Paris sketch book of Mr. M. A. TitmarshA 7904-16
PendennisA 7904-3-4
Rose and the ringA 7904-21
Shabby genteel story. 2 v......A 7904-10-11
Vanity fair. 2 v......A 7904-1-2
The Virginians. 2 v......A 7904-8-9
- THANET, Octave, *ps.* (A. French.) *Stories of a western town*A 7908
- THEURIET, A. Abbé Daniel.....A 17890
Maugars junior. [Same as Young Maugars.]A 7913
- THIERRY, G. A. *The palimpsest.*.....A 17920
- THOMAS, Annie. *Harry Forrester, late blankth*A 11579
Utterly mistakenA 11580
- THOMAS, F. W. *John Randolph, and other sketches of character*D 8725
- THOMPSON, A. *A moral dilemma.*.....A 7937
- THOMPSON, *Str H: See* OLIVER, Pen, *ps.*
- THOMPSON, Maurice. *King of Honey Island*A 7944
Sweetheart ManetteA 7945
- THORN, Ismay, *ps.* (E. C. Pollock.) *A golden age*B 6517
JimB 6518
- THORPE, T. B. *The hive of "the bee-hunter."*D 8753
- THYNNE, *Lady C; and others. Story of Herbert Archer, etc.*.....B 6527
- TIECK, Ludwig. *The Klausenburg.*...A 5482
The old man of the mountain, etc....A 17960
- TIECK, L., *cont.*
Tales from "Phantasia," etc......A 17961
- TIERNAN, F. C. (F.) *See* REID, Christian, *ps.*
- TILLIER, O. *Belle-Plante and Cornelius*A 17964
- TIREBUCK, W: *The little widow.*....A 17993
Sweetheart GwenA 17992
- TITTERINGTON, S. B. *Summer brother.*A 18000
Told in the verandahA 7905
- TOLSTOI, Leo, *Count.* *Family happiness*A 18069
- TOMLISON, E. T. *War of 1812 series: Search for Andrew Field*B 16500
- TOPLIS, G. *Girls of Cliff school.*....B 6538
- TOURGÉE, Albion W. (*H: Churton.*) *Out of the sunset sea.*.....A 8022
- TOURGUÉNEFF, Ivan. *First love, and Pnin and Baburin.*.....A 8178
Rudin; tr. by C. Garnett. [Same as Dimitri Roudine.]A 18215
- TOWNSEND, G: Alfred. (*Gath.*) *Bohemian days*A 8029
Columbus in loveA 8024
- TOWNSEND, V. F. *"Sirs, only seventeen!"*B 6532
- TOWNSHEND, D. *Strange adventures of a lady of quality.*.....A 18100
- TRAFFORD, F. G., *ps. See* RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H.
- TRAICE, E. C. *Mistress Elizabeth Spencer*A 8057
- TRAIL, F. *Under the second Renaissance*A 8051
- TRAIN, E: P. *Autobiography of a professional beauty*A 8068
- Travels and perilous adventures of Mathew Dudgeon, gentleman.*.....A 8135
- TREVELYAN, L. R. *A year in Peshawur*K 1614
- TRISTRAM, O. *Dead gallant, etc.*....A 8061
- TROLLOPE, Anthony. *Can you forgive her?* 3 v.*A 8066
Christmas at Thompson Hill......A 8064
Duke's children. 3 v......*A 18175
Phineas Finn. 3 v......*A 18176
Phineas redux. 3 v......*A 18177
The prime minister. 3 v......*A 18178
The three clerks......A 8065
- TROWBRIDGE, J: T. (*Paul Creyton.*)
Three boys on an electrical boat.....B 6647
Woodie Thorpe's pilgrimage, etc.....B 6646
- TROWBRIDGE, W: R. H., jr. *Gossip of the Caribbees*A 8131
- Trusty in fight.*.....A 200
- TUCKER, C. *See* A. L. O. E., *ps.*
- TUCKER, E. S. *Favorite pets.*.....*B 6637
- TUCKER, H. *New Arcadia.*.....A 8136

- TURNER, E. S. Seven little AustriansB 6683
 TUTTLET, M. G. *See* GRAY, Maxwell, *ps.*
 TWIN, Mark, *ps.* (S: L. Clemens.) Tom Sawyer abroadA 9148
 TWO, *ps.* The Hon. Stanbury and othersA 3700
 TYTLER, S., *ps.* (H. Keddie.) Beneath the surfaceA 14201
 Duchess FrancesA 14202
 In the cannon's mouthA 14206
 A lonely lassieA 14203
 War timesA 14206
 Uncle Sam's story worldB 6925
 UNDERWOOD, F. H.: QuabbinA 8232
 Unselfish woman, AnA 8227
 Unveiling a parallelA 8236
 UPWARD, A. Queen against OwenA 8233
 VACANO, *ps.* The honor of a heartA 8239
 VALBERT, G., *ps.* *See* CHERBULIEZ, V:
 VALERO, Juan. Commander MendozaA 18233
 VALLINGS, H. Three brace of loversA 18247
 Transgression of Terence ClancyA 18248
 VANDAM, A. D. Mystery of the Patrician ClubA 18220
 VAN DYKE, T. S. Flirtation campP 2128
 VANE, Denzil, *ps.* *See* DU TERTRE, F.
 VAN JAVA, M. The resident's daughterA 13994
 Vashti and EstherA 18200
 VAZOFF, I. Under the yokeA 18270
 VEITCH, S. F. F. Margaret Drummond, millionaireA 18271
 VELDE, C. F. van der. AxelA 5482
 VENN, *Mrs.* The husband of one wifeA 18261
 VENNEL, R. Driven into the ranksA 18265
 VERE, B. M. A gem of CremonaA 18285
 VERESHCHAGIN, V. The war correspondentI 3029
 VERGA, G. Cavalleria rusticana, etc.A 8249
 VERNE, Jules. Castle of the CarpathiansB 7007
 Special correspondentB 7008
 Three Englishmen and three Russians in South AfricaB 7006
 VIAUD, L: M. J. *See* LOTI, Pierre, *ps.*
 VIGGARS, F. The making of Lawrence WestertonA 18334
 VIVIAN, H., *joint author.* *See* WILKINS, W. H.
 VYNNE, N. The blind artist's pictures, etc.A 8307
 WALFORD, L. B. The matchmakerA 8318
 MoneyB 7081
 "Ploughed," etcA 8317
 Question of penmanship storiesA 8319
 WALL, G: A., *joint author.* *See* ROBINSON, E: A.
 WALLACE, Lew. Prince of India. 2 v.A 8344
 WALLACE, W: After the revolution, etc.A 8338
 Scotland yesterdayA 8339
 WALPOLE, Horace. Castle of Otranto. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-10
 WALTROND, D. MopsieB 7083
 WALSH, M. For love of goldA 18305
 WALTON, A. Black, white, and grayB 17069
 WALTON, *Mrs.* O. F. NemoB 17088
 A peep behind the scenesB 17089
 WARD, A. E. A girl governessB 17090
 WARD, C. E: EuniceA 18374
 WARD, E. S. (P.) *See* PHELPS, E. Stuart.
 WARD, Herbert D. A republic without a president, etc.A 18370
 The white crown, etc.A 18369
 WARD, *Mrs.* Humphry. Marcella. 2 v.A 18377
 WARD, R. SupplejackA 18400
 WARD, R. P. De Vere. 3 v.*A 5270-4-6
 Tremaine. 3 v.*A 5270-1-3
 WARDEN, Florence, *ps.* (F. A. (P.) James.)
 Adela's ordealA 13928
 Grave Lady JaneA 13933
 My child and IA 13941
 Scarborough romanceA 13939
 A terrible familyA 13938
 A wild woolingA 13940
 Witch of the hillsA 13935
 WARDEN, G. Haunted house at KewA 13931
 WARNER, C: Dudley. The golden houseA 8391
 WARREN, T. R. Drifting on sunny seasA 8428
 Was it wise to change?A 18450
 WASSERMANN, L., *joint author.* *See* WATSON, A.
 WATERLOO, S. An odd situationA 8450
 WATERS, *Mrs.* J: Young girl in Paris. .I 4153
 WATSON, A., and WASSERMANN, L.
 The Marquis of CarabasA 8453
 WATSON, A. C. Dorothy, the Puritan.A 8464
 WATSON, H. B. M-. Diogenes of London, etc.D 19050
 WATSON, H. H. The king's swordB 7171
 WAUGH, E. Besom Ben storiesA 8467
 The chimney cornerA 8468
 Tufts of heather. 2 vA 8469
 WEAVER, E. Prince Rupert's name-sakeA 8466
 WEBB, J. W., *ed.* Altowan; or, Life and adventure in the Rocky mountains. 2 v.L 7845
 WEBER, Alice. The clock on the stairsB 7183
 WEBSTER, L. Another girl's experienceB 7198
 WEDDLE, I. Soap-bubblesB 17150
 WEDMORE, F: RenunciationsA 8484
 WEEKS, L. E. Jacqueline's message.A 8488

- WEIGALL, C. E. C. *Temptation of Dulce Carruthers*A 18498
- WERNER, A. *O'Driscoll's weird, etc.*...A 8488
- WERNER, Ernst, *ps.* (E. Buerstenbinder.)
 "Clear the track!"A 798
 In the hands of the enemyA 799
 A lover from across the seaA 799
- WESSELHOEFT, L. F. *Fairy-folk of Blue Hill*B 7212
- WEST, M. *A born player*A 18500
- WESTALL, W: *For honor and life*...A 18504
Trust-moneyA 18503
- Western border life; or, *What Fanny Hunter saw, etc.*A 8490
- WEYMAN, Stanley J. *A gentleman of France*A 8518
The man in blackA 18550
My Lady RothaA 18551
Under the red robeA 18555
- WHEATLEY, L. K. *Ashes of roses*...A 18506
- WHEELER, P. *From side streets and boulevards*A 18513
- WHEELER, Mrs. W: L. *Washington symphony*A 18510
- WHITBY, B.. *Mary Fenwick's daughter*A 18526
- WHITE, C. E. *A modern Agrippa and Patience Barker*.....A 8536
- WHITE, E. O. *When Molly was six*...B 17180
- WHITE, F. A. *Boys of Raby*.....B 17175
- WHITE, J.; *joint author.* See MOFFAT, W. G.
- WHITE, P. *Mr. Bailey-Martin*.....A 8551
- WHITE, W: H. See RUTHERFORD, Mark, *ps.*
- WHITTAKER, F: *Transgressing the law*A 8580
- WHITTIER, J: *Greenleaf. Margaret Smith's journal, 1678-9*D 4550-5
Tales and sketchesD 4550-5
- WHYTE, Walter, *joint author.* See HUNTER, P. H.
- WICKS, F: *Broadmoor patient, and The poor clerk*A 18576
The veiled hand.....A 18575
- WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. *Cathedral courtship, and Penelope's English experiences*A 18580
Polly Oliver's problem.....B 7226
Timothy's questB 17185
- WILBERFORCE, S: *The rocky island*.B 17201
- WILBRAHAM, F. M., *and others.* Phil
Thorndyke's adventures, etc....B 17195
- WILBUR, Mrs. R. M. *Lassie of Gleggarry*B 17207
Mrs. Marshall's experiment.....B 17205
Palm tree club.....B 17208
- WILCOX, Ella Wheeler. *The beautiful land of Nod*B 17208
- WILDER, L. A. *The twins and their texts*B 17228
- WILDER, M. L. T. *Lonely Hill and its possibilities*B 17230
- WILFORD, F. *Tried and true*.....A 18602
- WILKINS, M.. E. *Pembroke*.....A 18608
- WILKINS, W. H., and VIVIAN, H. *The green bay tree*A 18616
- WILKINS, W. J. *The Brahman's plot*..A 18608
Breaking his fetters.....B 17215
- WILLIAMS, H. B. *Miss Kitty*.....B 17223
- WILLIAMS, M. McC. *Two of a trade*..A 18636
- WILLIAMSON, S. M. *How the gardens grew*A 18640
- WILLIS, N. P. *Fun-jottings*.....A 18648
Life, here and there.....A 18650
People I have met.....A 18651
- WILLS, C: J. *Her portrait*.....A 8620
John Squire's secret.....A 8623
- WILSON, J. *Arbuthnot, ps.* See ALLEN, Grant.
- WILSON, Mrs. J. G. *Alice Lauder*.....A 8637
- WILSON, Prof. J: (*Christopher North.*) *The Foresters*D 4560-11
Lights and shadows of Scottish lifeD 4560-11
TalesD 4560-11
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay.....D 4560-11
- WILSON, M. C. *Manuelita*A 8648
- WILSON, T. B., and HARVEY, J. C. *After many days*A 8648
- WINDER, F. H. *With the sea kings*...B 7249
- WINSLOW, H: M. *Salome Shepard, reformer*A 8661
- WINSLOW, M. E. *Boy convict of Bermuda*B 17268
- WINTER, E. C. *The Spanish treasure*..A 8663
- WINTER, J: *Strange, ps.* (H. E. V. P. Stannard.) *Aunt Johnnie*A 17523
Every inch a soldier.....A 17550
Soul of the bishopA 17543
Red-coatsA 17549
That Mrs. Smith.....A 17547
- WOLF, E. A. *Prodigal in love*.....A 18701
- WOLLEY, C. P-. *Gold, gold, in Cariboo*.B 17325
- WOOD, E. E. *Her provincial cousin*...A 8723
- WOOD, E. (P.) See WOOD, Mrs. H:
- WOOD, F. H. *A storm and a teapot*...B 17300
Ten minutes' tales for every Sunday. 2 v.B 7273
- WOOD, Mrs. H: *Danesbury House*...A 18719
Under the rose.....A 18742
- WOOD, J: S. *Coign of vantage*.....A 18769
College daysB 7290
- WOOD, L. C. *The Haydocks' testimony*..A 8312
- WOOD, R: A. See CUSHING, Paul, *ps.*
- WOODCOTE, H. *Who would be a woman?*A 8771
- WOODS, M. L. *Vagabonds*A 18790
- WOOLLAM, W. *With the help of the angels*A 8757
- WOOLSEY, S. C. See COOLIDGE, Susan, *ps.*

- WOOLSON, Constance Fennimore. (*Anne March.*) Horace Chase.....A 8767
 Worth having; from "The Pansy".....B 14906
 WOTTON, M. E. A mannerless monk
 keyB 18875
 WRAY, J. J. Betwixt two fires.....A 8850
 WRIGHT, Julia (McN.) Mr. Grosvenor's
 daughterB 7351
 The house on the beach.....A 8802
 On a snow-bound train.....B 7352
 WRIGHT, T. The blue fire-drake.....A 8805
 WYNNE, G. R. Only my sister.....B 7367
 YECHTON, B. "Gentle-heart" stories...B 7399
 InglesideB 7400
 Little Saint Hilary, etc.....B 7401
 A matter of honor, etc.....B 7402
 Two knights-errant, etc.....B 7403
 YONGE, C. M. The cook and the
 captiveB 7422
 Grisly GrisellA 8897
 Treasures in the marshes.....B 7441
- YONGE, C. M., and COLERIDGE, C. R.
 Strolling playersA 8898
 YORICK, *ps.* See STERNE, Laurence.
 YORKE, Curtis. Between the silences,
 etc.A 18974
 The brown portmanteau, etc.....A 18975
 Darrell ChevasneyA 18978
 DudleyA 18976
 His heart to winA 18982
 HushA 18977
 OnceA 18979
 Romance of modern London.....A 18990
 "That little girl".....A 18981
 YOUNG, A. S. C. See SNEYD, Pamela, *ps.*
 Z. Z., *ps.* Drama in Dutch.....A 8998
 ZANGVILL, I. Ghetto tragedies.....A 8900
 King of SchnorrersA 8964
 "Merely Mary Ann"A 8963
 ZOBELTITZ, F. von. Invisible hands..A 8989
 ZOLA, E. Attack on the mill, etc.....A 8955
 ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Alamontade...A 5482

POETRY.

COLLECTIONS OF POETRY.

- ADAMS, E. D., *comp.* The poet's praise.
 1894C 479
 ADAMS, O. F., *ed.* The poet's year.
 [1890]**Q 8515
 ARNOLD, Sir Edwin, *tr.* Indian poetry.
 1891C 5489
 ARNOLD, Sir Edwin, *and others.* Poetry.
 1863D 5181
 BALDWIN, J., *ed.* Book of elegies.
 1893C 336
 Ballad minstrelsy of Scotland. 1893....C 447
 BEERS, E. L., *and others.* Selection of war
 lyrics. 1866.....C 5548
 Book of pictured carols. 1893.....*C 5560
 BOYLE, E. V. G., *comp.* A book of the heavenly
 birthdays. 1893.....C 1118
 BRADSHAW, J., *ed.* An English anthology
 from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1894...C 434
 BROWN, J. C., *comp.* People of Finland in
 archaic times. 1892.....C 2503
 Christian lyrics. n. d.....C 359
 Collection of poems. 4 v. 1755.....C 131
 COLLINS, W. F., and GRAVES, R. S., *eds.*
 Trinity verse. 1892.....C 426
 CROCKETT, W. S., *ed.* Minstrelsy of the
 Merse. 1893.....C 5420
- CROLY, G.; *comp.* Beauties of the British
 poets. 1831C 307
 CROMEK, R. H., *ed.* Remains of Nithsdale
 and Galloway song. 1880.....C 454
 CURWEN, H., *comp.* Echoes from French
 poets. 1870.....C 207
 DE VERE, Aubrey T.; *ed.* Household poetry
 book. 1893.....C 135
 DUTT, Romesh Chunder, *ed.* Lays of ancient
 India. 1894.....C 5510
 ETTRICK SHEPHERD, The, *ps.* See HOGG,
 James.
 EVEREST, F. F., *joint editor.* See McCOWAN,
 H. S.
 FENN, G.; Manville, *ed.* Book of fair women.
 n. d.C 5527
 FITZGIBBON, H. M., *ed.* Early English and
 Scottish poetry. 1888C 428
 FORD, R., *ed.* Ballads of bairnhood.
 1894C 205
 Harp of Perthshire. 1893.....C 467
 GARNETT, L. M. J., *tr.* Greek folk-songs.
 1888W 9967
 GARRETT, E. H., *comp.* Elizabethan songs.
 1891*C 5572
 GILFILLAN, G.; *comp.* British poetry.
 1851C 89

- GOETHE, J. W. von, *and others*. Poems from the German. 1892C 353
- GRAVES, R: S., *joint editor*. See COLLINS, W: F.
- Great poets birthday album. n. d.C 298
- GUMMERE, F. B., *ed*. Old English ballads. 1894C 440
- HARRISON, J. La R., *comp*. Cap and gown. 1892C 92
- HARRISON, W.; *ed*. Mona miscellany. 2 v. 1873D 6655
- HEINE, Heinrich, *and others*. Songs and lyrics; tr. by J. Gelkie. 1887.C 2231
- Heroines of the poets. [1886].....*C 538
- HOGG, James (*The Ettrick Shepherd*), *comp*. The Jacobite relics of Scotland. 2 v. 1874Q 6318
- HYDE, D., *ed*. Love songs of Connacht. 1893C 438
- Italian lyrists of to-day. 1893.C 351
- JENKINS, C: F., *comp*. Quaker poems. 1893C 483
- KAINES, J., *comp*. Love poems of all nations. 1870C 138
- LEONARD, R. M., *ed*. The dog in British poetry. 1893.C 453
- LITTLE, E. N. "Watch, ho! Watch!" 1891*Q 8485
- Living English poets. 1893.C 241
- LYSTER, T: W., *ed*. Select poetry for young students. 1893.C 443
- MCCOWAN, H. S., and EVEREST, F. F., *eds*. Under the scarlet and black. 1893.C 33
- MAC DERMOTT, M., *ed*. The new spirit of the nation. 1894C 87
- MACK, A. E., *ed*. Because I love you. 1894C 420
- MAY, Caroline, *ed*. American female poets. 1869C 5551
- MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D., *comp*. A new poetry book for schools. 1892. [J].O 85
- MERRIAM, G: S., *comp*. A symphony of the spirit. 1894.C 317
- MEYNELL, W., *ed*. The child set in the midst. [1892]C 308
- MOORE, H. C., *comp*. Select poetry of North Carolina. 1894.C 167
- MORRIS, G: P., and WILLIS, N. P., *comps*. Prose and poetry of Europe and America. 1855D 17535
- MUIR, J., *ed*. Metrical translations from Sanskrit writers. 1879.C 475
- MUNSELL, C.; *ed*. Songs of the American press. 1868.C 303
- NORTON, A. B., *ed*. Tippecanoe songs of 1840. 1888.T 1011
- Old world lyrics. 1893.C 5540-2
- Over the bounding waves of life*. n. d.*Q 8486
- Oxford Magazine, *Echotes* from. 1890.D 1647
- PATMORE, Coventry, *ed*. Children's garland. 1892C 102
- PATON, F: N., *ed*. Bards and the birds. 1894C 476
- PAYNE, Joseph, *comp*. Studies in English poetry. 1888.C 165
- Pearls of poetry: Shakspeare to Longfellow. n. d.C 439
- RAWNSLEY, H. D., *ed*. Hymns of ancient Egypt. 1892.K 5084
- Rhymes for you and me. n. d. [J].C 437
- RINDER, E. W., *ed*. Poems and lyrics of nature. n. d.C 74
- ROSS, J: D., *ed*. Celebrated songs of Scotland. 1887C 5325
- SALT, H: S., *comp*. Songs of freedom. n. d.C 5
- SCHILLER, J. C. F. von, *and others*. German ballads, songs, etc. n. d.C 139
- SCOTT, W: B., *and others*. Contemporary Scottish verse; *ed* by Str G: Douglas. n. d.C 20
- SHARP, W.; *ed*. Sonnets of this century. n. d.C 36
- SHIPLEY, O., *comp*. Carmina Mariana. 1893C 477
- SHORTER, T.; *ed*. Poetry for school and home. n. d.C 304
- Songs of adieu. 1893.C 5540-1
- Songs of Scotland. 1893.C 5490
- STONE, W: L., *ed*. Ballads and poems relating to Burgoyne campaign. 1893. C 5555
- STRONG, H. P. Memory's sketch-book. 1891*Q 8492
- SYLE, L. Du P., *ed*. From Milton to Tennyson. 1894.C 422
- TODD, G: Eyre, *ed*. Scottish ballad poetry. 1892C 5428
- TYNAN, K., *comp*. Irish love-songs. 1892C 354
- WARNER, H. H., *ed*. Songs of the spindle, etc. 1889.Q 8205
- WETHERELL, J. E., *ed*. Later Canadian poems. 1893.C 337
- WHITE, G., *ed*. Book-song. 1893.C 301
- WILLIAMS, A. L., *comp*. Comforting thoughts. 1892D 11960
- WILLIS, N. P., *joint comp*. See MORRIS, G: P.
- YARROW, M. C., *comp*. Songs for the shut-in. 1893C 350

POETICAL WORKS.

- ADAMS, J: Quincy. Dermot Mac Morrogh. 1849C 899

- ISON, Joseph. Poems. 1883....D 3911-1
 oems on several occasions. 1883...D 3910-1
 N, A. L. See BARBAULD, A. L. (A.)
 NSIDE, M. Poetical works. 1894...C 5900
 RICH, T: Bailey. Unguarded gates, and
 other poems. 1895.....C 910
 EN, Grant. The lower slopes. 1894.C 5920
 ican mariners. n. d.....D 5168
 YLL, *Duke of*. (A. Campbell.) Burdens
 of belief. 1894:.....C 6315
 OLD, M.: Poetical works. 1893....C 963
 COCK, H. S. Friendship of learning.
 1893.....C 992
 ER, J. Quiet war scenes. 1875....C 5985
 KS, C: E. Quiet music. 1892.....C 1020
 KS, Mrs. G. L. Ripples and breakers.
 1893.....C 6018
 BAULD, A. L. (A.) Poems, etc.; ed. by
 G. A. Ellis. 1874.....G 1787-2
 HAM, R: H. See INGOLDSBY, T.; *ps.*
 LOW, J. Bog-land studies. 1893..C 6023
 ROW, Sir J: C. Seven cities of the dead,
 etc. 1893.....C 6000
 TON, Bernard. Household verses.
 1846.....C 1027
 oems. 1853.....D 5239
 SE, W: Poetical works; ed. by R. W.
 Bond. 1893.....*C 6030
 ES, Arlo. The torch-bearers. 1894...C 6037
 TTIE, J. Poetical works. 1894....C 6045
 L. M. Spring's immortality, etc.
 1893.....C 6046
 SON, A. C. Poems. 1893.....C 6048
 FLEY, H. C. Songs and verses.
 1892.....C 6063
 ANGER, P. J. de. Songs of France; tr.
 by M. T. Canby, and V. R. Bowers.
 1894.....C 6050
 ON, L. Lyric poems. 1894.....C 6067
 KE, W: Poems. 1893.....**C 3950-3
 oems; ed. by W. B. Yeats. 1893...C 6076
 ections from writings; ed. by L. Hous-
 man. 1893.....C 6075
 D, Mathilde. Dramas in miniature.
 1891.....C 6085
 K, L: J. El nuevo mundo. 1893...C 6004
 VELL, Sir A. Poetical works. 1871.C 6169
 RDILLON, F. W. Sursum corda.
 1893.....C 6177
 LES, W: L. Poetical works. n. d..C 7879
 DFORD, J. S. Autumn winds, etc.
 1877.....C 6180
 MHALL, M. St. J. Japanese jingles.
 1891.....*Q 8490
 OGES, R. Growth of love. 1894....C 1135
 umours of the court, etc. 1893....C 1134
 oems. 1893.....C 1134
 ortioner poems. 1894.....C 1136
- BRINE, M. D. Story of Aunt Patience.
 1893.....*C 1144
 BRONTË, C. E. and A. Poems. 1893..*C 1137
 BROOKE, A. Tragical history of Romeus
 and Juliet, etc. 1890. [Cassell's national
 library.].....D 2216-209
 BROOKS, C. Wanderer in the land of
 Cybi, etc. 1894.....C 1139
 BROOKS, Phillips. An Easter carol.
 n. d.....*Q 8510
 BROUGHAM, J: Poems. 1881.....D 5400
 BROWN, C. R. Dawn of love, and other
 poems. 1892.....C 1147
 BROWN, J: Literæ laureatæ. 1890....C 6103
 BROWN, M. H. A spray of lilacs, etc.
 1892.....C 1157
 BROWN, T: E. Old John, etc. 1893....C 6100
 BROWNE, W: Poems. 2 v. 1894.....C 6105
 BROWNING, E. Barrett. Poetical works.
 5 v. 1877.....C 6107
 1. Drama of exile; The seraphim;
 Prometheus bound, from Æschylus;
 A lament for Adonis; Vision of
 poets; The poet's vow; Romaunt of
 Margret; Isobel's child.
 2. Romaunt of the page; Lay of the
 brown rosary; Lady Geraldine's
 courtship; Sonnets; Miscellaneous
 poems.
 3. Lost bower; Dead Pan; Sonnets
 from the Portuguese; Casa Guidi
 windows; Miscellaneous poems.
 4. Poems before congress; Last poems;
 Translations; Greek Christian poets;
 Book of the poets.
 5. Aurora Leigh.
 BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works. 16 v.
 1889.....C 1159
 1. Pauline; Sordello.
 2. Paracelsus; Strafford.
 3. Pippa passes; King Victor and
 King Charles; Return of the
 Druses; A soul's tragedy.
 4. A blot in the scutcheon; Colombe's
 birthday; Men and women.
 5. Dramatic romances; Christmas-eve
 and Easter-day.
 6. Dramatic lyrics; Luria.
 7. In a balcony; Dramatis personæ.
 8-10. The ring and the book.
 11. Balaustion's adventure; Prince
 Hohenstiel-Schwangau; Fifine at the
 fair.
 12. Red cotton night-cap country;
 The Inn album.
 13. Aristophanes' apology; The Aga-
 memnon of Æschylus.

- BROWNING, R., *cont.*
 14. Pacchiarotto, and other poems.
 15. Dramatic idyls; Jocoseria.
 16. Ferishtah's fancies; Parleyings with certain people.
- BUCHANAN, Robert. The wandering Jew. 1893C 1197
- BULWER-LYTTON, E: R. *See* MEREDITH, Owen, *ps.*
- BURGESS, J. J. H. Rasmie's biddle. 1892C 1232
- BURNS, Robert. Poetical works; ed. by G. A. Aitkin. 3 v. 1893.....*C 6199
- BURNS, Robert, *joint author.* *See* SCOTT, Str W.
- BUTLER, A. G. Harold, etc. 1892.....C 1253
- BUTLER, S: Poetical works. 2 v. 1893.C 1244
- BYRON, G: G. N., *Lord.* Childe Harold's pilgrimage. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-6
 Vision of judgment. 1830.....D 5722
- CALDECOTT, R., *comp.* Picture book. n. d. [J]*Q 8521
- CALVERT, G: H: Angeline and Sibyl. [1883]C 6303
- CAMPBELL, A. *See* ARGYLL, Duke of.
- CAMPBELL, J: D. S. *See* LORNE, Marquis of.
- CAMPBELL, W: W. The dread voyage. 1893C 1323
 Historical sketch of Robin Hood. 1853D 5613
- CAREW, T. Poems; ed. by J. W. Elsworth. 1893C 1331
- CARMAN, B. Low tide on Grand Pré. 1893C 1342
- CAVENDISH, W:, and M. L., *Duke and Duchess of Newcastle.* Poems. 1872.D 5646
- CAWEIN, M. J. Intimations of the beautiful. 1894C 6322
 Poems of nature and love. 1893.....C 6323
 Red leaves and roses. 1893.....C 6324
- CHAMBERS, Robert. Poetical remains. 1883C 6340
- CHAPMAN, G:, *joint author.* *See* MARLOWE, Christopher.
- CHAPONE, Mrs. H. M. Poems. 1807..D 4010-4
- CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Complete works; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 5 v. 1894...**C 6380
 1. Romaunt of the rose; Minor poems.
 2. Boethius and Troilus.
 3. Hous of fame; Legend of good women; Treatise on the astrolabe; Account of the sources of the Canterbury tales.
 4. Canterbury tales: text.
 5. Notes to the Canterbury tales.
- CHAUCER, G., *cont.*
 Canterbury tales; ed. by A. W. Pollard. 2 1894C 6380
 Hous of fame; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1893C 6380
 The parliament of foules; ed. by T. R. Lounsbury. 1891C 6380
 Prologue to Canterbury tales; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1891.....S 1
 Tales from; by J: Dryden. 1855....C 66
- CHENEY, J: V. Ninette. 1894.....C 66
- CHITTENDEN, W: L. Ranch verses. 1893C 66
- CHURCHILL, C: Rosciad and the apology. 1891*C 66
- CLARKE, J. I. C. Malmórda. 1893.....C 66
- CLOUGH, A. H. Poems. 1869.....D 57
 Poems; selections by B. Clough. 1894C 66
- COCHRANE, A. Kestrel's nest, etc. 1894C 66
- COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Juvenile poems. 1884D 40
 Poems. 1836.....*D 57
- COLES, A. Selections; ed. by J. A. Coles. 1892G 1
- COLLINS, W: Poetical works; ed. by W. M. Thomas. 1894C 66
- COLMAN, G:, *the elder.* Poetical works. 2 1787D 574
- COOPER, T: The purgatory of suicides. 1850C 66
- CORNWALL, Barry, *ps.* (B. W. Procter.) Poetical works. n. d.....C 66
- CORNWALLIS, K. The conquest of Mexico and Peru. 1893.....C 66
- COTTON, Str R. Posthuma. n. d....**D 23
- COUCH, A. T: Q. (Q.) Green bays. 1893.C 66
- COWPER, W: Table talk, etc. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216
 The task, etc. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216
- COX, Palmer. Brownies around the world [1894]B 1
 The Brownies at home. [1893].....B 1
- CRABBE, G: Poems. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216
- CRAIG, A. Poetical works. 1873. [Hunter's club.]**D 1
- CRANDALL, O: H. Wayside music. 1893C 1
- CRANE, Walter. Flora's feast. 1890...*Q 1
 Queen summer. 1891.....**Q 1
- CURZON, S., A. Laura Secord, the heroine of 1812, etc. 1887.....C 1
- DANA, R: H: Poems. 1850.....D 59

DANTE ALIGHIERI. Comedy; tr. by Sir E: Sullivan. v.1. 1893.....C 6471
 1. Hell.
 Divine comedy: Inferno; tr. by G: Musgrave. 1893.....C 6473
 Divine comedy; tr. by T. W. Parsons. 1893C 6470
 DARMESTETER, A. M. F.. (R.) Retrospect. 1893C 6616
 DAVIES, J: H: Some Welsh legends, etc. 1893C 1622
 DAWSON, A. M. Our strength and their strength: Dominion of Canada. 1870D 5916
 DAWSON, D. L. Seeker in the marshes, etc. 1893.....C 1633
 DE GRUCHY, A. Under the hawthorn, etc. 1893C 6630
 DELAND, Margaret. The old garden, etc. 1893*C 6650
 DE QUENTAL, A. Sixty-four sonnets; tr. by E. Prestage. 1894.....C 8356
 DE VERE, Aubrey T: Poetical works. 2 v. 1892.....C 6635
 1. Search after Proserpine, etc.
 3. Alexander the great, etc.
 Foray of Queen Meave, etc. 1893....C 6657
 Legends and records of church and empire. 1893.....C 6656
 Legends of Saint Patrick. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-175
 Mediæval records and sonnets. 1893..C 6658
 DE WILDE, G: J. Poems. 1878.....D 5949
 DIXON, M. Chronicles of Christopher Columbus. 1893C 6670
 DODGE, M.. E.. M. When life is young. 1894. [J].....C 6674
 DONNE, J: Poems; ed. by H: Alford. 1839W 2738-6
 DORAT, C. J. The kisses, and Month of May. n. d.....**C 6680
 DORR, Julia C. R. Periwinkle. 1894..*Q 8499
 DOUDNEY, S.. Violets for faithfulness. [1893]C 6688
 DOYLE, Sir F. H. Installation ode, etc. 1877D 1277
 DRAYTON, M. Battaille of Agincourt. 1893C 6695
 Nymphidia. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-70
 DRYDEN, J: Poetical works. 2 v. 1880*C 1698
 1. Annus mirabilis; Absalom and Achitophel; The hind and the panther; Elegies and epitaphs; Art of poetry, and other poems.

DRYDEN, J.; *cont.*
 2. Songs, odes, etc.; Prologues and epilogues; Translations; Adaptations of the Canterbury tales; Wife of Bath.
 Poetical works; ed. by G: Gilfillan. 2 v. 1855C 6690
 1. Life, by G. Gilfillan; Annus mirabilis; Absalom and Achitophel; The hind and the panther, and other poems.
 2. Epistles; Elegies and epitaphs; Songs, odes, etc.; Prologues and epilogues; Tales from Chaucer.
 Poems. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-97
 Poems ascribed to. 1892.....*C 6698-15
 Satires; ed. by J: C. Collins. 1893....C 6701
 DUFFERIN, Lady. Songs, poems and verses. 1894C 2194
 DUNBAR, W: Life and poems; ed. by J. Paterson. 1860.....C 6715
 DURFEE, Job. Poems. 1849.....D 4000
 ELLIOTT, E. Poetical works. 2 v. 1876C 1717
 ELPHINSTON, W: Lyf, doings and death; by A. Garden. 1878.....**D 2400
 ESCHENBACH, W. von. Parzival; tr. by J. L. Weston. 1894.....C 1743
 EVERETT, A. H. Poems. 1845.....D 6116-1
 FANSHAWE, R. Two lives. 1894.....C 1806
 FAVRE, Abbé de. Beauty's day. n. d.**C 1818
 FENOLLOSA, E. F. East and west. 1893C 6799
 FERGUSON, G: Our earth: night to twilight. 2 v. 1892.....C 6805
 FIELD, Eugene. Second book of verse. 1893C 6819
 FIELD, Michael. Sight and song. 1892..C 6823
 FITCH, A.. M. The loves of Paul Fenley. 1893C 6838
 FITZGERALD, E: Letters and literary remains; ed. by W: A. Wright. 3 v. 1889D 6234
 FITZGERALD, E.; *tr.* Saláman and Absál. 1887D 4032-1
 FLETCHER, J. S. Poems, chiefly against pessimism. 1893C 6846
 FOLLIOTT, T: The temple of man. 1892C 6849
 FOSS, S: W. Back country poems. 1892..C 1847
 FOX, C: A. Lyrics from the hills. 1892..C 1849
 FRERE, J: H. Minor translations. 1874D 4110-2
 FRÖBEL, F. W. A. Mother's songs, games, etc.; tr. by F. and E. Lord. 1890..*Q 6838

- FULLER, Margaret. *See* OSSOLI.
- GALE, N. R. A country muse. 1892.....C 1884
Cricket songs. 1894.....C 7000
Orchard songs. 1893.....C 1883
- Gamelyn. n. d. [Cassell's national li-
brary.]2216-50
- GARDEN, A. Theatre of Scottish worthies.
1878**D 2400
- GARLAND, Hamlin. Prairie songs.
1893C 1890
- GARNETT, R: Poems. 1893.....C 1896
- GAY, J: Poetical works. 2 v.....C 1911
- GERSON, F. N. Some verses. 1893....C 1928
- GIFFORD, *Countess of*. *See* DUFFERIN, *Lady*.
- GILDER, R: Watson. Five books of song.
1894C 1942
The great remembrance, etc. 1893....C 1943
- GILMAN, C. H. Tales and ballads.
1839D 6390
- GOETHE, J. W. von. Poems; tr. by E. A.
Bowring. 1883.....D 4145-7
Poems; tr. by P. Dyrssen. 1878.....C 1998
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Poems. 1881...D 4149-1
Poems. 1884.....D 4148-2
Poems. 1885.....D 4150-2
- GRAHAM, Dougal. History of the Rebellion
in 1745-46, and other poems.
1883*D 4153-1
- GRANT, J: C. Poems in petroleum.
1892C 7033
- GRANT, Robert. A poem. 1885.....S 5969
- GRAY, J: Silver points. 1893.....C 7235
- GRAY, T: Poems. 1885.....D 4155-1
Poetry; ed. by W: L. Phelps. 1894...D 16550
- GREATOREX, E: Vision of S. John in
Patmos. 1893.....C 2044
- GREENAWAY, K., *ed*. Mother Goose.
n. d.*B 4418
- GREENE, Robert. Green pastures.
n. d.D 11907
- GRISSEN, C: Ideals. n. d.....C 2070
- GUILD, Curtis. From sunrise to sunset.
1894C 2084
- GUINEY, L. Imogen. A roadside harp.
1893C 2086
- HABERSHAM, A. W. The two sisters.
1892C 2102
- HAFIZ. Ghazels; tr. by J. H. McCarthy.
1893C 2100
- HAGGARD, E. Life and its author.
1890G 4101
- HAKE, T: G. Poems; ed. by A. Meynell.
1894C 2109
- HALE, E: Everett. For fifty years. 1893.C 2119
- HALL, G. Allegretto. 1894.....C 2117
- HALL, Joseph. Poems. 1839.....W 2751-12
- HALL, T. When hearts are trumps.
1894C.2114
- HALLAM, A. H: Poems. 1893.....C 2125
Remains in prose and verse. 1899...*D 6615
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., *ed*.
Romance of the Emperor Octavian.
1844S 2834
- HANNAY, P. Poetical works. 1875. [Hun-
terian club.]**D 2390
- HARDENBERG, F. von. *See* NOVALIS. *ps*.
- HARRINGTON, *Str* J: Poems and verses.
1894D 6649
- HARRIS, A. Solitary song. 1891.....C 2150
- HART, M. E. Stray violets. 1893.....Q 8400
- HATHAWAY, B: The finished creation.
1892C 2170
- HAY, H. S. S. B. *See* DUFFERIN, *Lady*.
- HAYNE, W: H. Sylvan lyrics, etc.
1893C 2170
- HAZARD, O. Narragansett ballads.
1894C 2200
- HEINE, Heinrich. The homeward journey.
1891D 4180
- HEINRICHS, E. My little friends.
1892*Q 8500
- HERBERT, A. Windfall and waterdrift.
1894C 2200
- HERBERT, G: Poetical works. n. d....D 4180
The temple. n. d. [Cassell's national
library.]D 2216
- HERFORD, O. Artful anticks. 1894.
[J]C 2200
- HERRICK, R. Poetical works; ed. by G:
Saintsbury. 2 v. 1893.....C 2200
- HERSCHEL, *Str* J: F. W. Poems. 1857.D 6700
- HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth and M.. T.
Such as they are. 1893.....C 7300
- HINKSON, K. (T.) *See* TYNAN, K.
- HINSHELWOOD, A. E. Through starlight
to dawn. 1893.....C 2310
- HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Dorothy Q, etc.
1893Q 8400
- HOOD, T: Humorous poems. 1893.....C 7370
- HORNE, H. P. Diversi colores. 1891...C 2370
- HOSKEN, J. D. Verses by the way.
n. d.C 2370
- HOWARD, H:, *Earl of Surrey*. Poems; ed.
by J. Yeowell. 1894.....C 7370
- HOWITT, M.. Poems: Birds and flowers.
1872C 7394
The seven temptations. 1834.....C 7395
- HUGO, V: Legend of the centuries.
1894C 7396
- HUMPHREYS, D: Miscellaneous works.
1790D 6813
- HUMPHREYS, D:, *and others*. The anarchiad.
1861C 7430
- HUTCHINSON, T: Jolts and jingles.
1889*D 2201

- GOLDSBY, T.; *ps.* (R: H. Barham.)
 Ingoldsby legends. 1889C 6020
 Ica. 1891C 2441
 PP, A. H. Dramatic pictures, etc.
 1894C 7490
 INNINGS, W., *fr.* The Shil King. 1891. C 9415
 HNSON, S: Poems. 1834.....D 4265-1
 HNSTON, W: P. My garden walk.
 1894C 2439
 NES, *Str* W: Poems. 1807.....D 4270-10
 EATS, J: Endymion, etc. n. d. [Cassell's
 national library.]D 2216-90
 Eve of St. Agnes. n. d.C 2515
 Stroll with Keats. 1886.....Q 8001
 EBLE, J: The Christian year. n. d.
 [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-53
 EEFER, J. Slavery. [1864].....C 2522
 ELLY, T: W. Menana, etc. 1861.....C 2525
 HAYYAM, Omar. Rubáiyát; tr. by E. Fitz-
 gerald. 1887.....D 4082-1
 NG, M. E. My book of songs and sonnets.
 n. d.C 7565
 NKEL, G. Tanagra; tr. by F. Hellman.
 1893C 7552
 PLING, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack-
 room ballads. 1893. [New edition.] C 2558
 UNST, Herman, *ps.* See SMITH, Walter C.
 ICUS, *ps.* Psychothen. 1892.....C 2598
 MB, C: Poems. 1876.....D 4279-6
 Poems. 1883.....D 4278-3
 NDON, L. E. Poetical works. 1852...D 4283
 NDON, Walter Savage. Gebrir. n. d.
 [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-65
 Poems. 2 v. 1876.....D 4286-7-8
 NG, Andrew. Ban and arrière ban.
 1894C 2612
 ARMINIE, W: Fand, and other poems.
 1892C 2629
 GALLIENNE, R: English poems.
 1892C 7645
 gend of Maandoo. 1893.....C 7500
 EIGH, H: S. A town garland. 1878...C 7625
 HIGHTON, W: Poems. 1890.....C 7648
 LAND, C: G. Breitmann ballads.
 1889C 7632
 OPARDI, G. Poems; tr. by F. H. Cliffe.
 1893C 7685
 WIS, M.. G. Zelinda and Cardiff Castle.
 1823C 7690
 NDSAY, *Lady.* A string of beads.
 1892C 7670
 FLAND, J: Poetical and prose writings.
 1853D 7375
 NGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth. Complete
 poetical works. 1893.....C 2701
 RNE, *Marquis of.* Memories of Canada
 and Scotland. 1884.....D 5616
 ve in a mist. 1892.....C 2691
 LOVELACE, R: Lucasta: poems; ed. by W:
 C. Hazlitt. 1864.....C 2697
 LOWE, M. P. The olive and the pine.
 1893C 7725
 LUSTED, C: T. Feast of Cotytto, etc.
 1893C 2740
 LYNCH, A. Our poets. 1894.....C 2728
 MACAULAY, T: B. Lays of ancient Rome.
 1879D 4305-8
 Lays of ancient Rome, etc. n. d. [Cas-
 sell's national library.].....D 2216-59
 Poems. 1879D 4305-8
 McCULLOCH, H., jr. Quest of Heracles,
 etc. 1894C 7738
 MAC DONALD, G: Poetical works. 2 v.
 1893C 2752
 MACKAIL, J. W., and NICHOLS, B. B. Love
 in idleness. 1883.....C 7745
 MACKAY, Eric. The song of the flag.
 1893C 7750
 MANNING, E. F. The coming of Father
 Christmas. n. d. [J].....*Q 8512
 MARLOWE, Christopher. Hero and Leander;
 ed. by A. Dyce. 1862.....**C 2791
 Hero and Leander. 1894.....**C 2788
 MARSHALL, E. M. Eve of St. Michael and
 All Angels, etc. 1888.....C 7796
 MARTIN, W: W. Quatrains. 1891.....C 7809
 MARTINEAU, Harriet. Poetry. 1836 .D 7453-1
 MATHESON, A. Love's music, etc.
 1894C 2820
 MELLOW, J. Day-dawn, etc. 1891....C 2831
 MELVILLE, Herman. Battle-pieces, etc.
 1866C 2832
 MEREDITH, Owen, *ps.* (R: R. Bulwer-Lytton.)
 Lucile. 1893C 1208
 Selected poems. 1894.....C 6225
 The wanderer. 1893.....C 1207
 METCALFE, C. J. The Channel Islands.
 1852C 2829
 MEYNELL, A. Poems. 1893.....C 7850
 MILMAN, H: H. Poetical works. n. d. .C 7879
 MILTON, J: Poetical works; ed. by D:
 Masson. 3 v. 1882.....C 7891
 Earlier poems. n. d. [Cassell's national
 library.]D 2216-34
 Paradise lost. 2 v. n. d. [Cassell's na-
 tional library.]D 2216-162-163
 Paradise lost: Books I. and II.; ed. by M.
 Macmillan. 1891.....C 7898
 Paradise lost; ed. by A. W. Verity. 3 v.
 1892-3C 2884
 1. Books 1-2.
 3. Books 5-6.
 6. Books 11-12.
 Paradise regained. n. d. [Cassell's na-
 tional library.]D 2216-160

- MINOT, L. Poems; ed. by J. Hall.
1857S 2806
- MITCHELL, L. E. (*J: P: Varley*.) Poems.
1894C 7950
- MOORE, T: *Lalla Rookh*, etc. 1855....D 17535
- MORE, Hannah. Poema. 3 v. 1868. D 4344-5-7
- Morituri te salutant. 1892.....C 2931
- MORLAIX, B. de. Rhythm; tr. by J. M.
Neale. n. d.Q 8651
- MORRIS, H. S. *Madonna*, and other poems.
1864C 7970
- MORRIS, Lewis. Songs without notes.
1894C 2932
- MORRIS, W: *The earthly paradise*.
1860C 7975
- NAISMITH, W: *Miscellaneous poems*.
1891D 7767
- NEWCASTLE, *Duke*, and *Duchess of*. See
CAVENDISH.
- NICCOLS, B: *Sir Thomas Overburie's vision*;
ed. by J. Maidment. 1873.....**D 2403
- NICHOLS, B. B., *joint author*. See MACKAIL,
J. W.
- NINNYHAMMER, *Nickydemus*, ps. *Homer*
in a nutshell. 1715.....**F 781
- NISBET, H. *The matador*, etc. 1893....C 8080
- NIZANI. *Loves of Laili and Majnun*.
1894C 3000
- NORTH, Christopher, ps. See WILSON, Prof. J:
- NOVALIS, ps. (*F. von Hardenberg*.)
Hymns to night. n. d. [Cassell's national
library.]D 2216-172
- OBEYD, Abu. *Stealing of the mare*. 1892.C 883
- O'BRIEN, Fitz-James. *Poems and stories*.
1881D 7810
- O'REILLY, J: Boyle. *Poems*. [1891]...G 6021
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, Arthur. *Poems*; selections
by L. C. Moulton. 1894.....C 8125
- OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. *Poems*.
1875D 7845-2
- P., M. T. *Common-room carols*. 1893...C 8196
- PAINE, Robert Treat. *Poems*. 1812....D 4375
- PALGRAVE, F. T. *The visions of England*.
n. d. [Cassell's national li-
brary.]D 2216-193
- PARKER, B: S. *Hoosier bards*, etc.
1891C 8175.
- PARKER, Gilbert. *A lover's diary*.
1894C 8185
- PARNELL, T: *Poetical works*; ed. by G: A.
Aiken. 1894.....C 8200
- PARTINGTON, Mrs., ps. See SHILLABER, B. P.
- PATMORE, Coventry. *The angel in the*
house. n. d. [Cassell's national li-
brary.]D 2216-70
- Victories of love*, etc. n. d. [Cassell's
national library.].....D 2216-122
- PATTEE, F. L. *Wine of May*, etc.
1893C 8250
- PEACOCK, T: L. *Poema*. 1875.....D 43
- PERKINS, J. H. *Verses*. 1851.....D 79
- PERRY, G: *A sheaf of poems*. 1894.....C 3
- PETERSON, F: *In the shade of Ygdrasil*.
1893C 8
- PETRARCH, Francesco. *Triumphs*; tr. by
H. Boyd. 1897.....C 3
- PHELPS, E. Stuart. *Poetic studies*.
1875C 3
- PIATT, Donn. *Poems*. 1893.....C 3
- PIATT, J: J. *Little new-world idyls*, and
other poems. 1893.....C 3
- PIERPONT, J: *Anti-slavery poems*.
1843C 1
- PINKERTON, P. *Adriatica*. 1894.....C 3
- PLETSCH, O. *Oscar Pletsch picture book*.
1880. [J].....*Q 1
- POE, Edgar Allan. *Miscellaneous poems*.
[1856]D 43
- Poems*. 1884.....D 43
- Poems*. [1890]D 43
- POPE, Alexander. *Poetical works*; ed. by W
L. Bowles. 6 v. 1806.....D 43
1. *Windsor Forest*; *Essay on critic-*
ism; *Rape of the lock*, etc.
2. *Imitations of English poets*; *Mis-*
cellanies; *Epitaphs*.
3. *Essay on man*; *Moral essays*; *Essay*
on Satire.
4. *Satires*, translations, etc.
5. *Dunciad*, etc.
6. *Imitations of Horace*.
- Essay on man*, etc. n. d. [Cassell's natio-
nal library.]D 221
- Poems*, 1700-14. n. d. [Cassell's national
library.]D 221
- POWYS, T. J. *Poems*. 1891.....O 3
- PRAED, W. M. *Selection from works*; ed.
by G: Young. 1866.....C 3
- PRENTISS, C. E. *Fleeting thoughts*.
1893C 3
- PROCTER, B. W. See CORNWALL, Barry,
"Q," ps. See COUCH, A. T: Q.
- QUARLES, F. *Emblems*. 1886.....C 3
- RADCLIFFE, A. *St. Albans Abbey*.
2 v. 1831.....*A 5270-4
- RAGG, F: W. *Quorsum*. 1894.....C 3
- RAMSAY, A., *joint author*. See SCOTT, S:
W.
- RAWNSLEY, H. D. *Valete*, etc. 1893....C 1
- REID, S: *Pansies and folly-bells*. 1892....C 1
- RENTON, W: *Songs*. 1893.....C 1
- RHOADES, J. Teresa, etc. 1893.....C 1
- RHYS, E. *A London rose*, etc. 1894....C 1
- RICHARDSON, R. *Willow and wattle*.
1893C 1
- RIDPATH, J: C. *Epic of life*. 1893....Q 1
- RILEY, James Whitcomb. *Poems here at*
home. 1893C 1

- OBERTS, C. G. D. Songs of the common day, and Ave! 1893.....C 3432
- OBINSON, A. M. F.. See DARMESTETER, A. M. F. (R.)
- OBY, J: Poetical remains. 1854.....D 8143
- OSCOE, W: O. Poems. 1880.....D 8149-1
- OSSETTI, C. G. Goblin market. 1893.C 8434
Sing-song. 1872.....C 8437
- OSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. Poems. 1886D 8153-1
- ADI, M. Gullistan; tr. by J. Ross. n. d.C 3493
- ANDYS, W: Christmastide: its history, festivities and carols. n. d.....D 8280
- ANGSTER, Margaret E. M. On the road home. 1893C 3509
- ANTAYANA, G: Sonnets, etc. 1894...C 3513
- AYLE, C: Musa consolatrix. 1893....C 3522
- CHEFFEL, J. V: von. The trumpeter; tr. by J. Beck and L. Lorimer. 1893....C 3532
- SCHILLER, J. C. F: von. Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1884.....D 4455-5
William Tell; tr. by P. Maxwell. n. d.C 3536
- SCOTT, Sir Walter. Birthday chimes. [Selections.] 1891.....D 2194
Lady of the lake. 1893.....C 3563
Lady of the lake. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-13
Lady of the lake; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 1883C 8498
Lay of the last minstrel; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 1893C 8499
Lord of the isles; ed. by T: Bayne. 1893C 3562
Lyrics and ballads; ed. by A. Lang. 1894C 8500
Marmion. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-134
- SCOTT, Sir Walter, BURNS, Robert, and RAMSAY, A. Caledonia described. 1887C 3564
- SCOTT, W: B. A poet's harvest home. 1891C 3567
- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works; ed. with memoir by H. B. Forman. 5 v. 1892C 9369
1. Memoir; Queen Mab; Alastor, etc.
2. Laon and Cythna; Rosalind and Helen, etc.
3. The Cenci; Prometheus unbound, etc.; Œdipus tyrannus; Epipsyehidion.
4. Adonais; Hellas; Posthumous poems, 1817-22; Julian and Maddalo; Peter Bell, the third; Witch of Atlas; Charles I.; Triumph of life.
5. Posthumous poems, 1819-22; Translations; Juvenilia.
- SHELLEY, P. B., *cont.*
Poetical works; ed. by W: M. Rossetti. 3 v. 1885.....C 9371
1. Memoir, by W: M. Rossetti; Queen Mab; Alastor; Revolt of Islam.
2. Rosalind and Helen; Julian and Maddalo; Prometheus unbound; The Cenci; Peter Bell the third; Masque of anarchy; Œdipus tyrannus; Sensitive plant; Letter to Maria Gisborne; Witch of Atlas; Epipsyehidion; Adonais; Hellas.
3. Early poems; Poems, 1816-22; Fragments; Translations, etc.
Queen Mab, etc. 1834.....C 9373
Contents.—Revolt of Islam; Queen Mab; Miscellaneous poems; Adonais. Relics; ed. by R. Garnett. 1862.....D 6358
Shelley Society publications. 2d series.
13. Shelley, P. B. Masque of anarchy. [Type fac-simile, reprint.] 1892...**C 9381
Shelley Society publications. 4th series.
3. Shelley, P. B. The Cenci. 1886**C 9383
- SHENSTONE, W: Elegies. 1791.....D 4403-1
- SHERWOOD, K. B. Dream of the ages. 1893C 4389
- SHILLABER, B. P. (*Mrs. Partington*). Lines in pleasant places. 1874.....C 9410
- SIDNEY, Sir Phillip. Poems. 1800....D 4406
- SIGERSON, D. Verses. 1893.....C 9420
- SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. (H.) Man of Uz, etc. 1862C 9424
Poems for children. 1836.....C 9422
Zinzendorf, etc. 1837.....C 9423
- SMITH, M.. Miscellaneous poems. 1892C 9436
- SMITH, M.. R. Sometime, etc. 1893....C 9428
- SMITH, Walter C. (*Herman Kunst*). Poems: selections. 1893.....C 9431
- SOMERVILE, W: Book II. of the Chace; ed. by K. Deighton. 1892.....C 6700
- SOUTHEY, Robert. The curse of Kehama. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-143
- SPENSER, Edmund. Complaints. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]...D 2216-141
Daphnaida, etc. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-197
Faerie queene: Book I., with notes by H. M. Percival. 1893.....C 4454
"The poet of poets"; ed. by A. B. Grosart. n. d.....*C 4455
The shepherd's calendar. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]...D 2216-117
- SPOFFORD, Mrs. O. M. A Norse romance. 1893*Q 8717
- STOCKBRIDGE, G: H. Balder the poet, etc. 1894C 4454

- STONE, S. J. Knight of intercession, etc.
1892C 4510
- STORER, T: Life and death of Thomas
Wolsey. 1826.....C 4512
- STRACHEY, Mrs. R: Nursery lyrics.
1893C 4527
- STRICKLAND, Agnes. Historic scenes and
poetic fancies. 1850.....D 8473
- STURGIS, J. R. A book of song. 1894..C 4532
- SUCKLING, Sir J: Poems, plays and other
remains. 2 v. 1892.....C 9600
- SULLIVAN, T. D. Blanaid, etc. 1891..C 9624
- SURREY, Earl of. See HOWARD, H:
- SWIFT, J., Dean. Poetical works; ed. by J:
Mitford. 3 v. 1894.....*C 4541
Miscellaneous poems. 1883.....**D 4486-14
Poetical miscellanies. n. d.....D 4485
Political poetry. 1883.....**D 4486-12
- SWIFT, J., Dean, and others. Miscellanies
in verse. 1883.....**D 4496-13
Riddles and trifles. 1883.....**D 4496-15
- SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Astrophel, etc.
1894C 4548
Félice: a book of lyrics. 1894.....C 4558
Grace Darling. 1893C 4557
Poems and ballads. 2 v. 1893.....C 4549
- SYMONDS, J: Addington. Many moods.
1878C 4564
Vagabundull libellus. 1884.....C 4567
- TABB, J: B. An octave to Mary. 1893..C 4586
- TABLEY, 3rd Baron de. See WARREN, J: B.
- TAYLOR, Bayard. Home pastorals.
1875C 4622
- TAYLOR, J: Early prose and poetical works.
1888D 4500
- TENNANT, W: Anster Fair. 1877.....C 4637
- TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord. Works. 3 v.
1893*C 9646
8. Tiresias; The promise of May;
Demeter, etc.
9. Becket; The cup; The falcon.
10. The foresters; Death of Ænone;
Akbar's dream, etc.
Enoch Arden, etc.; ed. by W: J. Rolfe.
1890C 9639
Immortelles: selections; comp. by R.
Porter. 1893.....C 9651
Out-of-doors with Tennyson. [1890].*Q 8035
The princess; ed. by W: J. Rolfe.
1891C 9640
Year book: selections; comp. by I. Clark.
1893C 9660
- TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord, and TURNER,
C: T. Poems by two brothers.
1893C 9653
- THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. Ballads.
1886A 7904-21
Chronicle of the drum. 1886.....**Q 8237
- THAYER, W: R. Poems, new and old.
1894C 4670
- THOMAS, E. M. In sunshine land. 1895.
[J]C 9691
- THOMPSON, F. Poems. 1894.....C 4701
- THOMPSON, G: Prison bard. 1848....C 4707
- THOMPSON, Maurice. Lincoln's grave.
1894C 4689
- THOMSON, James. City of dreadful night.
1892C 4690
Poems, essays and fragments. 1892...D 8737
- TICKNOR, F. O. Poems. 1879.....C 9725
- TRASK, K. N. Under King Constantine.
1893C 4783
- TRUMBULL, W. Legends of the white
canoe. 1894*Q 8575
- TURNER, C: T., joint author. See TENNYSON,
A.
- TYNAN, K. Ballads and lyrics. 1891...C 4752
Cuckoo songs. 1894C 4751
Louise de la Vallière, etc. 1886.....C 4753
Shamrocks. 1887C 4754
- VANNAH, K. From heart to heart.
1893C 4790
- VARLEY, J: P., ps. See MITCHELL, L. E.
- VAUGHAN, H: Sacred poetry. 1871.
[The Fuller Worthies' library].**D 4530-1
Secular poems; ed. by J. R. Tutin.
1893C 4815
secular poetry. 1871. [The Fuller Wor-
thies' library.]**D 4530-2
- WALLER, B. C: Perseus with the Hes-
perides. 1893C 9825
- WALTON, Izaak. His wallet booke.
1885**Q 8218
- WARD, E.. S. (P.) See PHELPS, E. S.
- WARREN, J: B. L., 3rd Baron de Tabley.
Poems. 1893C 9900
- WATSON, W: The eloping angels.
1893C 9916
- WAUGH, Edwin. Poems and songs.
n. d.C 4870
- WEALL, S. The house of Omri. 2 v. 1892-
93C 4876
1. Elhjah.
2. Sons of Ahab.
- WEBSTER, A. W. Fragments of colored
glass. n. d.....C 4882
- WEBSTER, Augusta. Portraits. 1893...C 4887
Selections. 1893C 4886
- WEEKS, C: Reflections and refractions.
1893C 4879
- WEIR, A. Fleurs de lys, and other poems.
1887C 4873
- WHITE, G. Garde joyeuse. 1890.....*D 2205
- WHITE, H: Kirke. Poems. 2 v. 1823...D 9082
- WHITNEY, A. D. T. White memories.
1894C 4919

WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. Complete poetical works. 1895.....C 4922
 WILKINSON, J. W. Sketches and legends amid the mountains of north Wales. 1840C 4929
 WILSON, Alexander. Poems. 1876....D 9110-2
 WILSON, J. H. Zalmoxis, etc. 1892.....C 9940
 WILSON, Prof. J: (*Christopher North*.)
 Poetical works. 1858.....D 4560-12
 Poetical works. n. d.....C 7879
 WILSON, R. Poems. 1822.....C 4949
 WINTER, W: Poems. 1884.....D 9125
 WOODBRIDGE, S. A. Heavenly alchemist, etc. 1892C 4961
 WOOLNER, T: My beautiful lady, etc. n. d. [Cassell's national library]D 2216-82
 WORDSWORTH, W: Poetical works; ed. by E. Dowden. 7 v. 1892.....*C 4987
 1. Memoir; Poems written in youth; Poems referring to childhood; Poems on the affections; Poems on the naming of places.
 2. Poems of the fancy; Poems of the imagination; Peter Bell.
 3. Miscellaneous sonnets; Memorials of tours in Scotland, 1803 and 1814; Poems dedicated to national independence and liberty; Memorials

WORDSWORTH, W.: *cont.*
 of a tour on the Continent, 1820; Memorial of a tour in Italy, 1837; The river Duddon: sonnets; Yarrow revisited, and other poems.
 4. White Doe of Rylstone; Ecclesiastical sonnets; Evening voluntaries; Poems during a tour in 1833; Poems of sentiment and reflection; Sonnets dedicated to liberty and order.
 5. Sonnets upon the punishment of death; Miscellaneous poems; Inscriptions; Selections from Chaucer modernized; Poems referring to old age; Epitaphs and elegiac pieces; Supplement of pieces not in the edition of 1849-50.
 6. The excursion.
 7. The prelude; Appendices.
 Earlier poems. 1857.....C 9975
 Selected poems. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-217
 Selections; ed. by J. S. Fletcher. 1883C 9976
 Wordsworth for the young. n. d....C 9977
 WRATISLAW, T. Caprices. 1893.....C 9988
 WYATT, Sir T: Poetical works. 1894...C 9999
 YEATS, W. B. Land of heart's desire. 1894C 4994

THE DRAMA.

HISTORY, CRITICISM, ETC.

ARCHER, W: Theatrical "World" for 1893. 1894.....C 772
 AYRES, Alfred, ps. (T: E. Osmon.) Acting and actors, etc. 1894.....C 724
 BATES, K. L. English religious drama. 1893C 801
 BEALE, T: W. (*Walter Maynard*.) The light of other days. 2 v. 1890.....D 1677
 COLEMAN, J: Players and playwrights. 2 v. 1890.....C 853
 COLLIER, J. View of the immorality of the English stage? 1698.....*C 771
 CUNLIFFE, J: W. Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan tragedy. 1893.....C 854
 DALY, H. Woffington. [1891].....**Q 8714
 DORAN, J: In and about Drury Lane, etc. 2 v. 1881D 5974
 HAZLITT, W: Carew, ed. Old English plays. 1892XC 6808

HEBINE, Heinrich. The French stage. 1893D 4189-4
 HUNT, Leigh. Dramatic essays; ed. by W: Archer and R. W. Lowe. 1894.....C 805
 IRVING, H: The drama. 1893.....C 733
 KNIGHT, J. Theatrical notes. 1893....C 858
 KONEWKA, P. Illustrations to Goethe's Faust. 1871**Q 8263
 LAMB, C: Plays and dramatic essays. 1893C 2601
 MATTHEWS, Brander. Studies of the stage. 1894C 709
 MAYNARD, Walter, ps. See BEALE, T: W.
 ORDISH, T. F. Early London theatres. 1894C 856
 OSMUN, T: E. See AYRES, Alfred, ps.
 PATERSON, P: Behind the scenes. 1858C 769
 READE, C: The eighth commandment. 1860D 8118

- RETZSCH, M. Illustrations to Goethe's
Faust. 1877.....**Q 8016
SPINK, W: Autocrat in the green-room. etc.
1890D 8415
WEMYSS, F. C., *comp.* Chronology of the
American stage. [1852].....C 768

COLLECTIONS OF PLAYS.

- FRENCH, S.; *pub.* Acting edition of plays,
etc., *cont.* v. 135.....C 625
Cheerful and musical; by L. L. Cassilis.
Confidential clerk; by W. E. Stedman.
Happy-go-lucky; by T. E. Pemberton.
Kissing goes by favour; by E: Stirling.
"Lot 49"; by G. von Moser.
Mr. and Mrs. Muffett; by L. Smith.
Midnight charge; by W. E. Stedman.
Miss Impudence; by E: A. Morton.
Mrs. Willis's will; adapted from E.
Souvestre.
New sub; by S. Hicks.
On the bench; by T. E. Pemberton.
Pickpocket, The; by G: P. Hawtrey.
Queer street; by R: Henry.
Richard's play; by M. C. Rowsell and
J. J. Dilley.
Shooting the moon; by F: C. Cooper.
LAMB, C.; *ed.* Specimens of English dra-
matic poets; re-edited by I. Gollancz.
2 v. 1893.....C 617

PLAYS.

- ADDISON, Joseph. Dramas. 1883....D 3911-1
Contents.—Rosamond; The drummer;
Cato.
The drummer. 1883.....D 3910-5
ALCOTT, L. M., and PRATT, A. B.
Comic tragedies. 1893.....C 901
Contents.—Norma; Captive of Cas-
tile; Greek slave; Ion; Bianca; The
unloved wife.
ANSTEX, F., *ps.* (T: A. Guthrie.) Mrs.
Punch's pocket Ibsen. 1893.....C 935
Contents.—Rosmersholm; Nora, or,
The bird-cage; Hedda Gabler; The
wild duck; Pill-doctor; Herdal.
AUSTIN, A. Savonarola. 1891.....C 5960
BARRAUD, C. W: Saint Thomas of Can-
terbury, and Saint Elizabeth of Hun-
gary. 1892C 6027
BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J:
Plays; ed. by J. St. L. Strachey. 2 v.
1893**C 1049
1. The maid's tragedy; Philaster;
Wild-goose chase; Thierry and The-

- BEAUMONT, F., and FLETCHER, J.; *cont.*
odoret; The knight of the burning
pestle.
2. A king and no king; Bonduca;
The Spanish curate; The faithful
shepherdess; Valentinian.
BECKET, A. Dramatic and prose miscel-
lanies. 2 v. 1838.....D 5298
1. Affectation; Lavinia; The genii;
Socrates.
2. Lucianus redivivus.
BJÖRNSON, B. A gauntlet. 1894.....C 6070
Pastor Sang; tr. by W: Wilson.
1893C 1076
BRIDGES, R. Humours of the court.
1893C 1134
BROWNING, Robert. Strafford; ed. by E. H.
Hickey. 1892.....C 1160
BUCHANAN, Robert. Piper of Hamelin.
1893C 1198
BUTLER, A. G. Harold. 1892.....C 1253
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P. Six dramas;
tr. by E: Fitzgerald. 1887.....D 4082-2
Contents.—The painter of his own
dishonor; Keep your own secret; Gil
Perez, the Gallician; Three judg-
ments at a blow; The mayor of Za-
lamea; Beware of smooth water.
CAREW, T: Cœlum Britannicum: a masque.
1893C 1331
CHAPMAN, G: Comedies and tragedies.
3 v. 1873.....C 1364
1. Blinde beggar of Alexandria; Hu-
merous dayes mirth; All foolcs;
Monsieur D'Oliver; Gentleman usher.
2. Bussy D'Ambols; Revenge of Bus-
sy D'Ambols; Conspiracie and trag-
edie of Charles duke of Byron;
May-day.
3. Widdowes teares; Masque of the
Middle Temple, and Lincoln's Inne;
Cæsar and Pompey; Alphonsus, em-
peror of Germany; Revenge for hon-
our.
COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Dramas.
1884D 4015-7
Contents.—Zapolya: a Christmas
tale; The Piccolomini, tr. from Schil-
ler; Death of Wallenstein, tr. from
Schiller.
Fall of Robespierre. 1836.....*D 5735-1
COLMAN, G.; *the elder.* Dramatick works.
4 v. 1777C 1433
1. The jealous wife; The clandestine
marriage.
2. The English merchant; The man
of business; Man and wife.
3. Philaster; King Lear; Epicoene.

- COLMAN, G: Dramatick works, *cont.*....C 1433
 4. Polly Honeycombe; The musical lady; The deuce is in him; The Oxonian in town; The portrait; The fairy prince; Occasional prelude; The spleen; New brooms.
- CONGREVE, W: Best plays; ed. by A. C. Ewald. n. d.**C 6460
Contents.—Old bachelor; Double dealer; Love for love; Way of the world; Mourning bride.
- CUMMINGS, G. D. Geronimo's summer campaign, 1885. 1890.C 1524
- DARLEY, G: Sylvia. 1892.C 1614
- DAVIDSON, J: Plays. 1894.C 1628
Contents.—An unhistorical pastoral; A romantic farce; Bruce; Smith; Scaramouch in Naxos.
 Fleet street eclogues. 1893.C 1625
- DAY, J: Plays; ed. by A. Symons. 1888**C 2373
Contents.—Parliament of bees; Humour out of breath.
- DEKKER, T: Best plays; ed. by E. Rhys. 1887.**C 6635
Contents.—Shoemaker's holiday; Honest whore, Pts. 1-2; Old Fortunatus; Witch of Edmonton.
- DICKENS, C: Dialogues. 2 v. 1875.S 3410
- DOBSON, Austin. Proverbs in porcelain. 1893C 1669
- DRYDEN, J: Aureng-Zebe, a tragedy; ed. by K. Deighton. 1892.C 6700
- FARQUHAR, G: Dramatick works; ed. by A. C. Ewald. 2 v. 1892.*C 1813
 1. Love and a bottle; The constant couple; Sir Harry Wildair; The inconstant.
 2. The twin-rivals; The recruiting officer; The beaux-stratagem.
- FIELD, N. Plays; ed. by A. W. Verity. 1888**C 2373
Contents.—Woman is a weathercock; Amends for ladies.
- FITZGERALD, E: Dramas from Calderon, etc. 2 v. 1889.D 6234
 2. The painter of his own dishonour; Keep your own secret; Gil Perez, the Gallician; Three judgments at a blow; The mayor of Zalamea; Beware of smooth water.
 3. The mighty magician; Such stuff as dreams are made of; The downfall and death of King Œdipus; Agamemnon.
- FLETCHER, J., *joint author.* See BEAUMONT, F.
- FORD, J: Best plays; ed. by H. Ellis. 1888**C 6875
- FORD, J: Best plays, *cont.*.....**C 6876
Contents.—Love's melancholy; 'Tis pity she's a whore; Broken heart; Love's sacrifice; Perkin Warbeck.
- FULLARTON, R. M. Tanhäuser. 1893. .C 1871
- GALT, J: Dramas. 2 v. 1834.D 6350
 2. The conquest of France.
 3. Athol; Auld Reekie; The betrothment; Anthropos.
- GOETHE, J. W. von. Dramatic works. 1893D 4145-8
Contents.—The wayward lovers, tr. by E. A. Bowring; The fellow-culprits, tr. by E. A. Bowring; Goetz von Berlichingen, tr. by Sir W. Scott; Clavigo; Egmont, tr. by A. Swanwick; Torquato Tasso, tr. by A. Swanwick; Iphigenia in Tauris, tr. by A. Swanwick.
 Faust, Pt. 1; tr. by A. Hayward, and ed. by C. A. Buchheim. [With German text.] 1892.E 2078
 Faust; tr. by C. H. Knox. 1846.C 1962
 Faust; tr. by A. Swanwick. 1883. D 4145-3
 Faust, Pt. I.; tr. by A. Swanwick. [Revised edition.] 1893C 1964
 Tasso; tr. by M. F. Osoll. 1875.D 7845-1
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Dramas. 1881. .D 4149-1
 Plays. 1885.D 4150-2
 Plays. 1884D 4148-2
 She stoops to conquer; The good-natured man. n. d. [Casell's national library.]D 2216-12
- GOSSE, E. King Erik. 1893.C 2026
- GUTHRIE, T: A. See ANSTEX, F., *ps.*
- HEYWOOD, T: Best plays; ed. by A. W. Verity. 1888**C 7320
Contents.—Woman killed with kindness; Fair maid of the west; English traveller; Wise women of Hogsdon; Rape of Lucrece.
- HORNE, H. P., *ed.* Nero. 1888.**C 2373
- HOWELLS, W: Dean. Evening dress. 1893C 7384
 Five o'clock tea. 1894.C 7387
 The garroters. 1894.C 7388
 A likely story. 1894.C 7386
 The unexpected guests. 1893.C 7385
- HUGO, V: Ruy Blas; tr. by W. D. S. Alexander. n. d.C 7399
- IBSEN, H. Brand; tr. by W: Wilson. 1894C 2421
- JACKSON, E. M. Plays for my pupils. 1893C 7450
Contents.—Cinderella; The doge's secretary; His own ambassador; A floral birthday greeting.
- JAMES, H., jr. Theatricals: Tenants; Disengaged. 1894C 7455

- JOHNSON, D. Political comedy of Europe. 1880T 204
- JOHNSON, S: Irene. 1834.....D 4265-1
- JONES, G: Tecumseh and the prophet of the west. 1844.....D 7090
- JONSON, Ben. Best plays; ed. by B. Nicholson. n. d.....**C 2488
Contents.—Every man in his humour; Every man out of his humour; The poetaster.
- KNOWLES, James Sheridan. The hunchback; The love-chase. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-56
- LAMB, C: Dramatic works. 1876....D 4279-5
Contents.—John Woodvill; Mr. H—; Pawnbroker's daughter.
 Dramas. 1883.....D 4278-3
Contents.—John Woodvill; Mr. H—. Plays and dramatic essays. 1893...C 2601
Contents.—John Woodvill; Mr. H—; The wife's trial; Pawnbroker's daughter; Dramatic essays.
- LANDOR, Walter Savage. Count Julian. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]...D 2216-65
- LEE, M. L., ed. Narcissus. 1893.....C 2900
- LEOPARDI, G. Twelve dialogues. 1893C 7686
- LESSING, G. E. Nathan the wise; tr. by W. Jacks. 1894C 7615
 Nathan the wise. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-38
- LYTELTON, G.; *Lord*. Dialogues of the dead. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-190
- MARKHAM, C. R., tr. Ollanta: an ancient Ynca drama. 1871.....C 3115
- MARLOWE, Christopher. Best plays; ed. by H. Ellis. 1893.....**C 2789
Contents.—Tamburlaine the great, Pts. 1-2; Doctor Faustus; Jew of Malta; Edward the Second.
 Edward II., etc.; ed. by E. T. McLaughlin. 1894C 2794
- MARSTON, J: Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 3 v. 1887*C 7798
 1. Antonio and Mellida; The malcontent.
 2. The Dutch courtesan; The fawn; The wonder of women; What you will.
 3. Eastward ho; Insatiate countess; Pygmalion.
- MARTIN, *Str* T. Madonna pla, etc. 1894C 2998
- MASSINGER, Phillip. Best plays. 2 v. 1893**C 2814
 1. Duke of Milan; New way to pay old debts; Great duke of Florence;
- MASSINGER, P. Best plays, *cont.*....**C 2814
 The maid of honour; The city madam.
 2. Roman actor; Fatal dowry; The guardian; Virgin-martyr; Believe as you list.
 A new way to pay old debts. 1893...C 7812
- MATTHEWS, Brander. This picture and that. 1894C 7824
- MIDDLETON, T: Best plays. 2 v. n. d.**C 7867
 1. Trick to catch the old one; The changeling; Chaste maid in Cheap-side; Women beware women; Spanish gipsy.
 2. Preface; Roaring girl; The witch; A fair quarrel; Mayor of Queenborough; The widow.
- MILTON, J: Samson Agonistes. n. d. [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-180
- MITFORD, M. Russell. Tragedies. 1841.D 4334
Contents.—Foscari; Julian; Rienzi; Charles the First.
- MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. [Plays]; tr. by K. P. Wormeley. 2 v. 1894.....C 2905
 1. The misanthrope; Le bourgeois gentilhomme.
 2. Tartuffe; Les précieuses ridicules; George Dandin.
- MONROE, L. B., ed. Dialogues and dramas. 1886S 3443
- MOORE, F. W. Plays and duologues. 1893C 2916
Contents.—A family affair; Two of Eve's daughters; May we ne'er want a friend; A southerly wind and a cloudy sky; Asking papa; Where's there's a will, there's a way; Once upon a time; The course of true love; Any port in a storm; A quiet evening; First catch your hare; A legal intrusion; In the rain; Speech may be silver, but silence is gold; St. Valentine's day.
- MORE, Hannah. Tragedies. 1868....D 4344-5
Contents.—The inflexible captive; Percy; The fatal falsehood.
 Sacred dramas. 1868.....D 4344-6
Contents.—Moses in the bulrushes; David and Goliath; Belshazzar; Daniel; Reflections of King Hezekiah; Search after happiness.
- OTWAY, T: Works. 3 v. 1757.....C 3156
 1. Alcibiades; Don Carlos; Titus and Berenice; Cheats of Scapin.
 2. Friendship in fashion; The soldier's fortune; The atheist.
 3. The orphan; History and fall of Caius Marius; Venice preserv'd; Poems and letters.

- OTWAY, T.; *cont.*
 Best plays. 1838**C 3157
Contents.—Don Carlos; The orphan;
 Soldier's fortune; Venice preserved.
- PEACOCK, T. L. The deceived. 1875...D 4385-3
- PEMBERTON, C. R. Dramas. 1843...D 7899
Contents.—The Podesta; The banner;
 Two Catherines.
- PIATT, Donn. Plays. 1893.....C 3269
Contents.—Lost and won; A king's
 love; Emotional insanity; Blenner-
 hassett's island.
- PINERO, A. W. Dandy Dick. 1893....C 3284
 The schoolmistress. 1894.....C 3290
 Sweet Lavender. 1893.....C 3291
- POPE, Alexander. Three hours after mar-
 riage. 1806.....D 4398-10
- PORTER, H. Two angry women of Abing-
 ton; ed. by H. Ellis. 1888.....**C 2373
- PRATT, A. B., *joint author.* See ALCOTT, L. M.
- PRIDEAUX, Mrs. F. Basil the iconoclast.
 1892C 8900
- RACINE, J. Dramatic works; tr. by R. B.
 Boswell. v. 2. 1890.....C 3383
 2. Bajazet; Mithridates; Iphigenia;
 Phædra; Esther; Athallah.
- ROSCOE, W. C. Dramas. 1860.....D 8140-1
Contents.—Eliduke, Count of Yveloc;
 Violenzia.
- SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Works. 2 v.
 1891C 3542
 1. Wallenstein; Wilhelm Tell.
 2. Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; Maid of
 Orleans; Bride of Messina.
 Early dramas. 1833D 4455-4
Contents.—The robbers; Fiesco; Love
 and intrigue; Demetrius.
 Historical dramas. 1834-85.....D 4455-2-3
 2. Wallenstein's camp; The Piccolo-
 mini; The death of Wallenstein;
 Wilhelm Tell.
 3. Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; The
 maid of Orleans; The bride of Mes-
 sina.
 Don Carlos; tr. by A. Wood. 1873....C 3534
 The maid of Orleans; tr. by N. I. Lucas.
 1841C 3535
 William Tell; tr. by Sir T. Martin. 1894.C 3533
- SHARP, W. Vistas. 1884.....C 9350
Contents.—Finis; Passion of Père
 Hilarion; Birth of a soul; A northern
 night; The black Madonna; Last
 quest; The fallen god; Coming of the
 prince; The passing of Lillith; The
 lute-player.
- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Prometheus un-
 bound, and Hellas. 1834.....C 9373
 Prometheus unbound, etc. n. d. [Cassell's
 national library.]D 2216-103
- SHERIDAN, R. Brinsley. The critic; ed. by
 W. H. Low. n. d.....C 9399
 The rivals; The school for scandal. n. d.
 [Cassell's national library.].....D 2216-3
- SHIRLEY, J. Best plays; ed. by E. Gosse.
 n. d.**C 9419
Contents.—Witty fair one; The trait-
 tor; Hyde Park; Lady of pleasure;
 The cardinal; Triumph of peace.
- SIMPSON, F. M. Drawing-room duologues.
 1894C 4398
Contents.—On the brink; The chap-
 erone; The crape bow; Constancy;
 The lesson; Our amateurs; After the
 marriage; Out of tune.
- SKRINE, J. H. Columba. 1893.....C 4413
- SPINK, W. Lealed: Lord of the isles.
 1890D 8415
- STURGIS, J. Count Julian. 1893.....C 4531
- SUCKLING, Sir J. Plays. 2 v. 1892....C 9600
 1. Aglaura.
 2. The goblins; Brennoralt; The sad
 one.
- THACKERAY, W. Makepeace. Wolves and
 the lamb. 1891.....A 7904-24
- TOLLEMACHE, B. L. The early bird, etc.
 1894C 9750
Contents.—The early bird; Exchange
 is no robbery; Explanations; The
 bandbox; The art critic; Pretty duck-
 ling; Solomon Islands; Translations:
 The gooseberries, from the Spanish;
 The two counts, from the German.
- TOURNEUR, C. Plays; ed. by J. A. Symonds.
 1888**C 4891
Contents.—The atheist's tragedy;
 The revenger's tragedy.
- True tragedie of Richard III. n. d. [Cassell's
 national library.]D 2216-202
- UDALL, N. Roister Doister; ed. by E.
 Arber. 1869C 4770
- VANBRUGH, Sir J. Dramas; ed. by W. C.
 Ward. 2 v. 1893.....**C 4797
 1. The relapse; Æsop; The provok'd
 wife.
 2. The false friend; Country house;
 The confederacy; The mistake;
 Journey to London.
- Victories of Henry V., containing the honor-
 able battell of Agincourt. n. d. [Cas-
 sell's national library.].....D 2216-128
- WEBSTER, J. Plays; ed. by J. A. Symonds.
 1888**C 4891
Contents.—The white devil; Duchess
 of Malfi.
- WHETSTONE, G. Historie of Promos and
 Cassandra. n. d. [Cassell's national li-
 brary.]D 2216-203

- WYCHERLEY, W: Best plays; ed. by W. G. Ward. 1893**C 9997
Contents.—Love in a wood; Gentleman dancing-master; Country wife; Plain dealer.
- YEOMAN, W: J. King William III. n. d.C 5012

SHAKESPEARE—Works.

- SHAKESPEARE, W: Works. 9 v. 1893. [Reader's Shakespeare.]*C 3637
 Works; ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke. 4 v. 1876*C 3639
 Works; ed. by H. A. Doubleday. 3 v. 1893-4. [Whitehall edition.].....*C 3633
 Great speeches; ed. by W. S. Dalglish. 1891C 3707
 Plays; ed. by T. D. Barnett. 3 v. 1893. C 8718
 Plays; ed. by I. Gollancz. 7 v. 1894. [The Temple Shakespeare.]C 3573
 Plays; ed. by H: Irving. 4 v. 1878-82C 8733
 Cassell's national library. 37 v. Warwick Shakespeare. 3 v. 1893.C 8666

SHAKESPEARE—Plays.

- All's well that ends well:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-2
 In Ariel edition.....C 8641
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-208
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-3
- Antony and Cleopatra:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-4
 In Ariel edition.....C 8634
 In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-8
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-178
 In Reader's Shakespeare*C 3637-8
- As you like it:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 In Cassell's national libraryD 2216-50
 In Moffatt's edition.....C 8706
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-2
 In Whitehall edition*C 3633-3
- Comedy of errors:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 In Ariel edition.....C 8638
 In Bankside Shakespeare**C 3645-22
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-164
 In Reader's Shakespeare*C 3637-1
 In Temple Shakespeare.....C 3573-2
 In Whitehall edition.....*C 3633-1
- Coriolanus:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-3
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-119
 In Moffatt's edition.....C 3713
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-6

- Cymbeline:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-4
 Ed. by C. M. Ingleby.....C 8694
 In Ariel edition.....C 8647
 In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-3
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-152
 In Reader's Shakespeare*C 3637-3
- Hamlet:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-4
 Ed. by H: Irving.....C 8733-1
 Ed. by C. L. Maxcy.....C 8665
 In Ariel editionC 8623
 In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-9
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-22
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-7
- Julius Cæsar:
 Ed. by T. D. Barnett.....C 8718-3
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-3
 Ed. by A. D. Innes. [Warwick Shakespeare.]C 8666-3
 In Ariel editionC 8632
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-73
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-7
- King Henry IV.:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clark.....*C 3639-2
 Ed. by K. Deighton. 2 v.....C 8720
 In Ariel edition. 2 v.....C 8624
 Pt. 1. In Cassell's national library. D 2216-128
 Pt. 2. In Cassell's national library. D 2216-132
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-4
- King Henry V.:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-2
 In Ariel edition.....C 8625
 In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-9
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-140
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-4
- King Henry VI.:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-2
 Pt. 1. In Cassell's national library. D 2216-185
 Pt. 2. In Cassell's national library. D 2216-189
 Pt. 3. In Cassell's national library. D 2216-192
 In Reader's Shakespeare*C 3637-5
- King Henry VIII.:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-3
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-37
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-5
- King John:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-2
 In Ariel editionC 8622
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-95
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-4
- King Lear:
 Ed. by C: and M. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-4
 In Ariel edition.....C 8631
 In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-3
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-108
 In Reader's Shakespeare*C 3637-7

King Richard II.:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-2
 Ed. by C. H. Herford. [Warwick Shakespeare.]C 8666-1
 In Ariel edition.....C 8623
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-124
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-4

King Richard III.:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-3
 In Ariel editionC 8626
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-196
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-5

Love's labour's lost:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 In Ariel edition.....C 8639
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-181
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-6
 In Temple Shakespeare.....C 3573-3
 In Whitehall edition.....*C 3633-1

Macbeth:

- Ed. by E. K. Chambers. [Warwick Shakespeare.]C 8666-2
 Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-4
 In Ariel edition.....C 8630
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-40
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-7

Measure for measure:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 In Ariel edition.....C 8636
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-205
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-1
 In Temple Shakespeare.....C 3573-4

Merchant of Venice:

- Ed. by T. D. Barnett.....C 8718-2
 Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 Ed. by H: Irving.....C 8733-2
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-31
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-2
 In Whitehall edition.....*C 3633-2

Merry wives of Windsor:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 In Ariel edition.....C 8637
 In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-0
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-136
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-1
 In Temple Shakespeare.....C 3573-7
 In Whitehall edition.....*C 3633-2

Midsummer night's dream:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 Ed. by A. W. Verity. [Pitt press series.]C 8672-1
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-79
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-2
 In Whitehall edition.....*C 3633-1

Much ado about nothing:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 Ed. by H: Irving.....C 8733-3
 Ed. by W: A. Wright. [Clarendon press series.]C 3672

Much ado about nothing: cont.

- In Cassell's national library....D 2216-114
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-2
 In Temple Shakespeare.....C 3573-6
 In Whitehall edition.....*C 3633-3

Othello:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-4
 In Ariel edition.....C 8629
 In Cambridge Shakespeare.....*C 3642-8
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-160
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-8

Pericles:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-4
 In Ariel edition.....C 8648
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-206
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-8

Romeo and Juliet:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-3
 Ed. by K. Deighton.....C 8721
 Ed. by H: Irving.....C 8733-4
 In Ariel edition.....C 8633
 In Cambridge Shakespeare*C 3642-9
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-148
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-6

Taming of the shrew:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clark.....*C 3639-1
 In Ariel edition.....C 8640
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-144
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-3
 In Whitehall edition.....*C 3633-2

The tempest:

- Ed. by T. D. BarnettC 8718-1
 Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-62
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-1
 In Temple Shakespeare.....C 3573-1

Timon of Athens:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-3
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-156
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-7

Titus Andronicus:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-3
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-202
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-6

Troilus and Cressida:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-3
 In Ariel edition.....C 8643
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-170
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-6

Twelfth night; or, What you will:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-2
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-199
 In Moffatt's edition.....C 8705
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-3
 In Whitehall edition*C 3633-3

Two gentlemen of Verona:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3639-1
 In Ariel edition.....C 8635
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-174

Two gentlemen of Verona: *cont.*

- In Reader's Shakespeare*C 3637-1
 In Temple Shakespeare.....C 3573-5
 In Whitehall edition.....C 3633-1

Winter's tale:

- Ed. by C. and M.. C. Clarke.....*C 3630-2
 In Cassell's national library.....D 2216-100
 In Reader's Shakespeare.....*C 3637-3

Doubtful plays:

- Two noble kinsmen; ed. by H. Little-
 daleC 8749

SHAKESPEARE—Poems.

- Poems and sonnets; ed. by C. and M.. C.
 Clarke. 1876.....*C 3630-4
 Poems and sonnets; ed. by W. A. Wright.
 1893. [Cambridge edition.].....*C 3642-9
 Songs, sonnets, etc. 1893. [Reader's Shakes-
 peare.]*C 3637-9

SHAKESPEARIANA.

- ADAMS, W: H: Davenport. Concordance
 to the plays of Shakespeare. 1886.XC 4324
 BARTLETT, J: Concordance to dramas and
 poems of Shakespeare. 1894.....XC 4470
 Shakespeare phrase-book. 1881.....XC 4175
 BAYNES, T: S. Shakespeare studies, etc.
 1894C 4140
 BELL, J. Biblical and Shakespearian char-
 acters compared. 1894.....C 3067
 BOYDELL, Josiah, *ed.* Shakespeare gallery.
 1879**Q 8600
 BRAE, A. E. Collier, Coleridge and Shakes-
 peare. 1860C 4301
 BRANDL, A. Shakespeare. 1894.....E 585
 BROWNE, G: H. Notes on Shakespeare's
 versification. 1890C 3930
 BUCKNILL, J: C: Medical knowledge of
 Shakespeare. 1860.....C 4308
 CLARKE, C: Cowden. Shakespeare-char-
 acters. 1863C 4299
 CLARKE, M.. Cowden. Concordance to Shakes-
 peare. 1881.....XC 4455
 COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Notes and lectures
 upon Shakespeare. 1884.....D 4015-4
 DOWDEN, E: Introduction to Shakespeare.
 1893C 3914
 FURNESS, H. K. R. Concordance to Shakes-
 peare's poems. 1875.....XC 4450
 HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Curiosities
 of Shakesperian criticism. 1853....C 4241
 Historical account of New Place, Strat-
 ford-upon-Avon. 1864.....**C 9345

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., *cont.*

- Which shall it be? Shaxpere or Shakes-
 peare? 1879C 4240
 HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., *ed.* For-
 tune's tennis ball: the foundation story
 of Winter's tale. 1859.....C 4335
 HARTING, J. E. Ornithology of Shakes-
 peare. 1871C 4237
 HAZLITT, W: Characters of Shakespeare's
 plays. n. d.....D 4185-2
 HEINE, Heinrich. Shakespeare's maidens
 and women. 1891.....D 4189-1
 JONES, G: Oration upon life, character, and
 genius of Shakspeare. 1844.....D 7090
 LAMB, C: Tales from Shakspeare; ed. by
 P. Fitzgerald. 1876.....D 4279-5
 LAMB, C: and M.. Tales from Shakspeare;
 ed. by A. Ainger. 1892.....C 4032
 LATHAM, R. G. Hamlet of Saxo Grammati-
 cus and of Shakespeare. 1872.....C 4233
 MILLARD, J., *comp.* Shakespeare for recita-
 tion: Selections. 1894C 8674
 O'CONNOR, Evangeline M. Index to works
 of Shakespeare. 1887.....XC 4200
 OWEN, O. W. Sir Francis Bacon's cipher
 story. v. 1. 1893.....C 4357
 PLUMPTRE, J. Appendix to Observations
 on Hamlet. 1797.....C 4300
 RANDOLPH, A. M. F. The trial of Sir John
 Falstaff. 1893.....C 3970
 SCHMIDT, Alexander. Shakespeare-lexicon.
 2 v. 1874-75.....XC 4425
 SELBY, H. M. Shakespeare classical dic-
 tionary. n. d.....XC 4005
 SIDDONS, J. H. Shakespearian referee.
 1886XC 4030
 SIM, A. C. G. Phoebe's Shakespeare. 1894.
 [J]C 4178
 SMITH, G: A., *comp.* Compendium and con-
 cordance of Shakespeare. 1889...XC 4025
 SPALDING, T: A. Elizabethan demonology.
 1880R 2865
 SPALDING, W: Shakspeare's authorship
 of "The two noble kinsmen." 1876.C 8749
 THOMS, W: J: Was Shakspeare ever a
 soldier? [1849].....C 3929
 TURNBULL, W. R. Othello, a critical
 study. 1892C 4236
 TURNER, C. Y. R. Shakespeare's land.
 1893L 176
 VAUGHAN, H: H. New readings and new
 renderings of Shakespeare's tragedies.
 2 v. 1878C 4281
 WARNER, B. E. English history in Shakes-
 peare's plays. 1894.....C 4152
 WENDELL, B. William Shakspeare.
 1894C 4150
 WILDER, D. W. Life of Shakespeare.
 1893C 3911

GERMAN LITERATURE.

- AL-RASCHID BEY, ps.** *Siehe* BÖHLAU, H.
AMMAN, Yost. Im Frauenzimmer wirt
 vermeldt von allerley schönen Kleidungen,
 etc. 1880E 46
ARMAND, ps. (F. A. Strubberg.) Alte span-
 ische Urkunde. 2 B.E 4530
 An der Indianergrenze. 4 B.E 4467
 Aus Armand's Frontierleben. 3 B.E 4531
 Bis in die Wildniss. 4 B.E 4532
 Carl Scharnhorst.E 4464
 Die Fürstentochter. 3 B.E 4534
 In Süd-Carolina, etc. 4 B.E 4535
 Krösus von Philadelphia. 4 B.E 4536
 Ralph Norwood. 2 B.E 4529
 Saat und Ernte. 2 B.E 4527
 Scenen aus den Kämpfen der Mexicaner
 und NordamerikanerE 4526
 Sklaverei in Amerika. 2 BE 4528
ARMINUS, ps. *Siehe* RUHLAND, H.
ARNEMANN, A. Fienabend: Plattdeutsche
 Gedichte und Erzählungen. B 1.E 69
ARNOLD, H. Fritz auf dem Lande; ed., with
 English notes, by R. J. Morich. K. D. E 71
ASMUS, G. Amerikanisches Skizzebüch-
 elcheE 77
 Camp Paradise. 1877.E 76
 GedichtbüchelchenE 78
AUERBACH, Berthold. Brigitta; ed., with
 English notes, by J. H. Gore. 1894. E 95
 Dramatische Eindrücke. 1893E 94
 Aus grosser Zeit: Der Krieg gegen Frankreich,
 1870-71. [Gedichte.] K. D.E 134
BALLERSTEDT, E. Ueber Chaucers Natur-
 schilderungen. 1891E 213
BALMER, H. *Siehe* OTT, A.
BARTH, H. David Livingstone der Afrika-
 reisende. 1875L 13075
BATSCH, A., Prinz von Preusscn. Nautische
 Rückblicke. 1892P 1066
BÄUMER, P. S. Johannes Mabillon.
 1892E 264
BAUMGARTEN, J. Amerika: eine ethnogra-
 phische Rundreise durch den Kontinent,
 etc. 1882M (530)
BEHR, H. F. von. Kriegsbilder aus Deutsch-
 Ostafrika. 1891K 5508
BEHRENS, B. *Siehe* HEIMBURG, W., ps.
BENDEI, H. Rom und römisches Leben.
 1893I 2302
BENEDIX, R. Doctor Treuwald; ed., with
 English notes, by H. S. B. Webb.
 1890E 342
BERENS, A. FrühlingsbotenE 353
BERKOW, K: Heinrich Guise. 3 B.E 359
BERNER, E. Geschichte des preussischen
 Staates. 1891.*I 11045
BERNHÖFT, F. Frauenleben in der
 Vorzeit. 1893E 420
BIART, L. Amerikanisches Wanderbuch; frei
 bearbeitet von P. Lalcus. 1880.L 6990
BISEBRECHT, Onkel, ps. *Siehe* EBERHARD,
 J. G.
BISMARCK, Fürst von. Politische Reden,
 1847-70. 4 B. 1892-3E 474
 1. 1847-52.
 2. 1862-65.
 3. 1866-68.
 4. 1868-70.
 Blüten und Perlen deutscher Dichtung.
 1892E 489
BODENSTEDT, F: Lieder des Mirza-Schaffy.
 1868F 3314
 Theodora. K. D.*E 522
 Vom Atlantischen zum Stillen Ocean.
 1882L 7455
BÖHLAU, H. (*Al-Raschid Bey.*) Herzens-
 wahnE 502
 RathsmüdelgeschichtenE 494
 Reines Herzens schuldigE 501
BÖHM, R: Von Sansibar zum Tanganjika;
 herausgegeben von H. Schalow. 1888. L 3327
ROKEMEYER, H: Die Molukken. 1888. K 8395
BORINSKI, K: *Siehe* GOLTHIER, W.
BORNHAK, F. Anna Amalia, Herzogin von
 Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach. 1892 ...E 557
BÖTTGER, A., Herausgeber. Lieb und Leben:
 Dichtergrüsse. K. D.E 558
BRANDES, G: Litteratur des neunzehnten
 Jahrhunderts. 4 B. 1882-94E 580
BRANDL, A. Shakspeare. 1894E 585
BÜRSTENBINDER, E. *Siehe* WERNER,
 Ernst, ps.
BUSCH, Moritz. Wanderung zwischen Hudson
 und Mississipp, 1851-52. 2 B. 1854. L 7448
BUSCHBAUER, Hans. Amerikanisches
 Garten-Buch. [1892]O 3631
BUSCHBAUER, J., Herausgeber. Der Fam-
 illenschatz. K. D.O 208
CASTELHUN, F: K: Gedichte. 1883.E 810
CHAMISSO, Adelbert von. "Salas y Gomez."
 1893G 2447
CONRING, A. von. Marrocco, das Land und
 die Leute. 1884K 11261

- DACH, Shuon. Gedichte; herausgegeben von H. Oesterley. K. D. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 967
- DAHIN, Felix. Felicitas; ed., with English notes, by G. A. Bienemann. 1890...E 1187
- DAVIDIS, H. Praktisches Kochbuch. K. D.O 4812
- DILG, W: (*Henricus vom See*.) Gedichte. 1866E 2451
- DOEHN, R. Administration von U. S. Grant und R. B. Hayes. B. 1. 1881. [Beiträge zur Geschichte der N. A. Union.]...H 11788
- DÖLL, E. Eugene Dühring. 1893.....E 1272
- DÜHRING, E. Grössen der modernen Literatur. 2 B. 1893E 1282
- DÜRCKHEIM, F. E., *Graf*. Erinnerungen alter und neuer Zeit. 2 B.....E 1299
- EBERHARD, J. G. (*Onkel Bisbrecht*.) Abendglocken. 1892.....E 1347
- EBERS, G: Geschichte meines Lebens. 1893E 1388
- EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von. Ein kleiner RomanE 1302
- Lotti, die UhrmacherinE 1303
- MargareteE 1307
- MiterlebtesE 1304
- Neue Dorf- und Schlossgeschichten...E 1305
- UnstöhnbarE 1301
- Zwei ComtessenE 1306
- ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Dombrowsky. 2 B..E 1337
- Themis. 2 B.E 1338
- EHRENBERG, H. Fahrten und Schicksale eines Deutschen in Texas. 1845...H 7281
- Texas und seine Revolution. 1843...H 7282
- EICHENDORFF, J., *Freiherr* von. [Werke]; herausgegeben von M. Koch. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 1734-2
- Inhalt*:—Erlebtes; Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts; Das Marmorbild; Gedichte.
- ELIAS, J., *und Andere*, *Herausgeber*. Jahresberichte für neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte. 1892E 1413
- EMBDEN, L. von. Heinrich Heines Familienleben. 1892E 1421
- ERMAN, A. Aegypten und aegyptisches Leben im Altertum. 2 B. 1885....K 5073
- ERNST II., *Herzog von Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha*. Aus meinem Leben. 1892E 1435
- ESCHENBACH, Wolfram von. Werke; bearbeitet von P. Piper. 4 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 1461
- ESCHSTRUTH, Nataly von. Comödie! 2 BE 1412
- EVERS, E. Brandenburgisch-Preussische Geschichte. 1892I 1021
- FARINI, G. A. Durch die Kalahari Wüste; *übersetzt von W. von Freeden*. 1886.L 3328
- FISCHART, J: Werke. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 1503
1. Unpublished.
2. Eulenspiegel Reimensweiss.
3. Das podagrammisch Trostbüchlin; Das philosophisch Ehzuchtbüchlin.
- FLUEGEL, M. Gedanken über religiöse Bräuche. K. DW 3554
- FONTANE, T. Wanderungen durch die Mark Brandenburg. 4 B. 1892....I 1275
- FOUQUE, F. [Werke]; herausgegeben von M. Koch. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 1734-1
- Inhalt*:—Einleitung; Sigurd, der Schlangentödter; Undine; Der Zauberling; Gedichte.
- FRANÇOIS, C. von. Erforschung des Tschuapa und Lulongo. 1888.....L 3329
- FRÄNKEL, A., *ed*. Gustav Nachtigals Reisen in der Sahara und im Sudan. 1887 .L 3332
- FRENZEL, K: FrauenrechtE 1002
- FREUND, A.. Frauengestalten aus deutschen Fürstenthümern. 1891E 1681
- FREYTAG, Gustav. Erhebung Preussens gegen Napoleon im Jahre 1813; ed., with English notes, by O. Siepmann. 1894.E 1646
- Die Journalisten; ed., with English notes, by W. D. Toy. 1890E 1644
- Karl der Grosse; ed., with English notes, by A. B. Nichols. 1893E 1642
- Rittmeister von Alt-Rosen; ed., with English notes, by J. T. Hatfield. 1894.E 1645
- Soll und Haben; ed., with English notes, by H. Crump. 1893E 1643
- FRIEDMANN, A. Die DanaidenE 1636
- FRÖBEL, F: Mutter- und Kose-Lieder. [1883]E 1639
- GALLAND, G: Der grosse Kurfürst und Moritz von Nassau. 1893.E 1823
- GEIGER, L. Berlin, 1688-1840. B. 1. 1892E 1906
- GERHARD, C. Ludwig van Beethoven. 1892E 1983
- GOEDEKE, K: Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung. B. 5. 1893**E 2033
- GOETHE, J: W. von. Werke. B. 21-36. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 2035
- 21-22. Italienische Reise.
23. Campagne in Frankreich; Belagerung von Mainz.
24. Aus einer Reise in die Schweiz.
25. Tag- und Jahres-Hefte.
26. Tag- und Jahreshefte; *Ergänzungen*; Biographische Ausführungen.
27. Kleine Jugendschriften in Prosa.
28. Winckelmann; Philipp Hackert; Reden und Ansprachen.

- GOETHE, J. W. von. Werke, *cont.*.....E 2035
 29. Benvenuto Cellini.
 30. Rameaus Neffe von Diderot; Diderots Versuch über die Malerei.
 32-33. Aufsätze zur Litteratur (1822-32).
 34-36. Naturwissenschaftliche Schriften. Faust; herausgegeben von M. Ehrlich. 1883E 2034
 Goethe-Jahrbuch, 1891-2; herausgegeben von L. Geiger. B. 12-13E 2086
 Italiens Reise; ed., with English notes, by H. S. B. Webb. 1893.....E 2076
- GOLDBECK, K: *Siehe* RUDOLPH, L.
 GOLTHER, W., und BORNISKI, K: Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur. 2 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 2003
 GOTTSCHALL, R. von. Deutsche National-litteratur des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. 4 B. 1891-2E 2109
- GREGOROVIVS, F. Kleine Schriften zur Geschichte und Cultur. 3 B. 1887. E 2122
- GRIEN, E: Bunte Skizzen aus den Vereinigten Staaten. 1882E 2059
- GRILL, F. Amerika. 1892.....E 2058
- GRIMM, J. L. K.; und W: K., *Herausgeber.* Deutsche Sagen; besorgt von H. GrimmE 2061
- GROTH, K. Lebenserinnerungen; herausgegeben von E. Wolff. 1891E 2047
- GRUBE, A. W. Bilder aus der Türkei; ed. by W. S. Lyon. 1893E 2148
- GRYPHIUS, A. Werke. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 2149
- GUSTEDT, J., *Baronin.* Aus Goethes Freundeskreise: Erinnerungen; herausgegeben von L. von Kretschmann. 1892E 2160
- HACKLÄNDER, F: W: Die Gräfin PatatzkyE 2408
- HAEBLER, K. Maria Josefa Amalia, Königin von Spanien. 1892E 2195
- HALM, F.; *ps.* (E. F. J. *Freiherr* von Münch-Bellinghausen.) Griseldis; ed., with English notes, by C. A. Buchheim. 1894E 3403
- HAMANN, A. Echo der deutschen Umgangssprache. 1892E 2209
- HARTMANN, R. Die Völker Afrikas. 1879M 6310
- HAUFF, W: Wirthshaus im Spessart; ed., with English notes, by G. E. Fasnacht. 1893E 2559
- HAUPTMANN, G. Der ApostelE 2360
- HEIGEL, K. v. König Ludwig II. von Bayern. 1893E 2388
- HEIMBURG, W., *ps.* (B. Behrens.) Eine unbedeutende Frau.....E 314
- HEINEMANN, K. Goethes Mutter. 1892*E 2534
- HEINERSDORFF, C. Reinhold Buchholz' Reisen in West Afrika. 1880L 3330
- HELLEN, E. von der. Journal von Tiefurt. 1892. [Schriften der Goethe-Gesellschaft.]E 2387
- HELLWALD, F: von. Hinterindische Länder und Völker. 1880L 2031
- HENNE AM RHYN, O: Kulturgeschichte des deutschen Volkes. 2 B. 1886.....**E 2388
- HENSEN, V: Die Plankton-Expedition und Haeckel's Darwinismus. 1891M 6302
- HERDER, J: G. von. Werke. 9 B. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 2443
1. Stimme der Völker.
 2. Cid; Paramythien; Blätter der Vorzeit und Jüdische Parabeln; Legendenn; Admetus Haus; Gedichte.
 3. Fragmente über die neuere deutsche Litteratur.
 4. Kritische Wälder I., Briefwechsel über Ossian, u. s. w.; Shakespear; Von Aehnlichkeit der mittl. englischen und deutschen Dichtkunst; Plastik; Winckelmann; Lessing.
 - 5-7. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit.
 - 8-9. Briefe zu Beförderung der Humanität. (Auswahl.)
- HERZBERGER, F. W. Pilgerklänge....E 2390
- HESSE-WARTEGG, E. von. Nord-Amerika, seine Städte und Naturwunder. 1884.L 7376
- HEY, W. Fabeln für Kinder; ed., with English notes, by F. Lange. 1888.....E 2548
- HEYSE, Paul. Dramatische Dichtungen. 7 B. 1864**E 2447
1. Elizabeth Charlotte; Maria Moroni; Hadrian; Hans Lange.
 2. Colberg; Göttin der Vernunft; Ehre um Ehre; Graf Königsmark.
 3. Elfride; Welher von Schorndorf; Das Recht des Stärkeren; Alki blades.
 4. Don Juan's Ende; Drei einaktige Trauerspiele und ein Lustspiel; Getrennte Welten.
 5. Die Hochzeit auf dem Aventin; Die Weisheit Salomo's; Gott schütze mich vor meinen Freunden; Prinzessin Sascha.
 6. Weltuntergang; Kleine Dramen; Ein überflüssiger Mensch.
 7. Die schlimmen Brüder; Wahrheit? Ein unbeschriebenes Blatt; Jungfer Justine.
- Aus den VorbergenE 2545
 Kolberg; ed., with English notes, by R. H. Allpress. 1893E 2546
 Merlin. 3 B.E 2544
- HILDEBRANDT, A. M. Heraldische Bücherzeichen. 1892.....**D 11888

- HOFFMAN, H.** Der eiserne Rittmeister.
 3 B. 1890E 2582
 Geschlechten aus Hinterpommern. 1801.E 2583
 Hexenprediger und andere Novellen.
 1883E 2584
 Im Lande der Phiaken.....E 2586
 Neue Korfu-GeschlechtenE 2585
 RuhmE 2581
 Unter blauern HimmelE 2579
HOLST, H. von. Verfassung und Demokratie
 der Vereinigten Staaten. 1873.....H 1802
 1. Staaten Souveränität und Sklaverei.
 Verfassungsgeschichte der Vereinigten
 Staaten. 4 v. 1878H 1808
HOMBERGER, H. Essays; herausgegeben von
 L. Bambergcr und O. Gildemeister.
 1892E 2587
HOPP, E. O. Aus Amerika: Erzählungen.
 B. 1E 2596
 Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von
 Nordamerika. 3 B. 1884-6H 1732
HOUTROUW, O. G. Ostfriesland. 2 B.
 1889I 11020
HÜBNER, A., Graf. Durch das britische
 Reich. 1891L 1648
HUMBOLDT, A. von. Aequinoctial-Ge-
 genden des neuen Continents; [übersetzt]
 von H. Hauff. 2 B. 1859-60.....L 9039
 Ansichten der Natur. 1871.....E 2491
IFFLAND, W. A. Theatralische Werke.
 [Auswahl]. 5 v. 1858.....E 2710
 1. Der Jäger; Reue versöhnt; Die Reise
 nach der Stadt; Herbsttag.
 2. Der Mann von Wort; Dienst pflicht;
 Scheinverdienst; Der Spieler; Der
 Komet.
 3. Verbrechen aus Ehrsucht; Leichter
 Sinn; Die Hagestolzen; Die Aussteuer;
 Das Erbtheil des Vaters.
 4. Die Hühner; Frauenstand; Die Ad-
 vokaten-Erinnerung; Albert von
 Thurneisen.
 5. Bewusstseyn; Der Vormund; Vater-
 freude; Elise von Valberg; Hausfrie-
 den; Die Mündel; Nachrichten von
 Ifflands Leben.
ILGEN, P. Welt- und Gottesreichsklänge.
 1892E 2711
JENSEN, W. Ueber die Wolken. 1890..E 2805
KAPP, F. Aus und über Amerika. 2 B.
 1876H 1803
 Friedrich der Grosse und die Vereinigten
 Staaten. 1871H 2359
 Leben von Friedrich Wilhelm von Steuben.
 1858G 7258
 Sklaverei in den Vereinigten Staaten.
 1861T 0418
 Soldatenhandel deutscher Fürsten nach
 Amerika. 1874H 2358
KAPP, F., ed. Justus Erich Bollmann.
 1880G 11910
KARPELES, G. Allgemeine Geschichte der
 Litteratur. 2 B. 1891.....*E 2850
KELLER, G. Nachgelassene Schriften und
 Dichtungen. 1893E 2840
KINKEL, G. Tanagra. 1886.....E 2884
KIRCHHOFF, C. und T. Adelpha. 1872.
 2 B.....E 2863
KIRCHOFF, T. Balladen. 1883.....E 2884
KIRSCHNER, L. Siehe SCHUBIN, Ossip, *pt.*
KLEE, G. Die Deutschen Heldensagen; ed.,
 with English notes, by H. J. Wolstenholme.
 1894E 2860
KLEEBERG, M. Gedichte. 1877.....E 2866
KLEIST, H. von. Sämmtliche Werke. 2 B.
 [Cotta.]E 2896
 1. Gedichte; Familie Schrockenstein;
 Zerbrochene Krug; Amphitryon; Pen-
 thesilea; Das Kästchen von Hell-
 bron. 2. Die Hermannsschlacht; Prinz Fried-
 rich von Homburg; Robert Gulskard;
 Erzählungen; Politische Aufsätze;
 Kleine vermischte Schriften; Briefe.
KNORTZ, K. Amerikanische Gedichte der
 Neuzeit. [Frei ins Deutsche übertragen.]
 1883E 2927
 Amerikanische Lebensbilder. 1884...E 2928
 Amerikanische Skizzen. 1876E 2929
 Epigramme. 1878E 2933
 Geschichte der nordamerikanischen
 Litteratur. 2 B. 1891E 2930
 Goethe und die Wertherzeit. 1885...E 2934
 Humoristische Gedichte. 1889.....E 24970
 Longfellow: Litterar-historische Studie.
 1879E 2932
 Neue Epigramme. 1884.....E 24972
 Neue Gedichte. 1893.....E 24973
 Nokomis Märchen und Sagen. 1887..H 10475
 Nordamerikanische Indianer. 1882..H 10484
 Weltanschauung in Citaten. 1892....E 2931
KOENIG, R. Deutsche Litteraturgeschichte.
 2 B. 1893*E 2921
KOHLER, J. Das Recht Azteken. 1892.U 2173
KOTTENKAMP, F. Colonisation Amerika's.
 2 B. 1850H 734
KOTZEBUE, August von. Theater. 20 B.
 1840-41.*E 2939
 1. Biographische Nachrichten; Der Ere-
 mit auf Formentera; Menschenhass
 und Reue; Die Indianer in England;
 Die Sonnenjungfrau; Das Kind der
 Liebe; Der weibliche Jakobiner-
 Klubb.
 2. Der Spiegelritter; Bruder Moritz,
 der Sonderling; Die edle Lüge; Der
 Papagei; Sultan Wampum; Graf Ben-
 jowsky; Die Spanier in Peru.

KOTZEBUE, A. von. Theater, cont.*E 2959

3. Armuth und Edelsinn; Der Mann von vierzig Jahren; Die Negersklaven; Die Verleumder; Die Witwe und das Reitpferd; Der Wildfang; Der Graf von Burgund; Falsche Scham.
4. La Peyrouse; Die Versöhnung; Die Verwandtschaften; Die Unglücklichen; Der Opfertod; Das Dorf im Gebirge; Die silberne Hochzeit.
5. Die Corsen; Der alte Leibkutscher Peter des Dritten; Ueble Laune; Johanna von Montfaucou; Das Schreibepult; Der Gefangene; Der hyperboräische Esel; Das neue Jahrhundert; Der Taubstumme.
6. Lohn der Wahrheit; Das Epigramm; Die kluge Frau im Walde; Die Zurückkunft des Vaters; Octavia; Die beiden Klingsberg.
7. Gustav Wasa; Bayard; Der Besuch; Des Teufels Lustschloss; Die barmherzigen Brüder; Cleopatra; Unser Fritz; Die schlaue Witwe; Der Hahnenschlag; Ariadne auf Naxos.
8. Die deutschen Kleinstädter; Die französischen Kleinstädter; Der Wirrarr; Die Hussiten von Naumburg im Jahre 1432; Hugo Grotius; Der Schauspieler wider Willen; Das Urtheil des Paris; Die Tochter Pharaonis; Rüzbezahl; Incognito; Die Uhr und die Mandeltorte; Sultan Bimbambum.
9. Don Ranudo de Colibrados; Pagenstreiche; Der todte Neffe; Die hübsche kleine Putzmacherin; Der Gimpel auf der Messe; Hygea; Die Sparbüchse; Mädchenfreundschaft; Der Trunkenbold; Eduard in Schottland; Der Vater von ungefähr; Der Abschied; Heinrich Reuss von Plauen; Die Stricknadeln.
10. Die Schule der Frauen; Fanchon, das Leiermädchen; Die gefährliche Nachbarschaft; Das Köstlichste; Eulenspiegel; Die Brandschatzung; Das verlorne Kind; Die Organe des Gehirns; Blinde Lieb; Carolus Magnus; Der Sammtrock.
11. Das liebe Dörfchen; Der Kater und der Rosenstock; Kaiser Claudius; Das Lustspiel am Fenster; Das Strandrecht; Das Posthaus in Treuenbrietzen; Der Lelneweber; Der Stumme; Die Erbschaft; Der Graf von Gleichen; Der Deserteur; Der Russe in Deutschland; Die Unvermählte; Das Gespenst; Die englischen Waren.

KOTZEBUE, A. von. Theater, cont.*E 2959

12. Die Seeschlacht und die Meerkatze; Das Landhaus an der Heerstrasse; Der Kleine Deklamator; Der Hagestolz und die Körbe; Die Abendstunde; Ubaldo; Das Intermezzo; Der blinde Gärtner; Herr Gottlieb Merks; Pandorens Büchse; Die Zerstreuten; Der häusliche Zwist; Des Esels Schatten; Der Harem.
13. Die kleine Zigeunerin; Der verbannte Amor; Die Feuerprobe; Blind geladen; Der arme Minnesinger; Die Komödiantin aus Liebe; Das zugemauerte Fenster; Die Glücklichen; Sorgen ohne Noth und Noth ohne Sorgen; Das arabische Pulver; Feodore.
14. Die alten Liebschaften; Das Thal von Almeria; Der Lügenfeind; Die Quäker; Das unsichtbare Mädchen; Pächter Feldkümmel von Tippelskirchen; Die neue Frauenschule; Die Belagerung von Saragossa; Max Helfenstein; Die Rosen des Herrn von Malesherbes; Die beiden kleinen Auvergnaten; Die Masken; Der arme Poet; Das getheilte Herz; Die respectable Gesellschaft.
15. Der Brief aus Cadix; Die deutsche Hausfrau; Belas Flucht; Ungarnserster Wohlthäter; Die Ruinen von Athen; Der Fluch eines Römern; Die Nachtmütze des Propheten Elias; Die seltene Krankheit; Zwei Nichten für Eine; Braut und Bräutigam in einer Person; Die Prinzessin von Cacambo; Pervonte; Die Alpenhütte; Hans Max Gelsbrecht von der Humpenburg; Der Käficht.
16. Adelheid von Wulfingen; Der Kosak und der Freiwillige; Bübbel; Der schelmische Freter; Die Rückkehr der Freiwilligen; Wer weiss wozu das gut ist; Der Shawl; Die Kreuzfahrer; Der Schutzgeist; Die Grossmama.
17. Die Beichte; Der Westindler; Der Verschwegene wider Willen; Die Seelenwanderung; Der Edukationsrath; Drei Väter auf einmal; Die Uniform des Feldmarschalls Wellington; Der Rehbock; Rudolph von Habsburg und König Ottokar von Böhmen; Des Hasses und der Liebe Rache.
18. Der Freimaurer; Der Ruf; Der Citherschläger und das Gaugericht; Die Bestohlenen; Der gerade Weg der beste; Die Brillen-Inset; Der Kist-

- KOTZIEBUE, A. von. *Theater, cont.* . . . *E 2959
häuser-Berg; Alfred; Der hölzerne Säbel; Die Wüste; u. A. w. g., oder, Die Einladungskarte; Marie; Der Vielwisser.
19. Der Spiegel; La Peyrouse (ungearbeitet); Der Rothmantel; Der Kapitän Belronde; Die Verkleidungen; Der fürstliche Wildfang; Die Selbstmörder; Die Rosenmädchen; Gisela; Das Taschenbuch; Die entlarvte Fromme.
20. Der deutsche Mann und die vornehmen Leute; Hermann und Thunelde; Menschenhass und Reue (ungearbeitet); Die eifersüchtige Frau; Pfalzgraf Heinrich; Verlegenheit und List; Die Frau vom Hause; Der Flussgott Niemen und noch Jemand; Noch Jemand's Reise-Abenteurer; Das Liebhaber-Theater vor dem Parlament; Die schöne Unbekannte.
- KURZ, I. Florentiner Novellen.E 2998
Gedichte. 1891E 2997
Phantasieen und Märchen. 1890.E 2999
- LAMPRECHT, K. Deutsche Geschichte. 3 B. 1891-93E 3005
- LANGE, Hermann. *Germania at home.* 1887E 3012
Leben in Liedern, Elm. 1886.E 3061
- LEIXNER, O. von. *Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur.* 1893*E 3081
- LENZ, O. Timbuktu; Reisen durch Marokko, die Sahara, etc. 2 B. 1892.L 3331
- LESSING, G. E. *Fables*; ed., with English notes, by F. Storr. 1887.E 3083
Nathan der Weise; ed., with English notes, by S. Primer. 1894.E 25238
- LEXIS, W. *Die deutschen Universitäten.* 2 B. 1893S 6051
- LINDAU, Paul. *Hängendes Moos.* 1893. E 3133
Vater Adrian und andere Geschichten. E 3134
- LINDEMANN, M. von. *Norddeutsche Lloyd.* 1892P 1242
- LIPSIUS, A. *Helgoland.* K. D.I 11275
- LISZT, Franz. *Briefe*; herausgegeben von La Mara. 2 B. 1893.E 3143
- LÖHER, F. *Die Deutschen in Amerika.* 1855H 11790
- LOTHAR, R. *Der verschleierte König.* . . . E 3155
- MÄRKLIN, E. *Im Strome der Zeit.* 1886. E 3198
- MAURENBRECHER, W. *Gründung des deutschen Reiches, 1859-71.* 1892. . . . E 3206
- MEISNER, H., *Herausgeber.* *Briefe an Johanna Motherby von Wilhelm von Humboldt und Ernst Moritz Arndt.* 1893. E 2483
- MENDIHEIM, M., *Herausgeber.* *Lyriker und Epiker der klassischen Periode.* 3 B. K. D. [*Deutsche National-Litteratur.*]E 3250
- MENZEL, W. *Geschichte der Deutschen.* 1837E 3253
- MEYER, C. *Hardenberg und seine Verwaltung der Fürstenthümer Ansbach und Bayreuth.* 1892I 1325
- MOHR, N. *Streifzug durch den Nordwesten Amerikas.* 1884L 7756
- MOHR, W. *Mit einem Retourbillet nach dem Stillen Ozean.* 1884L 7755
- MÖLLHAUSEN, B. *Die beiden Yachten.* 3 B.E 3335
Einsiedlerinnen. 4 B.E 3321
Der Führmann am Kanadian. 3 B. . . . E 3322
Der Fanatiker. 3 B.E 3323
Das Finkenhaus. 4 B.E 3324
Der Haushofmeister. 3 B.E 25887
Hyänen des Capitals. 4 B.E 3325
Der Kesselflicker. 5 B.E 3326
Kinder des Strüflings. 4 B.E 3327
Leuchtturm am MichiganE 25888
Die Mandanenwaise. 2 B.E 3328
Der Meerkönig. 6 B.E 3329
Das Monogramm. 4 B.E 3336
Das MormonenmädchenE 3337
Der Piratenleutnant. 4 B.E 3338
Reliquien. 3 B.E 25882
Der Schatz von Quivira. 3 B.E 25883
Die Trader. 3 B.E 25884
Vier Fragmente. 4 B.E 25885
Wanderungen durch die Prairien und Wüsten. 1860L 7960
Westliche Fahrten. 2 B.E 25886
Wildes Blut. 3 B.E 25889
- MOLTKE, H., *Graf von.* *Briefe aus Russland.* 1893E 3340
Gesammelte Schriften und Denkwürdigkeiten. 7 B. 1892.*E 3339
- MORAS, F. *Gedichte und Randzeichnungen.* 1882*Q 8736
- MORGENHESSER, M. *Geschichte von Schlesien.* 1892I 1014
- MÖRIKE, E. *Historie von der schönen Lau.* 1873**Q 8757
- MOSCHZISKER, F. A., *ed.* *Guide to German literature.* 2 v. 1850.E 3333
- MUGGE, T. *Der Chevallier*E 3336
Erich Randal. 2 B.E 3336
Toussaint. 2 B.E 3379
- MÜHLENFELS, L. von, *ed.* *Manual of German literature.* 2 v. 1830E 3337
- MÜLLER, J. W. von. *Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada, etc.* 2 B. 1864L 7103
- MÜLLER, M. *In ägyptischen Diensten.* 1888K 4745
- MUNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J., *Freiherr von.* *Siehe HALM, F.; ps.*
- NAGEL, R. *Entwicklung der Nordamerikanischen Union.* 1854H 11781

NEUMANN, K: F. Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 3 B. 1866.....H 1794	RATZEL, F: Aus Mexico. 1878.....L 8081
Nibelungen Lied; uebersetzt von L. Braunfels. [Mit Urtext.] 1846E 3440	Städte und Culturbilder aus Nordamerika. 1876H 2024
NIEBUHR, Barthold G: Lebensnachrichten. 3 B. 1838E 3449	Die Vereinigten Staaten. 2 B. 1878..H 2077
Nachgelassene Schriften; herausgegeben von M. Niebuhr. 1842.....E 3450	KAUMER, F: von. Die Vereinigten Staaten. 2 B. 1845H 1716
NORDAU, M. SeelenanalysenE 3481	REFFELT, H. Dichtungen. 1882.....E 3821
OESTERLEY, H., Herausgeber. Simon Dach, seine Freunde und Johann Rölling. K. D. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.].....E 967	REICHENBACH, M. von. Kinder KlingströmsE 3858
OSWALD, F. L. Streifzüge in den Urwäldern von Mexico und Central-Amerika. 1884H 9274	RHEIN, A. vom. Die tüchtige Hausfrau. K. D.E 3921
OTT, A., und BALMER, H., Herausgeber. Nordamerika. 1887L 26	RIPPE, W.; Herausgeber. Des Kindes erstes Buch. 1892E 3953
PAJEKEN, C. A. Reise-Erinnerungen. 1861L 6918	ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J. (Talvi.) Colonisation von Neu-England. 1847.....H 5037
PAQUET, L. Nach Westen. 1889.....E 3572	ROHE, C. H. Morgenglocken.....E 3958
PASTORIUS, F. D. Beschreibung von Pennsylvanien. 1884H 6002	ROELFS, G. Drei Monate in der Illyrischen Wüste. 1875L 3112
PAULI, R. Robert Blake, and Cromwell; ed., with English notes, by C. W. S. Corser. 1893E 3571	Kufra: Reise von Tripolis nach der Oase Kufra. 1881L 3333
PHILIPPSON, M. Friedrich III. als Kronprinz und Kaiser. 1893E 3598	Meine Mission nach Abessinien. 1893.K 5403
PIETSCH, L. Marokko. 1878.....K 11260	Quer durch Afrika. 2 B. 1874.....L 3324
Wie ich Schriftsteller geworden bin. 1893E 3602	RÖLING, J: Gedichte; herausgegeben von H. Oesterley. K. D. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.].....E 967
PIPER, P., Herausgeber. Häßliche Epik. 2 B. K. D. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 3603	ROON, A. T. E., Graf von. Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem Leben des General-Feldmarschalls. 2 B. 1892.....E 4022
POSSELT, L. Kreuz- und Querzüge durch Mexiko, etc. 1888L 7072	RUDELPH, L., und GOLDBECK, K: Schiller-Lexicon. 2 B. 1869.....E 4166
PRUTZ, H. Aus Phönizien. 1870.....K 586	RUGE, S. Christopher Columbus. 1892.G 12596
PUCHNER, R. Aglaja. 1887.....E 3675	RUHLAND, H. (Arminius.) Aehrenlese Gedichte. 1878E 4084
PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. Fürst von. Aus Mehemed Ali's Reich. 3 B. 1844. .E 3676	Gelegenheitsgedichte für Schule und Haus. 1892E 4085
PUTTLITZ, G. zu. Ausgewählte Werke. 3 B*E 3680	RUPPIUS, O: Gesammelte Erzählungen. 15 BE 4088
1. Novellen: Der Stein vom Herzen; Die Alpenbraut; Cécille; Die Töchter der Luft; Das rothe Pulver; Die Halben; Vergissmännicht; Wenn die Binde fällt.	1. Der Pedlar.
2. Dramen: Das Testament des grossen Kurfürsten; Don Juan d'Australia; Waldemar; Wilhelm von Dranten in Whitehall; Novellen: Funken unter der Asche; Was sich der Wald erzählt; Die Bernauer Bierflasche; Der Stellvertreter; Aus dem Schwarzen und in das Schwarze.	2. Das Vermächtniss des Pedlars.
3. Theater-Erinnerungen; Die Nachtigall.	3. Das Heimchen; Eine Karriere in Amerika.
RABE, J: E. Erholungsfahrt nach Texas und Mexico. 1893L 7108	4. Prairieteufel.
Rand, McNally und Co.'s Führer durch Chicago und die Columbische Weltausstellung. 1893L 244	5. Ein Deutscher.
	6. Bill Hammer; Eine Speculation; Waldspinne.
	7. Zwei Welten.
	8. Drei Vagabonden.
	9. Aus dem Schullehrerleben im Westen; Ein deutscher Pferdedieb; Der erste Ball in Milwaukie; Wie ich im Westen hängen blieb.
	10. Mary Kreuzer; Auf Regierungsland.
	11. Buschlerche.
	12. Vermiss; Unter Fremden; Die Nachbarn.
	13. Geld und Geist.
	14. Schlamm und fester Boden; Priester und Bauer; Eine Weberfamilie.
	15. Ein Stück deutsches Bauernleben.

- RUPPIUS, O: Erzählungen, *cont.*.....E 4088
Drei Tage aus dem Leben eines
Schullehrers; Traunkönig und Schnel-
der.
- SACHAU, E: Reisen in Syrien und
Mesopotamien. 1883L 1802
- SARTORIUS, E., *ps.* *Siehe* SCHNEIDER, E.
- SAVIGNY, F: C: von. Geschichte des
Römischen Rechts im Mittelalter. 6 B.
1831-34U 621
Vermischte Schriften. 5 B. 1850.....U 64
- SCHIEFFEL, V: von. Ekkehard; ed., with
English notes, by C. Wenckebach.
1894E 4119
Episteln. 1892E 4129
- SCHILLER, J. C. F: von. Gedichte: Dramen.
[Cotta.]E 4540
Inhalt.—Einleitung; Gedichte; Sem-
ele; Räuber; Fiesco; Kabale und
Liebe; Don Carlos; Der Menschen-
feind.
Maria Stuart; ed., with English notes,
by K: Breul. 1893E 4168
Maria Stuart; ed., with English notes, by
L. A. Rhoades. 1894.....E 4539
Wallenstein; ed., with English notes, by
W. H. Carruth. [1894]E 4538
Wilhelm Tell; ed., with English notes, by
R. W. Deering. 1894.....E 4537
Schiller-Lexicon; bearbeitet von L.
Rudolph und K: Goldbeck. 2 B.
1869E 4166
- SCHILLMANN, R: Entdeckung Amerikas.
1892II 60
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, R. von. Amerikanische
Eisenbahneinrichtungen. 1882.....T 4255
Californien. 1871H 7972
Die Mormonen. 1878.....W 9564
Prairien des amerikanischen Westens.
1876L 7780
Santa Fe- und Südpazifischebahn. 1884. L 7861
- SCHLEIDEN, R. Reise-Erinnerungen aus
den Vereinigten Staaten. 1873.....L 7775
- SCHLICHT, J. Altbayernland und Altbayern-
volk. 1886E 4172
- SCHLIEF, E. Verfassung der Nordamerikan-
ischen Union. 1880T 934
- SCHLOSSER, F: C. Weltgeschichte; [her-
ausgegeben] von O. Jäger und F. Wolff.
19 B. 1892-93*E 4175
- SCHNEIDER, H. E. (*E. Sartorius*.) *Atlantis*
Germanica. 1883II 1767
Ulfla. 1886E 4199
- SCHNEIDEWIN, M., *Herausgeber*. Die besten
Bilder alter Zeiten. 1880.....E 4197
- SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Briefe; heraus-
gegeben von L. Schemann. 1893....E 4211
- SCHIRAKAMP, J. Sagen und Mythen.
1893E 4210
- SCHUBIN, Ossip, *ps.* (L. Kirschner.)
EtiquetteE 2991
Finis Poloniae. 1893.....E 2989
Gloria victis!E 2990
- SCHUSTER, G. Die Entdeckung Amerika's
1892H 57
- SCHÜTZE, P. Theodor Storm: sein Leben
und seine Dichtung. 1887.....E 4249
- SCHWENKE, P: Adressbuch der deutschen
Bibliotheken. 1893XD 7198
- SÉE, Henricus von, *ps.* *Siehe* DILG, W:
- SEEGER, E. Chicago. 1892.....H 7557
- SEMLER, H. Reisen nach und in Nord-
Amerika. 1884L 148
- SIEMENS, Werner von. Lebenserinnerungen.
1893E 4293
- SILCHER, F: Volklieder. K. D.....*Q 6397
- SILLER, F. Lieder und Sprüche. 1887...E 4296
- SOYAX, H. Aus West-Afrika. 2 B.
1879L 3336
- SPIELHAGEN, F: Gedichte. 1892.....E 4329
- STALLO, J. B. Reden, Abhandlungen und
Briefe. 1893E 4381
- STAMPFER, P. C. Sandwirth Andreas
Hofer. 1891E 4394
- STANGL, C. Spaziergang nach Nordamerika.
1880L 7444
- STEIN, F: Grafen und Herren zu Castell.
1892E 4390
- STEINLEIN, A. Bunte BlütenE 4390
- STORM, Theodor. Bei kleinen Leuten.
1887E 4437
Botjer BaschE 4438
Ein DoppelgängerE 4440
Fest auf HaderslevhuusE 4442
Hans und Heinz KirchE 4443
Der Herr Etatsrath. 1892.....E 4441
HinzelmeyerE 4444
John Riew!E 28489
Neue NovellenE 28490
NovellenE 28491
Der SchimmelreiterE 4445
SchweigenE 28488
Von Jenseit des MeeresE 28485
Zerstreute KapitelE 28488
Zur Chronik von GrieshuusE 4439
Zwei WeihnachtsidyllenE 28487
- STRAUBENMÜLLER, J: Pocahontas.
1858E 4523
- STRAUSS, G. L., *ed.* German reader.
1852S 1808
- STRECKER, A. Franz von Meinders.
1892E 4458
- STROBEL, W. Heimatklänge. 1876...E 4462
- STRODTMANN, A. H. Heine's Leben und
Werke. 1867E 4463
- STRUBBERG, F. A. *See* ARMAND, *ps.*
- STRÜFING, E. Arnold von Brescia: Trauerspiel.
1892E 4458

SYBEL, H: von. Erhebung Europas gegen Napoleon I.; ed., with English notes, by A. B. Nichols. 1893.....E 4557

TALVI, ps. See ROBINSON, T. A. I. von J.

TENNER, A., Herausgeber. Amerika. 1884H 12065

THEDEN, D., Herausgeber. Im Zauber der Dichtung. K. D.**Q 8724

THIELMANN, M., Freiherr von. Vier Wege durch Amerika. 1879L 6980

TISCHENDORF, C. Aus dem heiligen Lande. 1862K 1034

TOWNSON, B., comp. Easy German stories. 1892E 4640

Second German reader. 1888.....E 4641

Inhalt.—Die Blinden, von P. Heyse; Die Entscheidung bei Hochkirch, von F. Lohmann; Brigitta, von B. Auerbach.

TRATZENDORFF, F. Absalom: TrauerspielE 4655

TREITSCHKE, H. von. Das Deutsche Ordnensland Preussen; ed., with English notes, by W. S. Lyon. 1893.....E 4647

UHLAND, L: Gesammelte Werke. 3 B. K. D.E 4677

1. Einleitung von H. Fischer; Gedichte; Dramen; Ernst Herzog von Schwaben; Ludwig der Baiern.

2. Sagenforschungen.

3. Zur deutschen Poesie und Sage.

VERBRUGGHE, L. u. G. Reisen und Jagden in North-Amerika. 1883L 7024

VON HOLST. *Siehe* HOLST.

WAHLDE, H. Natur und HelmathE 4762

WAHLE, J., Herausgeber. Das Weimarer Hoftheater. [Schriften der Goethe-Gesellschaft.] 1892E 29413

WEBER, E. von. Vier Jahre in Afrika. 2 B. 1878L 3336

WENCKEBACH, C. Meisterwerke des Mittelalters. 1893E 4820

WENDT, G. England: seine Geschichte, Verfassung, etc. 1892I 4811

WERNER, Ernst, ps. (E. Bürstenbinder.) Am AltarE 720

Gartenlaubenblüthen: Hermann VerdächtigE 661

Gesprenzte FesselnE 662

WESTARP, A., Graf von. Fürst Bismarck und das deutsche Volk. 1893.....E 4825

WICHERT, Ernst. Aus ausständiger Familie. 2 BE 29521

Grafenkind und andere NovellenE 29522

Lustspiele. 2 B. K. D.E 29523

1. Biegen oder brechen! Die Realisten; Als Verlobte empfehlen sich; An der Majorseecke; Ein Schritt vom Wege; Der Narr des Glücks; Ihr Taufscheln.

2. Der Freund des Fürsten; Der geheime Secretär; Bekenntnisse einer armen Seele; Fünfundzwanzig Dienstjahre; Post festum; Der Mann der Freundin; Die talentvolle Tochter.

WIDENMANN, P. Lieder und Gedichte. 1892E 4819

WILDENBRUCH, E. von. Harold; ed., with English notes, by A. Voegelin. 1893.E 4856

WILDERMUTH, O. AugusteE 4859

Der Einsiedler im Walde; abridged by A. A. FischerE 4858

WINCKLER, W. Lieder eines Wandervogels. 1890E 4878

WISLICENUS, E. Entdeckung von Amerika. 1852G 12000

Washington; oder, Die Entstehung der Freistaaten. 1852G 8189

WISSMANN, H. Meine zweite Durchquerung Äquatorial-Afrikas. [1890]L 3073

WISSMANN, H., und Andere. Im innern Afrikas, 1883-85. 1891K 5528

WITTE, J. Johann Amos Comenius. 1892E 4888

WOLFF, E., Herausgeber. Das Deutsche Kirchenlied. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 4898

Reinke de vos, etc. n. d. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.]E 4897

WORMAN, J. H. Erstes deutsches Buch. 1880E 4925

Zweites deutsches Buch. 1881.....E 4926

WORMAN, J. H., ed. Deutsches Echo. 1870E 4927

ZABEL, E. Anton Rubinstein. 1893....E 4952

ZIMMERMANN, G. A. Vierhundert Jahre amerikanischer Geschichte. 1893...H 1796

ZSCHOKKE, H. Nach Nordamerika und Canada. K. DL 7002

ZUENDT, E. A. Lyrische und dramatische Dichtungen. 1871E 4909

FRENCH LITERATURE.

- ABÉLARD, P., et HÉLOÏSE. Lettres complètes; tr. par O. Gréard. n. d. E 5004
- ACHARD, A. Le clos-pommier. E 7915
- AMPÈRE, J. J. A. Histoire de la formation de la langue française. 1841. E 5040
- ARDEL, H: Près du bonheur; ed. par E. Rigal E 8154
- ARNETH, Alfred R. von, *Herausgeber*.
Marie Antoinette, Joseph II., and Leopold II.: Ihr Briefwechsel. 1866. E 5072
Maria Theresia and Marie Antoinette. 1806 E 5071
- ASSOLLANT, J. B. A. Une aventure du célèbre Pierrot E 5129
- AUGUIS, P. R., ed. Poètes français jusqu'à Malherbe. 6 v. 1824. E 7011
- AUREVILLY, J. B. d'. Œuvres et les hommes. 1893 E 5115
- BALZAC, H. de. Contes; ed. with English notes, by G. M. Harper and L. E. Livingood. [Selections.] 1893. E 5130
Le curé de Tours; ed. par C. R. Carter E 5129
Une ténébreuse affaire; adapted, with English notes, by J. Botelle. E 5132
Ursule Mirouet E 5131
- BARANTE, A. G. P. B. de. Viè politique de Royer-Collard. 2 v. 1861. E 5163
- BARINE, Arvède. Alfred de Musset. 1893 E 5208
- BASSANVILLE, A. L., *Comtesse de*. Les salons d'autrefois. 2 v. n. d. E 8320
- BERCY, P. French reader: Contes et nouvelles. 1893 E 8405
- BEYLE, M. H. *Voyez* STENDHAL, *ps*.
- BLONDEL, A. Près du rêve. E 8605
- BOITEAU, P. État de la France, 1789. 1880 E 8690
- BOURGET, Paul. Un saint. E 5277
Un scrupule E 8710
- BOURRIENNE, L. A. F. de. Mémoires sur Napoléon. 5 v. 1829. E 5282
- BRETE, J. de la. Mon oncle et mon curé E 6483
- BRYDGES, Sir S. E., ed. Cimella. 1823. E 5321
- BUCHHEIM, A., ed. Théâtre français: for schools. Pts. 1-2. 1861-65. E 5328
Contents.—Les deux petits Savoyards; Le mousse; Le testament de Madame Pastural; Le revenant; Le vieux garçon et la petite fille.
- CAPUS, A. Monsieur veut rire. 1893. E 5352
- CASABIANCA, Abbé. Le berceau de Colomb. 1890 G 12618
- CERNUSCHI, H: Mécanique de l'échange. 1865 T 3184
- CHAMPFLEURY, J. F. H. Violon de faience; ed., with English notes, by C. Bévenot E 5403
- CLARETIE, J. Camille Desmoulins. 1875 E 5463
- CLÉMENT, J. P. Madame de Montespan et Louis XIV. 1868. E 5478
La police sous Louis XIV. 1866. E 5474
- CONSTANT, B: Mémoires sur les cent jours. 1829 E 5513
- COPPÉE, François. Henriette. E 5522
Les vrais riches. E 5521
- DAUDET, Alphonse. Contes; ed. par A. G. Cameron E 5611
Contes militaires; ed. par J. T. W. Perowne. 1892. E 5610
Morceaux choisis; ed., with English notes, by F. W. Freeborn. 1894. E 5612
Tartarin sur les Alpes. E 5613
- DELACROIX, F. V: *El. Journal*, 1823-54. 2 v. 1893 E 9413
- DELAVIGNE, C. Louis XI. 1894. E 9418
- DELBOS, L. Lectures maritimes. 1894. E 9421
- DEPPING, G. Merveilles de la force et de l'adresse. 1871 E 9431
- DONIOL, H: Participation de la France à l'établissement des États-Unis. 5 v. 1890-2 **E 5657
- DU BLED, V: Causeurs de la Révolution. 1889 E 5681
- DU CAMP, M. Paris, dans la XIX^e siècle. 6 v. 1875. E 5693
- DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. *Voyez* SAND, G., *ps*.
- DUMAS, Alexandre. Caligula. 1838. E 5745
Charles VII. chez ses grands vassaux. 1831 E 5745
Stockholm, Fontainebleau et Rome. 1830 E 5745
- DURAND, A. M. C. (F.) *Voyez* GRÉVILLE, II.; *ps*.
- DUVAL, D. Histoire de la littérature française, 483-1893. 1893. E 5940
- ÉPINAY, Mme. Mémoires; ed. par P. Boiteau. 2 v. 1863. E 5984
- ERRERA, L. Les Juifs russes. 1893. I 648
- FAGUET, E. Essai sur la tragédie française: 16^e centurie. 1883 E 6070
- FASNACHT, G. E., ed. Select specimens of the great French writers. 1894. E 10200

- FLEURY-HUSSON, Jules, dit Champfleury.**
Voyez CHAMPFLEURY, J. F. H.
- FOA, E.** Contes historiques. 1888.E 6156
- FORTIER, A.** Histoire de la littérature française. 1893E 6164
- FOULCHIÉ, Delbosq R.** Écho du français parlé. 1892E 6166
- FRANCE, A.** La fille de Clémentine; ed., with English notes, by E: H. MagillE 6181
- GAUTIER, J.** La conquête du paradis. E 10520
 Le dragon impérial.E 10521
 Fleurs d'Orient.E 10522
 La soeur du soleil.E 10523
 Le vieux de la montagne.E 10524
- GAUTIER, Théophile.** Voyage en Espagne; ed. par H. C. Steel. 1893.E 5403
- GERSPACH, E.** L'art de la verrerie. n. d.Q 85
- GIRARD, P.** La peinture antique. n. d. Q 88
- GONSE, L.** L'art japonais. n. d.Q 86
- GOUGAUD, G., Baron.** Napoléon et la grande armée en Russie: examen critique. 1825E 6270
- GRAHAM, Ennis, ps.** *Voyez MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. L. (S.)*
- GRÉVILLE, H.; ps.** (A. M. C. (F.) Durand.) Le moulin frapper; ed. par J. Bofelle. E 5893
- GULLAUME, le taciturne, Prince d'Orange.** Correspondance; ed. par L. P. Gachard. 6 v. 1857E 6305
- GUIZOT, F. P. G.** Cornelle et son temps. 1852E 6314
 Méditations et études morales. 1852. E 6313
 Révolution d'Angleterre; ed., with English notes, by H. W. Eve. 1894.E 6315
- HAMILTON, A.** Mémoires du comte de Grammont. 1824E 10937
- HAMON, A. J. M., Abbé.** Vie de Saint François de Sales. 2 v. 1867.E 10040
- HARRISSE, H:** Christophe Colomb: les Corses, etc. 1800.G 12618
 Les Colombo de France et d'Italie. (1461-92.) 1874.G 12617
- HAUSSONVILLE, J. O. B. de C., Comte d'.** L'église romaine et le premier empire. 5 v. 1870*E 10950
 Ma jeunesse. 1885.E 10951
 Misère et remède.E 10952
- HÉLOÏSE.** *Voyez ABÉLARD, P.*
- HERPIN, L.** *Voyez PEREY, Lucien, ps.*
- HETZEL, P. J.** *Voyez STAHL, P. J., ps.*
- HUGO, V:** La chute; ed., with English notes, by H. C. O. Huss.E 6366
 Les misérables [épisodes]; ed., with English notes, by J. Bofelle. 2 v. 1892E 6364
 Notre-Dame de Paris: adapted, with English notes, by J. Bofelle. 2 v. 1887. . E 6363
- HUGO, V.; cont.**
 Poesie scelte. 1835.E 6367
 Selections; ed., with English notes, by F. M. Warren. 1893.E 6365
- IUNG, T.** Bonaparte et son temps, 1769-99. 3 v. 1889E 6383
- JANIN, J.** La Normandie. n. d.*Q 8646
- JOBEZ, A.** La France sous Louis XV., 1715-74. 6 v. 1864-73.E 6424
- LACORDAIRE, H: D. de.** Correspondance avec Madame Swetchine. 1864. . . . E 6490
- LAFAYETTE, M. A. F. N. de.** Notice sur Mme. la Duchesse d'Ayen. 1868. . . E 6560
- LAIR, J.** Louise de la Vallière. 1881. . . E 6500
- LASTEYRIE, V. de L.** Vie de Mme. de Lafayette. 1868.E 6500
- LAVALEYE, V. L. E. de.** La propriété. 1801E 11455
- LEBRUN, P. D. E.** Œuvres choisies. 1843. E 6635
- LECONTE, A.** Rouget de Lisle: sa vie, etc. 1892E 6571
- LESCURE, A. de.** La vraie Marie-Antoinette. 1867E 6598
- LOTI, Pierre, ps. (L: M. J. Vlaud.)**
 L'exiliéeE 13935
 MatelotE 13936
 Pêcheur d'Islande; ed., with English notes, by R. J. Morich.E 6366
- LUQUIENS, J., ed.** French prose of popular science. 1890.E 6629
- MACDONALD, J. É. J. A., Duc de Tarente.** Souvenirs. 1892E 11690
- MACÉ, J.** Théâtre du petit chateau. 1861E 11691
- MALHERBE, F. de.** Œuvres. 1843. . . . E 6635
- MARGOLLÉ, E.** *Voyez ZÜRCHER, F.*
- MARIVAUX, P. C. de C. de.** Théâtre choisi. 1881E 6666
Contents.—La double inconstance; Le jeu de l'amour et du hazard; L'école des mères; Le legs; Les fausses confidences; Les sincères; L'épreuve.
- MAROT, C.** Œuvres. 6 v. 1731.E 6678
- MASSON, F:** Napoléon et les femmes. 1894E 6694
- MAUGRAS, G.** *Voyez PEREY, Lucien, ps.*
- MELLÉ, R., ed.** Contemporary French writers: selections. 1894.E 11825
- MÉRIMÉE, Prosper.** Chronique du règne de Charles IX; ed. par P. Desages. 1893E 5724
 Colomba; ed. par J. Hewetson. . . . E 6719
 Colomba; ed., with English notes, by C. H. Parry. 1889E 6718
 Colomba; ed., with English notes, by A. R. Ropes. 1893.E 6717
- MIRABEAU, H. G. R., Comte de.** Souvenirs; par E. Dumont. 1882.E 5708

- MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. L. (S.) (*Ennis Graham*.) *Mes frères et moi*.....E 12040
- MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. de. *L'avare*; ed., with English notes, by T. Henckels.....E 6803
Le misanthrope; ed., with English notes, by E. S. Joynes. 1872.....E 7168
- MONTAGU, A. P. D. de N., *Marquise* de. [*Mémoires*.] 1866.....E 6808
- MORET, E. *Quinze ans du règne de Louis XIV. (1700-15)*. 3 v. 1859.....E 6849
- MUSSET, Alfred de. *Le fils du Titien*; *Croisilles*.....E 6857
Frédéric et Bernerette.....E 6858
- OHNET, Georges. *Le droit de l'enfant*. 1804.....E 6932
- ORLÉANS, L. P. J., *Duc d'*. *Correspondance avec Louis XVI.*, etc. 1800.....E 6925
- PAULIAN, L. *Paris qui mendie*. 1893.....E 6976
- PEREY, Lucien, *ps.* (L. Herpin.) *La Comtesse Hélène Potocka*. 1888.....E 6989
La princesse Hélène de Ligne. 1888.....E 6990
La jeunesse de Madame d'Épinay. 1891.....E 6994-1
- PEREY, Lucien, *ps.* (L. Herpin.), et MAUGRAS, G. *Dernières années de Madame d'Épinay*. 1884.....E 6994-2
- PRÉVOST, M. *L'automne d'une femme*.E 7105
Le moulin de Nazareth.....E 7106
Nouvelles lettres de femmes.....E 7107
- QUINET, E. *La Révolution*. 2 v. 1866.E 7142
Ultramontanisme. 1845.....E 7141
- RABELAIS, F. *Œuvres*; ed. par P. Jannet. 7 v. 1873-4.....*E 7150
- RACINE, J.; *Esther*; ed., with English notes, by E. S. Joynes. 1883.....E 7168
- RENAN, Ernst. *Histoire du peuple d'Israël*. 5 v. 1887-93.....E 7187
- Revenant, Le. 1865.....E 5328
- ROBIN, C. C., *Abbé*. *Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale*. 1781. 1782.....E 7218
- ROUGEMONT, A. de. *Manuel de la littérature française*. 1893.....E 7229
- ROUSSEAU, J. B. *Poésies lyriques complètes*. 1843.....E 6635
- SAINTE-AULAIRE, L. C. de Beaupoil, *Comte* de. *Histoire de la Fronde*. 2 v. n. d.E 7340
- SAND, G.; *ps.* (A. L. A. D. Dudevant.) *Histoire de ma vie*. 4 v. 1879.....E 5728
Les maitres mosaisistes; ed., with English notes, by C. H. Parry.....E 5727
La mare au diable; ed., with English notes, by C. Fontaine. 1892.....E 5725
Marianne; ed., with English notes, by T. Henckels. 1893.....E 5726
La petite Fadette; ed., with English notes, by F. Aston-Blins.....E 5724
- SANDEAU, Jules. *Chez les sauvages*; ed. par J. Duhamel. 1893.....E 7406
- SARCEY, F. *Le piano de Jeanne and Qui perd gagne*; ed., with English notes, by E. H. Magill.....E 7421
- SCHÖNERMARK, W., ed. *Anthologie lyrique*.....E 7450
- SCRIBE, A. E. *Le vieux garçon et la petite fille*. 1865.....E 5328
- SÉGUR, P. P., *Comte* de. *Histoire et mémoires*. 7 v. 1873.....E 13140
- SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C: L. *Chute de l'empire romain*. 2 v. 1835.....E 13325
Sofador, El. 1893.....E 7476
- SOULANGE-BODIN, A. *Diplomatie de Louis XV.*, etc. 1894.....E 13457
- SOUVESTRE, Émile. *Un philosophe sous les toits*. 1893.....E 7521
- STAHL, P. J., *ps.* (P. J. Hetzel.) *Maroussa*; ed. par J. Bofelle.....E 7556
- STENDHAL, *ps.* (M. H. Beyle.) *L'abbesse de Castro*.....E 5232
- THEURIET, A. *L'abbé Daniel*.....E 7641
L'oncle Scipion.....E 7627
- THOUVENEL, L. *Secret de l'empereur*. 2 v.E 7666
- FOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H: C. de. *Œuvres et correspondance inédites*. 2 v. 1861.....E 7663
- TÖPFER, R. *Le col d'Anterne; et Le lac de Gers*.....E 7675
- UCHARD, M. *Jean de Chazol*.....E 7713
Le mariage de Gertrude.....E 7713
- VARNHAGEN, F. A. de. *Premier voyage de Amerigo Vespucci*. [1869].....**G 17982
- VERNE, Jules. *Michel Strogoff*; ed., with English notes, by E. S. Lewis.....E 7736
- VIAUD, L: M. J. *Voyez IOTI, Pierre*, *ps.*
- VIGNY, A. V.; *Comte* de. *Cinq-Mars*...E 7773
- VILLEMAIN, A. F. *Histoire de Cromwell*. 2 v. 1819.....E 7776
- VINET, A: R. *Discours sur quelques sujets religieux*. 1836.....E 7736
- WITT, C. de. *Histoire de Washington*. 1855.....E 7846
- WITT, H. (G.) de. *Scènes historiques*. 1873.....E 7853
Contents.—*Odette la suivante; L'enfance des Pascal; Vaux et Pignerol; Derrière les haies*.
Sur la pente; ed., with English notes, by E. H. Magill.....E 7851
- WORMAN, J. H., ed. *L'écho de Paris*. 1881.....E 7862
- ZÜRCHER, F., et MARGOLLÉ, E. *Les glaciers*. 1870.....E 7866

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

- ALFIERI, V.** Tragedie 3 v. 1867....E 50451
 1. Filippo; Polinice; Antigone; Virginia; Agamennone; Oreste; Rosmunda.
 2. Ottavia; Timoleone; Merope; Maria Stuarda; La congiura de' Pazzi; Don Garzia; Saul.
 3. Agide; Sofonisba; Bruto primo; Mirra; Bruto secondo; Antonio e Cleopatra; Alceste seconda.
 Virginia; Saul. 1829.....E 57011
 Vita; scritta da esso. 1889.....E 50452
- AMICIS, E. de.** Alle porte d'Italia.
 1888E 50501
 Constantinopoli. 1888E 50503
 CuoreE 50504
 Gli amici. 1889.....E 50502
 Marocco. 1890E 50505
 NovelleE 50506
Indice.—Gli amici di collegio; Camilla; Furio; Un gran giorno; Alberto; Fortezza; La casa paterna.
 Olanda. 1893E 50507
 Pagine sparse. [1884].....E 50508
 Ricordi di Londra. [1891].....E 50509
 Ricordi di Parigi. [1890].....E 50510
 Ritratti letterari. 1881.....E 50511
 Spagna. 1890E 50512
 Sull' oceano. 1890.....E 50513
 Il vino. 1890.....E 50515
 La vita militare. 1893.....E 50514
- ARETINO, P.** Commedie, etc. 1888....E 50675
Indice.—Il marescalco; La cortigiana; Lo ipocrito; La talanta; Il filosofo; La orazia.
 Il marescalco. 1829.....E 57011
- ARIOSTO, L.** La Cassaria. 1829.....E 57011
 Orlando furioso. 1826.....E 57010-1
 Orlando furioso. 4 v. 1834.....*E 50725
- AZEGLIO, M. T. d'. Ettore Fleramosca**E 50801
 I miei ricordi. 1891E 50802
 Niccolò de' Lupi. 2 v.....E 50803
- BARRILI, A. G.** Arrigo il savio.....E 50887
 Il biancospinoE 50888
 Capitán DoderoE 50889
 Casa PolidoriE 50890
 Castel GavoneE 50891
 Come un sogno.....E 50892
 Le confessioni di Fra Gualberto.....E 50893
 La conquista d' Alessandro.....E 50894
 Il Conte Rosso.....E 50895
 Cuor di ferro e cuor d' oro. 2 v.....E 50896
- BARRILI, A. G., cont.**
 Dalla rupeE 50897
 Il DantinoE 50898
 Diana degli EmbriaciE 50899
 La donna di picche.....E 50900
 Fior di mughetto.....E 50901
 Un giudizio di Dio.....E 50902
 I Rossi e i Neri. 2 v.....E 50911
 Il lettore della principessa.....E 50903
 L' anello di Salomone.....E 50886
 Il libro nero.....E 50904
 L' olmo e l' edera.....E 50909
 Il merlo bianco.....E 50905
 Monsù Tomè.....E 50906
 La montanaraE 50907
 La notte del commendatore.....E 50908
 O tutto o nulla.....E 50918
 Il ritratto del diavolo.....E 50910
 Santa CeciliaE 50912
 SemiramideE 50913
 La sirenaE 50914
 La spada di fuoco.....E 50915
 Il tesoro di Golconda.....E 50916
 Tizio Calo Sempronio.....E 50917
 Uomini e bestie. 1886.....E 50919
 Zio Cesare. 1888.....E 50921
- BARRILI, A. G., e PANZACCHI, E. Vittor**
 Hugo: saggi critici. 1885.....E 6367
- BARTOLI, A.** Storia della letteratura italiana. 7 v. 1878-87.....E 50931
 1. Introduzione; Letteratura medievale.
 2. La poesia nei origini.
 3. La prosa nei origini.
 4. La nuova lirica toscana.
 5. Della vita di Dante Alighieri.
 6. Delle opere di Dante Alighieri.
 7. Francesco Petrarca.
- BERNI, F.** Orlando innamorato. 1879.E 50999
- BOCCACCIO, G.** Decamerone. 1833. E 57010-2
 Ninfale d' Ameto. 1829.....E 57011
- BOJARDO, M. M.** Orlando innamorato.
 1833E 57010-2
- BRUNO, G.** Il candelajo. 1829.....E 57011
- BUONAROTTI, Michel Angelo.** Rime.
 1833E 57010-2
 Rime e lettere. 1892.....E 51791
 La Tancia. 1829.....E 57011
- CACCIANIGA, A.** Sotto i ligustri. 1881.E 51911
- CAIX, C. N.** Le origini della lingua poetica italianaE 51941
 Canti carnascialeschi, ecc. 1883.....E 51941

- CANTÙ, C. Alessandro Manzoni. 2 v.
 1885 E 51971
 Attenzione! 1884 E 51972
 Caratteri storici. 1882..... E 51973
 Il conciliatore e i Carbonari. 1878... E 51974
 Margherita Pusterla E 51975
 Monti e l'età che fu sua. 1879..... E 51976
- CARCANI, G. Novelle campanuole.
 [1891] E 51986
 Novelle domestiche E 51987
- CARDUCCI, G. Opere. 8 v. 1889-93... E 51994
 1. Discorsi letterari e storici.
 2. Primi saggi.
 3. Bozzetti e scherne.
 4. Confessioni e battaglie.
 5. Ceneri e faville, 1859-70.
 6. Juvenilia e Levìa gravìa.
 7. Ceneri e faville, 1871-76.
 8. Studi letterari.
 La gioventù di L. Ariosto e le sue poesie
 latine. n. d..... E 51995
 Odi barbare. 1887..... E 51996
- CARRER, L. Tragedie. 1854..... E 52026
Indice.—Giulia Cappalletti; Cleonice;
 Ultimo colloquio di Antonio Foscarini.
 Poesie. 1854 E 52026
- CASTI, G. B. Il re Teodoro in Venezia.
 1829 E 57011
- CAVOUR, C., Conte di. Discorsi parlamentari.
 11 v. 1863-72 E 52044
- CELLINI, B. Vita di; scritta da lui medesimo.
 1890 E 52294
- COCAI, Merlin, ps. Vedi FOLENGO, T.
- COLONNA, V., Marchesa di Pescara. Rime.
 1882 E 54910
- COSSA, L. Introduzione allo studio dell'
 economia politica. 1892..... E 52694
- CRESCIMBENI, G. M. L'istoria della volgar
 poesia. 6 v. 1730-31..... E 52894
 Rime. 1704 E 52895
- DANTE ALIGHIERI. Dante's Pilgrim's pro-
 gress; ed. by E. R. Gurney. 1893.. E 53175
 Divina commedia. 1826..... E 57010-1
 La divina commedia; col commento di
 G. A. Scartazzini. 1893..... E 53176
 Illustrations and notes; by P. A. Traquair
 and J. S. Black. 1890.....**Q 8500
- DIVIZIO DA BIBBIENA, B. La calandra.
 1829 E 57011
- FARINA, S. Amore bendato..... E 53701
 Amore bugiardo E 53702
 Amore ha cent'occhi..... E 53703
 Capelli biondi E 53706
 Caporal Silvestro E 53705
 Della spuma del mare..... E 53707
 Don Chisciottino E 53708
 Due amori E 53710
 Fante di picche. [Anche in Racconti e
 scene.] E 53711
- FARINA, S., cont.
 Fra le corde d' un contrabasso..... E 5370
 Frutti proibiti E 5371
 I due desiderii E 5370
 L' ultima battaglia de prete Agoe-
 tino E 5371
 Mio figlio! E 5371
 Oro nascosto E 5371
 Pe' belli occhi della gloria..... E 5371
 Per la vita e per la morte. [Si
 muore.] E 5371
 Perchè ho risposto no? etc..... E 5371
 Più forte dell' amore?..... E 5371
 Racconti e scene..... E 5371
 Romanzo d' un vedovo. 2 v..... E 5371
 Un segreto E 5371
 Il signor Io..... E 5371
 Il tesoro di donna..... E 5371
 Una separazione di letto e di mensa,
 ecc E 5371
 Vivere per amare..... E 5371
- FOLENGO, T. (Merlin Cocai.) L' Orlandino.
 1842 E 539
- FOSCOLO, N. U. Ricciarda. 1829..... E 570
- GÀMBARA, V. Rime. 1882..... E 549
- GOLDONI, C. Collezione completa delle com-
 medie. 30 v. 1819-21..... E 545
 1. Il teatro comico; La bottega del
 caffè; L' avventuriere onorato; La
 locandiera.
 2. Pamela fanciulla; Pamela mar-
 tata; La vedova scaltra; La fami-
 glia dell' antiquario.
 3. Il vero amico; L' avvocato Vene-
 ziano; Il padre di famiglia; Il cava-
 liere e la dama.
 4. Il bugiardo; Gli amori di Zelinda
 e Lindoro; Le gelosie di Lindoro;
 Le inquietudini de Zelinda.
 5. Il ventaglio; La smanie della vil-
 leggiatura; Le avventure della vil-
 leggiatura; Il ritorno dalla villeg-
 giatura.
 6. La cameriera brillante; L' avaro
 fastoso; La serva amorosa; L' os-
 teria della posta.
 7. La moglie saggia; Il feudatario; Il
 burbero benefico; La putta onorata.
 8. La buona moglie; La finta amma-
 lata; La guerra; La burla retro-
 cessa.
 9. Il tutore; La femmine puntigliose;
 Gli innamorati; La donna volubile.
 10. L' adulatore; La Scozzese; Un cu-
 rioso accidente; Il Torquato Tasso.
 11. Il cavaliere di buon gusto; Il ser-
 vitore di due padroni; La donna di
 maneggio; Il Moliere.

- ALDONI, C. *Commedie, cont.*.....E 54552
12. L'amore paterno; Il prodigo; La figlia ubbidiente; La donna stravagante.
 13. Il matrimonio per concorso; Il raggiratore; La donna di garbo; La pupilla.
 14. I mercanti; Le donne curiose; I malcontenti; La donna forte.
 15. Il poeta fanatico; Il vecchio bizzarro; Il frappatore; La vedova spiritosa.
 16. La buona famiglia; La villeggiatura; La castalda; Il medico Olandese.
 17. La donna di testa debole; La donna vendicativa; Il contrattempo, o sia il chiacchierone imprudente; La scuola di ballo.
 18. L'eredità fortunata; La madre amara; La donna bizzarra; Il ricco insidiato.
 19. L'amante militare; L'impostore; L'amante di se medesimo; La sposa sagace.
 20. L'uomo di mondo; L'impresario delle Smirne; Il padre per amore; La Griselda.
 21. L'avarò; Il geloso avaro; La buona madre; Il filosofo inglese.
 22. La banca rotta; I pettegolezzi delle donne; Il cavalier giocondo; La Peruviana.
 23. L'uomo prudente; La dama prudente; La bella selvaggia; Lo spirito di contraddizione.
 24. Il giuocatore; I puntigli domestici; Il Dalmatina; Il Campiello.
 25. L'incognita; I rusteghi; Il festino; Il Terenzio.
 26. I due gemelli veneziani; La sposa persiana; Ircana in Julfa; Ircana in Ispaan.
 27. Gli amanti timidi; Le donne gelose; Le massere; La donna di governo.
 28. Chi la fa l'aspetta; Stor Todero brontolon; Le morbinoze; I morbinosi.
 29. Le donne di buon umore; La casa nova; Le donne di casa soa; La donna sola.
 30. La baruffe chiozzotte; Una delle ultime sere di carnevale; L'apatista, ossia l'indifferente; Il cavalier di spirito.
- Memorie di. 3 v. 1822.....E 54551
 Torquato Tasso; La locandiera; L'albergo della posta. 1829.....E 57011
- GOZZI, Carlo, *Conte*. La Zobeide; Il pitocchi fortunati; Turandot. 1829.....E 57011
- GRAZZINI, A. F. (*Il Lasca*.) La strega. 1829E 57011
- GUARINI, G. B. Il pastor fido. 1829...E 57011
- GUERRAZZI, F. D. L'assedio di Firenze. 2 v. 1890E 54801
- HEYSE, Paolo, *ed.* Antologia dei moderni poeti italiani. n. d.....E 54975
- HOEPLI, U., *comp.* I migliori libri italiani. 1892E 56001
- LASCA, Il, *ps.* Vedi GRAZZINI, A. F.
 Lirici del secolo XVI. 1879.....E 54911
 Lirici del secolo XVII. 1878.....E 54912
 Lirici del secolo XVIII. 1877.....E 54913
- MACHIAVELLI, N. Mandragola. 1829E 57011
- MAFFEI, F. S. Merope. 1829.....E 57011
- MANTEGAZZA, P. India. 1888.....E 55725
 Rio de la Plata e Tenerife. 1876...E 55726
 Uppilo FaimallE 55727
 Un giorno a MaderaE 55724
 L'arte di esser felici. 1886.....E 55723
- MANZONI, A. Il conte di Carmagnola. 1829E 57011
- MEDICI, Lorenzino de'. Scritti e documenti. 1862E 55827
- METASTASIO, P. A. D. Opere. 14 v. 1814*E 55952
1. Vita dell' autore; Didone abbandonata; Siroe; Catone in Utica.
 2. Ezio; Alessandro nell' Indie; Artaserse; Adriano in Siria.
 3. Demetrio; Issipile; Olimpiade; Demofonte.
 4. La clemenza di Tito; Achille in Sciro; Ciro riconosciuto; Temistocle.
 5. Zenobia; Antigono; Ipermestra; Semiramide.
 6. Attilio Regolo; Il re pastore; L'eroe Cinese; Nitteti.
 7. Il trionfo di Clelia; Romolo ed Ersilia; Il Ruggiero; Giustino.
 8. Drammi sacri.
 - 9-12. Poesi profane.
 13. Estratto dell' arte poetica d'Aristotele.
 14. Traduzioni; Lettere; Sentenze e massime.
- Drammi. 1887E 55951
Indice.—Catone in Utica; Artaserse; La clemenza di Tito; Achille in Sciro; Ciro riconosciuto; Temistocle; Attilio Regolo; Betulla liberata; Gioas re di Giuda; Isacco.
 Achille in Sciro; Olimpiade; Il Ruggiero. 1829E 57011
- MONTI, V., *l'Abate*. Aristodemo. 1829..E 57011

- NICCOLINI, G. B. Polissena. 1829....E 57011
 Storia della Casa di Svevia in Italia.
 1873-80E 50611
- ONGARO, A. Alceo. 1829.....E 57011
- PANZACCHI, E. I miel racconti.
 1880E 57009
- PANZACCHI, E. *Vedi* BARRILI, A. G.
 Parnasso italiano. 2 v. 1826-33.....E 57010
- PELLICO, Silvio. Tragedie. 1883.....E 57254
Indice.—Francesca da Rimini; Eufemio da Messina; Ester d'Engaddi; Iglina d'Asti; Gismonda da Mendrisio; Leoniero da Dertona; Erodiade; Tommaso Moro; Manfredo, poema di Lord Byron, tr. di S. Pellico.
 Cantiche e poesie varie. 1860.....E 57255
 Epistolario. 1880.....E 57252
 Lettere a Gioglio Briano, e varie poesie.
 1861E 57251
 Prose. 1856E 57253
Indice.—Le mie prigioni; Addizioni alle mie prigioni; Dei doveri degli uomini; Critica drammatica; Letteratura e morale; Racconti.
- PETRARCA, F. Lettere delle cose familiari, ec. 5 v. 1892.....E 57353
 Lettere senili. 2 v. 1892.....E 57352
 Rime. 1886E 57351
 Rime. 1826E 57010-1
- POLIZIANO, A. Orfeo. 1829.....E 57011
- PULCI, L. Il Morgante maggiore. 1878.E 57691
- QUADRIO, F. S. Della storia e della ragione d'ogni poesia. 7 v. 1739-52.....E 57740
- SANSOVINO, F. Cento novelle scelte.
 1598E 58291
- SCARTAZZINI, G. A. Dante. 1883....E 58335
- SERAO, M. All'erta, sentinella! Terno secco; Trenta per cento; O Giovannino o la morteE 58401
 Cuore infernoE 58402
 Dal vero. 1890.....E 58403
 FantasiaE 58406
 Il paese di cuccagnaE 58404
 Pagina azzurraE 58405
 Il romanzo della fanciulla.....E 58407
- SIMONIN, L. Una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra. [1891].....E 50509
- STAMPA, G. Rime. 1882.....E 54910
- TARDUCCI, F. Vita di Cristoforo Colombo.
 2 v. 1892E 59031
- TASSO, T. Aminta. 1829E 57011
 I dialoghi. 3 v. 1858-9.....E 59052
 Gerusalemme liberata. 1826.....E 57010-1
 Lettere. 5 v. 1853-55.....E 59053
 Poemi minori. 2 v. 1891.....E 59051
 1. Il Rinaldo; Il Monte Oliveto; La genealogia di Casa Gonzaga.
 2. Il mondo creato.
- TASSONI, A. La secchia rapita. 1833.E 57010-2
 La secchia rapita; L'oceano; Rime; Prose politiche. 1837E 59083
- Teatro classico italiano. 1829.....E 57011
- TRISSINO, G. G. L'Italia liberata. 3 v.
 1779E 50241
 La Sofonisba. 1829.....E 57011
- VESPUCCI, Amerigo. Lettera. 1865.**G 17982
- ZENO, A. Andromaca. 1829E 57011

SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.

- AGREDA Y VARGAS, D. de. El hermano indiscreto; Eduardo, rey de InglaterraE 37728-2
- AMELOT, *Mme.* El tío Marcelo; tr. por P. de la Escosura. 1846.....E 33325-2
- Anales de la inquisición. 1841.....*E 30261
- ARJONA, J. S. El teatro en Sevilla en los siglos XVI. y XVII. 1887.....E 30591
- AVELLANEDA, G. G. de. Obras literarias.
 4 v. [v. 1 wanting.] 1869-71.....E 30701
 2. Munio Alfonso; El príncipe de Viana; Recaredo; Saul; Baltasar; *Catilina.*
- AVELLANEDA, G. G. de. Obras, *cont.*..E 30701
 3. La hija de las flores, ó todas están locos; La aventurera; Oráculos de Tafia; La hija del rey Bené; El millonario y la maleta; La verdad vence apariencias; Tres amores.
 4. El artista Barquero; Espatolino; Dolores.
 5. La velada del helecho; La bella toda y los doce jabales; La montaña maldita; La flor del Ángel; La Ondina del Lago Azul; La dama de Amboto; Una anécdota de la vida

- VELLANEDA, G. G. de, *cont.*
de Cortés; El aura blanca; La Baronesa de Joux; El cacique de Turmequé; La mujer: artículos.
- ELMONTE BERMUDEZ, L. de, *y otros.*
El mejor amigo el muerte. 1860...E 39251-4
blla, La; tr. al español, por el P. P. Scio de S. Miguel. 1858.....E 30981
ballero invisible, EL.....E 37728-2
- ASTILLO, A. de. La muerte del avarientoE 37726-2
- ASTILLO SOLORZANO, A. de. La garduña de Sevilla, y anzuelo de las Bolsas; La inclinación española; El disfrazadoE 37726-2
- ESNOYER, L: F. C: Cada cosa en su tiempo; arreglada por P. de la Escosura. 1842E 33325-2
- URAN, A., *ed.* Romancero general. v. 2. 1851E 33051
- VRIQUEZ GOMEZ, A. Vida de Don Gregorio GarduñaE 37726-2
- SCOSURA, P. de la. Obras dramáticas. 2 v. 1837-53.....E 33325
1. La corte del buen retiro; Barbara Blomberg; D. Jaime, el conquistador.
 2. La aurora de Colon; Higuamota; Cada cosa en su tiempo, por C. Desnoyer, arreglada por P. de la Escosura; Las moscadedas de Hernan Cortés; El amante universal; Las flores de D. Juan, por Lope de Vega, refundida por P. de Escosura; Las apariencias.
- SCRICH, E. P. El angel de la guarda. 2 v. 1874E 33351
La buenaventura. 2 v. 1835.....E 33342
Los desgraciados. 2 v. 1872.....E 33343
El frac azulE 33344
El infierno de los celos. 2 v. 1871...E 33345
Las mariposas del alma. 2 v. 1887.E 33346
La mujer adúltera. 2 v.....E 33347
Las obras de misericordia. 3 v.....E 33348
La promesa sagrada. 2 v.....E 33349
Las redes del amor. 2 v.....E 33350
- DNZALEZ, Estabanillo. Vida y hechos. 1871E 37726-2
- UEVARA, Luis Vélez de. *Vea V. VÉLEZ DE GUEVARA, L.*
- GENIO, Un, *ps.* No hay desdicha que no acabeE 37726-2
- IARTE, T: de. *Vea V. YRIARTE, T: de.*
- UUVEN, A. de, *Comte Ribbing, con-autor.*
Vea V. ROSIER, J. B.
- OPE DE VEGA, *Vea V. VEGA CARPIO, L. F. de.*
- OPEZ DE UBEDA, F., *ps.* (A. Perez.)
La pícara justina.....E 37726-2
- MORETO Y CAVANA, A. Comedias escogidas. 3 v. 1828.....E 36111
1. El desden con el desden; El lindo Don Diego; El rico hombre de Alcalá; Trampa adelante.
 2. No puede ser; De fuera vendrá quien de casa nos echará; El caballero; La ocasión hace al ladrón.
 3. La confusión de un jardín; El parécido en la corte; El defensor de su agravio; El licenciado vidriera.
- NAVARRETE, E. F. de. La novela española. 1871E 37726-2
- NAVARRETE Y RIBERA, F. Los tres hermanosE 37726-2
- NÚÑEZ DE ARCE, G. Obras dramáticas. [1879]E 36476
Indice.—Deudas de la honra; Quien debe, paga; Justicia providencial; El haz de leña.
- PEREZ, A. *Vea V. LOPEZ DE UBEDA, F., ps.*
- PEREZ DE MONTALVAN, J. La villana de Pinto; Los primos amantes.....E 37726-2
- PRADO, A. de. Ardíd de la pobreza; La vengada á su pesar.....E 37726-2
- QUINTANA, M. J. Obras completas. 1867. [B]E 37375
Indice.—Poesías sueltas; El duque de Viseo; Pelayo; Poesías castellanas; Vidas de españoles célebres: El Cid; Guzman el Bueno; Roger de Lauria; El principe de Viana; El Gran Capitan; Vasco Nuñez de Balboa; F. Pizarro; D. Alvaro de Luna; Fray Bartolomé de las Casas; Cartas á Lord Holland sobre los sucesos políticos de España.
- RIBERA, F. A. de. Virtud al uso, y Mística á la modaE 37726-2
- ROSELL, C., *ed.* Novelistas posteriores á Cervantes. 2 v. 1871.....E 37726
- ROSIER, J. B., y LEUVEN, A. de. El sueño de una noche de verano; tr. por P. de la Escosura. 1853E 33325-2
- SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de. El curioso y sabio Alejandro.....E 37726-2
- SANTOS, F. Día y noche de Madrid.E 37726-2
- SINUÉS DE MARCO, M. del P. Cómo aman las mujeresE 38233
Indice.—La Virgen de las lllas; El ángel de los tristes.
Un libro para las jóvenes. 1879.....E 38239
- SOLIS Y RIBADENEIRA, A. de. Historia de la conquista de Mexico. 3 v. 1780E 38363
- SOLORZANO, Alonso de Castillo. *Vea V. CASTILLO SOLORZANO, A. de.*
- VALERA, Juan. El pájara verde; *ed., with English notes, by J. Rojas.*.....E 38374

- VEGA CARPIO, L. F. de. Comedias. v. 3-4. 1860-73E 39251
3. Contra valor no hay desdicha; El guante de doña Blanca; La campana de Aragon; Dineros son calidad; La mayor virtud de un rey; Porfiar hasta morir; El saber puede dañar; El remedio en la desdicha; La Arcadia; La ley efectada; ¿De cuándo acá nos vino? La mayor vitoria; Porfiando vence amor; La fuerza lastimosa; Peribañez y el comendador de Ocaña; La discreta venganza; La buena guarda; El despertar á quien duerme; El anzuelo de Fenisa; Los novios de Hornachuelos; El testimonio vengado; El duque de Visco; El cuerdo en su casa; Las famosas asturianas; De cosario á cosario; La vengadora de las mujeres; El arenal de Sevilla; El pladoso veneclano; Las paces de los reyes, y judía de Toledo; El cardenal de Belen; El mejor mozo de España; Fuente Ovejuna.
4. Castelvines y Montesés; El alcalde mayor; El servir con mala estrella; Servir á señor discreto; El principe perfecto; La pobreza estimada; La obediencia laureada y primer Carlos de Hungría; El hombre de bien; Virtud, pobreza y mujer; Pobreza
- VEGA CARPIO, L. F. de. Comedias, cont. E 3925
no es vileza; El gran duque de Moscovia y Emperador perseguido; Roma abrasada; Los ramilletes de Madrid; El amigo hasta la muerte; La inocente sangre; Don Juan de Castro; Adónis y Venus; Los prados de Leon; Mirad á quién alabais; La inocente Laura; El marqués de las Navas; San Diego de Alcalá.
Las flores de D. Juan; refundida por P. de la Escosura. 1849.....E 33325-
- VELASQUEZ, B. M. Nadie crea de ligeroE 37726
- VÉLEZ DE GUEVARA, L. El diablo cojueloE 37726
- VILLOSLADA, F. N. Doña Blanca de Navarra. 1846E 3937
- YRIARTE, T. de. Lecciones instructivas sobre la historia y la geografía; correjida, etc., por A. G. Rauera. 1857. E 3963
La musica. 1779E 3963
- ZAYAS Y SOTOMAYOR, M. de. El castigo de la miseria; La fuerza del amor; El juez de su causa; Tarde llega el desengañoE 37726

PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.

- ANDRADE, M. G. L. de. Historia do Brasil. 1888H 945

BIOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES.

- American ancestry. 9 v. 1887-94.XG 5675
- BEALE, T: W. Oriental biographical dictionary; revised by H. G. Keene. 1894. XG 1117
- Cassell's new biographical dictionary. 1892XG 932
- CULLUM, G: W. Biographical register of officers and graduates of the Military Academy at West Point. 3 v. 1891XG 1078
- DANTÉS, A. Dictionnaire biographique et bibliographique. 1875XG 2957
- HOUGH, F. B., comp. American biographical notes. 1875XG 1113
- LANMAN, C., comp. Dictionary of the United States Congress. 1868XG 1111
- LEE, S., joint editor. See STEPHEN, L.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir R. The golden book of India. 1893G 109
- MAUNDER, S: The biographical treasury. 1889XG 30
- MENNELL, P. Dictionary of Australasian biography. 1892XG 89
- ROSE, G: M., ed. Cyclopaedia of Canadian biography. 2 v. 1886XG 1084
- Society of Colonial Wars. Annual register, constitution, etc. v. 1. 1894.XG 993
- STEPHEN, L., and LEE, S., eds. Dictionary of national biography. 41 v. (A-O'Dugan.) 1885-95XG 1000
- United States Navy. Register of the Navy. v. 1. 1894.XG 995

COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

BALFOUR, C. L. Moral heroism. 1877. G 10075
 BAYNE, P: The Christian life. 1860... W 8185
 BOLTON, H. W. Our fallen heroes.
 [1892] G 10293
 BOLTON, S. K. Famous leaders among
 men. 1894. G 10192
 Famous voyagers and explorers. n. d. G 10191
 British worthies. 6 v. 1845-46. *G 7
 BUDGE, F. A. Thomas Ellwood and other
 worthies of the olden time. 1891. G 10138
 CARLYLE, T: On heroes and hero-worship, etc.
 n. d. [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-212
 CHALLICE, A. E. (A.) French authors at
 home. 2 v. 1864 G 10105
 CIBBER, T., *comp.* Lives of the poets of
 Great Britain and Ireland. 5 v. 1753. G 9025
 COMPTON, H., *comp.* European military ad-
 venturers of Hindustan. 1892. G 10334
 CROMARTY, D. Scottish ministerial minia-
 tures. 1892 G 10127
 CUMMING, J. E. Holy men of God.
 1893 G 10283
 EHRLICH, A. Celebrated pianists of the past
 and present time. 1894 G 10308
 FORSTER, J: Biographical essays.
 1858 D 6242-2
 FREUND, A. Frauengestalten aus deutschen
 Fürstenthümern. 1891 E 1681
 GORDON, D. Lives, trials, etc., of royal and
 noble personages from Henry VIII. to
 present time. 3 v. 1760 G 10307
 GRISWOLD, R. W., *ed.* Washington and the
 generals of the American Revolution.
 2 v. 1847 G 10124
 GUINEY, L. I. A little English gallery.
 1894 G 9010
 GUSTEDT, J., *Baronin.* Aus Goethes
 Freundeskreise; herausgegeben von L.
 von Kretschman. 1892 E 2160
 HARTLEY, C. B. Lives of Francis Marion,
 and others. n. d. G 10197
 HOGAN, E. Distinguished Irishmen of 16th
 century. 1894. G 10074
 HUNT, W: American biographical sketch
 book. v. 1. 1848 G 10338
 HUTCHINSON, J: Men of Kent and Kentish-
 men. 1892 G 10120
 JUDSON, L. C. Signers of the Declaration
 of Independence. 1839. G 10310
 LAUGHTON, J: Knox. Studies in naval
 history. 1887 P 1028
 LINTON, W: J. European republicans: recol-
 lections of Mazzini and his friends.
 1892 G 10335
 LOWSON, A. Portrait gallery of Forfar
 notables. 1893 *G 525

LYNCH, J. D. Bench and bar of Mississippi.
 1881 G 488
 MAITLAND, J. A. F. Masters of German
 music. 1894 G 10050
 MASSON, D.; *and others.* In the footsteps
 of the poets. n. d. G 10125
 MAYER, G. T. Women of letters. 2 v.
 1894 G 9575
 OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Historical characters
 of the reign of queen Anne, of England.
 1894 *G 538
 PARRY, J: H. The Cambrian Plutarch.
 1834 G 10328
 PENNYPACKER, S: W. Historical and bio-
 graphical sketches. 1883. G 534
 PIATT, Donn. Celebrated men of the day.
 1893 D 17925
 PLUTARCH. Lives of Demetrius, Mark
 Antony, and Themistocles. n. d.
 [Cassell's national library.] D 2216-45
 RICHARDS, W. Warriors of Britain.
 1894 G 10121
 SARGANT, W: L. Biographies of social
 innovators. n. d. G 10114
 SAUNDERS, F: Character studies. 1894. G 10062
 SECCOMBE, T.; *ed.* Lives of twelve bad
 men. 1894. G 10342
 SMITH, G: B. Eminent Christian workers of
 the 19th century. 1893. G 10098
 Leaders of modern industry. 1894. ... G 9598
 Women of renown. 1893 G 9599
 SPALDING, J. A., *comp.* Illustrated popular
 biography of Connecticut. 1891 ... G 1160
 STEIN, F: Grafen und Herren zu Castell.
 1892 E 4390
 THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. The four
 Georges. 1889. A 7904-23
 TOLLEMACHE, M. French Jansenists.
 1893 G 10100
 WALKER, W. Three churchmen. 1893. G 10133
 WILLMOTT, R. A. Letters of eminent
 persons. 1889 G 10071
 YONGE, C. M., *ed.* Biographies of good
 women. 2 v. 1893 G 10186

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

AOLAND, S. C. [1815-76] Life and character;
 ed. by I. Brunel. 1894. G 1515
 ADDISON, Joseph. [1672-1719] Life; by S:
 Johnson. 1893 G 1536
 AGRICOLA. [37-93] Life; by Tacitus; tr.
 by T: Gordon. 1890 F 3725
 ALBEMARLE, Duke of. *See* MONK, G:
 ALBERT VICTOR, Duke of Clarence. [1894-92]
 A memoir; by J. E. Vincent. 1893. ... G 12472

- ALFIERI, Vittorio. [1749-1803] Vita; scritta da esso. 1889E 50452
- ALL, *Pasha*. [1750-1822] Life; by R. A. Davenport. 1878G 11570
- ALLON, H: [1818-93] Pastor and teacher; by W. H. Harwood. 1894.....G 11573
- ANDREW, J: A. [1818-67] Sketch of official life; by A. G. Browne. 1868.....G 11590
- ANNA AMALLA, *Herzogin von Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach*. [1730-1807] Von F: Bornhak. 1892E 557
- ANNE, *Queen of England*. [1664-1714] Historical characters of (her) reign; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 1894.....*G 538
- ARGENSON, René d', *Marquis*. [1694-1757] By A. Ogle. 1893G 11595
- ARMSTRONG, S: C. [1839-94] A sketch; by R. C. Ogden. 1894G 11624
- ARNIM, B. von. [1785-1859] Correspondence with Caroline Gtunderode. 1861.....G 4087
- ASPINALL, Clarke. [1827-91] By W. Lewin. 1893G 11650
- AUCKLAND, *Earl of*. See EDEN, G:
- AYEN, A. L. H. d'A., *Duchesse de*. [1734-94] Life; by *Mme. de Lafayette*. 1872....G 5012
Notice sur la vie de; par *Mme. de Lafayette*. 1868E 6560
- AZEGLIO, M. T. d'. [1800-66] I miei ricordi. 1891E 50802
- BACON, Francis, *Lord*. [1561-1626] By T: B. Macaulay. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-16
Life; by D: Mallet. 1740G 2114
- BAKER, *Sir S*: [1821-93] Life and adventures; by A. E. Lomax. n. d.G 11750
- BALLANTYNE, R. M. [1825-94] Personal reminiscences in book-making. n. d. B 10422
- BAMFORD, S: [1788-1872] "Passages in the life of a radical" and "Early days"; ed. by H: Dunckley. 2 v. 1893....G 11783
- BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. [1832-] Literary reminiscences. 1890H 745-39
- BARCLAY, T: [1753-1830] Selections from correspondence; ed. by G: L. Rives. 1894G 11784
- BARNARD, H: [1811-] Educational labors of; by W. S. Monroe. 1893.....G 11790
- BARRILI, A. G. *Amori alla macchia*. 1885E 50885
L' undecimo comandamento. 1891....E 50920
- BARRYMORE, Last earls of, 1769-1824; by J: R. Robinson. 1894G 11786
- BARTON, Bernard. [1784-1849] Life; by E: V. Lucas. 1893G 11795
- BARTON, T: H. [1828-] Autobiography. 1890G 11797
- BAYARD, M. P. [1769-] Journal: London. 1794-97; ed. by S. B. Dod. 1894....G 11802
- BEAUCH, T: (*Henri Le Caron*). [1841-94] Twenty-five years in the secret service. 1892G 11805
- BEALE, T: W. (*Walter Maynard*). [1831-] Light of other days. 2 v. 1890.....D 1677
- BEDDOES, T: L. [1803-49] Letters; ed. by E. Gosse. 1894G 11818
- BEDELL, W: [1570-1641] Life; by G. Burnet. 1685G 11810
- BEDFORD, 4th Duke of. See RUSSELL, J:
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. [1770-1827] Letters, 1790-1826. 1866.....G 11848
Von C. Gerhard. 1892.....E 1993
- BELLASIS, E: [1800-73] By E: Bellasis, jr. 1893G 11840
- BERESFORD, Louisa Anne Stuart, *Marchioness of Waterford*. [1818-91] Two noble lives; by A: J. C. Hare. 3 v. 1893.....G 2351
- BERTRAM, J. G. [1824-92] Some memories of books, authors and events. 1893.G 2148
- BISMARCK, O: von, *Prince*. [1815-] Fürst Bismarck und das deutsche Volk; von A. Graf von Westarp. 1893....E 4925
- BLAINE, James G. [1830-93] Life and public services; by V. S. Cooke. [1884]....G 2202
Early life and public career; by W. R. Houghton. 1884G 2204
Life and public services; by H. J. Ramsdell. [1884]G 2208
- BLAKE, W: [1757-1827] Life, character and genius; by* A. T. Story. 1893.....G 11895
- BLESSINGTON, *Countess of*. See GARDINER.
- BOIGNE, Benoit le, *Count*. [1741-1830] European military adventurers in Hindustan: comp. by H. Compton. 1892.....G 10334
- BOINVILLE, C: A. C. de. [1819-79] Memoir; comp. by F: Constable. 1890.....G 11907
- BOLINGBROKE, *Lord*. See ST. JOHN, H:
- BONAPARTE, Josephine, *Empress of France*. [1763-1814] Three empresses; by C. Gearey. n. d.G 10060
- BONAPARTE, Napoleon, *Napoleon I., Emperor of the French*. [1769-1821] Mémoires; par L. A. F. de Bourlenné. 5 v. 1829.E 5282
Private life; by A. Levy. 2 v. 1894..I 13008
- BONAPARTE, C: L: Napoleon, *Napoleon III., Emperor of the French*. [1803-73] Fisherman and the Genius. 1859.....*Q 3065
Story of life; by J. M. Haswell. 1871.I 13735
- BONAR, A. A. [1810-92] Diary and letters; ed. by M. Bonar. 1893.....G 11929
- BOOTH, Edwin. [1833-93] Recollections and letters; ed. by E. B. Grossmann. 1894G 11918
- BOOTH, N. [1825-92] Speeches and addresses; ed. by L. E. Crane. 1894.....D 5887
- BORGHESE, G. T., *Princess of Sulmona*. [1817-40] Life; by Chevalier Zeloni. n. d. G 11932

- BOYTON, Paul. [1848-] The story of.
1893G 11960
- BRACE, C. L. [1826-90] Life; ed. by E.
Brace. 1894.....G 11975
- BRADLEY, Elliza. [1783-] Shipwreck and
suffering. 1822G 1955
- BROOKE, G. V. [1818-66] Life; by W. J.
Lawrence. 1892G 11985
- BROOKS, Phillips. [1835-98] Sketch; by W:
H: Brooka. 1894G 12000
- BROWN, J: [1800-59] John Brown and his
men; by R. J. Hinton. 1894.....G 12022
- BRUNSWICK, Theresa, *Countess*. [1784?-1861]
Recollections; by M. Tanger. 1893...G 12035
- BUCKINGHAM, W: A. [1804-75] Life; by
S: G. Buckingham. 1894.....G 12050
- BUFFALO BILL, *ps.* See CODY, W: F:
- BUONARROTI, Michel Angelo. [1474-1564]
Vita di Michelagnolo Buonarroti; da A.
Conditi. 1892E 51791
- BURDETT-COUTTS. See COUTTS.
- BURGHERSH, P. A. W. P., *Lady*. [1793-1879]
Letters; ed. by R. Weigall. 1893...G 12070
- BURKE, Edmund. [1730-97] Epistolary
correspondence [with] Dr. French
Lawrence. 1827G 12100
- BURNS, Robert. [1759-96] Winter with.
1846G 12120
Letters; ed. by J. L. Robinson. [Selections.]
1887G 12123
Memoir; by G. A. Aitken. 1893...*C 6199-1
Burnsiana; comp. by J: D. Ross.
1892G 12125
- BYRON, G: G. N., *Lord*. [1788-1824] Journal
of conversations with Countess of Bless-
ington. 1893.....G 2105
- CALHOUN, J: C. [1782-1850] Life. 1843.D 2591
- CALVERT, J. [1813-92] James Calvert of
Fiji; by G. S. Rowe. 1893.....G 12300
- CANNING, C. E., *Stuart, Countess*. [1817-61]
Two noble lives; by A: J. C. Hare.
3 v. 1893G 2351
- CARLOTTA, *Empress of Mexico*. [1840-]
Maximilian and Carlotta; by J: M. Taylor.
1894G 15497
- CARROLL, A. E. [1815-94] Life; by S.. E.
Blackwell. 1891G 12400
- CARSON, Christopher, *Kit*. [1809-68]
Pioneer life; by D. C. Peters. n. d...G 12410
- CASSELL, J: [1817-65] By G. H. Pike.
1894G 12415
- CASTLEREAGH, *Lord*. See STEWART.
- CATHERINE II., *Empress of Russia*. [1729-96]
Romance of an empress; by R. Waliszewski.
2 v. 1894I 536
- CELLINI, B. [1500-70] Vita di; scritta da
lui medesimo. 1890E 52294
- CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. de. [1547-1616]
Life; by H: E. Watts. 1888.....**A 1067-1
- CHALMERS, T: [1780-1847] Selection from
correspondence; ed. by W: Hanna.
1853G 12424
By J. Dodds. 1879G 12423
- CHAMISSO, L. K: A. von. [1781-1839] His
life and work; by K: Lentzner. 1893.G 2447
- CHAPIN, J. H: [1832-92] Sketch of life and
work; by G: S. Weaver. 1894.....G 2465
- CHARLES II., *King of England*. [1630-85]
Personal memoirs; by J. W. Clayton. 2 v.
1859I 15525
- CHARLES III. of Naples. [-1386] By
St. Claire Baddeley. 1894.....I 2423
- CHARLES XII., *King of Sweden*. [1682-1718]
By A. Alberg. n. d.....I 404
- CHARLES, *Father*. See HOUBAN, J. A.
- CHARLOTTE CAROLINE AUGUSTA, *Princess
of Wales*. [1796-1817] By Mrs. Herbert
Jones. 1885G 2462
- CHELBURY, *Earl of*. See HERBERT, E:
- CHESTERFIELD, *4th Earl of*. See STANHOPE.
- CHURCHILL, C: [1731-64] By J: Forster.
1855G 2956
- CHURCHILL, J:, *Duke of Marlborough*.
[1650-1722] Life; by Sir G. J. Wolseley.
2 v. 1894G 12507
- CHURCHILL, S. J., *Duchess of Marlborough*.
[1660-1744] Account of conduct, 1683-1710.
1742G 12513
- CICERO, M. Tullius. [106-43 B. C.] Cicero
and the fall of the Roman republic; by
J. L. S. Davidson. 1894.....F 1569
- CLARENCE, *Duke of*. See ALBERT VICTOR.
- CLAVER, P:, *St.* [1580-1654] Life; ed. by
J. R. Slattery. [1893]G 12527
- CLEVELAND, Grover. [1837-] Life and
public services; by W: Dorshelmer.
[1884]G 12532
Pictorial life; by F. Triplett. 1884...G 12537
- CLIVE, Robert, *Lord, Baron Plassey*. [1725-74]
Lord Clive; by G: B. Malletson. 1882.G 12530
- COBBE, F. P. [1822-] Life; by herself. 2 v.
1894G 12558
- COCAI, Merlin, *ps.* See FOLENGO, T.
- CODY, W: F: (*Buffalo Bill*). [1845-]
Buffalo Bill; comp. by J: M. Burke.
1893G 12543
- COLLINS, W: [1721-56] Memoir; by W. M.
Thomas. 1894.....O 1426
- COLUMBA, *St.* [521-97] Saint Columba, his
life and work; by E: A. Cooke.
1893G 12594
- COLUMBUS, Christopher. [1436-1506] By
M. Kayserling. 1894G 12596
Life; by J: H. Langille and M. F. Foster.
1893G 12614
Von S. Ruge. 1892G 12595
Vita; per F. Tarducci. 2 v. 1892E 58031

- COMENIUS, J: Amos. [1592-1671] Von J. Witte. 1892E 4888
- COOPER, P: [1791-1883] Life and character; by C: E. Lester. 1885G 12646
- COORDAY, C. [1768-93] By M.. Jeaffreson. 1893G 12685
- COUTTS, A. G. Burdett, *Baroness*. [1814-] Sketch of public life and works. 1893.G 12660
- COWPER, W: [1731-1800] Life, genius and insanity of; by G. B. Cheever. 1856G 2667
- CROCKETT, D: [1786-1836] Life; by E: S. Ellis. 1884G 2681
- CROMWELL, Oliver. [1599-1658] Short critical review; by J: Banks. 1739.G 12808
By S: H. Church. 1894G 12814
Memoirs of the protector; by O. Cromwell. 1820*G 12810
His times; by T: Cromwell. 1822....G 12811
Histoire de; par A. F. Villemain. 2 v. 1819E 7776
- CROSLAND, C. T. [1812-] Landmarks of a literary life, 1820-92. 1893.....G 12850
- CURTIS, G: W: [1824-92] By E: Cary. 1892G 2875
An address; by P. Godwin. 1893.....G 2878
- CUSHMAN, C.. [1816-76] Life; by W: T. Price. 1894G 2735
- DALE, T: P. [1821-92] Life and letters; by H.. P. Dale. 2 v. 1894.....G 2894
- DANTE ALIGHIERI. [1265-1321] Vita di; per A. Bartoll. 1884E 50931-5
Vita; per G. A. Scartazzini. 1883...E 58335
- DAVIS, Jefferson. [1808-89] Life; by F. H. Alfriend. 1868G 3106
- DAVISON, W: [1541?-1608] Life; by N. H. Nicolas. 1823G 3120
- DE FOE, Daniel. [1661-1731] By J: Forster. 1855G 2956
Life; by T: Wright. 1894.....G 12950
- DELACROIX, F. V: E. [1798-1863] Journal, 1823-54. 2 v. 1893E 9413
- DERBY, *14th Earl of*. See STANLEY.
- DICKENS, C: [1812-70] Dickens memento; by J: F. Dexter. n. d.D 1585
- DICKINSON, Emily. [-1886] Letters; ed. by M. L. Todd. 2 v. 1894.....G 3132
- DORMER, J., *Duchess of Ferta*. [1538-1612] Life; by H: Clifford. 1887G 13000
- DRYDEN, J: [1631-1700] Life; by J: Mitford. 1880*O 1698-1
- DU CAMP, M. [1822-] Literary recollections. 2 v. 1893G 13125
- DUFFERIN, *Lady*. See HAY, H.. S. S. B.
- DU PLAN, B: See RIBOT, B: de.
- DURAND, A. B. [1796-1886] Life and times; by J: Durand. 1894.....*Q 706
- EBERS, Georg. [1837-] *Geschichte meines Lebens*, 1893E 1388
- EIDEN, G:, *Earl of Auckland*. [1784-1849] By L. J. Trotter. 1893G 11856
- EDISON, T: A. [1847-] Life and inventions; by W. K. L. and A. Dickson. 1894.*G 3199
- EDMUND, *St*. [1185?-1242] Life; by W. Wallace. 1893G 3203
- EDWARD V., *King of England*. [1470-83] Life; by *Sir T: More*. n. d.T 318
- EDWARDS, J: [1804-87] Missionary veterans in South Africa; by J. Marrat. 1894G 9200
- EELLS, C. [1810-93] Father Eells; by M. Eells. 1894.....G 3325
- ELIZABETH of Hungary, *St*. [1207-31] Chronicle of life; by C. F. de T. Montalembert. 1839*G 3320
- ELLERY, W: [1727-1820] Life; by E: T. Channing. 1836G 10206
- ELLIS, *Sir S: B*. [1787-1865] Memoirs and services; ed. by *Lady Ellis*. 1866....G 3355
- ELVEY, G: J. [1816-93] Life and reminiscences; by *Lady M. Elvey*. 1894..G 3369
- ÉPINAY, L. F. P. de la L. d' [1725-85] * *Mémoires*; ed. par P. Boiteau. 2 v. 1863E 5984
- ERASMUS, Desidérius. [1467-1536] Life and letters; by J. A. Froude. 1894.G 13225
- ERNEST IL, *Herzog von Sachsen-Cobourg-Gotha*. [1818-93] *Aus meinem Leben*. 1892.E 1435
- ERRETT, I: [1820-89] Memoir; by J. S. Lamar. 2 v. 1893G 13265
- EUGÉNIE, *Empress of France*. [1826-] Three empresses; by C. Gearey. n. d. G 1000
By P. de Lano. 1894I 13732
- EVANS, T: R. [1852-92] Life and times; by R. Lovett. 1893G 13285
- FERIA, *Duchess of*. See DORMER, J.
- FERSEN, J: Axel von, *Count*. [1715-94] A friend of the Queen; by P. Gaulot. 2 v. 1894.....G 3620
- FISHER, J:, *Bishop of Rochester*. [1459-1535] Life; by J: Lewis. 2 v. n. d.....G 13325
- FLETCHER, S: [1785-1863] By H: Rogers. 1867D 18146
- FOLENGO, T. (*Merlin Cocai*). [1491-1544] Vita; per P: L: Ginguenaé. 1842.....E 5393i
- FOOTE, S: E. [1787-1858] Memoirs; by J: P. Foote. 1880G 13350
- FORSYTH, I: [1768-1859] Memoir; by I: F. Macandrew. 1889G 3493
- FOWLER, J: K. [1820?-] Recollections of old country life. 1894.....G 3640
- FOWLER, *Sir R. N*. [1828-91] Memoir; by J: S. Flynn. 1893G 3504
- FOX, J: [1516-87] Life. 1841.....W 4044-1
- FRANCESCO d'Assisi, *St*. [1182-1226] Life; by P. Sabatier. 1894G 13515

- FRANCIS DE SALES, *St.* [1567-1622] *Vie de; par A. J. M. Hamon.* 2 v. 1867.E 10940
 Life; by J. Marsollier. 2 v. 1812.G 3665
- FRANKLIN, B. [1708-90] Life; by J. Chaplin. 1876G 13550
- FREDERICK III., *German Emperor.* [1831-88] Friedrich III., *als Kronprinz und Kaiser; von M. Philippson.* 1893.E 3598
- FREEMAN, T. B. [1809-90] By J. Milum. n. d.G 3505
- FREMONT, Jessie (B). [1824-] *Souvenirs of my time.* [1887]D 6258
- FRY, E. [1780-1845] Life; by S. Corder. 1853G 3685
- FULLER, T. [1608-61] Life. 1893.W 18258
- GALLITZIN, D. A. de, *Prince.* [1770-1840] *Memoir; by T. Heyden.* 1869.G 3717
- GARDINER, M., *Countess of Blessington.* [1789-1849] *Journal of conversations with Lord Byron.* 1893G 2105
- GARFIELD, James A. [1831-81] Life and public services; by J. D. McCabe. 1881G 3978
 • Life, character and public services; by A. G. Riddle. 1880G 3982
 Life and work; by J. C. Ridpath. 1882.G 3983
- GATES, A. [1828?-] *Chronicles of the Sid; by A. E. Orpen.* n. d.G 3995
- GEORGE III., *King of England.* [1738-1820] Life; by E. Holt. 2 v. 1820.I 5725
- GIFFORD, *Countess of.* See HAY, H. S. S. B., *Lady Dufferin.*
- GILLET, S. T. [1814?-] *How I became a preacher; by O. T. Gillett.* 1893.G 13800
How I became a sailor; by O. T. Gillett. 1891B 2290
- GILMOUR, J. [1843-91] James Gilmour and his boys; by R. Lovett. n. d.G 4009
- GLADSTONE, W.: *Ewart.* [1809-] Life; ed. by H. J. Leech. 1893.G 4022
- GOETHE, K. E. [1731-1808] *Goethe's Mutter; von K. Heinemann.* 1892.*E 2534
- GOLDONI, C. [1707-93] *Memorie di.* 3 v. 1822E 54551
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. [1728-74] Life; by J. Prior. 2 v. 1837G 3830
- GONTAUT-BIRON, *Duchesse de.* [1733-] *Memoirs; tr. by Mrs. J. W. Davis.* 2 v. 1894G 13825
- GORDON, C. G.; *Chinese.* [1833-85] *More about Gordon.* 1894G 4034
- GOUGH, J. B. [1817-86] By C. Martyn. 1893G 4039
- GOWER, H. E.. C. L., *Countess Granville.* [1785-1862] *Letters; ed. by her son.* 2 v. 1894G 4047
- GRAHAM, James, *Marquis of Montrose.* [1612-50] *Memoirs; by G. Wishart.* 1893*G 4051
- GRAMMONT, P., *Comte de.* [1621-1707] *Mémoires; par A. Hamilton.* 1824.E 10937
Memoirs; by A. Hamilton, ed. by H. Vizetelly. 2 v. 1889.*I 5593
- GRANT, *Sir J. H.* [1808-75] Life; ed. by H. Knollys. 2 v. 1894G 13850
- GRANT, Ulysses S. [1822-85] Life; by W. A. Crafts. 1868G 13865
 By J. T. Headley. 1865.G 10340
Ancestry; by E. C. Marshall. 1869.G 13874
- GRANVILLE, *Countess.* See GOWER, H. E.. C. L.
- GREELEY, Horace. [1811-72] *Letters, etc; ed. by Joel Benton.* [1893].D 6433
 A representative life; by L. U. Reavis. 1872G 3901
- GREEN, T. [1769-1825] *Extracts from the diary of a lover of literature.* 1810.G 14025
- GRELLET, Stephen. [1773-1855] A missionary life; by F. A. Budge. n. d.G 4085
- GRIFFITH, E. [-1894] *In memoriam.* 1894G 14050
- GROTH, K. [1819-] *Lebenserinnerungen; herausgegeben von E. Wolff.* 1891.E 2047
- GUISE, F. de L., *Duke de.* [1519-63] Life; by F. S. 1681G 3955
- GÜNDERODE, C. [1780-1806] *Correspondence with Bettine von Arnim.* 1861G 4087
- HALE, J. P. [1806-73] *Statue of; by W. E. Chandler.* 1892G 4400
- HALL, R. [1764-1831] *Biographical recollections; by J. W. Morris.* 1833.G 4410
- HAMILTON, J. [1800-] *Sixty years as an Irish landlord.* n. d.G 4420
- HANCOCK, Winfield Scott. [1824-86] Life; by D. X. Junkin and F. H. Norton. 1880G 14100
- HANDEL, G. F. [1685-1759] *Handel; by E. Francis.* n. d.Q 5951
 By J. C. Hadden. 1888.G 14120
- HARNEY, W. S. [1800-89] Life and military services; by L. U. Reavis. 1878.G 14141
- HASLAM, W. [1820?-] *From death into life.* 1894G 14237
- HATCHARD family. *Piccadilly bookmen; by A. L. Humphreys.* 1893.G 14208
- HAUSSONVILLE, J. O. B. de C., *Comte d'.* [1809-84] *Ma jeunesse.* 1885.E 10951
- HAWKER, P. [1786-1853] *Diary, 1802-53; ed. by Sir R. Payne-Gallwey.* 2 v. 1893*G 14210
- HAY, H. S. S. B., *Lady Dufferin, Countess of Gifford.* [1807-67] *Memoir; by the Marchess of Dufferin and Ava.* 1894.C 2194
- HAYDN, Joseph. [1732-1809] *Haydn; by E. Francis.* n. d.Q 5952
- HAYES, M. H. [] *Among men and horses.* 1894G 4484

- HAYES, Rutherford B. [1822-93] Life; by J. Q. Howard. 1876G 14218
- HEALY, G: P. A. [1813-] Reminiscences of a portrait painter. 1894.....G 14252
- HEBER, Reginald. [1783-1826] By A. Montefiore. n. d.....G 14256
- HEINE, Heinrich. [1799-1856] Familienleben; von L. von Embden. 1892...E 1421
Memoirs; ed. by T: W. Evans. 1884..G 14260
Leben und Werke; by A. Strodtmann. 1867E 4463
- HENDRICKS, T: A. [1819-85] Life; by W: M. Cornell. 1876G 7623
Life and public services; by W: U. Hensel. [1884]G 12532
Pictorial life; by F. Triplett. 1894...G 12537
- HENRIETTA ANNE, *Duchesse d'Orléans* [1644-70] Madame; by J. (C.) Ady. 1894G 14273
- HENRY VIII., *King of England*. [1491-1547] First divorce; by A. Hope. 1894.....I 5382
- HERBERT, E.; *Earl of Cherbury*. [1581-1648] Autobiography; ed. by W. H. Dircks. 1888G 4468
- HILL, F: [1803-51] Autobiography of fifty years in times of reform. 1893.....G 4261
- HILL, R., *Lord*. [1772-1842] Life; by E. Sidney. 1845G 4262
- HILTZHEIMER, Jacob. [1729-98] Extracts from diary, 1765-98. 1893.....G 4173
- HODGSON, T: L. [1787-1849] Missionary veterans in South Africa; by J. Marrat. 1894G 9200
- HOFER, Andrew. [1767-1810] Von P. C. Stampfer. 1891E 4384
- HOLLAND, J. G. [1812-81] By Mrs. H. M. Plunkett. 1894G 14280
- HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. [1809-94] Life; by E. E. Brown. 1884.....G 14300
By W. Jerrold. 1893G 14305
- HOPKINS, J: H: [1820-91] Life; by C: F. Sweet. 1894.....C 14319
- HORDEN, J: [1828-93] Forty-two years amongst the Indians and Eskimo; by B. Batty. 1893G 14315
- HOUBAN, J. A. (*Father Charles*). [1821-93] Life; by *Father Austin*. 1893.....G 14323
- HOWARD, J: [1726-90] Correspondence; ed. by J. Field. 1855G 4489
- HUNT, J: [1812-48] Life; by G: S. Rowe. 1859G 4549
- HUNTER, J: [1728-93] Two great Scotsmen; by G: R. Mather. 1893.....G 4366
- HUNTER, W: [1718-83] Two great Scotsmen; by G: R. Mather. 1893.....G 4366
- HUNTINGTON, G: [1820?-] Random recollections of some bishops, etc. 1893G 10304
- HUSS, J: [1373-1414] Story of; by H: Rogers. 1867D 18146
- IRVING, H: [1838-] By A. Brereton. 1883*G 4613
- ISABELLA, *Queen of Castile and Aragon*. [1451-1506] Isabella of Castile; by O. O. Howard. 1894I 416
- IZARD, R. [1742-1804] Correspondence, 1774-77. v. 1. 1844G 4638
- JACKSON, Andrew. [1767-1845] Life; by A. Walker. 1889G 4645
- JAMES I., *King of Aragon*. [1208-76] Life and times; by F. D. Swift. 1894....I 443
- JEAFFRESON, J: C. [1831-] Book of recollections. 2 v. 1894.....G 14580
- JEFFERLES, R: [1848-87] By H. S. Salt. 1894G 14625
- JEFFERSON, T: [1743-1826] Life; by T: J. Davis. 1876G 14650
- JEKYLL, J. [1754-1838] Correspondence; ed. by A. Bourke. 1894.....G 14675
- JOHNSON, R: M. [1781-1850] Authentic biography; by J. Boston. 1833.....G 14734
- JOHNSON, S: [1709-54] Footsteps; by G: B. Hill. 1890**G 4731
- JONES, Sir E: Burne-. [1833-] By M. Bell. 1894**Q 708
- KHAMA. [1830-] Story of an African chief; by Mrs. W. K. Bruce. 1893..G 14830
- KIDD, *Capt. W:* [1650-1701] An historical sketch; by W: W. Campbell. 1853..D 5613
- KING, R. [1755-1827] Life and correspondence; ed. by C. R. King. v. 1. 1894.....*G 4854
- KNIBB, W: [1803-45] Memoir; by J. H. Hinton. 1849G 14845
- KOSSUTH, L: [1802-94] Life and public speeches. 1852.....G 4887
- KOSTKA, Stanislaus, *St.* [1550-68] Story of; ed. by F. Goldie. 1893.....G 7476
- LACORDAIRE, Henri Dominique, *l'Abbé*. [1802-61] Correspondance avec Madame Swetchine. 1864E 6490
- LAFAYETTE, M. A. F. de N. [1759-1807] Vie de; par V. de L. Lasteyrie. 1868..E 6560
- LARCOM, Lucy. [1824-93] Life and letters; by D. D. Addison. 1894.....G 14900
- LATASTE, M. [1822-47] Letters and writings; tr. by E: H. Thompson. 2 v. n. d. W 18157
- LAUD, W.; *Archbishop of Canterbury*. [1573-1645] Life; by "A Romish recusant." 1894G 14925
- LAW, A: H: [1833-80] Life; by E. Schreiber. 1893G 14940
- LAWRENCE, Dr. F. [1757-1800] Epistolary correspondence [with] Edmund Burke. 1827G 12100
- LE CARON, Henri, *ps.* See BEACH, T:
- LEE, Robert E: [1807-70] By F. Lee. 1894G 5089

- LE FANU, W. R. [1816-94] *Seventy years of Irish life.* 1893G 5102
- LEGRAND, Abbé. [1808-93] *Some personal reminiscences.* 1894G 15025
- LENNOX, C. H. G., *Duke of Richmond.* [1791-1860] *Memoir.* 1862G 5109
- LENNOX, W: Pitt, *Lord.* [1799-1881] *Drafts on my memory.* 1866.....G 15100
- LIGHTFOOT, J. B., *Bishop.* [1828-89] *Ed.* by B. F. Westcott. 1894.....G 15135
- LIGNE, *Princesse de.* See POTOCKA, H., *Countess.*
- LINCOLN, Abraham. [1809-65] *By N. Brooks.* 1894G 5320
Lincoln memorial; ed. J. G. Shea. 1865.G 5332
By D. D. Thompson. 1894.....G 5319
- LISZT, Franz. [1811-86] *Letters; ed. by La Mara.* 2 v. 1894G 5167
Briefe; herausgegeben von La Mara. 2 v. 1893E 3143
- LIVINGSTONE, D: [1813-73] *David Livingstone, der Afrikareisende; von H. Barth.* 1875L 13075
By S. Mossman. n. d. [J].....G 15155
- LOFTUS, A.; *Lord.* [1817-] *Diplomatic reminiscences, 1862-79.* 2 v. 1894..G 5376
- LOGAN, J. A. [1827-86] *Life; by V. S. Cooke.* [1884]G 2202
Biography; by W. R. Houghton. 1884.G 2204
Life; by B. P. Poore. [1884].....G 2208
- LONDONDERRY, *2nd Marquis of.* See STEWART.
- LONGFELLOW, S: [1819-92] *Memoir; ed.* by J. May. 1894.....G 15235
- LONSDALE, J. G. [1816-92] *Memoir; by R. Duckworth.* 1893G 5380
- LOUIS XVII., *Dauphin of France.* [1785-95] *Story of Louis XVII. of France; by E. E. Evans.* 1893G 18400
- LUDLOW, E. [1620-93] *Memoirs; by C. H. Firth.* 2 v. 1894G 15275
- LUDWIG II., *König von Bayern.* [1845-86] *Von K. v. Heigel.* 1893.....E 2386
- LUTHER, Martin. [1483-1546] *Luther as spiritual adviser; by A. Nebe.* 1894.G 5397
- LUTZ, J. E. G: [1801-82] *A chapter of church history; by L. W. Scholler.* 1894...G 5256
- MABILLON, J. [1632-1707] *Von P. S. Bäumer.* 1892E 264
- MACDONALD family. *Memoir of the Macdonalds of Keppoch; by A. Macdonald.* 1885G 15398
- MACDONALD, S. J. J. A., *Duke of Tarentum.* [1765-1840] *Souvenirs.* 1892.....E 11690
- MACKAY, A. M. [1849-90] *Missionary hero of Uganda.* n. dG 15418
- MACKAY, H. [1840?-92] *Life; by J. Mackay.* 1836G 15122
- MACKENZIE, A. [1822-92] *Life; by W. Buckingham and G. W. Ross.* 1892....G 15436
- MACPHERSON, J. [1738-96] *Life and letters; by B. Saunders.* 1894.....G 15447
- MACREADY, W: C: [1793-1873] *Life; by W: T. Price.* 1894.....G 15449
- MAJOR, A. [1814-] *Seventy years on the frontier.* 1893G 15485
- MANZONI, A. [1784-1873] *Reminiscenze; di C. Cantu.* 2 v. 1885.....E 51971
- MARIA JOSEFA AMALIA, *Königin von Spanien.* [1803-29] *Von K. Haebler.* 1892...E 2195
- MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France and Navarre.* [1755-93] *A friend of the queen; by P. Gaulot.* 1894G 3620
- MARIE LOUISE, *Empress of France.* [1791-1847] *Three empresses; by C. Gearey.* n. dG 10060
- MARION, Francis. [1732-95] *Life; by C. B. Hartley.* n. dG 10197
- MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of.* See CHURCHILL.
- MARTIN, S. [1791-1843] *The prison visitor of Great Yarmouth.* n. dG 5497
- MARY, *Queen of Scots.* [1542-87] *Life; by Steur du P. le P. Bois-Guilbert.* 1725.I 7132
Life; by P. C. Headley. 1857.....I 7124
Life; by D. MacLeod. 1857.....I 7125
Mary Stuart; by J. Skelton. 1893...**Q 8729
- MATHER, Cotton. [1663-1728] *Life; by W: B. O. Peabody.* 1836G 10206
- MAURY, Dabney Herndon. [1822-] *Recollections of a Virginian.* 1894....G 15496
- MAXIMILIAN, *Emperor of Mexico.* [1832-67] *Maximilian and Carlotta; by J. M. Taylor.* 1894G 15497
- MAYNARD, Walter, *ps.* See BEALE, T: W.
- MEINDERS, Franz von. [1630-95] *Von A. Strecker.* 1892E 4458
- MEMMINGER, C. G. [1803-87] *Life and times; ed. by H. D. Capers.* 1893...G 5850
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. [1809-47] *Selected letters; ed. by W. F. Alexander.* 1894G 15517
Life and works; by E. Francis. n. d..Q 5953
- MICHELET, A. M. [1823?-] *Story of my childhood.* 1868G 15525
- MILBURN, W: H: [1823-] *Ten years of preacher-life.* 1859G 5860
- MILLER, T: *My father's garden.* 1867.D 7507
- MILLER, W: [1795-1861] *Memoir; by J: Miller.* 2 v. 1829G 15545
- MILNE, J: [1807-68] *Life; by H. Bonar.* 1868G 15550
- MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte de.* [1749-91] *French Revolution; by H. E. von Holst.* 1894G 13480
- MITCHELL, *Str A.* [1708-71] *Memoir; by A. Bisset.* 2 v. 1850G 13320

- MOLTKE, H. von, *Count*. [1800-91] Briefe aus Russland. 1893E 3340
By W: O'C. Morris. 1893G 15800
- MONK, G.; *Duke of Albemarle*. [1608-70] Life; by T: Gumble. 1671.....G 5869
- MONROE, James. [1758-1831] Calendar of correspondence. 1893ZH 735
- MONTAGU, A. P. D. de N., *Marquise de*. [1766-83] [Mémoires.] 1866.....E 6808
- MONTBAREY, A. M. L. de St.-M., *Prince de*. [1732-96] Mémoires. 2 v. 1826.....E 6815
- MONTGOMERY, J. [1771-1854] Life; by Mrs. H. C. Knight. 1857.....G 15835
- MONTROSE, *Marquis of*. See GRAHAM, J.
- MORE, *Sir T*: [1480-1535] Life; by W: Roper. n. d.....T 318
- MORRIS, M. O'C. [1830-] *Memini*. 1892G 15875
- MORTIMER, M. [1816-77] A true teacher; by M. B. Norton. [1894].....G 5687
- MOTHERBY, Johanna. [1783-1842] Briefe von Wilhelm von Humboldt und Ernst M. Arndt an; herausgegeben mit Biographie von H: Melsner. 1893.....E 2483
- MOULTRIE, W: [1731-1805] Life; by C. B. Hartley. n. d.....G 10197
- MOZART, Wolfgang. [1756-91] Life; by L. Nohl. 2 v. 1865.....G 5696
- MÜFFLING, F: F. K. von. [1774-1851] Passages from my life. 1853.....G 5707
- MUNRO, *Sir T*: [1761-1827] By J: Bradshaw. 1894G 5884
- MURRAY, D: C. [1847-] Making of a novelist. 1894.....G 5736
- NAPIER, *Sir Joseph*. [1804-83] Letters. 1888D 7769
- NAPOLEON. See BONAPARTE.
- NELSON, Horatio, *Lord*. [1758-1805] Life; by J. Harrison. 2 v. 1806.....G 15929
Life; by R. Southey. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-216
- NERI, Philip, *St*. [1515-95] Life; by A. Capecelatro. 2 v. 1894.....G 15977
- NIEBUHR, Barthold G: [1776-1831] Lebensnachrichten. 3 v. 1838.....E 3449
Life and letters; tr. by S. Winkworth. 3 v. 1852.....G 5954
- NORTHCOTE, J. [1746-1831] Conversations; by W. Hazlitt. 1894.....D 6883
Conversations; by W: Hazlitt. 1871.D 6878
- O'CONNELL, D. C.; *Count*. [1745-1833] Last colonel of the Irish brigade; by M. A. O'Connell. 2 v. 1892.....G 6002
- OPIE, Amelia. [1769-1853] Memorials of life; by C. L. Brightwell. 1854.....G 16025
- ORFORD, *2nd Earl of*. See WALPOLE.
- ORLÉANS, *Duchesse d'*. See HENRIETTA ANNE.
- ORLÉANS, Helena Louisa E., *Duchesse d'*. [1814-58] Memoir; by the *Duchesse d'Harcourt*; tr. by S. Austin. 1859.....G 16033
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W: E. [1844-81] Life and work; by L. C. Moulton. 1894.C 8125
- OSWALD, J. [1715-70] Public life and character. 1825.....G 6035
- PALEY, W: [1743-1805] Life; by E. Paley. 1830W 2780-1
- PALMERSTON, *Viscount*. See TEMPLE, H: J.
- PARK, Mungo. [1771-1805] By S: Mossman. n. d. [J].....G 15155
- PARKER, J. [1816-87] A memorial; by J. S. Yard. [1889].....G 16165
- PARKER, W: K. [1823-90] By T. J. Parker. 1893G 16135
- PARKES, *Sir H. S.* [1823-85] Life; by S. L-Poole and F. V. Dickins. 2 v. 1894G 16153
- PARNELL, C: Stewart. [1846-91] Life and times; by T. Sherlock and J. S. Mahoney. 1881G 6138
- PARNELL, T: [1679-1717] Memoir; by G: A. Aitken. 1894.....C 8200
- PASQUIER, E. D. de, *Duc*. [1767-1862] Memoirs; ed. by *Duc D'Audiffret-Pasquier*. 3 v. 1893.....G 6146
- PATERSON, J: [1744-1808] Life; by T: Egleston. 1894.....G 6395
- PATRICK, *St*. [372-493?] Life and labors; by W: Cathcart. 1894.....W 4965
Life; by W: B. Morris. 1890.....G 6401
- PAYNE, P: [1300-1455] A forgotten great Englishman; by J. Baker. 1894.....G 6164
- PERBOYKE, J: G. [1800-40?] Life. 1894.G 6217
- PERRON, Pierre C. [1755-1843] European military adventurers in Hindustan. 1892G 10334
- PETER, *the great, Emperor of Russia*. [1672-1725] By J: L. Motley. [1893].....I 10532
- PICKENS, A. [1739-1817] Life; by C. B. Hartley. n. d.....G 10197
- PIETSCH, L. [1824-] Wie ich Schriftsteller geworden bin. 1893.....E 3602
- PINKNEY, W: [1764-1822] Life; by H: Wheaton. 1836.....G 10206
- PITMAN, *Sir I*: [1813-] Life and work. 1894G 6431
- PLASSEY, *Baron*. See CLIVE.
- POLK, Leonidas. [1806-64] Bishop and general; by W: M. Polk. 2 v. 1893.....G 6445
- POPE, Alexander. [1688-1744] Letters of; ed. by W: L. Bowles. 4 v. 1806...D 4398-7-10
Memoirs; by W: L. Bowles. 1806...D 4398-1
- PORTAL, *Sir G. H.* [1858-94] Memoir; by R. Rood. 1894.....L 3342
- POTOCKA, H., *Countess, Princesse de Ligne*. [1763-1815] La comtesse Potocka; par L. Perey. 1888.....E 6969

- H... cont.
- ; ed. by L. Perey. 2 v. 1887. G 5137
 esse Hélène de Ligne; par L. Perey.
 E 6960
 [1650-1743] An account of; by
 Belton. 1893. *T 4247
 J. [1842-87] Reminiscences; ed.
 P. Smith. [1893]. G 6336
 O. J. C. [1785-1848] Life, etc.; by
 Symonds, sr. 1871. D 8488
 : [1834—] Pleasant memories of a
 life. 1893. G 6346
 Israel. [1718-90] Essay on life;
 Humphreys. 1790. D 6813
 oslah. [1772-1864] Memoir; by
 incy. 1868. O 3354
 . F. [1490-1553] Notice; par L.
 d. 1874. *E 7150-7
 V: [1815-92] Life; by M. O. Fer-
 1893. G 6613
 DT, S. van U. [1612-42] Saskia;
 K. Bolton. 1893. G 6636
 J. [1662-88] Life and letters;
 H. Carshaw. 1893. G 6623
 S, *Sir* Joshua. [1723-92] Life;
 Northcote. 2 v. 1818. G 16635
 Phillips. 1894. G 6638
 de, *Seigneur Du Plan*. [1638-1763]
 Bonnefon. 1875. G 3175
 III., *King of England*. [1452-85]
 ; by J. H. Jesse. 2 v. 1894. I 15425
 O, *Duke of*. See LENNOX, C: H: G.
 L. [1500-55] Life; by G. Ridley.
 G 6652
 J. [1819—] My musical life and
 actions. 1893. G 16705
 N family. Publishing house of
 ton; ed. by S. Rivington.
 G 16725
 ON, H. [—1864] Memorials; ed.
 Mackenzie. 1866. G 16760
 ON, F. [1781-1864] Letters; ed.
 Dent. 1867. G 6608
 M. [1837—] Dinner to. 1866. D 8158
 G: [1734-1802] His art; by H.
 n. 1894. *Q 663
 P. E., *Graf von*. [1803-79] Denk-
 skelten aus [seinem] Leben. 2 v.
 E 4022
 [1868-94] A martyr of to-day; by
 Ross. 1894. G 16975
 Dante Gabriel. [1828-82] By F.
 Stephens. 1894. Q 689
 LLARD, P. P. [1763-1844] Vie
 ue; par A. G. P. B. de Barante.
 861. E 5163
 IN, Anton. [1829-94] Von E.
 1893. E 4952
- RUSKIN, J: [1819—] Letters addressed to a
 college friend. 1894. G 6826
 Letters to William Ward; ed. by T: J.
 Wise. 2 v. 1893. *G 6832
 The work of; by C. Waldstein. 1893. G 6827
 RUSSELL, J., *4th Duke of Bedford*. [1710-71]
 Correspondence; ed. by Lord J: Russell.
 3 v. 1842. G 6750
 RUSSELL, R. W. A., *Lady*. [1636-1723] Mar-
 ried life; by F. P. G. Guizot. 1855. G 6742
 RUTHQUIST, A. M. [1848-92] By J. W. H.
 1893. G 6743
 RUTLEDGE, J: [1739-1800] Life; by C. B.
 Hartley. n. d. G 10197
 ST. JOHN, H., *Lord Bolingbroke*. [1678-1751]
 Letters to *Str* William Windham and
 Mr. Pope. 1889. [Cassell's national li-
 brary.] D 2216-200
 SAKER, A. [1814-80] By E. B. Underhill.
 1894. G 6918
 SALA, G: A: [1828—] Things I have seen
 and people I have known. 2 v. 1894. G 6892
 SAPHIR, A. [1831-91] Memoir; by G. Car-
 lyle. 1893. G 6903
 SAROEY, F. [1828—] Recollections of middle
 life. 1893. G 6900
 SARPI, P., *Fra*. [1552-1623] *Fra Paolo Sarpi*;
 by A. Robertson. 1893. G 7383
 SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. [1788-1860]
 Briefe; herausgegeben von L. Schemann.
 1893. E 4211
 SEABURY, S: [1801-72] Memoir; ed. by G:
 Shea. 1893. G 7019
 SÉGUR, P. P., *Comte de*. [1780-1873] His-
 toire et mémoires. 7 v. 1873. E 13140
 SELDEN, J: [1584-1654] Memoirs; by G: W.
 Johnson. 1835. G 17025
 SEYMOUR, E: A., *Duke of Somerset*. [1804-85]
 Letters, remains and memoirs; ed. by W.
 H. Mallock and *Lady* G. Ramsden.
 1893. G 17043
 SHAW, B. [1788-1857] Missionary veterans
 in South Africa. 1894. G 9200
 By W: Molster. 1877. G 7400
 SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. [1792-1822] Ac-
 count of Shelley's visits to France, etc.,
 in 1814 and 1816. 1894. G 7411
 Life; by T: J. Hogg. 2 v. 1858. G 7413
 Memoir; by W: M. Rossetti. 1885. C 9371-1
 SHERMAN, J: [1823—] The Sherman letters;
 ed. by R. S. Thorndike. 1894. G 7324
 SHERMAN, W: T. [1820-91] The Sherman
 letters; ed. by R. S. Thorndike. 1894. G 7324
 By J. T. Headley. 1865. G 10340
 SHIRLEY, W. A. [1797-1847] Letters and
 memoir; ed. by T. Hill. 1849. G 7427
 SHORE, C: J., *2nd Baron Teynmouth*. [1796-
 1885] Reminiscences of many years. 2 v.
 1878. G 7428

- SIDDONS, S. Kemble. [1755-1831] *Memoirs*; by J. Boaden. 1893.....G 17075
- SIDNEY, *Str* Philip. [1554-86] *Life*; by J. Lloyd. 1862.....G 7431
- SIEMENS, Werner von. [1818-] *Lebenserinnerungen*. 1893E 4293
Personal recollections. 1893.....G 17092
- SIMMONS, N. [1665?-] By G. Hester. 1893G 17100
- SMITH, MA [1822-89] *Autobiography*. 1892G 7137
- SMITH, W: H: [1825-91] *Life and times*; by *Str* H. Maxwell. 2 v. 1893.....G 7144
- SOMERSET, *Duke of*. See SEYMOUR, E: A.
- SPENCER, Herbert. [1820-] *Biographical sketch*; by W: H: Hudson. 1894....R 344
- SPENER, P. J. [1635-1705] By F. F. Walrond. 1893.....G 17172
- STANHOPE, Phillip Dormer, *4th Earl of Chesterfield*. [1694-1773] *Memoirs*; by W: Ernst. 1893.....G 7205
- STANLEY, E: G: G. S., *14th Earl of Derby*. [1719-1860] *Life*; by T: Aspden. n. d.G 7483
- STEWART, A. [1794?-] *Twenty-two years a slave and forty years a freeman*. 1857G 7264
- STEWART, R., *Lord Castlereagh, 2nd Marquis of Londonderry*. [1769-1822] *Memoirs and correspondence*; ed. by C: Vane, *3rd Marquis of Londonderry*. 12 v. 1848-53G 2412
- STORM, Theodor. [1817-88] *Sein Leben und seine Dichtung*; von P. Schütze. 1887E 4249
- STOUGHTON, J: [1807-] *Recollections of a long life*. 1894.....G 7497
- STOW, D: [1793-1864] *Memoir*; by W: Fraser. 1858G 7494
- STRABO. [60 B. C.-24 A. D.] *Life and works*; by H. F. Tozer. 1893.....F 879
- STRADLING, *Str* E: [1529-1609] *Stradling correspondence*; ed. by J: M. Traherne. 1840G 17400
- SUFFIELD, R. R. [1821-91] *Life*. 1893..G 7308
- SWIFT, J., *Dean*. [1667-1745] *Journal to Stella*. 1892.....D 8477-1
Life; by H: Craik. 1892.....D 8477-1
Life; by S: Johnson; ed. by F. Ryland. 1894G 7336
Life; by J: Mitford. 1894.....*O 4541-1
- SYMONDS, J: A., sr. [1807-71] *Memoir*; by J: A. Symonds, jr. 1871.....D 8488
- TARENTUM, *Duke of*. See MACDONALD.
- TAYLOR, W:, *of Norwich*. [1765-1836] *Life and writings*; ed. by J: W: Robberds. 2 v. 1843G 7541
- TAYLOR, Zachary. [1784-1850] *Life*; by J: Frost. 1847G 17515
- TAYLOR, Z., *cont*.
Life; by J. R. Fry and R. T. Conrad. 1847G 17515
- TEIGNMOUTH, *2nd Baron*. See SHORE,
- TELFER, E: A. [1822-93] *The successful soul-winner*; by A. E. Telfer. 1894..G 17515
- TEMPLE, H: J:, *Viscount Palmerston*. [1717-1865] *Memoir*; by G: H: Francis. 1852G 17515
- THOMAS, G: [1756-1802] *European military adventures in Hindustan*; comp. by Compton. 1892G 17515
- THOMASON, J. [1804-53] By *Str* R: Terrell. 1893G 17515
- THOMPSON, S: [1810-] *Reminiscences of a Canadian pioneer*. 1884.....G 17515
- THEOREAU, H: D: [1817-62] *Familiar letters*; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1894..G 17515
- TILDEN, S: J. [1814-86] *Life*; by W. A. Cornell. 1876.....G 17515
- TILGHMAN, W: [1756-1827] *Life*; comp. by J: Golder. 1829.....G 17515
- TOLSTOI, Leo N., *Count*. [1828-] *A run through Russia: story of a visit to Count Tolstoi*; by W. W. Newton. 1894..G 17515
- TOMKINSON, W: [1790-1872] *Diary of a cavalry officer, 1809-15*; ed. by J. Tomkinson. 1894.....G 17515
- TONI, Theobald Wolfe. [1763-98] *Autobiography*; ed. by R. B. O'Brien. 2 v. 1893G 17515
- TWINING, L. [1820-] *Recollections of and work*. 1893.....G 17515
- URBAN VI., *Pope*. [1568-1644] By St. C. deley. 1894.....G 17515
- VESPUCCI, Amerigo. [1451-1512] *Amerigo's godfather*; by V. W. Johnson. 1894..G 17515
- VILLIERS DE L'ISLE ADAM, P. A: M *Comte de*. [1838-89] *His life and work* by *Vicomte* R. du P. de Heussey. 1894G 17515
- VIZETELLY, H: [1820-94] *Glances back through seventy years*. 2 v. 1893..G 17515
- VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. [1694-1778] *Voltaire's visit to England, 1726-9*; by Ballantyne. 1893.....G 17515
- WAGNER, R: [1813-83] *Autobiographic sketch*. 1892.....D 8477-1
Wagner sketches, 1849: a vindication. 1892G 17515
Wagner; by E: Francis. n. d.....G 17515
- WALLACK, J. W: [1795-1864] *A sketch of his life*. 1865G 17515
- WALPOLE, *Str* Robert, *2nd Earl of Orford*. [1676-1745] *Walpole*; by E: Jenks. 1894G 17515
- WALTON, B., *Bishop of Chester*. [1600-61] *Memoirs of life and writings*; by H: J: Todd. 2 v. 1821.....G 17515

- WARDLAW, R.** [1779-1853] *Memoirs; by W: L. Alexander. 1856.....G 18175
WASHINGTON, G. [1732-99] Early sketches; by W: S. Baker. 1894.....G 8187
 Illustrated history of his times; ed. by W: Hutchison. 1876.....G 8183
 General Washington; by B. T. Johnson. 1894.....G 8184
 Life; by J. Thacher. 1862.....H 2415
 Histoire de; par O. de Witt. 1855....E 7846
WATERFORD, Marchioness of. See BERESFORD, L. A. S.
WEBER, C. M. von. [1786-1826] Weber; by E: Francis. n. d.....Q 5956
WELLESLEY, Arthur, Duke of Wellington. [1769-1852] General orders; comp. by J: Gurwood. 1837.....**G 18257
 Dispatches; comp. by J: Gurwood. 13 v. 1837-39.....**G 18258
 Wellingtoniana; comp. by J: Timbs. 1852.....G 18250
WESLEY, J. [1703-91] Life; by T: Coke and H: Moore. 1792.....G 18278
 Observations on Southey's "Life of Wesley"; by R: Watson. 1821.....G 18288
WHITELOCKE, B. [1605-76] Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653-4. [Revised.] 2 v. 1855.....*G 18305
WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf. [1808-92] Life; by W: J. Linton. 1893.....G 18340
 Life and letters; by S: T. Pickard. 2 v. 1894.....G 18343
WICKHAM, J. D. [1797-1891] Long and well-spent life; by Mrs. Wickham, and others. 1893.....G 8336
WIDGERY, W: H. [1856-91] Schoolmaster; by W: K. Hill. 1894.....G 18350
WILKES, J. [1727-97] Letters, etc. 4 v. 1804.....G 18354
WILLARD, M. T. (H.) [1805-92] A great mother; by F.. E. Willard and M. B. Norton. 1894.....G 8367
WILLIAM of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester. [1324-1404] Life; by G: H. Moberly. 1893.....G 8476
WILLIAM, Prince of Orange. [1533-84] Correspondence; ed. par L. P. Gachard. 6 v. 1857.....E 6305
WILLIAMS, Eleazer. [1787-1858] Story of Louis XVII. of France; by E.. E. Evans. 1893.....G 18400
WILLIAMS, J.; Archbishop of York. [1582-1650] Life; by A. P. Phillips. 1700.G 18360
WILLIAMS, Roger. [1599-1683] By O. S. Straus. 1894.....G 18405
WILMOT, F: M. Eardley. [1812-77] Memorials; by F. A. E.-Wilmot. 1879.G 18365
WILMOT, Sir J: E. [1709-92] Memoirs; by J: Wilmot. 1811.....G 8392
WILSON, T. [1663-1755] Life; by H. Stowell. 1829.....G 8402
WINSLOW, A.. G. [1760-79] Diary; ed. by A. M. Earle. 1894.....G 8408
WYATT, Sir T. [1503-54] Memoir; by J. Yeowell. 1894.....C 9999
XAVIER, St. Francis. [1506-52] Life; by J: Dryden. 1892.....*C 6698-16
XENOPHON. [B. C. 431-354] Life; by H. G. Dakyns. 1890.....F 908-1
YOUMANS, E: L. [1821-87] By J: Fiske. 1894.....G 8715

HISTORY, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

GEOGRAPHY.

- BRYCE, J., and JOHNSTON, K.** Household cyclopædia of geography. n. d.....XL 80
 Concise dictionary gazetteer. n. d.....XL 130
CRAM, G: F. Universal atlas. 1894...XL 168
CRAWFURD, J: Descriptive dictionary of the Indian islands, etc. 1856.....XK 2316
JOHNSON, W. and A. K. The globe atlas. 1890.....XL 146
JOHNSTON, K., joint author. See BRYCE, J.
MEIKLEJOHN, J: M. D. A new geography. 1893.....L 31
SEELEY, A. This great globe. 1894.
 [J].....L 11
 United States Board on Geographic Names.
 First report, 1890-91.....ZL 40
 Universal atlas. 1892.....XL 135

GENERAL TRAVEL

- ADAMS, J., *comp.* Flowers of celebrated travellers. 1831.....L 1631
- ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin. Wandering words. (1891-93) 1894.....D 15181
- BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, *Duchess of*. *Glimpses of four continents.* (1892-93) 1894L 1625
- COWANS, D: Anecdotes of a life on the ocean. (1844-64) 1878L 745
- DALE, J: Round the world by doctor's orders. (1891-2) 1894.....L 646
- DUNN, S: H. The world's highway. (1893-94) 1894L 644
- FANNING, E. Voyages round the world. (1792-1830) 1833.....L 635
- FRITH, H: Romance of navigation. 1893L 513
- HOOD, T. H. Cruise in H. M. S. "Fawn." (1862) 1863.....L 816
- HOOK, R. and G. D. Through dust and foam. (1873-74?) 1876.....L 631
- HOTT, J. W. Journeyings in the old world. (1883?) 1888L 1634
- HÜBNER, A., *Graf.* Durch das britische Reich. (1883-84) 1891.....L 1648
- IRELAND, J: B. Wall-street to Cashmere. (1851-56) 1859.....L 1675
- LEVER, W. H. Following the flag. (1892-93) 1893L 633
- MASON, G. E. Round the round world on a church mission. (1885-86) 1892....L 589
- NOTTAGE, C: G. In search of a climate. (1892-93) 1894.....*L 1597
- O'RELL, Max, *ps.* (P. P. Blouet.) John Bull & Co. (1893?) 1894.....L 1617
- ROBOTOM, A. Travels in search of new trade products. (1830-93) 1893....L 1604
- SCOTT, C. Pictures of the world. (1892-3) 1894L 597
- SMITH, W: Voyage in the missionary ship Duff, to the Pacific ocean. (1796-1802) 1813L 10750
- SNOW, W: P. Two years' cruise off Tierra Del Fuego, etc. (1850-52) 2 v. 1857L 10799
- STRATTON, E. H. All the world over. 1893. [J].....L 663
- THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (1844) 1886.....A 7904-12
- TILLEY, H: A. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific. (1858-60) 1861.....D 610
- WALTER, R., *ed.* Anson's voyage round the world. (1740-44) 1894.....L 596
- WINES, E. C. Two years and a half in the American navy. (1829-31) 2 v. 1833L 10780

UNIVERSAL HISTORY, ETC.

- BALDWIN, J: D. Pre-historic nations. [1869]T 523
- BARTHOLOMEW, *Anglicus.* Medieval lore; ed. by Robert Steele. 1893.....K 6
- COOPER, W. R. Archaic dictionary. 1876XS 4
- DURUY, V: History of modern times, 1453-1789. 1894K 6
- EMERTON, E. Mediaeval Europe. 1894.I
- FLINT, R. Philosophy of history. v. 1. 1893K
1. France, French Belgium, and Switzerland.
- FREEMAN, E: A: Historical essays. 4 v. 1879-92K
- GAZEAU, P. F. Ancient history. 1877.K 5
- History of Middle Ages. [1887].....K 6
- Modern history. [1890].....K 8
- GEIGER, L. History of development of the human race. 1890.....T 53
- HALE, E: Everett. Stories of the sea. 1880P 1
- HARRISON, F: The meaning of history, etc. 1894K
- HAYDN, J. Dictionary of dates; ed. by B. Vincent. 1892.....XK
- HITTELL, J: S. Mental growth of mankind in ancient times. 4 v. 1893.....K 4
- JONES, W: Crowns and coronations. 1883T 7
- LARNED, J. N. History for ready reference 3 v. 1894.....XK 3
- LORENZ, O. Genealogischer Hand- und Schul-Atlas. 1892.....*I
- MALORTIE, *Baron de.* 'Twixt old times and new. 1890.....D 74
- MANN, H: Ancient and mediæval republics [1879]K 3
- MIDDLETON, O. R. Outlines of military history. n. d.P
- MOMBERT, J. I. Short history of the Crusades. 1894.....K 7
- Old South leaflets, 1-37. n. d.XT 292
- POOLE, S. Lane-. Mohammadan dynasties. 1894K
- Popular genealogists. 1865.....Q 4
- PROBYN, J. W. Essays on Italy and Ireland and the United States. 1863...I
- ROBERTSON, E: W: Historical essays. 1872D 181
- SAYCE, A. H: Social life among the Assyria and Babylonians. 1893.....K 11
- SIMON, E. A. F. Historical epochs, with system of mnemonics. 1888.....S 53
- TANCREED, G.; *comp.* Medals and honorary distinctions of the British navy, etc. 1891*Q 4

TEMPLE, H. J.; *Viscount Palmerston*. Opinions and policy. 1852D 2588
 THOYTS, E. E. How to decipher and study old documents. 1898.....S 3540
 TOWNSEND, G. Alfred. New world compared with the old. 1872.....T 385
 WOODWARD, J. Treatise on ecclesiastical heraldry. 1894**Q 4827

ARCHAEOLOGY.

ABBOTT, C: C. Primitive industry. 1881M 6675
 BALFOUR, H: The evolution of decorative art. 1893Q 756
 CARNEGIE, *Str J., Earl of Southesk*. Origins of Pictish symbolism. 1893.....Q 10135
 EVANS, J: Ancient stone implements, etc., of Great Britain. 1872.....M 6670
 EVETTS, B. T: A. New light on the Bible and the Holy Land. 1892.....S 445
 GOULD, S. Baring-. Strange survivals. 1892T 7636
 JEWITT, L. Grave-mounds and their contents. 1870Q 4523
 KANDA, T. Ancient stone implements of Japan. 1884**M 6690
 MARCH, H. O. Ancestral man. 1883...M 6295
 MONTELIUS, O. Civilisation of Sweden in heathen times; tr. by F. H. Woods. 1888M 6676
 Society of Antiquaries of London. *Archæologia*. 72 v. 1770-1894.....XQ 4575
 Index. v. 1-50. 1889.....XQ 4578
 SOUTHALL, J. C. Epoch of the mammoth, etc. 1878M 6622

NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA—History, Discovery, etc.

CAMPE, J. H: Columbus; or, The discovery of America. 1818.....B 10820
 CRONAU, R. Amerika. 2 v. 1892....*H 93
 DARBY, W: On the discovery of America. 1828H 4
 GOODRICH, C. A. Visit to principal cities of the western continent. (1847-8) 1848H 742
 International American Conference. Minutes. 1890ZH 725
 Reports and recommendations. 1890.ZH 722
 PAJEKEN, C. A. Reise-Erinnerungen. (1849-60) 1861.....L 6918
 PRICE, *Str R. L.* Two Americas. (1874-75) 1877L 6954
 SANTAREM, M. F., *Viscount de*. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius. 1850H 29

SCHILLMANN, R: Die Entdeckung Amerikas. 1892H 60
 SOHUSTER, G. Die Entdeckung Amerikas. 1892H 57
 STEPHENS, T: Madoc. 1893.....H 62
 VARNEHAGEN, F. A. de. Amerigo Vespucci: son caractère, ses écrits, sa vie et ses navigations. 1865.....**G 17982
 YOUNG, G.; *ed.* Columbus memorial. 1893H 74

INDIANS AND ANTIQUITIES.

ABBOTT, C: C. Primitive industry; or, Handiwork of the native races of the northern Atlantic seaboard of America. 1881M 6675
 BRINE, L. American Indians, their ancient earthworks, etc. 1894.....H 10523
 CHAPIN, W. E. and L: V. The line of fire. n. d.H 1578
 DAVIDSON, J. N. Muh-he-ka-ne-ok. 1893H 423
 JONES, P: (Kahkewaquonaby.) History of the Ojibway Indians. 1861.....H 437
 LEWIS, T. H. Tracts for archæologists. 1890-91H 332
 MORSE, J: Report on Indian affairs, 1820. 1822H 10499
 SCHOOLCRAFT, H: R. History, etc., of Indian tribes of United States. 6 v. 1851*57XH 475
 STRONG, J. C. Wak-kee-nah. 1893....H 439
 United States Bureau of Education. Indian education and civilization; by A. C. Fletcher. 1888.....ZS 6580
 United States Census. 11th. 1890. Extra bulletins: Indians. 1892-3.....ZH 2661
 United States Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Reports, 1871-91. 23 v.....ZH 475

NORTH AMERICA.

American Historical Association. Second series. Annual report, 1892. 1893.**H 750
 COKE, H: J. Over the Rocky mountains to Oregon and California, etc. (1849-51) 1852L 1627
 CRAIB, A. America and the Americans. (1892) 1892.....L 7059
 DIXON, J. Tour through part of U. S. and Canada. (1848-49) 1849.....L 7044
 MÜLLER, J: W. von. Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada, etc. 2 v. (1856-7) 1864L 7103
 MURRAY, H: A. Lands of the slave and the free. (1855) 1857.....L 7082

- PAIRPOINT, A. Uncle Sam and his country. (1854-57) 1857.....L 7041
- PHILLIPPO, J. M. United States and Cuba. 1857H 2025
- RECLUS, E. Earth and its inhabitants: North America. 3 v. 1890-93.....**L 89
1. British North America.
 2. Mexico; Central America; West Indies.
 3. United States.
- RUTGERS, L. On and off the saddle. (1892?) 1894L 7750
- SHIRREFF, P. Tour through North America. (1833) 1835.....L 7094
- STANGL, C. Spazlergang nach Nordamerika. (1878-79?) 1880.....L 7444
- TREMENHEERE, H. S. Notes on public subjects in United States and Canada. (1851) 1852.....L 7068
- WILKIE, D. Summer trip to New York and the Canadas. (1824) 1837.....L 7048
- WINSOR, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac, 1534-1700. 1894.....H 61
-
- ARCTIC REGIONS AND BRITISH AMERICA.**
- ADAM, G. M. The Canadian North-West. 1885H 1064
- ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. L'Acadie. (1841-48) 2 v. 1949.....H 1062
- BEECHEY, F: W. Voyage of discovery towards the North Pole. (1818) 1843.L 1221
- BOURINOT, J: G. Our intellectual strength and weakness. 1893.....H 1148
- CAMPBELL, A. O., ed. Rose's hand-book of Dominion politics. 1886.....T 815
- CANNIFF, W. History of the Province of Ontario. 1872.....H 1146
- GORDON, I. M. M. H., *Countess of Aberdeen*. Through Canada with a kodak. (1891-92) 1893L 7039
- GOW, J: M. Cape Breton Illustrated. 1893H 1260
- GRANT, J. A. Through Evangeline's country. (1893) 1894.....H 1222
- GREEN, W: S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. (1888) 1890.....L 7157
- HIND, H: Y., and others. Eighty years' progress of British North America. 1863H 1084
- JOHNSTON, M. A., comp. In Acadia. 1803H 7222
- JOHNSTONE, C. L. Winter and summer excursions in Canada. (1892-93) n. dH 1118
- MORRIS, A. Treaties of Canada with Indians of Manitoba, etc. [1890].....H 425
- OXENDEN, A. My first year in Canada. (1869-70) 1871.....H 1096
- PEEL, H: Polar gleams. (1893-94) 1894.L 1222
- RAWLINGS, T. Confederation of the British North American provinces. 1865...H 1080
- SPEEDON, A. L. Rambles among the Blue Noses. (1862) 1863.....H 1203
- TOCQUE, P. Newfoundland: as it was, and is. 1878H 1212
- United Empire Loyalists. Centennial of the settlement of Upper Canada. 1885.H 1097
- WEST, J: Red River colony. (1820-23) 1824H 1066
- WILLIS, N. P. Canadian scenery. 2 v. 1842**Q 8677
- YEIGH, F. Ontario's parliament buildings. 1893T 873
-
- UNITED STATES—General History, Etc.**
- ANDREWS, E. B. History of the United States. 2 v. 1894.....H 11775
- BARTLETT, J: R. Destruction of the Gaspee, 1772. 1861.....H 5638
- BETTS, C. W. American colonial history, illustrated by medals. 1894.....Q 4639
- Columbian Exposition and World's Fair illustrated. [1893].....XH 1790
- DALY, C: P. Settlement of the Jews in North America. 1893.....H 12065
- DILLON, J: B. Oddities of colonial legislation. 1879.....U 947
- DRAPER, L. C. Autographic collections of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution. 1889XD 8405
- FISKE, J: History of United States for schools. 1894.....H 11770
- GLAZIER, W. Heroes of three wars. 1880G 10069
- JAMESON, J: F. Dictionary of United States history, 1492-1894. 1894.....XH 1783
- McKEE, Oliver, comp. U. S. "Snap shots." n. d.XH 1775
- MACLAY, E. S. A history of the United States navy from 1775 to 1893. 2 v. 1894P 1057
- OTIS, J. Rights of the British colonies. 1706H 1541
- SHALER, N. S., ed. United States of America. 2 v. 1894.....*H 2083
- THOMAS, A. C. History of the United States. 1894.....H 11750
- WHEELER, C., comp. Columbia's emblem: Indian corn. 1893.....O 3325

- UNITED STATES—Revolutionary War.
- OLINTON, Str H:** Narrative relative to his command in North America in 1781. 1783H 2365
- FORD, W. C., ed.** Orders issued by Major-Gen. William Heath and others, 1777. v. 1. 1800.....H 2383
- HARTLEY, C. B.** Heroes and patriots of the South. 1860.....G 10176
- KAPP, F:** Friedrich der Grosse und die Vereinigten Staaten. 1871.....H 2359
- Soldatenhandel deutscher Fürsten nach Amerika. 1874.....H 2358
- KIDDER, F:** First New Hampshire regiment. 1868.....H 2396
- PAINE, T:** Writings; ed. by M. D. Conway. 2 v. 1894.....*D 4377
- RYERSON, E.** Loyalists of America. 2 v. 1880.....H 2363
- THACHER, J.** Military journal of the Revolution. 1862.....H 2415
- United States Congress. American archives, 1774-6. 6 v. 1837-46. [4th series.]...ZH 745
- American archives, 1776. 3 v. 1848-53. [5th series.].....ZH 746
- UNITED STATES—Under the Constitution, etc.
- ADAMS, J.; and CUNNINGHAM, W:** Correspondence, 1803-12. 1823.....H 12073
- ADAMS, J.; and others.** Patriotic addresses. 1798D 2532
- BUTTERFIELD, C. W., ed.** Dickinson-Harmar correspondence of 1784-5. 1885....*H 2382
- Electoral commission proceedings, 1877.ZT 1050
- HEART, J.** Journal, 1785; ed. by W. Butterfield. 1885.....*H 2382
- HENRY, W. S.** Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. 1847.....H 2341
- HOLST, H. von.** Staaten Souveränität und Sklaverei. 1873.....H 1802
- Verfassung und Demokratie der Vereinigten Staaten. v. 1. 1873.....H 1802
- Verfassungsgeschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 4 v. 1878.....H 1808
- LINCOLN, Abraham.** Complete works; ed. by J. G. Nicolay and J. Hay. 2 v. 1894D 4292
- McPHERSON, E:** Handbook of politics, 1872-94. 12 v. 1872-94.....XD 10650
- NELSON, O. N., ed.** History of Scandinavians in U. S. 1893.....G 10329
- New Orleans riots, Report of committee on the. 1867.....ZH 6650
- ONIS, L. de.** Negotiations with Spain: the treaty of 1819. 1821.....H 12035
- Reconstruction, Report of committee on. [1866]ZH 6653
- Republican National Convention. Proceedings, 1860T 1045
- ROBERTS, W: C.** The leading orators of twenty-five campaigns. 1884.....G 10348
- United States Department of State. Bulletin of the Bureau of rolls and library. v. 2: Calendar of correspondence of J. Monroe. 1893ZH 735
- United States Foreign relations. Papers, 1884, '89, '91, '92. 4 v.....ZH 715
- CIVIL WAR.
- ABBOTT, S. G.** First regiment New Hampshire volunteers. 1890.....H 13575
- ALLEN, G: H.** Forty-six months with the 4th R. I. volunteers. 1887.....H 13550
- BAILEY, G: W.** Private chapter of the war. 1880H 12960
- BALTZ, J: D.** Col. Edward D. Baker's defense of Ball's Bluff. 1888.....H 4015
- BANES, C: H.** History of the Philadelphia brigade. 1876.....H 4000
- BARNARD, J: G. C. S. A.** and the battle of Bull Run. 1862.....H 13211
- BARTON, T: H.** History of 4th regiment West Va. vol. infantry. 1890.....G 11797
- BENJAMIN, L. N., comp.** St. Albans raid. 1865U 2428
- BENNETT, L. G., and HAIGH, W: M.** 36th regiment Illinois volunteers. 1876.H 13238
- BILLINGS, J: D.** History of the 10th Massachusetts battery. 1881H 13256
- BISHOP, A. W.** Loyalty on the frontier. 1863H 4020
- BISHOP, J. W.** Story of a regiment: 2d Minnesota veteran volunteer infantry. 1890H 4022
- BOIES, A. J.** 33rd Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1880.....H 13260
- BOLTON, H. W.** Personal reminiscences of the late war. 1892.....H 13104
- BOSSON, C: P.** The 42d regiment Massachusetts volunteers. 1886.....H 13129
- BRADLEY, G. S.** The star corps. 1865.H 13126
- CADWELL, C: K.** The old 6th regiment: Connecticut volunteers. 1875.....H 13143
- CANFIELD, S. S.** 21st regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. 1893.....H 13275
- CARPENTER, G: N.** 8th regiment Vermont volunteers. 1886.....H 13525
- CASLER, J: O.** Four years in the Stonewall brigade. 1893.....H 4025
- CAVADA, F. F.** Libby life: experiences of a prisoner of war. 1865.....H 12682

- CHETLAIN, A. L., and others.** Military essays and recollections. 2 v. 1894.*H 3661
CLARK, C. M. 39th regiment Illinois volunteer veteran infantry. 1889.....H 13239
CLARK, L. H. Military history of Wayne Co., New York. 1884.....H 13165
COFFIN, C. C. (Carleton), and others. Stories of our soldiers. 2 v. 1893.....H 13148
CONYNGHAM, D. P. Sherman's march through the South. 1865.....H 12993
COOPER, A. In and out of rebel prisons. 1888.....H 13207
COWTAN, C. W. Services of the 10th New York volunteers. 1882.....H 12994
CRAFT, D. One hundred forty-first regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. 1885....H 13509
CRATER, L. 50th regiment Penna. vet. vols. 1884.....H 13503
CROTTY, D. G. Four years in the army of the Potomac. 1874.....H 13169
CUDWORTH, W. H. History of 1st regiment Massachusetts infantry. 1866.....H 4030
CURTIS, O. B. Twenty-fourth Michigan of iron brigade. 1891.....H 3694
DAVIS, C. E., jr. Three years in the army: 13th Massachusetts volunteers. 1894.....H 13250
DAVIS, W. W. H. 104th Pennsylvania regiment. 1866.....H 13507
DEAN, B. D. 26th Missouri infantry. 1892.....H 13705
DE CHANAL, Gen. The American army in the war of secession. 1894.....H 13450
DE FOREST, B. S. Random sketches and wandering thoughts. 1866.....H 13108
DEMENT, H. D., and others. Military history of 13th regiment Illinois volunteer infantry. 1892.....H 13237
DERBY, W. P. Bearing arms in 27th Massachusetts regiment. 1883.....H 13258
DORNBLASER, F. F. Sabre strokes of Pennsylvania dragoons. 1884....H 12995
DRAKE, J. M. Ninth New Jersey veteran volunteers. 1880.....H 13191
EDDY, R. 60th regiment New York State volunteers. 1864.....H 13107
EDEN, R. C. Sword and gun. 1865...H 12950
EGAN, M. Flying gray-haired Yank. [1888].....H 13103
EVERTS, H. The 9th regiment New Jersey volunteer infantry. 1865.....H 13162
Experience in the war of the great rebellion. 1880.....H 12925
FISHER, G. A. The Yankee conscript. 1864.....H 12962
FLOYD, D. B. History of the 75th regiment Indiana infantry volunteers. 1893.H 13171
GERRISH, T. Army life. 1892.....H 13123
GIBSON, J. W. Chart history of the Civil War. 1893.....H 2968
GRACEY, S. L. Annals of the 6th Pennsylvania cavalry. 1868.....H 13501
GREGG, J. C. Life in the army, in Virginia and the Gulf. 1866.....H 12997
GROSE, W. Story of 36th regiment Indiana volunteer infantry. 1891.....H 13639
HAIGH, W. M., joint author. See BENNETT, L. G.
HAINES, A. A. The 15th regiment New Jersey volunteers. 1883.....H 13400
HANCOCK, R. R. A history of the 2d Tennessee Confederate cavalry. 1887.H 13208
HANSON, J. W. Sixth regiment of Massachusetts volunteers. 1866.....H 4065
HARDIN, M. D. 12th regiment Pennsylvania reserve volunteer corps. 1890.....H 13502
HAYNES, E. M. History of 10th regiment Vermont volunteers. 1870.....H 13201
HEAD, T. A. Campaigns and battles of the 16th regiment Tennessee volunteers. 1885.....H 4038
HEADLEY, P. C. Massachusetts in the rebellion. 1866.....H 13274
HINTON, R. J. John Brown and his men. 1894.....G 12022
Rebel invasion of Missouri and Kansas. 1865.....H 13185
HOGUE, Mrs. A. H. Boys in blue. 1867.H 13204
HOWARD, R. L. History of 124th regiment Illinois infantry volunteers. 1880.....H 13147
HURST, S. H. Journal-history of the 73d Ohio volunteer infantry. 1866....H 4040
HYDE, T. W. Following the Greek cross. 1894.....H 12976
HYDE, W. L. 112th regiment N. Y. volunteers. 1866.....H 13157
INGERSOLL, L. D. Iowa and the rebellion. 1867.....H 13606
JUDD, D. W. Story of 33rd N. Y. S. volunteers. 1864.....H 12999
JUDSON, A. M. 83rd regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. n. d.....H 13505
KEPLER, W. Three months' and three years' service of 4th regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. 1886.....H 13280
KETTLELL, T. P. History of the great rebellion. 1866.....H 2959
LEWIS, O. 138th regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. 1866.....H 12980
LOCKWOOD, J. D. Life and adventures of a drummer-boy. 1893.....H 13109
LOTHROP, C. H. 1st regiment Iowa cavalry veteran volunteers. 1890.....H 13608
LYLE, W. W. Lights and shadows of army life. 1865.....H 13110

- McADAMS, F. M. Every-day soldier life; or, 113th Ohio volunteer infantry. 1884. H 13278
- McDERMOTT, A. W., and REILLY, J. E. History of the 69th regiment Pennsylvania veteran volunteers. n. d. H 13168
- McGEE, B. F. 72nd Indiana volunteer infantry. 1882. H 13632
- MANGOLD, F. Feldzug in Nord-Virginien. 1861. H 13300
- MARVIN, E. E., ed. Fifth regiment Connecticut volunteers. 1889. H 13226
- MERRILL, J. W., comp. Records of 24th independent battery. 1870. H 4048
- MILLS, J. H. Chronicles of 21st regiment N. Y. State volunteers. 1863. H 13234
- Minnesota in the Civil and Indian wars, 1861-5. 1890. H 3697
- MOORE, F., ed. The Civil War in song and story. 1882. D 7553
- MOORS, J. F. 52d regiment Massachusetts volunteers. 1893. H 13253
- MORGAN, Mrs. I. How it was: among the rebels. 1892. H 13114
- MORRIS, G. History of a volunteer regiment: 6th New York. 1891. H 13233
- MYERS, J. C. Daily journal of 192d regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. 1864. H 13115
- NEILL, E. D., and others. Glimpses of the nation's struggle. 3 v. 1893. H 3199
- NEWLIN, W. H., and others. 73rd regiment Illinois infantry volunteers. 1890. H 13240
- NORTON, H.; ed. Deeds of daring; or, History of 8th N. Y. volunteer cavalry. 1889. H 4050
- OWENS, I. S. Greene county soldiers in the late war: history of 74th O. V. I. 1884. H 13117
- PALMER, A. J. Forty-eighth regiment New York State volunteers. 1885. H 13166
- PARKER, T. H. 51st regiment of P. V. and V. V. 1869. H 13161
- PELLET, E. P. 114th regiment New York State volunteers. 1866. H 4055
- PYNE, H. R. First New Jersey cavalry. 1871. H 13111
- RAUSCHER, F. Music on the march, 1862-65. 1892. H 13116
- READER, F. S. History of 5th West Virginia cavalry. 1890. H 13403
- REILLY, J. E., joint author. See McDERMOTT, A. W.
- ROBACK, H.; ed. Veteran volunteers of Herkimer and Otsego counties: 152nd N. Y. V. 1888. II 13232
- ROPES, J. C. Story of the Civil War. v. 1. 1894. H 2974
- SCOTT, K. M. 105th regiment of Pennsylvania volunteers. 1877. H 13508
- SCRIBNER, B. F. How soldiers were made. 1887. H 4060
- SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. . . . H 13119
- SHAVER, L. A. The 60th Alabama regiment. 1867. H 13155
- SHELDON, W. D. The "Twenty-seventh." [Connecticut volunteers.] 1866. . . . H 12978
- SHOREY, H. A. Story of the Maine 15th. 1890. H 3696
- SLOAN, J. A. Reminiscences of the Gullford [N. C.] Grays. 1883. H 13127
- SMALL, A. R. Sixteenth Maine regiment. 1886. H 13170
- SPENCER, C. P. Last ninety days of the war in North Carolina. 1866. H 12965
- SPRAGUE, H. B. 13th infantry regiment of Connecticut volunteers. 1867. . . H 13121
- STEVENSON, B. F. Letters from the army. 1886. H 4065
- STRAIT, N. A. Alphabetical list of battles of the rebellion. 1883. ZH 2933
- STRONG, W. W., and others. 121st regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. 1893. . . . H 13500
- STUART, A. A. Iowa colonels and regiments. 1865. H 13198
- Survivors' Association. Corn Exchange regiment: 118th Pennsylvania volunteers. 1888. H 13490
- SUTTON, J. J. 2d regiment West Virginia volunteer cavalry. 1892. H 13406
- TERRILL, J. N. Campaign of the 14th regiment New Jersey volunteers. 1884. H 13120
- TRUE, C. H., joint author. See WHITMAN, W. E. S.
- TWITCHELL, A. S. History of the 7th Maine light battery. 1892. H 13215
- United States Congress. Claims against Great Britain. [Alabama claims.] 5 v. 1869-70. ZU 425
- Report of committee on conduct of the war. v. 1. 1863. ZH 2925
- United States Department of War. List of synonyms of organizations in volunteer service of U. S., 1861-5. 1885. . . . ZH 2980
- Official records of the war of the rebellion. 40 v. in 82 v. 1880-92. ZH 2950
- VICTOR, O. J., ed. Incidents and anecdotes of the war. 1866. H 13218
- WAITE, O. F. R. New Hampshire in the great rebellion. 1870. H 13580
- WALKER, A. F. Vermont brigade in the Shenandoah Valley. 1869. H 4080
- WHITE, A. A., and others. History of 36th regiment Massachusetts volunteers. 1884. H 13262
- WHITMAN, W. E. S., and TRUE, C. H. Maine in the war for the Union. 1865. H 13582

- WILSON, E. A. Memoirs of the war: Co. "G." 10th Illinois veteran volunteer infantry. 1893.....H 12990
- WILSON, J. G. Illinois officers in the war of 1861. 1862.....G 487
- WOODBURY, A. Narrative of 1st Rhode Island regiment. 1862.....H 13124
- WOODWARD, E. M. One hundred and ninety-eighth Pennsylvania volunteers. 1884H 13515
- WRIGHT, T. J. History of 8th Kentucky vol. inf. during three years campaigns. 1880H 12970
- UNITED STATES—General Travel.
- ABDY, E: S. Journal of a residence and tour in U. S. of N. America. (1833-34) 3 v. 1835.....L 7429
- BIRKBECK, M. Notes on a journey in America. (1817) 1818.....L 7447
- Brentano's views of American cities: Washington, etc. 1890.....*Q 8432
- CROWE, E. E. With Thackeray in America. (1852) 1893.....L 7452
- CUNYNGHAME, A. Glimpse at the great Western Republic. (1850) 1851....L 7438
- DAVIES, E. American scenes. (1846?) 1849L 7434
- FINLAY, H. Journal. (1773-74) 1867...L 7390
- MOHR, W: Mit einem Retourbillet nach dem Stillen Ozean. (1883) 1894....L 7755
- PARKINSON, E: S. Wonderland. (1892) 1894L 7431
- PRIEST, W: Travels in the United States. (1793-97) 1802.....L 7450
- REED, A., and MATHESON, J. Narrative of the visit to the American churches. (1834) 2 v. 1835.....L 7096
- Trollope. American criticisms on Frances Trollope's "Domestic manners of the Americans." 1833.....D 8790
- WILLIS, N. P. American scenery. 2 v. 1840**Q 8581
- BORGEAUD, C: Rise of modern democracy. 1894T 427
- BROOKS, M.. M., joint author. See AGGE, A. A.
- EMERY, S: H. Ministry of Taunton, etc. 2 v. 1853.....W 5019
- FREELAND, M: de W. Records of Oxford, Mass. 1894.....H 5443
- GIBSON, W: H. Highways and byways. 1883*Q 8283
- Gorges Society. Publications, 1884-92. 2 v.**H 768
1. Gardiner, H:—New England's vindication. Baxter, J. P.—George Cleeve of Casco Bay.
2. Rosier's relation of Weymouth's voyage; The Sagadahoc colony; ed. by H: O. Thayer.
- HAWES, J. Tribute to the memory of the pilgrims. 1830.....W 5159
- HINMAN, R. R., comp. Letters from English kings and queens to governors of Connecticut, 1635-1749. 1836.....H 5667
- LAUER, P. E. Church and state in New England. 1892.....W 7553
- ORCUTT, W: D. Good old Dorchester. 1893H 5453
- RICHMOND, J: P. Rhode Island repudiation. 1855H 5631
- ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J. (*Talct.*) Colonisation von Neu-England. 1847....H 5037
- SHEFFIELD, W: P. Privateersmen of Rhode Island. 1883.....H 5623
- STAPLES, W: R. Rhode Island in the Continental Congress. 1870.....H 5633
- TALVI, ps. See ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J.
- THOREAU, H: D. Cape Cod. (1849-55) 1894D 4509-4
- The Maine woods. (1846) 1894....D 4509-3
- Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. (1830) n. d.....D 18752
- Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. (1839) 1894.....D 4509-1
- WILLIAMS, Woolmer. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. 1888.....P 38

NEW ENGLAND.

- AGGE, A. A., and BROOKS, M.. M. Marblehead sketches. [1885].....**Q 8160
- ARNOLD, S: G. History of the State of Rhode Island. 2 v. 1894.....H 5029
- BELKNAP, J. History of New Hampshire. 3 v. 1813.....*H 5237
- BLISS, W: R. Old colony town, etc. 1893D 5324

MIDDLE STATES.

- BARBER, J: W., and HOWE, H: Historical collections of the State of New York. 1844H 5754
- BRODHEAD, J: R. History of the State of New York. 2 v. 1853.....H 5775
- BUDD, T: Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1895. 1865.....H 6017

ATTENDEN, L. E. Capture of Ticonderoga. 1872.....H 2393
 AVIS, A. History of New Amsterdam, etc. 1834.....H 5731
 BLTON, Mrs. American life. (1839-417) 1842.....L 7412
 BERGE, S., and others, eds. Charter and laws of Pennsylvania, 1682-1700, and Duke of York's laws, etc. 1879.....U 962
 BAZARD, S: Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609-82. 1850.....H 6046
 BOWEN, H., joint author. See BARBER, J: W. VING. Washington. Knickerbocker's New York. [1880].....D 7029
 BUNYER, T: A. In old New York. 1894.H 5807
 BURGESS, M., ed. Handbook of New York city. 1893.....L 274
 BURNETT, G. H. History of the settlement of Steuben county, N. Y. 1853.....H 5903
 BUTLER, M. L. Berks county, Pa., in the Revolution. 1894.....H 6040
 CALVERT, J. Jersey archives, 1631-1776. 17 v. [v. 11 and 12 unpublished.] 1880-93.....XH 5975
 CALVERT, P. H. (*Peregrine Proleta*.) A pleasant peregrination through Pennsylvania. (1835) 1836.....L 7503
 CALVERT, P. H. Pennsylvania. Railroad map; comp. by J. S. Wall. n. d.....ZL 150
 CALVERT, P. H. Report on boundaries of commonwealth. [With maps.] 2 v. 1887.....ZH 6024
 CALVERT, P. H. Pennsylvania archives, 1664-1790; ed. by S: Hazard. 12 v. 1852.....XH 6051
 CALVERT, P. H. Pennsylvania archives; ed. by J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle. 13 v. 1875-80. [2d series.].....XH 6052
 CALVERT, P. H. Pennsylvania colonial records. Minutes of the council, 1683-1790. 17 v. [With index.] 1852-60.....XH 6050
 CALVERT, P. H. Pennsylvania Department of Internal Affairs. Annual report of Secretary. v. 1-21. 20 v. 1888-93.....ZH 6025
 CALVERT, P. H. Pennsylvania Flood Relief Commission. Report of the secretary. 1890.....ZH 6075
 CALVERT, P. H. Peregrine, ps. See NICKLIN, P. H.
 CALVERT, G. S. Landmarks of Syracuse. 1894.....H 5891
 CALVERT, W.: ed. History of the ninth [N. Y.] regiment. 1889.....**P 70

MARYLAND AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

CALVERT, Rev. Ethan. History of Maryland. 1866.....H 6256
 CALVERT, W. Baltimore American. 121st anniversary, 1773-1894.....XH 6396
 CALVERT, J. C. G., comp. History and statistics of Maryland, 1850.....ZH 6293

MACKENZIE, G: N., comp. Year book of the Maryland Society of Sons of American Revolution. v. 1. [1893].....**G 529
 Maryland Archives. Journal and correspondence of the Maryland Council of Safety, 1775-6. 2 v. 1892-3.....**H 6328
 Maryland General Assembly. House and Senate documents, Governor's message, etc., 1888-94. 2 v. 1888-94.....ZH 6262
 Maryland, Pennsylvania and Delaware boundaries, 1760. 1851.....ZH 6213
 Maryland Reform Convention. Debates and proceedings to revise the State constitution. 2 v. 1851.....H 6317
 Maryland State papers. Index to the calendar of State papers; comp. by J: H: Alexander. 1861.....XH 6276
 MARYLANDER, A, ps. See SAFFELL, W. T. R.
 Mason and Dixon's line. Reports of Col. Graham, and others, on boundaries of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Delaware. 1862.....ZH 6214
 PETRIE, G: Church and State in early Maryland. 1892.....W 7556
 REESE, D: M. Epidemic of 1819 in Baltimore. 1819.....V 5305
 RIDGELY, H. W. Old brick churches of Maryland. 1894.....H 6322
 RILEY, E. S., ed. Celebration of 200th anniversary of the removal of capital of Maryland from St. Mary's to Annapolis: memorial volume, 1894.....H 6427
 SAFFELL, W. T. R. (*A Marylander*.) Dulaney's history of Maryland, 1632-1892. 1892.....H 6259
 WINGATE, James. Maryland register, 1874-6. 1875.....XH 6265

SOUTHERN STATES.

Austin, Texas. Annual reports of mayor, etc. 1894.....H 7276
 FORTIER, A. Louisiana studies. 1894.H 7209
 GULLFORD [N. C.] Battle Ground Co. Memorial volume. 1893.....H 6968
 JACQUES, M. J. Texan ranch life. (1889-91) 1894.....H 7291
 JEFFERSON, T: Notes on Virginia; ed. by P. L. Ford. 1894.....**D 4246-3
 JOHNSTON, M. A., comp. In Acadia. 1893.....H 7222
 OTKEN, C: H. Ills of the South. 1894.T 1278
 PAULDING, J. K. Letters from the South. (1816) 2 v. 1835.....L 7622
 RABE, J: E. Erholungsfahrt nach Texas und Mexico. (1890) 1893.....L 7108

- SMITH, M. V. *Governors of Virginia, 1492-1802. 1893.*.....G 10345
Southern Historical Society papers. 19 v. [7 and 10 wanting.] 1876-93......Y
 ZACHARIE, J. S. *New Orleans guide. 1885*L 477

WESTERN STATES AND TERRITORIES.

- Amy Leslie at the Fair. (1893) 1893....H 7537
 BOYD, Mrs. O. B. *Cavalry life. (1868-86) 1894*L 7785
 Brentano's views of Chicago. 1892.....Q 8425
 BUTLER, M. *History of Kentucky. 1834*H 7360
 Chicago Department of Public Works. *Annual report, and Mayor's message. v. 1. 1892*XH 7560
 CURLEY, E. A. *Nebraska. 1875.*.....H 7717
 DRAKE, S: A. *Making of the Ohio valley states. 1894*H 8103
 EDDY, J. M., *comp. In the redwood's realm. 1893*H 8007
 GLAZIER, W. *Headwaters of the Mississippi. 1893.*.....H 7683
 HARRELL, J: M. *The Brooks and Baxter war. 1893*H 7317
 HAWTHORNE, Julian. *Humors of the Fair. 1893*D 6653
 McKAY, M. N. *Literary clubs of Indiana. 1894*T 6696
 MATTESON, C. S. *History of Wisconsin. 1893*H 7652
 MERRIAM, F. A. *My summer in a Mormon village. (1893) 1894.*.....H 7815
 MICHAUX, F. A. *Travels to the westward of the Allegany mountains. (1802-3) 1805*L 7628
 Mines and mining men of Colorado. 1893.M 2171
 MOHR, N. *Streifzug durch den Nordwesten Amerikas. (1883) 1884.*.....L 7756
 MÖLLHAUSEN, B. *Wanderungen durch die Prairien und Wüsten. (1853-54) 1860*L 7960
 MUIR, J: *Mountains of California. 1894.*H 7975
 NEVILLE, E. H., *and others. Historic Green Bay. 1893.*.....H 7628
 Rand, McNally and Co.'s *Führer durch Chicago und die Columbische Weltausstellung. 1893.*.....L 244
 SCHLAGINTWEIT, R. von. *Prairien des amerikanischen Westens. 1876.*....L 7780
 SEEGER, E. *Chicago. 1892.*.....H 7557
 STODDARD, C: A: *Beyond the Rockies. (1892?) 1894.*.....H 7979

MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA.

- BANCROFT, H. H. *Resources and development of Mexico. 1893.*.....H 9280
 BUTLER, J: W. *Sketches of Mexico. 1894*H 9245
 DUNN, H: *Guatemala. (1827-8) 1828.*...H 9327
 GISBORNE, L. *The Isthmus of Darien in 1852. 1853.*.....H 9375
 GRAY, A. Z. *Mexico as it is. (1877) 1878*L 8002
 KOHLER, J. *Das Recht der Azteken. 1892*U 2175
 MONTGOMERY, G. W. *Journey to Guatemala. (1838) 1839.*.....H 9387
 OSWALD, F. L. *Streifzüge in den Urwäldern von Mexico und Central Amerika. 1894*H 9274
 POSSELT, L. *Kreuz- und Querzüge durch Mexiko, etc. (18—) 1898*L 7072
 RABE, J: E. *Erholungsfahrt nach Texas und Mexico. (1890) 1893.*.....L 7106
 RATZEL, F: *Aus Mexico. (1874-75) 1878*L 8081
 SHOEMAKER, M. M. *Kingdom of the "White woman." (1879-91) 1894.*...H 9262

WEST INDIES.

- ABBOT, A. *Cuba and the Cubans. 1850.*H 8996
 CANDLER, J: *Brief notices of Hayti. 1842*H 9028
 FRASER, L. M. *History of Trinidad. v. 1. 1891*H 9086
 Handbook of Jamaica. v. 13. 1893....XD 10544
 HARVEY, T: *joint author. See STURGE, J.*
 HAZARD, S: *Cuba with pen and pencil. (1870) 1873.*.....H 9069
 McKINNEN, D. *Tour through British West Indies in 1802-3. 1804.*.....H 8989
 STURGE, J., and HARVEY, T: *The West Indies, 1837. 1838.*.....H 9044
 WALLER, J: A. *Voyage in West Indies, Barbadoes, etc. (1807-8) 1820.*...H 9049
 WILLYAMS, C. *Campaign in the West Indies, 1794. 1796.*.....H 9095

SOUTH AMERICA.

- AKERS, C. E. *Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian sketches. 1893.*.....H 9397
 BRAND, C: *Journal of a voyage to Peru. (1827) 1828.*.....L 7087
 CALLCOTT, M. G., *Lady. See GRAHAM, M.*
 CARBÓ, A. *República Argentina: provincia de Entre-Ríos. 1893.*.....H 9678

GRAHAM, M. Journal of a residence in Chile. (1822-23) 1824.....I 9644
 HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Aequinoctial-Gegenden des neuen Continents; [übersetzt] von H. Hauff. (1799-1804) 2 v. 1859-60.....L 9039
 MANTEGAZZA, P. Rio de la Plata e Tenerife. (1861-63?) 1876.....E 55728
 MARKHAM, C. R. Cuzco and Lima. (1852-53) 1856.....H 9584
 ORTON, J. Andes and the Amazons. (1867-73) [1875].....H 9477
 PADILLA, T., *filis*. Institutions sanitaires de la République Argentine. 1893..H 9668
 PISSIS, A. Geografía física de la República de Chile. 2 v. [v. 2. Maps.] 1875.*M 370
 PORTO-SEGURO, *Barão* de. Historias das lutas com os Hollandezes no Brazil, 1624-54. 1872.....H 9498
 RECLUS, E. Earth and its inhabitants: South America. v. 1. 1894.....**L 90
 1. Andes regions.
 RICKARD, F. I. Mining journey across the great Andes. (1862) 1863.....L 8994
 RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Three years in the Pacific. (1826-34). 1834.....L 9044
 TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Travels in Peru. (1838-42) 1847.....H 9589
 VINCENT, E. G. China to Peru over the Andes. (1893) 1894.....L 8998
 WALLACE, E. Constitution of the Argentine Republic. 1894.....H 9677
 Constitution of the United States of Brazil. 1894.....H 9677

EUROPE.

Appleton's European guide book. 2 v. 1890.....L 174
 BARTHOLOMEW, J. G. Tourist's atlas-guide to the continent of Europe. 1893.....L 270
 BELL, N. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers*.) Art guide to Europe. 1893.....L 180
 BIRD, A. F. R., and others. Boating in Bavaria, Austria, and Bohemia. (1892?) 1893.....L 5050
 CROLY, G. Historical sketches, speeches and characters. 1842.....D 15855
 EWALD, A. C. Paper and parchment. 1890.....D 6125
 GLEIG, G. R. Germany, Bohemia and Hungary. (1837) 3 v. 1839.....L 5042
 HOLYOKE, M. B. Golden memories of old world lands. (1890-92?) 1893.....L 1616
 JUDSON, H. P. Europe in the 19th century. 1894.....I 31

LAING, S. Observations on social and political state of the European people. (1848-49) 1850.....I 70
 MIDDLETON, O. R. Outlines of military history. n. d.....P 68
 NEALE, A. Travels through Germany, Poland, Moldavia and Turkey. (1805-6) 1818.....L 4421
 NOAH, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain, etc. (1813-15) 1819.....L 1636
 NOYES, J. O. Roumania. (1854) 1857..L 5017
 RECLUS, E. Earth and its inhabitants: Europe. 5 v. 1883.....**L 88
 1. Greece; Turkey in Europe; Rumania; Servia; Montenegro; Italy; Spain; Portugal.
 2. France and Switzerland.
 3. Austria-Hungary; Germany; Belgium; The Netherlands.
 4. British Isles.
 5. North-east Atlantic; Islands of the north Atlantic; Scandinavia; European islands of the Arctic Ocean; Russia in Europe.
 Satchel guide for Europe. 1894.....L 170
 SCOLLARD, C. On sunny shores. (1892?) 1893.....L 1606
 SMITH, A. C. Autobiography of an old passport. (1839-78) 1893.....L 4168
 STEPHENS, H. M. Europe: 1789-1815. 1893.....I 14-7
 TIEDEMAN, H. The continent by Queenboro' via Flushing. 1894.....L 277
 VANE, C. W. S., *3rd Marquis of Londonderry*. Steam voyage to Constantinople, etc. (1830-41) 2 v. 1842.....L 4629
 WAKEMAN, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715. 1894.....I 14-5
 WARREN, M. B. Little journeys abroad. (1891-92) 1895.....L 4076

ENGLAND AND WALES—General History, Including British Empire.

ASHTON, J. Charles Letts's date book. n. d.XI 4825
 History of English lotteries. 1893....I 6578
 Aunt Anne's history of England. 1849. [J].....I 4701
 BURROWS, M. Constitutional progress. 1872.....I 4861
 CARTE, T. General history of England. 4 v. 1747.....**I 4849
 COMAN, K., and KENDALL, E. The growth of the English nation. 1894.....I 4772
 England, pictorial and descriptive. n. d. 1872

- EWALD, A. C: Paper and parchment. 1890D 6125
- FORSTER, J: Historical essays. 1858.D 6242-1
- FOSTER, Mrs. J., joint author. See HALL, Mrs. S. C.
- FREETH, F. English history for examination purposes. 1894.....I 5661
- GREEN, J: R: Short history of the English people; ed. by Mrs. J. R. Green, and K. Norgate. 3 v. 1892-93.....*I 4821
- HALL, Mrs. S. C., and FOSTER, Mrs. J. Stories and studies from English history. 1880I 4756
- HARDY, W. J. Handwriting of the kings and queens of England. 1893.....*D 1695
- HOFLAND, Mrs. Turner's rivers of England; ed. by W: C. Monkhouse. 1883...**Q 8069
- KENDALL, E., joint author. See COMAN, K.
- LECKY, W: E: H. The empire, its value and its growth. 1893.....I 6347
- LUCAS, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies. 3 v. 1894.....L 21
- MALABARI, B. M. Indian eye on English life. (1890-91) 1893.....I 16500
- MONTAGUE, F. C: Elements of English constitutional history. 1894.....I 4859
- My book of history tales. n. d.....I 4754
- O'DONNELL, H. ed. Historical records of the 14th regiment. n. d.....P 65
- PLANCHÉ J. R. Regal records. 1838..I 4708
- ROBERTSON, E. W: Historical essays. 1872D 18115
- SANDERSON, E. History of England and the British empire. 1893.....I 4786
- SMITH, S. Peter Plymley's letters, etc. n. d. [Cassell's national library.]D 2216-46
- Surtees Society Publications. 1894.....*I 5010
80. Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne; ed. by W. Brown.
- TANCRED, G.; comp. Medals and honorary distinctions of the British navy, etc. 1891*Q 4042
- TRAILL, H: D., ed. Social England. 2 v. 1894I 6574
- TREVELYAN, M. Glimpses of Welsh life and character. 1893.....I 7888
- WENDT, G. England: seine Geschichte, Verfassung, etc. 1892.....I 4811
- WOOLLRIGHT, H. H., comp. History of the 57th (West Middlesex) regiment of foot, 1755-1881. 1893.....P 66
- ENGLAND AND WALES—Earliest Times to Stuart Period.
- Anglo-Saxon chronicle; ed. by J. A. Giles. 1881W 4705
- CRAKE, A. D: Stories from old English history. 1880B 1048
- GASQUET, F. A. The great pestilence, 1348-9. 1893.....V 5363
- GILLOW, J. The Haydock papers. 1888.W 3831
- HOPE, Mrs. A. First divorce of Henry VIII. 1894I 5382
- JESSE, J: H. Memoirs of Richard III. 2 v. 1894.....I 15425
- NEVINS, J. B. Picture of Wales during the Tudor period. 1893.....I 7894
- PROTHERO, G: W., ed. Statutes and documents of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 1894.....I 15410
- S., W. Common weal of this realm of England; ed. by E. Lamond. 1893.....I 6367
- SADLER, Sir R. Letters and negotiations. 1720I 15419
- SMITH, G: The Cassiterides. 1863.....T 3638
- SPENCE, H. D. M. Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion. 1892.....*W 13995
- WEIR, P. Invaders of Britain. 1893....I 5247
- WHITELOCK, B. Memorials of English affairs: Charles I. to Charles II. 4 v. 1853I 15500
- WYLIE, J. H. History of England under Henry the fourth. 2 v. 1884.....I 15400
- ENGLAND AND WALES—Stuart and Hanoverian Periods.
- BORGEAUD, C: Rise of modern democracy. 1894T 427
- CLARK, Mrs. C. S. H. Children of Charles I. of England. 1894.....I 15550
- CLAYTON, J: W: Personal memoirs of Charles II. 2 v. 1859.....I 15525
- COBBETT, W: Letters to Lord Hawkesbury and Henry Addington on peace with Buonaparté. 1802.....I 5906
- COX, H. Parliamentary pictures and personalities, 1890-93. 1893.....*Q 8681
- GARDINER, S: R. The Stuart period. 1894I 4733-6
- GROVES, P. 79th Queen's own Cameron Highlanders, 1794-1893. 1893.....*P 90
- HAMILTON, W: D., ed. Calendar of state papers of the reign of Charles I., 1648-9. 1893.....I 5635
- HOLT, E: Life of George III. 2 v. 1820.I 5725
- KINGSTON, A. Fragments of two centuries. 1893I 16523
- Hertfordshire during the great civil war. 1894I 15570
- LATIMER, E., W. England in the 19th century. 1894.....I 5900

MOLESWORTH, W: N. Reform bill of 1832. 1865T 10678
O'CONNOR, T: P. Sketches in the House. 1893T 595
OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Historical characters of the reign of Queen Anne. 1894.*G 538
PROTHERO, G: W., ed. Statutes and documents of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 1894.....I 15410
RANKING, D. F. Student's special history, 1689-1832. 1894.....I 4751
SPRIGG, J., comp. Anglia rediviva: England recovered. 1854.....I 15575
STEWART A. At the front. 1893.....I 572
TEMPLE, Sir R: Life in parliament. 1893T 626
TORRENS, W. M. History of cabinets. 2 v. 1894I 4705
TOWNSEND, W: C: Memoirs of the House of Commons, from 1688-1832. 2 v. 1844T 10682

LONDON.

ARCHER, T: Highway of letters. 1893.I 6945
BESANT, Walter. History of London. 1893I 6891
CLINCH, G: Bloomsbury and St. Giles's, past and present. 1890.....*Q 8550
DILLON, Viscount. Story of Whitehall palace. 1893.....I 6850
FRY, H., comp. London, 1893. 1893.....L 460
LOFTIE, W: J: The inns of court and chancery. 1893.....*Q 8735
 Round about London. 1893.....L 240
LORD, Mrs. F. Tales from Westminster Abbey. 1893. [J].....I 6900
NORMAN, P. London signs and inscriptions. 1893I 16950
PASCOE, C: E. London of to-day. 3 v. 1885-93I 6931-1, 8-9
PAUL, R. W. Vanishing London. 1894.*Q 1088
SALA, G: A: London up to date. 1894...I 6932
STEVENS, H: George Peabody's dinner to the Americans in the great exhibition. 1851D 7896
WILLIAMS, Woolmer. Honourable artillery company. 1888.....P 38

COUNTY AND LOCAL HISTORIES.

ADKINS, W. R. D. Our county [Northamptonshire]. 1893.....G 532
ANDREWS, W.; ed. By-gone Northamptonshire. 1891.....I 16769
 By-gone Warwickshire. 1893.....I 16764

ATKINSON, J: C. Memorials of old Whitby. 1894I 16702
BAKER, O. Ludlow: town and neighborhood. 1889I 16717
BARRETT C. R. B. Somersetshire. 1894I 6757
BRAMSTON, A. R., and LEROY, A. C. City of memories. [Winchester.] 1893..I 16713
BURGESS, J. T. Historic Warwickshire. n. d.*I 6756
CHARLETON, R. J. History of Newcastle-on-Tyne. n. d.....I 16684
CHRISTIE, J. Northumberland: its history, etc. 1893.....I 16687
DANIELL, J. J. History and geography of Cornwall. 1894.....I 16688
DENT, R. K. Making of Birmingham. 1894*I 6770
FERGUSON, R: S. History of Westmorland. 1894I 16752
FISHER, W: R: Forest of Essex. 1887.*I 6427
FOSTER, A. J. Round about the crooked spire. [N. E. Derbyshire.] 1894....I 6692
GREEN, Mrs. J. R. Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 1894.....I 4980
HANNETT, J: Forest of Arden. 1894...I 6449
HARE, A: J: C. Sussex. 1894.....I 16675
JESSOPP, A: Random roaming, etc. 1894D 17089
LEROY, A. C., joint author. See BRAMSTON, A. R.
MACQUOID, T: and K. About Yorkshire. 1894I 16692
MOULE, H. J. Old Dorset. 1893.....I 6404
PAGE, J: L. W. Dartmoor and its antiquities. 1892I 16698
 Exploration of Exmoor. 1893.....I 16700
 Rivers of Devon. 1893.....I 16699
RAWNSLEY W. D. Literary associations of the English Lakes. 2 v. 1894...I 16694
ROBINSON E: F. Early history of coffee houses in England. 1893I 6359
SPENCE, H: D. M. Cloister life in the days of Cœur de Lion. 1892.....*W 13995
TAIT, M. Yorkshire. 1888.....I 6640
TURNER, C. J. R. Shakespeare's land. 1893L 176
WORSFOLD, J. N. History of Haddlesey. 1894I 16905

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—Travel.

BADDELEY, M. J: B. Peak district of Derbyshire. 1894*L 155
BEVAN, G: P. Statistical atlas of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 1882.....XT 3599
CHURCH, Alfred J: The laureate's country. 1891*Q 8718

- CROKER, T. C. Walk from London to Fulham. (1800) 1800.....I 16685
- DAVIS, R: H. Our English cousins. (1892) 1894.....I 16510
- DE QUINCEY, T: The English mail coach. 1893.....D 15940
- DE WILDE, G: J. Rambles round about, and poems. 1878.....D 5948
- EMERSON, P. H. On English lagoons. (1890-91) 1893.....L 4644
- ESPIN, T: E. Handbook for travellers in Durham and Northumberland. 1890.....**L 144
- HARPER, C: G. From Paddington to Penzance. (1892) 1893.....I 16741
- HISSEY, J. J: Holiday on the road. (1886?) 1887.....*L 4597
- KNIGHT, F. A. By moorland and sea. (-1892?) 1893.....D 7209
- KOHL, J: G. Ireland, Scotland and England. (1842) 1844.....L 4638
- MONKHOUSE, W: C., ed. Turner's rivers of England. 1883.....**Q 8069
- MURRAY, J., ed. Handbook for Cornwall. 1893.....**L 134
Handbook for Devonshire. 1887.....**L 133
Handbook for Lancashire. 1880.....**L 141
Handbook for North Wales. 1885.....**L 136
Handbook for Shropshire and Cheshire. 1879.....**L 140
Handbook for South Wales. 1889.....**L 137
Handbook for travellers in Northamptonshire and Rutland. 1878.....**L 138
Handbook for Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire. 1882.....**L 132
Handbook for Yorkshire. 1882.....**L 142
Handbook to the English lakes. 1889.....**L 146
- PRICE, R. J. L. Walks in Wales. 1893.M 5354
- SCOTT, C. Poppy-land. 1894.....I 16678
- SÉGUIN, L. G. Rural England. 1885.....**Q 8765
- HAMMERTON, J. A. Sketches from Glasgow. 1893.....I 17304
- HARRISON, W: Memorable Edinburgh houses. 1893.....I 17333
- HEADLEY, P. C. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 1857.....I 7124
- HEWISON, J. K. Isle of Bute in the olden times. v. 1. 1893.....I 17400
- JOHNSTONE, C. L. Historical families of Dumfriesshire. n. d.....G 10306
- MACKINTOSH, J: Civilisation in Scotland. 2 v. 1892-3.....I 7099
- MAC LEOD, D. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 1857.....I 7126
- MACPHERSON, A. Church and social life in the Highlands in olden times. 1893.....*I 17450
- MACRITCHIE, D: Scottish gypsies under the Stewarts. 1894.....I 8028
- MASON, J. Twelve years' residence on the west coast of Scotland. (1881-92) 1894.....P 2148
- MAUGHAN, W: C: Rosneath, past and present. 1893.....I 17369
- MILLAR, A. H. Historical castles and mansions of Scotland. 1890.....I 17323
- MILNER, G: Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. (188-) 1894.....D 7511
- MURRAY, J., ed. Handbook for Scotland. 1894.....**L 145
- NOBLE, M. Historical genealogy of the House of Stuart. 1795.....*I 5594
- ROBERTSON, J. A. Gael of Alban. 1893.....I 17398
- TODD, G: Eyre-. Byways of the Scottish border. n. d.I 17393
- VEITCH, J: History and poetry of the Scottish border. 2 v. 1893.....D 11300
- WALKER, R. Clyde and the western highlands. 1892.....I 7300

SCOTLAND.

- ARGYLL, *Duke of*. Crofts and farms in the Hebrides. 1883.....O 3338
- BOIS-GUILBERT, P. le P., *Steur du*. Life of Mary, queen of Scotland. 1725...I 7132
- BROWN, J. W. Covenanters of the Merse. 1893.....I 7260
- CAMPBELL, J: White-herring fishery in Scotland. 1885.....I 17327
- CARMENT, S., *comp.* Glimpses of the olden time. 1893.....I 17322
- DICKSON, J: Ruined castles of Mid-Lothian. 1894.....I 17385
- GOLDSMID, E., ed. The massacre of Glencoe. 1885.....I 7274

IRELAND.

- B., R. J. Ireland as it is and would be under Home Rule. 1893.....I 17690
- DAVIS, T: Patriot parliament of 1689. 1893.....T 533
- MORRIS, W: B. Ireland and Saint Patrick. 1892.....I 17645
- MURRAY, J., ed. Handbook for Ireland. 1878.....**L 147
- O'BRIEN, R: B. Parliamentary history of Irish land question, 1829-69. 1890.T 14135
- O'BRIEN, W: Irish ideas. 1893.....I 17635
- O'FLANAGAN, J. R. Annals, etc., of the Irish parliament, 1172-1800. n. d....T 554

- O'GRADY**, Standish. *The bog of stars*, etc. 1893I 7700
- O'KELLY**, C: *Jacobite war in Ireland, 1688-91*. 1894.....I 17513
- Souvenir of Killarney and Glengariff**. 1892Q 8481
- SULLIVAN**, A. M. *Story of Ireland*. 1894I 17518
- THACKERAY**, W: *Makepeace*. Irish sketch book of 1842. 1886.....A 7904-18
- TROTTER**, J: B. *Walks through Ireland*. (1812-17) 1819.....I 7732
- TYNAN**, P. J. P. *Irish National Invincibles and their times*. 1894.....I 7668
- YOUNG**, R. M. *Ulster in '98*. 1893.....I 7703
-
- HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.**
- BARRETT**, M. *Days of Prince Maurice*. 1894I 821
- GRIFFIS**, W: E. *Brave little Holland*. 1894. [J].....I 810
- GUILLAUME** *le tacturne, Prince d'Orange*. *Correspondance*; éd. par L. P. Gachard. 6 v. 1857.....E 6305
- MATHESON**, G. E. *About Holland*. 1893L 425
- RAMSAY**, T: *Glance of Belgium and the Rhine*. (1845) 1845.....L 5035
-
- FRANCE—General and Earlier History.**
- AUMALE**, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans, *Duc d'*. *Histoire des Princes de Condé*. 5 v. 1863E 5104
- BEALE**, S. S. *Churches of Paris from Clovis to Charles X*. 1893.....Q 1127
- CLÉMENT**, J. P. *Madame de Montespan et Louis XIV*. 1868.....E 5473
- CREIGHTON**, L. *First history of France*. 1893I 3215
- DAVILA**, E. C. *History of the civil wars of France*; tr. by E. Farnsworth. 2 v. 1758I 13451
- DE QVINCEY**, T: *Joan of Arc*. 1893.D 15940
- DU CAMP**, M. *Paris, dans la XIX^e siècle*. 6 v. 1875E 5693
- DURUY**, V: *Histoire de la France*. 2 v. 1873E 5934
- EDWARDS**, H: S. *Old and new Paris*. 2 v. 1893-94I 4275
- GRIMM**, F. M., *Baron von*, and **DIDEROT**, D. *Historical and literary memoirs, etc.*, 1753-60. 2 v. 1814.....D 6448
- Historical and literary memoirs, etc.*, 1770-90. 2 v. 1814.....D 6449
- HARRISON**, W. *Memorable Paris houses*. 1893I 4179
- JANIN**, J. *La Normandie*. n. d.....*Q 8646
- JOBEZ**, A. *La France sous Louis XV.*, 1715-74. 6 v. 1804-73.....E 6424
- MARIE ANTOINETTE**, *Queen of France*. *La vraie Marie-Antoinette*; par M. F. A. de Lescure. 1867E 6598
- MORET**, E. *Quinze ans du règne de Louis XIV.*, 1700-15. 3 v. 1859.....E 6849
- ORLÉANS**, L. P. J., *Duc d'*. *Correspondance avec Louis XVI. et la reine*, etc. 1800E 6925
- SIMONDE DE SISMONDI**, C: J. L. *Histoire des Français*. 18 v. 1846-7.*E 13326
1. B. C. 124—A. D. 814. 10. 1522-1552.
2. 814-1075. 11. 1552-1574.
3. 1075-1209. 12. 1574-1591.
4. 1209-1270. 13. 1591-1626.
5. 1270-1340. 14. 1626-1652.
6. 1341-1388. 15. 1653-1703.
7. 1389-1436. 16. 1703-1747.
8. 1436-1479. 17. 1747-1789.
9. 1480-1521. 18. Table des matières.
- TUCKLEY**, H: *In sunny France*. 1894.I 4029
-
- FRANCE—From French Revolution to the Present.**
- COCKBURN**, *Sir G*: *Buonaparte's voyage to St. Helena*, in 1815. 1833.....I 13553
- FAVRE**, J. *Government of the national defence*, 1870. 1873.....I 13755
- FISCHBACH**, G. *La fuite de Louis XVI*. 1879E 6135
- FREYTAG**, G. *Erhebung Preussens gegen Napoleon im Jahre 1813*; ed. by O. Slepmann. 1894.....E 1646
- HAUTERIVE**, A. M. B. de L., *Comte d'*. *State of the French republic*. 1801..I 13590
- HOLST**, H. E: von. *French Revolution, tested by Mirabeau's career*. 2 v. 1894I 13490
- HUGO**, V: *History of a crime*. n. d....I 13715
- LANO**, P. de. *Empress Eugénie*. 1894..I 13732
- LEVY**, A. *Private life of Napoleon*. 2 v. 1894I 13608
- MASSON**, F: *Napoléon et les femmes*. 1894E 6694
- MÉNEVAL**, C. F. de. *Memoirs of Napoleon I*; tr. by R. H. Sherard. v. 1. 1894...I 13605
- NIEMANN**, A. *French campaign, 1870-71*: military description. 1872.....I 13745
- SCOTT**, J: *Paris revisited*, 1815. 1816..I 4219
- SIBORNE**, W: *Waterloo campaign, 1815*. [4th ed. of *War in France and Belgium*]. n. d.I 13555

- THACKERAY, W: *Makepeace. Second funeral of Napoleon.* 1891.....A 7904-22
 THOUVENEL, L. *Secret de l'empereur.* 2 v. 1889.....E 7658
 TOMKINSON, W: *Diary of a cavalry officer, 1800-15.* 1894.....G 7634
 VANDAM, A. D. *My Paris note-book.* 1894.....I 4180

FRANCE—Travel.

- ALISON, *Sir A.*, and TYTLER, P. F. *Travels in France.* (1814-15) 2 v. 1816....I 4074
 BIRKBECK, M. *Notes on a journey through France.* (1814) 1815.....L 7447
 EUSTACE, J. C. *Letters from Paris to George Petre.* (1814) 1814.....I 4217
 FIELD, *Mrs. H.*: *M. Home sketches in France, etc.* (1867-73) 1875.....D 6223
 JERROLD, W: *Blanchard. On the Boulevards.* (1863-66) 2 v. 1867.....I 4061
 ROMER, I. F. *The Rhone, the Darro, and the Guadalquivir.* (1842) 2 v. 1843.L 5075
 SOTHERAN, H.; *ed.* *Manners and customs of the French.* (1814) 1893.....**I 4106
 STERNE, Laurence. *Sentimental journey through France and Italy.* 2 v. 1885.....**D 4472-23
 TYTLER, P. F., *joint author.* See ALISON, *Sir A.*

SWITZERLAND AND THE ALPS.

- COOLIDGE, W. A. B., *joint author.* See YELD, G.
 DAVIES, J. S. *Dolomite strongholds.* (1892) 1894.....I 11550
 GSELL-FELS, T. *Switzerland.* 1881.**Q 8297
 HARDING, J. D., *joint author.* See PROUT, S:
 LATROBE, C: J. *The pedestrian.* (1830) 1832.....I 1572
 McCRACKAN, W. D. *Romance Switzerland.* 1894.....I 1504-1
Teutonic Switzerland. 1894.....I 1504-2
 MACNEVIN, W: J. *Ramble through Switzerland.* (1802) 1803.....I 1574
 MILES, E. J. *Byeways in the Southern Alps.* n. d.....I 1532
 MURRAY, J: *Glance at some of the beauties and sublimities of Switzerland.* (1825) 1829.....I 1526
 PROUT, S.; and HARDING, J. D. *Views of Switzerland and Italy.* 2 v. 1833.**Q 8835
 SHADWELL, L. *Mountain warfare.* 1875.....P 132

- STEPHEN, Leslie. *The playground of Europe.* 1894.....I 1527
 YELD, G.; and COOLIDGE, W. A. B. *Mountains of Cogné.* 1883.....L 161

AUSTRO-HUNGARY AND GERMANY.

- BAKER, J. *Pictures from Bohemia.* (1873) n. d.....I 1474
 BERNER, E. *Geschichte des preussischen Staates.* 1891.....*I 11045
 COLE, G. A. J. *The gypsy road.* (1893) 1894.....L 5020
 DAWSON, W: H. *Germany and the Germans.* 2 v. 1894.....I 1336
 DWIGHT, H: E. *Travels in the north of Germany.* (1825-26) 1829.....L 5175
 EVERS, E. *Brandenburgisch-Preussische Geschichte.* 1892.....I 1021
 FONTANE, T. *Wanderungen durch die Mark Brandenburg.* 4 v. 1892.....I 1276
 GEIGER, L. *Berlin, 1688-1840: Geschichte des geistigen Lebens.* v. 1. 1892.....E 1966
 HALL, G. S. *Aspects of German culture.* 1881.....S 5148
 HENDERSON, E. F. *History of Germany in the Middle Ages.* 1894.....I 1062
 HOUTROUW, O. G. *Ostfriesland.* 2 v. 1880.....I 11020
 LAMPRECHT, K. *Deutsche Geschichte.* 3 v. 1891-93.....E 3005
 LINDLEY, P., *ed.* *Holidays in North Germany and Scandinavia.* n. d.....L 149
 LIPSIUS, A. *Helgoland.* n. d.....I 11275
 MAURENBRECHER, W. *Gründung des deutschen Reiches, 1859-71.* 1892...E 3206
 MENZEL, W. *Geschichte der Deutschen.* 1837.....E 3253
 MEYER, C. *Hardenberg und seine Verwaltung der Fürstenthümer Ansbach und Bayreuth.* 1892.....I 1325
 MORGENBESSER, M. *Geschichte von Schlesien.* 1892.....I 1014
 PHILIPPSON, M. *Friedrich III. als Kronprinz und Kaiser.* 1893.....E 3506
 PRIDHAM, C: *Kossuth and Magyar Land.* (1849-50) 1851.....I 1376
 TAYLOR, B. *History of Germany.* 1894.I 1051
 VICKERS, R. H. *History of Bohemia.* 1894.....I 1383

SCANDINAVIA AND ICELAND.

- ALBERG, A. *Charles XII.* n. d.....I 404
 BROOKE, A. De C. *Travels through Sweden, Norway, etc.* (1820) 1823.....L 1117

- HOWELL, F. W. W. Icelandic pictures. (1891) 1893.....L 1233
 LINDLEY, P., ed. Holidays in North Germany and Scandinavia. n. d.....L 149
 MAXWELL, J. S. The czar, his court and people, etc. (1846?) 1848.....L 5008
 MURRAY, J.; ed. Handbook for Denmark, etc. 1893.....**L 125
 Handbook for Iceland, etc. 1893.....**L 125
 TINSEAU, L. de. In Norway. n. d.....I 302
 TWEEDE, E. B. T. (H.) Winter jaunt to Norway. (1892-93) 1894.....L 5200

RUSSIA.

- BRODHEAD, J. M. N. Slav and Moslem. 1894.....I 628
 COLEBROOKE, Sir E. Journal of two visits to the Crimea. 1856.....I 10594
 CRAWFORD, J. M., ed. Industries of Russia. 3 v. 1893.....O 73
 ERRERA, L. Les Juifs russes. 1893.....I 648
 GOLOVIN, Ivan. Russia and Turkey and their destiny. 1854.....I 508
 LEROY-BEAULIEU, A. Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. 2 v. 1893-94.....I 651
 MAXWELL, J. S. The czar, his court and people. (1846?) 1848.....L 5008
 MOTLEY, J. L. Peter the great. [1893].I 10532
 MURRAY, J.; ed. Handbook for Russia, Poland, Finland, etc. 1893.....**L 126
 WALISZEWSKI, R. Romance of an empress. [Catherine II.] 2 v. 1894.....I 536

TURKEY AND GREECE.

- ALLCROFT, A. H. Decline of Hellas, 371-323 B. C. n. d.....I 2733
 ARMSTRONG, I. J. Two roving Englishwomen in Greece. (1892) 1893.....L 5022
 BLÜMNER, H. Home life of the ancient Greeks. 1893.....I 2747
 BOTSFORD, G. W. Development of the Athenian constitution. 1893.....I 2794
 BOWEN, G. F. Mount Athos, Thessaly, and Epirus. (1849) 1852.....L 5018
 CHURCH, Alfred J. Pictures from Greek life and story. n. d.....I 2749
 COLTON, W. Visit to Constantinople and Athens. (1833-4) 1836.....L 5040
 DE BOSSET, C. P. Parga and the Ionian islands. 1821.....I 3139
 DICEY, E. The peasant state. (1894) 1894.....I 3071
 FALKE, J. von. Greece and Rome: their life and art. 1882.....*Q 8190

- GLENNIE, J. S. S. Europe and Asia. 1879.....I 3069
 GOLOVIN, Ivan. Russia and Turkey and their destiny. 1854.....I 508
 GRANT, A. J. Greece in the age of Pericles. 1893.....I 2755
 HOLM, A. History of Greece. v. 1. 1894.I 2637
 1. To the end of 6th century B. C.
 MURRAY, E. C. G. See ROVING ENGLISHMAN, The, ps.
 PASPATES, A. G. Great palace of Constantinople. 1893.....I 3072
 PFELL, R. G. von. Experiences of a Prussian officer in the Turkish war, 1877-78. 1893.....I 3035
 POST, H. A. V. Visit to Greece and Constantinople. (1827-28) 1830.....L 1670
 ROVING ENGLISHMAN, The, ps. (E. C. G. Murray.) Turkey. 1877.....I 3002
 SAMUELSON, J. Greece. 1894.....I 2817
 SMITH, R. A. H. B. Greece under King George. 1893.....I 2835
 WYSE, Sir T. Excursion in the Peloponnesus. (1858) 2 v. 1865.....I 2856

ITALY AND ROME.

- ALLCROFT, A. H. Making of the monarchy, 78-31 B. C. n. d.....I 2209
 BADDELEY, St. C. Charles III. of Naples and Urban VI, also Cecco D'Ascoli. 1894.....I 2423
 BAXTER, L. E. (B.) See SCOTT, Leader, ps.
 BENDER, H. Rom und römisches Leben. 1893.....I 2302
 BROWN, H. R. F. Life on the lagoons. 1894.....I 2059
 BULLEN, G.; ed. Sex quam elegantissimæ epistolæ. 1892.....D 2360
 BURY, J. B. History of the Roman empire, 27 B. C.—180 A. D. 1893.....I 2111
 CLEMENT, C. E. Naples. 1894.....I 2414
 FREEMAN, E. A. History of Sicily. 4 v. 1891-94.....*I 2475
 HAKEWILL, J. Picturesque tour of Italy. (1816-17) 1820.....**Q 8721
 KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. von. Travels through Italy. 4 v. (1804-5) 1806.....I 1737
 LEAR, E. Journals of a landscape painter in Southern Calabria. (1847) 1852.Q 8540
 PROUT, S., and HARDING, J. D. Views of Switzerland and Italy. 2 v. 1833.**Q 8535
 SCHMITZ, L. History of Rome. 1893.....I 2216
 SCHUCKBURGH, E. S. History of Rome. 1894.....I 12230
 SCOTT, Leader, ps. (L. E. (B.) Baxter.) Echoes of Old Florence. 1894.....I 2023
 Vincigliata and Malano. 1891.....I 12045

- SYMONDS, J: A. Short history of the Renaissance in Italy; ed. by A. Pearson. 1893I 1662
 TOTHILL, M. D. Journal of the wanderings of four wanderers. n. d.*Q 8549
 VILLARI, L. Here and there in Italy. (1890-91?) 1893.I 1784
 WALTERS, A. Lotos eater in Capri. 1893I 13108
 WIEL, A. Venice. 1894.I 2074

SPAIN, PORTUGAL, ETC.

- BERGERAT, E. A wild sheep chase. (1887) 1894I 13100
 BONNER, J: Child's history of Spain. 1894I 4522
 BROWNE, W. G. Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria. (1792-98) 1806.L 1820
 HOWARD, O. O. Isabella of Castile. 1894I 4405
 KNOX, T: W. Boy travellers in the Levant. 1895L 1800
 LEWIS, Mrs. Lady's impressions of Cyprus in 1893. 1894.I 12992
 MURRAY, E.. Sixteen years of an artist's life in Morocco, etc. (1843-58) 2 v. 1859L 1633
 Notes of an attaché in Spain. (1850) 1851.I 4579
 ROMER, L. F. The Rhone, the Darro, and the Guadalquivir. (1842) 2 v. 1843.L 5075
 SALISBURY, W. A. Portugal and its people. 1893I 4635
 STEVENSON, Mrs. E. Scott-. Our home in Cyprus. (1878-9) 1880I 3138
 SWIFT, F. D. Life and times of James I. of Aragon. 1894.I 4433
 THOMSON, W.; joint author. See WATSON, R.
 TOMKINSON, W: Diary of a cavalry officer, 1809-15. 1894G 7634
 WATSON, R., and THOMSON, W: Reign of Philip III. 1839.I 4443
 WATTS, H: E. Spain. 1893.I 4424
 WHITE, G: W. Heart and songs of the Spanish Sierras. (1893?) 1894.I 4543

ASIA AND ASIA MINOR.

- ALLEN, T: G., and SACHTLEBEN, W: L. Across Asia on a bicycle. (1890-93) 1894L 1921
 BALL, B. L. Rambles in eastern Asia. (1848-50) 1855.L 2009
 CURZON, G: N. Problems of the far east. 1894K 1790

- ELLIS, H: T. Hong Kong to Manilla, etc (1856) 1859.I
 FREDERICKSON, A. D. Ad orientem. (1870-71) 1889I
 GUNDRY, R. S. China and her neighbours 1893K
 HELLWALD, F: von. Hinterindische L  und V lker. (1851-75?) 1880.I
 KEPPEL, G: Personal narrative of a journey from India to England. (1824) 2 v. 1827I
 MILN, L. J. When we were strolling plain in the East. (1892) 1894.L
 NAUMANN, E. Vom goldenen Horn zu den Quellen des Euphrat. (1890) 1893. **I
 RECLUS, E. Earth and its inhabitants: Asia. 4 v. 1884-85.**I
 1. Asiatic Russia; Caucasia; Aralo-Caspian basin; Siberia.
 2. East Asia; Chinese empire; Corea and Japan.
 3. India and Indo-China.
 4. South-western Asia.
 RICH, C. J. Residence in Koordistan, etc 2 v. (1820-21) 1836.I
 SACHTLEBEN, W: L., joint author. See ALLEN, T: G.
 SIEVERS, W. Asien. 1892.*K

SYRIA, PALESTINE AND ARABIA, Inc
History of the Jews.

- BREED, D: R. History of the preparation of the world for Christ. 1893.E
 BURTON, Sir R: F. Pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah. 2 v. 1893. *E
 COWPER, H. S. Through Turkish Arabia (1890) 1894.I
 ELLIOTT, C. W. Remarkable characters and places of the Holy Land. 1868. E
 GIBSON, M. D., ed. How the Codex was found. (1892-93) 1893.I
 HARRIS, W. B. Journey through the Jewish question and the mission of the Jews (1892) 1893.I
 1894E
 KENNARD, H. M. Philistines and Israel 1893E
 MORRISON, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 1890E
 MOSS, R. W. From Malachi to Matthew 1893E
 PRUTZ, H. Aus Ph nizien. 1876.E
 SMITH, G: A. Historical geography of the Holy Land. 1894.E
 STANLEY, A. P. Bible in the Holy Land. 1888E

- TISCHENDÖRF, C.** Aus dem heiligen Lande. 1862K 1034
TRISTRAM, H: B. Eastern customs in Bible lands. 1894.....K 1036
VALENTINE, L., ed. Palestine past and present. 1893.....K 1058
WILBRAHAM, F. M. History of the kingdom of Judah. 1859.....W 665

ASSYRIA, BABYLON AND PERSIA.

- BROWNE, E. G.** A year amongst the Persians. (1887-88) 1893.....K 1403
EVETTS, B. T. A. New light on the Bible and the Holy Land. 1892.....S 445
MAC GREGOR, C. M. Journey through the province of Khorassan. (1875) 2 v. 1879L 1967
SMITH, G: History of Babylonia. 1888.K 1177
VAUX, W: S. W. Persia to the Arab conquest. 1884.....K 1331
WARING, E: S. History of Persia. 1907K 1414
 Tour to Sheeraz. (1802) 1807.....K 1414

CENTRAL ASIA AND SIBERIA.

- ANDREW, Sir W: P.** Our scientific frontier. 1880K 7585
BOWER, H. Diary of a journey across Tibet. (1890-92) 1894.....L 2065
BURNES, Sir A. Cabool, 1836-8. 1842.K 7570
DUNMORE, Earl of. The Pamirs. (1892-93) 2 v. 1893.....L 12065
HODGSON, B. H. Languages, literature, and religion of Nepal and Tibet. 1874.W 9463
HOWARD, B. D. Life with trans-Siberian savages. (1880-92) 1893.....K 1810
LANSDELL, H: Chinese Central Asia. (1888-91) 2 v. 1893.....K 1460
MAC GREGOR, C. M. Journey through Korassan and Afghanistan. (1875) 2 v. 1879L 1967
POPOWSKI, J. Rival powers in Central Asia. 1893.....K 1480
PREJEVALSKY, N. M. From Kulja to Lob-Nor. (1876) 1879.....L 12045
 Russia's march towards India: by an Indian officer. 2 v. 1894.....K 1481
TORRENS, H: D. Travels in Ladak, Tartary, and Kashmir. (1861) 1862.....L 12074
TYAGKE, Mrs. R. H. How I shot my bears. (1890-92) 1893.....L 2012
WOLFF, J. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara. (1843-45) 2 v. 1845.....K 1463

COREA, CHINA AND JAPAN.

- BARROW, Sir J:** Travels in China. (1793-4) 1805K 1927
BRAMHALL, M. St. J: The wee ones of Japan. 1894.....K 2070
CAVENDISH, A. E. J. Korea and the sacred White mountain. (1891) 1894.....K 2224
DE FONBLANQUE, E: B. Nippon and Peche-li. (1859-61) 1862.....L 12040
DOUGLAS, R. K. Society in China. 1894K 1938
ELLIS, Sir H: Journal of embassy to China, 1816-17. 1818.....K 1935
FORTUNE, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China. (1843-49) 2 v. 1853.....K 1992
GUTZLAFF, C., joint author. See LINDSAY, H. H.
HEARN, L. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. (1891-92) 2 v. 1894.....K 2097
LACOUPERIE, T. de. Western origin of early Chinese civilisation. 1894.....K 1947
LANDOR, A. H: S. Alone with the hairy Ainu. (1891?) 1893.....L 2084
LINDSAY, H. H., and GUTZLAFF, C. Voyage to the northern ports of China. (1832) 1834L 10625
LOWELL, P. Occult Japan. (1891) 1895.K 2094
MOGES, Marquis de. Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan. (1857-58) 1861.....K 1951
MORRIS, J. War in Corea. 1894.....K 2203
MURRAY, D: C. Story of Japan. 1894.K 8125
SMITH, Mrs. W. H. The children's Japan. n. d.*Q 8497
STAUNTON, Sir G: T: Embassy to China; abridged from papers of Earl Macartney. 1797K 1937
TSURAYUKI. Log of a Japanese journey. (940?) 1891.....K 2100

INDIA AND MALAY PENINSULA.

- ARCHER, Major.** Tours in upper India, etc. (1827-29) 2 v. 1833.....L 12060
BALLOU, M. M. The pearl of India. 1894K 1636
BARR, W: Journal from Delhi to Peshawur and Cabul. (1839) 1844.....K 7423
BARTHOLOMEW, J. G., comp. Constable's hand atlas of India. 1893.....L 28
BRIGGS, H: G: The Nizam. 2 v. 1861..K 7509
BROUGHTON, T: D. Letters written in a Mahratta camp. 1892.....K 7440
BURRELL, W. S., and CUTHELL, E. E. Indian memories. 1893.....K 7612
CAVE, H: W. Picturesque Ceylon. 1893*Q 8388

- CHILD, J. T. *Pearl of Asia*. 1892....K 2267
 CUMING, E. D. *In the shadow of the pagoda*. 1893.....K 2284
 CUTHELL, E. E., *joint author*. See BURRELL, W. S.
 DUTT, Romesh Chunder. *Ancient India*. 1893.....K 1485
 EGERTON, F. *Journal of a winter's tour in India*. (1850-51) 2 v. 1852.....L 2011
 ELLIOT, R. H. *Gold, sport and coffee planting in Mysore*. (1855-93) 1894.K 7615
 FORREST, G. W., *ed.* *Selections from letters, despatches, and other state papers of India, 1857-58*. v. 1. 1893.....K 7598
 GARRETT, J. *Classical dictionary of India*. 1871.....XK 1665
 GORDON, J. D. *Work and play in India and Kashmir*. 1893.....K 7604
 GRIFFITH, M. *India's princes*. 1894.K 7524
 HARLAN, J. *Memoir of India and Avghanistan*. 1842.....K 7428
 HUNTER, *Str* W. W., *ed.* *Johnston's atlas of India*. 1894.....**L 94
 INGLIS, J., *Lady*. *Siege of Lucknow*. 1893.....K 7556
 JACOB, *Str* G: Le G. *Western India*. 1871.....K 7561
 KAHLANA PANDITA. *Kings of Kashmir*; tr. by J. C. Dutt. 2 v. 1894.....K 7415
 KARR, W. S. S., *comp.* *Selections from Calcutta Gazettes of 1785-88*. 1864....D 7148
 KEENE, H: G. *Fifty-seven*. 1883....K 7590
History of India. 2 v. 1893.....K 7443
 M'CRINDLE, J. W., *ed.* *Invasion of India by Alexander the great*. 1893.....K 7530
 MACLEOD, N. *Far east*. (1867-68) 1893.K 1638
 MANTEGAZZA, P. *India*. (1879-83?) 1888.....E 55725
 MASON, F. *Burmah*. 1860.....K 2293
 MASSIE, J. W. *Continental India*. 2 v. 1840.....K 7519
 MAUDE, F. C., and SHERER, J: W. *Memories of the mutiny*. 2 v. 1894..K 7572
 MEAD, H. *The Sepoy revolt*. 1857...K 7578
 MITCHELL, W: F. *Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857-9*. 1893.....K 7560
 OPPERT, G. *On the original inhabitants of India*. 1893.....K 7531
 POOL, J: J. *Half-hours with the Hindus*. 1894.....K 7606
The land of idols. 1894.....K 7608
Pictures of life in India. 1894.....K 7607
 PTOLEMY, C. *Ancient India*; tr. by J. W. McCrindle. 1885.....K 7532
 RAGHIAVAIYANGAR, S. S. *Memorandum on the progress of the Madras presidency*. 1893.....K 7533
 REES, J. D. *The Muhammadans, 1001-1761*. 1894.....K 1498
 SANGERMANO, *Father*. *Burmese empire: introduction and notes by J: Jardine*. 1893.....K 2300
 SHERER, J: W., *joint author*. See MAUDE, F. C.
 SLEEMAN, *Str* W. H. *Rambles and recollections of an Indian official*. 2 v. 1893.....K 7611
 SRI NARAWANGSA TUN MAMBANG. *Malay annals*; tr. by J: Leyden. 1821.K 2317
 WARNER, W: L. *The protected princes of India*. 1894.....K 7521

EGYPT AND SYRIA.

- BREWSTER, M. A. *Three months' travels in Egypt and Palestine*. (1890) 1894.L 1729
 BRINTON, J. *Tour in Palestine and Syria*. (1891) 1893.....L 1768
 BUCKINGHAM, J. S. *Travels among Arab tribes*. (1816) 1825.....*L 1840
Travels in Palestine, etc. (1815-16) 2 v. 1822.....K 1151
 BURCKHARDT, J: L. *Travels in Syria and the Holy Land*. (1810-11) 1822.*L 1823
 GRAHAM, W: *Jordan and the Rhine*. 1854.....D 6414
 HAHN-HAHN, L., *Gräfin*. *Letters from the Orient*. (1844) 1845.....L 1810
 KENNARD, A. S. *Eastern experiences*. (1854) 1855.....L 1750
 LEECH, H. H. *Letters of a sentimental idler*. (1866-67) 1869.....L 1749
 LEES, G. R. *Jerusalem illustrated*. 1893.....K 1026
 SACHAU, E. *Reisen in Syrien und Mesopotamien*: (1879-80) 1883.....L 1802
 SPENCER, J. A. *The east*. (1848-49) 1850.....L 1801
 TRUMBULL, H. *Clay*. *Studies in Oriental social life*. (188-) 1894.....K 1044
 VOLNEY, C. F. de C., *Count de*. *Travels through Egypt and Syria*. (1783-85) 2 v. 1798.....L 1762

GENERAL AND WEST AFRICA.

- BOYLE, F. *Through Fanteeland to Coomassie*. (1873-74) 1874.....K 5473
 BROWN, A. S. *Madra and Canary Islands*. 1894.....L 470
 BURTON, *Str* R: F. *Mission to Gelele, king of Dahome*. 2 v. 1893.....*K 5477

- ELLIS, A. B. Gold coast of West Africa.
1893K 5624
Yoruba-speaking peoples of Africa.
1894K 5628
HEINERSDORFF, C. Reinhold Buchholz
Reisen in West Afrika. (1872-75)
1880L 3330
N'ZAU, Bula, *ps.* (H: Bailey.) Congo Free
State and its big game shooting. (1894-
85) 1894.....P 7238
PIMBLETT, W. In Africa with the Union
Jack. 1894.....K 5314
RECLUS, E. Earth and its inhabitants:
Africa. 4 v. 1886-89.....**L 80
1. North-east Africa.
2. North-west Africa.
3. West Africa.
4. South and east Africa.
SOYAUX, H. Aus West-Afrika. (1873-76)
2 v. 1879.....L 3335

EGYPT.

- ADAMS, F. The new Egypt. 1893.....K 4757
BLISS, F: J. A mound of many cities.
1894K 5063
BROWN, R. H. The Fayûm and Lake
Mœris. 1892.....O 3560
DENON, V. Travels in Upper and Lower
Egypt; tr. by E. A. Kendal. (1798-99)
2 v. 1803.....K 47(6)
ERMAN, A. Aegypten und aegyptisches Leben
im Altertum. 2 v. 1885.....K 5073
Life in ancient Egypt. 1894.....K 5074
MONTBARD, G., *ps.* (G. Loyer.) Land of
the sphinx. (188-) 1894.....K 4783
MÜLLER, M. In ägyptischen Diensten.
1888K 4745
POOLE, Stanley Lane. Cairo. 1892....K 4785
ST. JOHN, J. A. Egypt and Nubia. (1814-37)
n. d.K 5185
SKINNER, T. Journey overland to India.
(1832-33) 2 v. 1836.....L 1748
ZINCKE, F. B. Egypt of the Pharaohs and
of the Khedivé. (1871) 1873.....K 4780

ABYSSINIA, EAST AFRICA, ETC.

- BEHR, H. F. von. Kriegsbilder aus Deutsch-
Ostafrika. (1889-90) 1891.....K 5508
BENT, J. T. Sacred city of the Ethiopians.
(1893) 1893.....K 5404
BÖHM, R. Von Sansibar zum Tanganjika;
herausgegeben von H. Schalow. (1880-
83) 1888.....L 3327

- BOURKE, D. R. W., *7th Earl of Mayo. See*
MAYO, *Earl of.*
BURTON, *Str B:* F. First footsteps in east
Africa. (1854-55) 2 v. 1894.....L 3057
DAWSON, E. W. Madagascar. 1893....K 5820
JAMES, F. L. Unknown horn of Africa.
(1884-85) 1890.....L 3045
LUGARD, F. D. Rise of our east African
empire. (1888-93) 2 v. 1893.....*K 5522
McDERMOTT, P. L. British East Africa.
1893K 5483
MAYO, *7th Earl of.* Sport in Abyssinia. (1874-75)
1876K 5387
MULLENS, J. Twelve months in Madagas-
car. (1870-71) 1875.....K 5825
ROHLFS, G. Meine Mission nach Abes-
sinien. (1890-81) 1893.....K 5403
WOLVERTON, *Lord.* Five months' sport in
Somalland. (1892) 1894.....P 7242

NORTH AFRICA AND BARBARY STATES.

- CONRING, A. von. Marrocco, das Land
und die Leute. (1877) 1894.....K 11261
FRÄNKEL, A., *ed.* Gustav Nachtigals Reisen
in der Sahara und im Sudan. (1863-84)
1887L 3332
LENZ, O. Timbuktu: Reisen durch Marokko,
die Sahara, etc. (1879-80) 2 v. 1892.L 3331
LOYES, G. *See* MONTBARD, G., *ps.*
MONTBARD, G., *ps.* (G. Loyer.) Among
the Moors. (1893) 1894.....K 5273
MURRAY, E. Sixteen years of an artist's
life in Morocco, etc. (1843-58) 2 v.
1859L 1633
NOAH, M. M. Travels in England, etc., and
the Barbary States. (1813-15) 1819.L 1636
NUGENT, E. Greville. Land of mosques
and Marabouts. (1893) 1894.....K 5254
PEASE, A. E. Biskra. 1893.....K 11215
PIETSCH, L. Marokko. (1877) 1878..K 11260
PLAYFAIR, R. L. The scourge of Christen-
dom. 1884.....K 5261
ROHLFS, G. Drel Monate in der libyschen
Wüste. (1873) 1875.....L 3112
Kufra: Reise von Tripolis nach der Oase
Kufra. (1878-79) 1881.....L 3333

CENTRAL AFRICA.

- BARTH, H. David Livingstone: Ostafrika
vom Limpopo bis zum Somallande.
(1840-73) 1875.....L 13075
BROWN, R. Story of Africa and its ex-
plorers. 2 v. 1892-3.....K 5346

- FRANÇOIS, C. von. *Erforschung des Tschuapa und Lulongo.* (1883-85) 1888L 3329
- PORTAL, *Sir G. H.* British mission to Uganda. (1893) 1894.....L 3342
- RANKIN, D. J. Zambesi basin and Nyassaland. (1883-80) 1893.....L 3066
- ROHLFS, G. *Quer durch Afrika.* (1865-67) 2 v. 1874L 3334
- SELOUS, F: C. A hunter's wanderings in Africa. (1871-81) 1893.....P 2253
- TUCKEY, J. K. Expedition to explore the river Zaïre (or Congo), in 1816. 1818.L 3103
- WISSMANN, H. *Meine zweite Durchquerung Äquatorial-Afrikas.* (1896-87) [1890].L 3073
- WISSMANN, H., *und Andere.* Im Innern Afrikas. (1883-85) 1891.....K 5528

SOUTH AFRICA.

- BARTER, *Sir C.* *Dorp and the Veld.* (1850) 1852K 5663
- CAMPBELL, J: *Travels in South Africa.* (1812-14) 1815.....L 3325
- CARNEGIE, D: *Among the Matabele.* (1882-92) 1894K 5717
- FARINI, G. A. *Durch die Kalahari Wüste; [übersetzt] von W. von Freeden.* (1885) 1886L 3328
- FINLASON, C. E. A nobody in Mashona land. (1893) 1894.....L 3315
- HUTCHINSON, *Mrs.* In tents in the Transvaal. (1877-78) 1879.....K 11733
- LONGLAND, H.; *comp.* *The golden Transvaal.* n. d.K 11760
- METHUEN, H: H. *Life in the wilderness.* (1841) 1848.....K 5681
- NOBLE, J.; *ed.* *Handbook of the Cape and South Africa.* 1893.....K 11680
- OATES, F. Matabele land and Victoria falls. (1873-75) 1889.....L 3340
- SELOUS, F: C. A hunter's wanderings in Africa. (1871-81) 1893.....P 2253
- Travel and adventure in Southeast Africa.* (1882-93) 1893.....*L 3106
- WEBER, E. von. *Vier Jahre in Afrika.* (1871-75?) 2 v. 1878.....L 3336

OCEANIA, ETC.

- ALMEIDA, W: B. d'. *Life in Java.* (1863) 2 v. 1864.....K 8375

- BISHOP, I. L. (Bird). *Six months among the Sandwich Islands.* (1874?) 1894.K 2446
- BOKEMEYER, H: *Die Molukken.* 1898.K 8395
- BROOKE, C: *Ten years in Sarawak.* (1852-62) 2 v. 1866.....K 2339
- LAWRY, W. *Friendly and Feejee Islands.* 1850W 16036
- LOW, H. *Sarawak.* 1848.....K 2347
- PALMER, J. A., jr. *Memories of Hawaii.* (1893-94) 1894K 2494
- PRYER, A. *A decade in Borneo.* (1878-89) 1894K 2327
- RECLUS, E. *Earth and its inhabitants: Oceanica.* 1890.....**L 91
- ROMILLY, H. H. *Letters from the western Pacific and Mashonaland.* (1878-91) 1893K 2401
- ST. JOHN, H. *Indian Archipelago.* 2 v. 1853K 2304
- STODDARD, C: W. *Hawaiian life.* 1894K 2422
- WAWN, W: T. *The South Sea Islanders.* 1893L 823

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, ETC.

- Australia as it is; by a clergyman. 1894.K 3245
- BIDWILL, J: C. *Rambles in New Zealand.* (1839) 1841.....K 2582
- BOOTHBY, G. *On the Wallaby.* (1892-93) 1894L 1664
- CALVERT, A. F. *Discovery of Australia.* 1893K 2545
- DEMARR, J. *Adventures in Australia.* (1839-44) 1893.....L 3537
- HART, F. *Western Australia in 1893.* 1893K 2531
- MARTIN, A. P. *True stories from Australasian history.* 1893.....K 3235
- MEADE, H: *A ride through New Zealand, etc.* (1864-66) 1871.....L 3533
- MURRAY, R. D. *A summer at Port Phillip.* (1841) 1843.....K 2493
- PENNEFATHER, F. W. *Handbook for New Zealand.* 1893.....**L 99
- RANKEN, W. H. L. *Dominion of Australia.* 1874K 3300
- SUTHERLAND, A. and G: *History of Australia and New Zealand, 1606-1890.* 1894K 3210
- TREGARTHEN, G. *Story of Australasia.* 1893K 3250
- FREGGEE, E. *The Aryan Maori.* 1895.S 231
- WALLACE, Alfred Russell, *comp.* *Australasia.* v. 1. 1893.....*L 37
- WILSON, *Mrs. R.* *In the land of the Tul.* (1889-92) 1894.....K 2367

SOCIOLOGY.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

BARNETT, S: and H. Practicable socialism. [Revised edition.] 1894.....T 15199
 BRABAZON, Reginald. See MEATH, Earl of.
 Brooklyn Ethical Association. Factors in American civilization. 1893T 15035
 Man and the state. 1892*M 6154-2
 Burdett's hospital and charities annual. v. 1. 1894XD 10309
 BURNETT, F.. H. Drury Lane Boys' Club. 1892T 15100
 Century Association. Reports, constitution, etc., 1893. 1894T 6686
 CHADWICK, E. Health of nations; by B: W. Richardson. 2 v. 1887.....V 2582
 Charity Organization Society. Directory of charitable and beneficent organizations of Baltimore, etc. 1892T 15152
 COMMONS, J: R. Social reform and the church. 1894T 4088
 ELY, R: T. Socialism and social reform. 1894T 3011-3
 GARDNER, H.. H. Facts and fictions of life. 1893**T 5141
 GOODALE, F. A., ed. Literature of philanthropy. 1893T 5059
 GREY, H: M. Lloyd's yesterday and to-day. 1893T 3644
 GUYOT, Y. The tyranny of socialism. 1894T 15545
 HYACINTHE, *Father*. Advent lectures: The family. n. dW 18750
 KIDD, B: Social evolution. 1894.....T 15075
 KOOKE, G. F., and others, eds. Centenary of Concordia Lodge, 1893. 1894.....T 6878
 LAMENNAIS, F., *l'Abbé*. Past and future of the people. 1891.....W 8267
 LAVALEYE, Emile de. La propriété. 1891E 11455
 LLOYD, H: D. Wealth against commonwealth. 1894T 3639
 LOYSON, C: See HYACINTHE, *Father*.
 LUCKOCK, H. M. History of marriage. 1894T 7673
 MANN, H: Society in Old and New England. 1885T 15105
 MANTEGAZZA, P. Art of taking a wife. 1894**T 7750
 Maryland Insurance Department. Report of commissioner, 1894T 4224-23
 MATHESON, A. S. Church and social problems. 1893T 15082

MEATH, *12th Earl*, and *Countess of*. Social aims. 1893.....T 15175
 MENCIOUS, The mind of; tr. by E. Faber. 1882W 9828
 MONTGOMERY, T: H., *comp.* Insurance Company of North America. 1885.....T 4226
 National Conference of Charities and Correction. Report on the history of child-saving work. 1893T 5171
 NICHOLSON, J. S. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 1894.....T 15547
 NITTI, F. S. Population and the social system. 1894T 5358
 NORTHCOTE, C. Talks with mothers. n. d.T 7029
 Pennsylvania State Board of Charities. Reports, 1889-92. 4 v.ZT 5075
 RELTON, F. B., *comp.* Fire insurance companies of Great Britain and Ireland. 1893*T 4247
 RICHTER, E. Pictures of the socialistic future. 1893T 15533
 SIMCOX, E. J. Primitive civilizations. 2 v. 1894K 478
 SMALL, A. W., and VINCENT, G: E. Introduction to the study of society. 1894T 15023
 SMITH, G. Essays on questions of the day. 1893T 2925
 Sunset Club, Chicago. Meetings. 1891-92T 5170
 SWAN, A.. S. Courtship and marriage. 1893T 7753
 TALMAGE, T: DeWitt. The marriage ring. [1886]W 8841
 United States Treasury Department. Immigration and passenger movement at ports of United States, 1893. 1894.....ZT 5350
 UNSWORTH, W: Brotherhood of men; or, Christian sociology. 1881T 15000
 VAUGHAN, D: J. Questions of the day: social, national and religious. 1894.....W 18914
 VINCENT, G: E., *joint author*. See SMALL, A. W.
 VINCENT, H: Story of the commonweal. 1894T 5510
 WALFORD, C. Insurance guide and handbook. 1887T 4220
 WILDE, J.. F. S., *Lady*. Social studies. 1893D 19085
 WOOD, W., ed. Ideals of life. 1882.....D 9343

EXPOSITIONS.

- Atlanta, Georgia. International cotton exposition, 1881; by H. Kimball.....ZT 4460
 Paris Exposition, 1878. Report of United States commissioners. 5 v. 1880..ZT 4445
 Paris Exposition, 1889. Official catalogue of the United States exhibit. 1889...ZT 4446
 Reports of United States Commissioners. 5 v. 1891.....ZT 4447
 Vienna International Exhibition, 1873. Reports of United States Commissioner. 4 v. 1876.....ZT 4450
 World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Catalogue of Russian section. 1893...T 4390
 Official catalogue of the British section. 1893.....T 4352

WOMAN, COSTUME, ETIQUETTE, ETC.

- ARMSTRONG, L. H. Etiquette for girls. n. d.....T 7002
 CHILD, T. Wimples and crisping pins. 1895.....Q 4963
 OLARKE, W: A. When to wear it. 1892.Q 4900
 COLERIDGE, C. R. Daughters who have not revolted. 1894.....T 7009
 EAGLE, M.. K. O., ed. Congress of women. 1894.....*T 7385
 EARLE, A. M. Costume of Colonial times. 1894.....Q 4925
 EVANS, M. M. Chapters on Greek dress. 1893.....Q 4964
 GAMBLE, E. B. Evolution of woman. 1894.....T 7060
 HILL, G. History of English dress. 2 v. 1893.....*Q 4985
 JACOBI, M.. P. "Common sense" applied to woman suffrage. 1894.....T 7065
 JEUNE, M., *Lady, and others*. Ladies at work. 1893.....T 7340
 SEWALL, M. W., ed. World's Congress of representative women. 1894.....*T 7339
 SHERWOOD, Mrs. J: Manners and social usages. n. d.....T 7521
 STOPES, C. C. British freewomen. 1894.T 7057
 THAYER, W: M. Hints and helps for young women. 1893.....T 7050
 TRUSLER, J. Honours of the table. n. d. O 9612
 TUCKER, E.. S. Children of Colonial days. 1894.....*Q 8280
 TUER, A. W. Luxurious bathing. 1879.**Q 8750
 WILCOX, E. W. Men, women and emotions. 1894.....T 7033
 YONGE, C.. M. *The girl's little book*. n. d.....T 7001

THE POOR.

- BALOH, E. G. Public assistance of the poor in France. 1893.....T 5178
 BOOTH, C: Aged poor in England and Wales. 1894.....T 5747
 CHALMERS, T: Sufficiency of a parochial system without a poor rate, etc. n. d. W 8698
 Charity Organisation. Epileptic and crippled child and adult. 1893.....T 15161
 Charity Organisation Society. Better way of assisting school children. 1893.....T 5140
 Insurance and saving. 1892.....T 15162
 GILMAN, D. C., ed. Organization of charities: international congress of charities, etc., 1893. 1894.....T 5169
 MACKAY, T. The poor law as an obstacle to thrift, etc. 1892.....T 15162
 New York State Charities Aid Association. Proceedings, 1893. 1894.....T 5172
 SUTTER, J. Colony of mercy. 1893.....T 5742

INTEMPERANCE, CRIMINOLOGY, ETC.

- ARTHUR, T. O. Reminiscences of an Indian police official. 1894.....T 5063
 CAVANAGH, *Inspector*. Scotland Yard. 1893.....T 5077
 CHUROHILL, S. Betting and gambling. 1894.....T 5613
 GRAHAM, S. Sacred history in relation to human aliment and wine. 1855...W 344
 GRIFFITHS, A. Secrets of the prison-house. 2 v. 1894.....T 5047
 HENDERSON, W: Clues. 1892.....T 5604
 McKENZIE, F: A. Sober by act of Parliament. 1894.....T 6152
 MAC MASTER, J: Divine purpose of capital punishment. 1892.....T 15635
 MITCHELL, Kate. The drink question. n. d.....V 3859
 STRAHAN, S. A. K. Suicide and insanity. 1893.....T 5616
 WHEELER, E. J. Prohibition. 1890...V 3852
 WILKINS, D. The curse of the world. 1887.....*V 3873

SLAVERY AND THE NEGRO RACE.

- Anti-slavery reporter, etc. n. d.....D 8790
 BACON, L. Slavery discussed in essays. 1846.....T 6419
 CHASE, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen on slavery. 1861.....T 6411
 CHEEVER, G: B. God against slavery. n. d.....T 6423

CHILD, L. M. (F.) The right way the safe way. 1862T 6414	MASSIE, J. W: America: origin of her present conflict, etc. 1864T 6550
CLARKE, L. and M. Narratives of sufferings among the slave-holders of Kentucky. 1846T 6525	MOTT, A., <i>comp.</i> Biographical sketches, etc., of persons of colour. 1826.....T 6535
DREW, B: The refugee. 1856.....T 6421	O'CALLAGHAN, E. B., <i>tr.</i> Voyages of the slavers St. John and Arms of Amsterdam, 1659, 1663. 1867T 6422
GODWIN, B: Lectures on slavery. 1836.T 6413	PAINE, L. W. Six years in a Georgia prison. 1852T 6505
GRÉGOIRE, H. Intellectual and moral faculties, and literature of negroes. 1810T 6428	PAXTON, J. D. Letters on slavery. 1833T 6417
GRIMKE, A. E. Letters to Catherine E. Beecher. 1838T 6407	REESE, D. M. Letters to William Jay. 1835T 6416
GURLEY, R. R. Mission to England. 1841T 6540	STEPHENS, J. Slavery of the West India colonies. v. 1. 1824T 6435
JAY, W: Miscellaneous writings on slavery. 1853T 6424	WHEAT, M. T. Collateral proof of slavery. 1862T 6360
KAPP, F: Sklaverel in den Vereinigten Staaten. 1861T 6418	

EDUCATION.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS, ETC.

BARNARD, H.; <i>ed.</i> Letters, etc., on studies and conduct, 1873S 5475
BURDETTE, R. J., <i>and others.</i> Before he is twenty. 1894T 8020
BURNET, J: R. Tales of the deaf and dumb, etc. 1835V 6208
COMBE, G: Discussions on education. 1893S 5100
DICK, T: Mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. 1884...D 4050-5
FAY, E: A., <i>ed.</i> Histories of American schools for the deaf, 1817-93. 3 v. 1893.S 5998
FLETCHER, A. E., <i>ed.</i> Sonnenschein's cyclopaedia of education. 1889XS 5050
HOFFMAN, C: F: Christ, the patron of all true education. 1893.....S 5115
HOPKINS, Mark. Strength and beauty. 1874T 8055
HUXLEY, T: H: Science and education. 1893D 4220-3
International Congress of Education. Proceedings, 1893. 1894S 5090
KIDDLE, H.; and SCHEM, A. J. Encyclopaedia of education. 1883.....XS 5070
MOXOM, P. S. Aim of life. 1894.....D 7645
MUNGER, T. T. On the threshold. 1885.D 7545
New York College for Training of Teachers. Educational monographs. 2 v. 1888-91Y

PATTISON, Mark, <i>and others.</i> Essays on the endowment of research. 1876.....S 5138
PLAYFAIR, Lord, <i>and others.</i> Aspects of modern study. 1894D 7936
SIZERANNE, M. de la. The blind as seen through blind eyes. 1893.....S 5133
SMILES, S: Self-help. 1892.....D 8363
TAYLOR, I. Public school law of the United States. 1892.....U 957
UNSWORTH, W: Self-culture and self-reliance. 1892S 5441

HISTORY OF EDUCATION.

Baltimore Public Schools. Reports, 1884-92. 9 v**S 6505
BELL, C: H. Phillips Exeter Academy. 1883S 6420
BENNETT, C: W. History of the philosophy of pedagogics. 1893S 5011
BURTON, W. District school as it was, etc. 1852D 5460
BUTT, I: Problem of Irish education. 1875S 5164
DURELL, F. New life in education. 1894S 5038
FTTZ-SIMON, S. H., <i>comp.</i> Informe sobre la educacón en la Republica Argentina. 1893S 6555

- JAMES, G: P. R. Educational institutions of Germany. 1835S 5145
- LANG, O. H. Great teachers of four centuries. 1803S 5000
- LYTE, H. C. M., and others. Great public schools. n. dS 5941
- Maryland State Board of Education. Reports, 1870-90. 5 v.**S 6531
- Reports, 1884, 87-88, 90-92. 6 v.**S 6530
- Old Wykehamists, Winchester College, 1393-1893. 1893S 6070
- Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphan Schools. Reports, 1889-90. 2 v.ZS 6615
- United States Bureau of Education. Circulars, 1871-88. 10 vZS 5055
1. [Wanting.]
 2. 1871-2. Public instruction in Sweden and Norway; Methods of school discipline; Compulsory education; German and other foreign universities; Public instruction in Greece, etc.; Vital statistics of college graduates, Distribution of college students in 1870-1, Facts of vital statistics in U. S., etc.; Relation of education to labor; Education in British West Indies; The Kindergarten; American education at International Exposition at Vienna, 1873.
 3. 1873. Systems of public instruction in Spain, etc.; Schools in British India; College-commencements for 1873; List of publications of college-faculties, etc., in U. S., 1867-72.
 4. 1874. Proceedings of Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association; Drawing in public schools; Secondary instruction in Germany.
 5. 1875. Proceedings of Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association; Education in Japan; Public instruction in Belgium, etc; Waste of labor in work of education; Educational exhibit at International Centennial Exhibition; Reformatory, [and other] schools for the young; Constitutional provisions in regard to education in States of American Union; Schedule for preparation of students' work for Centennial Exhibition.
 6. 1877-80. Public instruction in China; Public instruction in Finland, etc.; Training of teachers in Germany; Elementary education in London; Training schools for nurses; Value of *common school* education to *common labor*, by E. Jarvis; Training schools
- United States Bureau of Education, *cont.*ZS 5055
- of cookery; American education as described by French commission to International Exhibition, 1876; College libraries as aids to instruction; Proceedings of Department of Superintendence of National Educational Association, 1877, 79, 80; Legal rights of children; Rural school architecture; English rural schools; Teaching of chemistry in U. S., by F. W. Clarke; Spelling reform.
7. 1881-3. Construction of library buildings, by W: F. Poole; Relation of education to industry, etc.; Proceedings of Department of Superintendence of National Educational Association, 1881-83; Education in France; Deafness among school children, etc., by S: Sexton; Effects of student life upon the eyesight, by A. W. Calhoun; Inception, etc., of training schools for nurses; University of Bonn; Industrial art in schools, by C: G. Le-land; Maternal schools in France; Technical instruction in France; Legal provisions respecting examination and licensing of teachers; Coeducation of sexes in public schools of U. S.; Recent school law decisions, comp. by L. A. Smith.
 8. 1884. Meeting of international prison congress, Rome, 1884; Teaching, etc., of shorthand, by J. E. Rockwell; Illiteracy in U. S., 1870-80, by C: Warren; National aid to education, by J. L. M. Curry; Proceedings of Department of Superintendence of National Educational Association, 1884; Educational exhibit at World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition; Rural schools; Aims and methods of the teaching of physics, by C: K. Wead.
 9. 1885. City school systems in the U. S., by J: D. Philbrick; Teachers' institutes; Reports of British Royal Commissioners on technical instruction; Education in Japan; Physical training in American colleges and universities, by E: M. Hartwell.
 10. 1886-7. Study of music in public schools; College of William and Mary, by H. B. Adams; Study of history in American colleges and universities, by H. B. Adams; Proceedings of Department of Superintendence of National Educational Association, 1887.

- United States Bureau of Education, *cont.*ZS 5065
11. 1888. Thomas Jefferson and University of Virginia, by H. B. Adams; Education in North Carolina, by C. L. Smith; Higher education in South Carolina, etc., by C. Meriwether; Education in Georgia, by C. E. Jones; Industrial education in the South, by A. D. Mayo; Proceedings of Department of Superintendence of National Educational Association, 1888; Education in Florida, by G. Gary Bush.
- Miscellaneous publications, 1867-85.
- v. 1ZS 5180
- Contents.*—School architecture; Theory of education in U. S.; National Bureau of Education; International Conference on Education, etc., Phila.; List of public-school officials; Indian civilization and education; International Educational Congress, Brussels, Belgium, 1880; Indian school at Carlisle Barracks; Industrial education in Europe; Vacation colonies for sickly school children; Western education in China and Slam; Educational tours in France; Fifty years of freedom in Belgium, etc.; Organization and management of public libraries; Library aids; Recognized medical colleges in U. S.; Discipline of the school; Education and crime; Instruction in morals and civil government; National pedagogic congress of Spain; Natural science in secondary schools; Highschools for girls in Sweden; Bufalini prize; Education in Italy and Greece; Answers to inquiries about U. S. Bureau of Education, by C. Warren; Planting trees in school grounds; Southern Exposition of 1883-4, Louisville, Ky.; Exhibition of education at World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition; American school of classical studies at Athens: report of director, 1882-3; Building for the children in the South; Planting trees in school grounds, etc.; Trees and tree planting, etc., by J. B. Peaslee; International Educational Congress at Havre; Statistics of public libraries in U. S., 1884-5.
- Reports of commissioner, 1870-91.
- 24 v.ZS 6550
- Special reports of commissioner of education, 1874-86. 2 v.ZS 6551
1. Contributions to annals of medical progress and education in U. S., by J. M. Toner; Mount Holyoke Semi-
- United States Bureau of Education, *cont.*ZS 6561
- nary, by M. O. Nutting; Union College; Contributions to history of medical education and institutions in U. S., 1776-1876, by N. S. Davis; Phila. Normal School for girls; Industrial education in U. S.; Outlines for Museum of Anatomy, by R. W. Shufeldt.
2. Educational exhibits, etc., at World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans, 1884-5: Pt. 1. Catalogue of exhibits; Pt. 2. Proceedings of International Congress of Education; Pt. 3. Proceedings of Department of Superintendence of National Educational Association.
- SCIENCE AND ART OF EDUCATION, ETC.
- BLOW, S. E. Symbolic education. 1894.S 5774
- BRIGGS, F. H. Boys as they are made and how to remake them. 1894.....S 5166
- CLARKE, E. H. Building of a brain. 1874.S 5111
- DYER, H. Science teaching in schools. 1893S 5810
- FRÖBEL, F. W. A. Mother's songs, games, etc.; tr. by F. and E. Lord. 1890...*Q 6336
- HEADDON, M. E. Domestic kindergarten. 1893S 5795
- HOWE, E. G. Systematic science teaching. 1894N 78
- HUXLEY, T. H. Science and education. 1894D 4220-3
- LANDON, J. Teaching and class management. 1894S 5322
- PARKER, F. W. Talks on pedagogics. 1894S 5305
- Pennsylvania. Report of the commission on industrial education, 1887-9.....ZS 6010
- POWELL, A. These little ones. 1893....S 5424
- PREYER, W. Mental development in the child. 1894S 5777
- ROOPER, T. G. Apperception. 1891....S 5202
- SHIRREFF, E. The kindergarten at home. 1894S 5788
- SMITH, H. W. Science of motherhood. 1894S 5749
- TOMPKINS, A. Philosophy of teaching. 1894S 5310
- United States Bureau of Education. Art and industry, 1885-91. 2.vZS 5190
1. Drawing in public schools.
2. Industrial and manual training in public schools.
- WALKER, Mrs. L. Varied occupations for infants. 1894S 5742
- WHITE, E. K. School management. 1888.S 5338

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

- COBBETT, G. T. B., and JENKIN, A. F.
 Indian clubs. 1893P 2670-8
 Indian clubs. 1893P 2697
 CRUDEN, G.: Musical drill and physical
 training. 1889P 2565
 JENKIN, A. F. Gymnastics. 1893.....P 2670-8
 JENKIN, A. F., *joint author.* See COBBETT,
 G. T. B.
 KNAUFF, T. C. Athletics for physical culture.
 [1894]P 2545
 LAGRANGE, F. Physiology of bodily exercise.
 1890V 1718
 NEWCOMBE, L. J. Muscular exercises for
 health and grace. 1893P 2696
 SANDOW, E. On physical training; ed. by
 G. M. Adam. 1894.....*P 2654
 On physical training; ed. by G. M. Adam.
 1894P 2655
 TREVES, F. Physical education. 1892..P 2642
 TYLER, M. C. Brawnville papers. 1869..P 2666

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

- BAIRD, W: R. American college fraternities.
 1890T 6713
 BRADLEY, A. G., *and others.* History of
 Marlborough college. 1893.....S 6240
 FRYER, A. C. Llantwit Major. 1893....S 6325

- FULLER, T: History of University of Cam-
 bridge, etc. 1840.....W 4832
 Johns Hopkins University. Annual register,
 1876-90. 2 vXS 6101
 Annual reports, 1876-90. 2 v.....XS 6102
 KNIGHT, W.; *ed.* Rectorial addresses delivered
 at University of St. Andrews. 1894.S 6184
 LEXIS, W., *ed.* Die deutschen Universitäten.
 2 v. 1893.....S 6051
 OCHSENFORD, S. E., *ed.* Muhlenberg
 college. 1892S 6400
 Pennsylvania State College. Reports, 1888-92.
 5 v.ZS 6600
 POOLE, W: F: University library and univers-
 ity curriculum. 1894.....S 5109
 Sketches of Yale college. 1843.....S 5908
 SMITH, G. Oxford and her colleges.
 1894S 6160
 SOLEY, J. R. Historical sketch of United
 States Naval Academy. 1876.....S 6440
 Student's guide to the University of Cambridge.
 1893S 5908
 TAYLOR, W: B. S. University of Dublin.
 1845S 6350
 Victoria University, Toronto. Calendar.
 1894S 6424
 WARD, B. History of St. Edmund's college.
 1893S 6380
 WOODS, L. History of the Andover theolog-
 ical seminary. 1885S 6450
 ZIEL, E., *Herausgeber.* Programm des Vitz-
 thumschen Gymnasiums. 1872.....E 4968

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- ANDREWS, E. B: Wealth and moral law.
 1894T 12574
 ATKINSON, E: Distribution of products.
 1892T 13025
 BATORY, I. States' philosophy, economy, and
 finances. 1893.....T 2525
 BONAR, J. Philosophy and political economy.
 1893R 146
 CHALMERS, T: Political economy. 2 v.
 1835D 4002-19-20
 CHILD, *Sir* J. A discourse of trade. n. d. T 3591
 Columbia College (N. Y.). Publications. 3 v.
 1892-94**T 2948
 2. Economics of the Russian village,
by I: A. Hourwich; Bankruptcy, *by*

- Columbia College Publications, *cont.*.....T 2948
 S. W. Dunscomb, jr.; Special assess-
 ments, *by* V: Rosewater.
 4. Commercial policy of England to-
 ward the American colonies; *by* G:
 L: Beer.
 7. History of taxation in Vermont; *by*
 F. A. Wood.
 MAOKAY, T.; *ed.* A policy of free exchange.
 1894T 13850
 NICHOLSON, J. S. Principles of political
 economy. v. 1. 1893.....T 2681
 SHRIVER, E: J. Want and wealth.
 1890T 2912
 University of Pennsylvania publications.
 Political economy and public law. 5 v.
 1887-93**T 2033

University of Pennsylvania publications,
cont.**T 2933

1. Wharton school annals of political science; Anti-rent agitation in the state of New York, 1839-46, by E. P. Cheyney; Ground rents in Philadelphia, by E. P. Allinson and B. Penrose; Consumption of wealth, by S. N. Patten; Prison statistics of the United States, 1888, by R. P. Falkner; Principles of rational taxation, by S. N. Patten; Federal constitution of Germany, etc., tr. by E. J. James; Federal constitution of Switzerland, tr. by E. J. James.
2. Our sheep and the tariff; by W. D. Lewis.
3. The German Bundesrath; by J. H. Robinson.
4. Theory of dynamic economics; by S. N. Patten.
5. Referendum in America; by E. P. Oberholtzer.

WOOD, H.: The political economy of natural law. 1894T 12550

LABOR AND CAPITAL.

BLAIKIE, W. G. Better days for working people. 1894T 14030

BRENTANO, L. Hours and wages. 1894T 14051

BUSHILL, T. W. Profit-sharing and the labour question. 1893.....T 14034

DRAGE, G. The unemployed. 1894....T 14076

JEANS, J. S. Conciliation and arbitration in labor disputes. 1894.....T 14057

MALLOCK, W. H. Labour and the popular welfare. 1893T 14053

Maryland Bureau of Industrial Statistics. Annual report, 1893-4.....T 4006-1

Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Reports 7, 10, 18-24. 1876-93. 9 v....ZT 4060

New Jersey Bureau of Statistics of Labor and Industries. Reports, 1891-92. 2 v...ZT 4075

Pennsylvania. Labor troubles in the Anthracite regions, 1887-88. 1889ZT 4069

RAE, J.: Eight hours for work. 1894....T 14090

SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ, G. von. Social peace. 1893T 14036

SPYERS, T. G. The labour question. 1894T 14062

TAYLOR, R. W. C-. Factory system and factory acts. 1894T 14037

United States Commissioner of Labor. Reports, 1886-88, 91-2. 7 v.....ZT 4050

Special report on compulsory insurance in Germany. 1893ZT 4051

United States Consular Reports. Labor in America, Asia, Africa, Australasia and Polynesia. 1885ZT 4071

Labor in Europe. 2 v. 1884-5.....ZT 4065

United States Senate Committee of Investigation. Labor and capital. 4 v. 1885ZT 4073

WEBB, S. and B.. History of trade unionism. 1894T 4073

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

Baltimore Corn and Flour Exchange. Reports, 1885-93. v. 31-39. 9 vT 3752

BOWLEY, A. L. England's foreign trade in the 19th century. 1893.....T 3635

Chicago Board of Trade. Annual reports, 1887-93. v. 30-33. 7 v.....T 3754

DUNSCOMB, S. W., jr. Bankruptcy. 1893**T 2948-2

GIBBINS, H. de B. British commerce and colonies. 1893T 3623

Economics of commerce. 1894.....T 3629

HUBBARD, H. P. "Blue book" of trade marks and newspapers. 1889XD 1610

HUNT, F., *comp.* Worth and wealth. 1856T 3534

JEANS, J. S. Trusts, pools and corners. 1894T 3626

Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Annual statistics of manufactures, 1886-93. 7 v. 1889-94ZO 50

STARBUCK, A. American whale fishery. 1878M 4882

Stock Exchange Hand-book. Manual of statistics, 1894XT 3574

United States Consular Reports. Commerce and manufactures, 1880-91. 37 v.ZT 3650

United States Department of the Treasury. Report on commerce and navigation. v. 64. 1884ZT 3670

Reports on internal commerce, 1884, 86, 91. 3 vZT 3665

United States export almanac. 1889.....XO 96

United States Special consular reports. 10 v. 1890-94ZT 3651

TRANSPORTATION.

BELL, H. Railway policy in India. 1894.T 4299

COOLEY, T.: M., and others. Compendium of transportation theories. v. 1. 1893..T 4297

DAVIS, J. P. Union Pacific railway. 1894T 4237

FLEMING, S. The Intercolonial. 1878..O 1885

GRIERSON, J. Railway rates. 1886....T 4291
 HELPER, H. R., and others. The three
 Americas railway. 1881.....T 4273
 POOR, H: V. Manual of the railroads of the
 United States. 27 v. 1868-94.....XT 4310
 United States Interstate Commerce Commission.
 Statistics of railways in the United States.
 5 v. 1889-93XT 4300

MONEY, FINANCE AND BANKING.

ANDREWS, E. B: An honest dollar.
 1894T 3116
 BARCLAY, R. Disturbance in the standard
 of value. 1893T 3108
 BROUGH, W: Natural law of money.
 1894T 3109
 CERNUSCHI, H: Mécanique de l'échange.
 1865T 3184
 DEL MAR, A. Science of money. 1885..T 3135
 FELT, J. B. Historical account of Massa-
 chusetts currency. 1839.....T 3192
 FOOTE, A. R. Prosperity and politics.
 1893T 3008
 HELM, E. The joint standard. 1894....T 3114
 MAC CULLOCH, J: R. The national debt.
 1816T 3033
 MACLEOD, H: D. Bimetallism. 1894....T 3182
 MARTIN, J: B. Grasshopper in Lombard
 street. n. d*T 3294
 Pennsylvania. Reports of banks and savings
 institutions, 1889-93. 3 v.....ZT 3275
 STOKES, A. P. Joint-metallism. 1894.T 13040
 United States Department of the Treasury. „
 Report of comptroller of the currency,
 1877-84, 92. 9 v.....ZT 3175
 Report of the director of the mint upon
 the production of precious metals in the
 United States; by E: O. Leech. 2 v.
 1889ZT 3150
 United States House of Representatives.
 Specie resumption and refunding of national
 debt. 1880ZT 3035
 WEBB, W: W. Currencies of the Hindu
 states of Rájputána. 1893.....T 3194

TAXATION, ETC.

BASTIAT, F: Popular fallacies regarding
 general interests. 1846T 3802
 BAUMANN, A. A. Betterment. 1893....T 3012
 BEATTY, J: McKinleyism. 1894.....T 13826
 CAREY, H: O: Harmony of interests.
 1890T 12797
 GODMAN, Capt. J: Shipping subsidies and
 bounties. 1890T 2912
 LEVI, L. On taxation. 1860.....T 3027
 MOORE, J. S. Friendly letters to American
 farmers. 1888T 13820
 O'MEARA, J. J. Municipal taxation.
 1894T 326
 PHILPOTT, H: J. Tariff chats. 1888...T 13820
 ROSEWATER, V: Special assessments.
 1893*T 2948-2
 TAX-PAYER, A, ps. True or false finance.
 1888T 13820
 VILLIER, C: P. Free trade speeches; ed. by
 A. L. 1884D 2541
 WELLS, D: A. Decay of our ocean mercantile
 marine: its cause and cure. 1890...T 2912
 Relation of the tariff to wages. 1888.T 13820

THE LAND QUESTION.

ARGYLL, Duke of. Crofts and farms in the
 Hebrides. 1883O 3363
 BUTT, I: Irish people and the Irish land.
 1867T 14195
 CAMPBELL, G: D. See ARGYLL, Duke of.
 CROSBIE, G: V. The emancipation of industry.
 1892T 14169
 DOWSETT, C. F., ed. Land: its attractions
 and riches. 1892T 14192
 EPPS, W: Land systems of Australasia.
 1894T 14174
 GARNIER, R. M. History of the English
 landed interest. 2 v. 1892-3.....T 4190
 HOURWICH, I: A. Economics of the Russian
 village. 1892*T 2948-2
 LEFEVRE, G: J: S. English commons and
 forests. 1894U 745
 O'BRIEN, R: B. Parliamentary history of
 Irish land question, 1829-69. 1890..T 14135
 POWELL, B. H: B-. Land revenue in British
 India. 1894T 14193
 WINN, H: Property in land. 1888.....T 2912

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

CHALMERS, T: Polity of a nation. 2 v.
1835D 4002-14-15
FREEMAN, E: A: Federal government in
Greece and Italy. 1893.....T 355
HOFFMAN, F. S. Sphere of the state.
1894T 35
HUXLEY, T: H: Method and results.
1893D 4220-1
MACCUNN, J: Ethics of citizenship.
1894T 40
MARCOTTE, C: Governments and politicians,
ancient and modern. 1893.....T 354
MORE, *Str* T: Utopia; ed. by M. Adams.
n. dT 318
RALEIGH, T: Elementary politics. 1892.T 9
RUSSELL, A. P. Sub-cœlum: a sky-built
human world. 1893.....D 8183
SENIOR, Nassau W. Historical and philo-
sophical essays. 2 v. 1865.....D 8319
TARNER, G: E: Unpopular politics.
1894T 58

UNITED STATES.

BLAINE, James G. Political discussions,
1856-86. 1887T 280
BROOKS, E. S. Century book for young
Americans. [1894]B 705
CHAPLIN, J., *comp.* Chips from the White
House. [1886]D 1934
Congressional directory. 3 v. 1885-94..XG 1025
COOKLING, A. R. City government in the
United States. 1894.....T 309
DU PONDORAU, P. S. The constitution of the
United States. 1834T 10920
HIATT, J. M. The voter's text book. 1868.T 1031
National Conference for Good City Government.
Proceedings, 1894T 389
OBERHOLTZER, E. P. The referendum in
America. 1893.....**T 2933-5
Political mirror. 1835T 995

REMSEN, D. S. Primary elections. 1894.T 1034
SCHLIEF, E. Verfassung der Nordamerikanisch-
en Union. 1880.....T 934
STEVENS, C. E. Sources of the constitution
of the United States. 1894.....T 10950
STOREY, Moorefield. Politics as a duty and
as a career. 1889.....T 2912
United States Civil Service Commission. Re-
ports, 1871-86, 91-92. 2 v.....ZT 1250
WEBSTER, Noah. Essays and fugitive writ-
ings. 1790D 9036

GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COLONIES.

BROWNING, O. The citizen. 1893.....T 773
BURROWS, M. Constitutional progress.
1872I 4861
CATTON, J. M. "A B C" guide to the
English civil service. 1887.....T 725
DICEY, A. V. A leap in the dark. 1893.T 624
DOUGLAS, J. Canadian independence, an-
nexation, etc. 1894.....T 862
Prospects of Britain. 1831.....D 8790
FILMER, *Str* R. Free-holders grand inquest.
1864T 319
FORSTER, H. O. A. The citizen reader.
n. d. [J]T 707
JOYCE, H. History of the post office.
1893T 3572
PORRITT, E: The Englishman at home.
1893T 779
SEAL, H. Nature of state interference.
1893T 357
SHEIL, R: L. Sketches, legal and political.
2 v. 1855T 563
STEPHENS, H: C. Parochial self-government
in rural districts. 1893.....T 749
TEMPLE, H: J.; *Viscount Palmerston.* Opinions
and policy. 1852.....D 2586
WYATT, C: H: English citizen: his life and
duties. 1893T 757

LAW.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS,
ETC.

- APPLETON, L. Foreign policy of Europe.
1891U 429
- Behring sea arbitration: letters to the [London]
Times. 1893T 2815
- COXE, B. Judicial power and unconstitutional
legislation. 1893.....T 960
- GRIFFITH, W. International law. n. d. U 427
- HALL, W: E: Treatise on foreign powers and
jurisdiction of the British crown.
1894U 749
- LESSER, M. A. Historical development of
the jury system. 1894.....U 2240
- MORIARTY, G. P., *fr.* The Paris law courts.
1894U 810
- PAYN, James. Sunny stories and some shady
ones. 1891D 17890
- REED, T: B. Reed's rules. 1894.....U 501
- SAVIGNY, F: C: von. Geschichte des röm-
ischen Rechts im Mittelalter. 6 v. 1831-
34U 621
- Vermischte Schriften. 5 v. 1850.....U 64
- SNOW, F. Treaties and topics in American
diplomacy. 1894.....U 436
- WARREN, S: Modern state trials.
1855D 9026-2
- WILSON, *Str* R. K. Introduction to the study
of Anglo-Muhammadan law. 1894..U 2180

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LAW.

- ANDERSON, W: C. Dictionary of law.
1889XU 96
- BOUVIER, J: Law dictionary. 2 v.
1884XU 75
- DILLON, J: F. Laws and jurisprudence of
England and America. 1894.....U 946
- Oddities of colonial legislation. 1879. U 947
- DWIGHT, T. W. Law of persons and per-
sonal property. 1894.....U 1469
- Maryland laws, 1872-94. 12 v.*U 350
- PHELPS, C: B. Juridical equity. 1894..U 175
- REYNOLDS, C: B., *ed.* Book of the game laws.
1893U 948
- RUSSELL, I: F. Outline study of law.
1894U 67
- SCRUTTON, T: E: Law of copyright. [Re-
vised.] 1893U 1075
- STEPHEN, H: J: New commentaries on the
laws of England. 4 v. 1863.....U 738
- STEPHEN, *Str* J. F. A digest of the law of
evidence. 1877U 2825
- TAYLOR, I. Public school law of the United
States. 1892U 957
- THAYER, J. B. Cases on constitutional law.
3 v. 1894.....U 5050
- United States Congress. Revised statutes
relating to District of Columbia, 1873-4.
1875ZU 990
- United States Department of Labor. Labor
laws of the United States. 1892...ZU 953

PHILOSOPHY.

- HENDERSON, E. E-. Guide to palmistry.
1894R 2706
- LADD, G: T. Primer of psychology. 1894 R 932
- POLLOCK, F: Essays in jurisprudence and
ethics. 1882.....U 70
- ROBERTSON, J. D. Conscience. v. 1. 1894.R 1665
- SMITH, W: Discourse on ethics. 1839..R 1582
- SPINOZA, B. de. Ethic; tr. by W. H. White;
revised by A. H. Stirling. 1894.....R 1579

- VAN NORDEN, C: The psychic factor.
1894R 904
- VEITCH, J: Sir William Hamilton: the man
and his philosophy. 1883.....R 387
- WILLIAMS, W: M. Vindication of phren-
ology. 1894.....R 2555
- WUNDT, W. Human and animal psychology.
1894R 953

RELIGION.

GENERAL WORKS, THE BIBLE, ETC.

BACKHOUSE, E., and TYLOR, C: Witness for Christ. 1894.....W 3478

ARPENTER, J. E. Life in Palestine. 1894.....W 985

ARIFORD, J: Inspiration and authority of the Bible. 1892.....W 10322

ARNE, O. Gospel criticism and historical Christianity. 1891.....W 11085

ARDON, H. Belief in the divinity of Jesus Christ. 1894.....W 2097

ARNSHEIM, A. The golden diary. 1866.....W 609

ARKIE, C. Bible by modern light. 4 v. 1893-4.....W 211

1. Creation to the patriarchs.
2. Moses to the Judges.
3. Samson to Solomon.
4. Rehoboam to Hezekiah.

ARLIFIS, W: E., and others. Bible stories for young people. 1894.....W 10334

ARL, J. Epistles. 1837.....W 2751-6

ARL, J:(?) Gospel according to Peter. 1894.....W 1231

ARLEIDERER, O. Philosophy and development of religion. 2 v. 1894.....W 7247

ARLSON, A. T. Key words of the Bible. 1894.....W 214

ARLSEY, E: B. Minor prophets, with a commentary. 1891.....XW 1309

ARLNOYDS, J. W: Supernatural in nature. 1883.....M 85

ARLOTT, T: English life of Jesus. 1872..W 1980

ARLONG, J. Exhaustive concordance of the Bible. 1894.....XW 1455

ARLOR, C.; joint author. See BACKHOUSE, E:

ARLPHAM, F. W. The wise men: who they were, etc. [1873].....W 1001

ARLPLKER, J. B. R. Comprehensive concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 1894.XW 1380

ARLPTES, M. T. My book of Bible-stories. n. d.W 10342

GENERAL ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, ETC.

ARLUTRAIS, C., Dom. Monastery of the Grande Chartreuse; tr. by A. E. Whitehead. 1893.....W 3992

ARLOWNE, G. F. Christian church in these islands before the coming of Augustine. 1894.....W 4683

DOWDEN, J: Celtic church in Scotland. 1894.....W 4680

ERASMUS, Desiderius. Pilgrimages to St. Mary of Walsingham and St. Thomas of Canterbury, etc. 1875.....W 14050

M'CRICIE, T: History of the Reformation in Italy. 1856.....W 3624

History of the Reformation in Spain. 1856.....W 3624

MAURICE, F: D. Ecclesiastical history of first and second centuries. 1854.W 3476

MOORE, A. W. Sodor and Man. 1893..W 4799

RYLE, J: C: Facts and men. 1882...W 14855

SHELDON, H: C. History of the Christian church. 5 v. 1894.....W 3330

THOMPSON, R. W. Footprints of the Jesuits. 1894.....W 4120

WALCOTT, M. E: O: The ancient church of Scotland. 1874.....W 4895

WATSON, J. Jedburgh abbey, etc. 1894.W 14095

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY—Denominational.

BLUNT, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation in England. n. d.....W 4677

Boston Young Men's Christian Union. Reports, 1880-94. 13 v.....XW 8980

BURRAGE, H: S. History of the Baptists in New England. 1894.....W 5112

COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. Notes on English divines. 2 v. 1853.....W 16204

CORNISH, G: H. Cyclopædia of Methodism in Canada. 1881.....XW 5250

CORWIN, E: T. Manual of the Reformed Church in America. 1879.....W 5538

DIGBY, K. H: Mores Catholici. 4 v. 1888-94.....**W 4298

DUNNING, A. E. Congregationalists in America. 1894.....W 5172

GRANT, A. The Nestorians. 1841.....W 9248

JOYSON, F: J. America and American Methodism. 1857.....W 5227

LEE, J: Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland. 2 v. 1860.....W 4861

PUSEY, E: B. Letter to W. U. Richards. 1850.....W 7597

Royal supremacy not an arbitrary authority, etc. 1850.....W 7541

SEMPLE, R. B. Rise and progress of the Baptists in Virginia. 1894.....W 5118

SHUTTLEWORTH, H. C., ed. Some aspects of disestablishment. 1894.....W 14795

- SMITH, C. E. Lectures on church history.
1894 W 5405
WARD, Mrs. Humphry. Unitarians and the
future. 1894..... W 5703
WICKHAM, H. D. Historical sketch of the
Italian Vaudois. 1847..... W 5858

MISSIONS.

- CUST, R. N. Evangelization of the non-
Christian world. 1894..... W 16050
GILL, W: W. From darkness to light in
Polynesia. 1894..... W 16051
GUINNESS, L. E., *joint author.* See MIL-
LARD, E. C.
INGHAM, E. G. Sierra Leone. 1894... W 5958
MARSTON, A. W. The great closed land.
n. d. W 16125
MILLARD, E. C., and GUINNESS, L. E.
South America: the neglected continent.
1894 W 6065
Old Brewery and the new mission house at
Five Points. 1854..... W 16052
PIERSON, A. T. New acts of the apostles.
1894 W 16071
SMITH, G: The conversion of India, from
A. D. 193-1893. 1893..... W 16067
STOCK, S.. G. God's earth; or, Well worth.
1894 W 16061
TENNENT, Str J. E. Christianity in Ceylon.
1850 W 16150

SERMONS AND THE PASTORAL OFFICE.

- ALLON, H: Sermons and addresses.
1894 G 11573
CHURCH, R: W: Village sermons. 2 v.
1892-94 W 18871
DIBDIN, T: F. Sermons. 1825..... W 8999
GRAY, H. B. "Men of like passions."
1894 W 19390
HERFORD, B. Sermons of courage and
cheer. 1894 W 19034
HODDER, E. Truth in story. 1894.
[J] W 19067
JONES, J. M. Cup of cold water. 1894. W 19326
KENRICK, C: W: H. Work of the ministry.
1893 W 8697
PARKS, L. Winning of the soul, etc.
n. d. W 19395
PUSEY, E: B. Nine sermons. 1891... W 18933
Parochial and cathedral sermons.
1892 W 18931
Parochial sermons. 3 v. 1852..... W 19109
Sermons. 1894..... W 18934
Ten sermons, 1864-79. 1880..... W 18935
Ten sermons, 1845. 1877..... W 18928

- SINCLAIR, W: M. Christ and our times.
1893 W 18963
SPENCE, H: D. M. Voices and silences.
1894 W 19067
TALMAGE, T: De W. Social dynamite.
1893 W 8976
WHYTE, A. Bunyan characters. 2 v. 1893-
94 W 19028

DOGMATIC AND MISCELLANEOUS
WORKS.

- BUNYAN, J: Grace abounding to the chief of
sinners. n. d. [Cassell's national
library.] D 2216-36
CHAMBERS, A. Our life after death.
1894 W 17822
CLARK, F. E. Some Christian Endeavor
saints. 1892..... D 5697
CLIFFORD, J: Dawn of manhood.
1893 W 19290
Is life worth living? n. d..... W 9059
CROOKS, G: R., and HURST, J: F., *ed.* Theolog-
ical encyclopaedia and methodology.
1894 W 6235
DEEMS, C: F., *and others, eds.* Christian
thought. v. 11. 1894..... W 7296
ERASMUS, Desiderius. Praise of folly, etc.
1876 D 6107
FÉNELON, *Archbishop.* Spiritual letters.
2 v. 1892-3..... W 18194
GAUME, *Abbé, ed.* Ministry of reconcilia-
tion through confession and absolution.
1893 W 7591
HILL, T: H. Golden chain of praise.
1894 W 8596
HARRISON, A. J. Repose of faith.
1894 W 7243
HARTZLER, H. B. Moody in Chicago.
1894 W 8059
HOLE, S: R. Addresses to workingmen.
1894 W 19390
HOLLAND, H: S. Abreast of the times.
1894 W 19328
HURST, J: F., *joint author.* See CROOKS, G: R.
JACOBS, H: E. Elements of religion.
1894 W 16865
McCAULEY, W. F. Why: Christian Endeavor
movement. 1894..... W 8941
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Essential faith of the
universal church, etc. 1831..... W 6244
MILEY, J: Systematic theology. 2 v.
1892-94 W 6363
MILLER, J. R. Building of character.
n. d. W 18900
Help for the common days. 1894... W 18166

- NEWLIGHT, Aristarchus, *ps.* See WHATELY, R:
- NORTHRUP, G. W., and WATTS, R.
Sovereignty of God. 1894.....W 6532
- PIATT, Donn. Sunday meditations.
1893D 17925
- PUSEY, E: B. An Eirenicon. 3 v. 1885. W 7540
Doctrine of holy baptism. 1883.....W 7718
Doctrine of the real presence. 1883..W 7793
Love of God and of Jesus for souls.
1893W 15029
Real presence of the body and blood of
Jesus Christ. 1885.....W 7792
What is of faith as to everlasting punish-
ment? 1888.....W 7855
- STIMSON, H: A. Religion and business.
1894W 18158
- TOWNSEND, C: Forty witnesses to success.
1894T 8025
- WATTS, R., *joint author.* See NORTHRUP,
G. W.
- WELLS, A. R. Business: a plain talk, etc.
1894W 18254
- WHATELY, R: (*Aristarchus Newlight.*) His-
toric certainties respecting the early
history of America. 1851.....W 7837
- NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS, MYTH-
OLOGY, ETC.
- CAMPBELL, A., *Lord, ed.* Waifs and strays
of Celtic tradition. v. 2. 1890.....W 9947
2. Folk and hero tales; ed. by D. Mac-
Innes.
- DAVIS, C: H. S., *ed.* Egyptian book of the
dead. 1894.....*W 9302
- HARTLAND, E. S. Legend of Perseus.
v. 1. 1894.....W 19947
- LANG, A. Cock Lane and common sense.
1894R 2834
- LILLIE, A. Buddhism in Christendom.
1887W 9452
- LUMMIS, O: F. Man who married the moon,
etc. 1894.....W 19943
- MĀDHAVA ACHĀRYA. The Sarva-Darsana-
Samgraha. 1894.....W 9453
- MAGNÚSSON, E., *joint translator.* See MOR-
RIS, W:
- MORRIS, W.; and MAGNÚSSON, E., *trs.*
The Saga library. v. 4. 1894.....W 9634
4. Stories of the kings of Norway:
Heimskringla.
- MUIR, *Str W:* Life of Mahomet. 1894. W 9514
- YEATS, W. B., *ed.* Irish fairy and folk tales.
n. d.W 19939

LANGUAGE.

- CARPENTER, G: R., *joint author.* See
FLETCHER, J. B.
- CURR, E: M. Australian race: origin, lan-
guages, customs, etc. 1887.....XM 6375-4
- DELBOS, L. Introduction to commercial
Spanish. 1894.....S 2360
- EMERSON, O. F. History of the English
language. 1894.....S 2524
- FLETCHER, J. B., and CARPENTER, G: R.
Introduction to theme-writing. 1893...S 7550
- GOODWIN, W: W. Greek grammar.
1894S 2129
Harvard University. Studies and notes in
philology and literature. 2 v. 1892-3. S 52
- MAXWELL, *Str H.* Scottish land-names.
1894S 3737
- RAMSEY, M. M. Text-book of modern
Spanish. 1894.....S 2383
- TARVER, J. C: Royal phraseological Eng-
lish-French, French-English dictionary.
2 v. 1850.....XS 2315

LITERATURE.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- BESANT, W., *and others*. My first book.
1804D 1567
GROWOLL, A. Profession of book-selling. v. 1.
1893D 1641
KERNAHAN, C. Sorrow and song.
1894D 17095
MONKHOUSE, A. Books and plays.
1894D 17549
OMAN, J: C., *ed.* The great Indian epics:
The Ramayana; The Mahabharata.
1894D 124
UZANNE, O. Book-hunter in Paris.
1893D 11497
WILLIAMS, A. M. Studies in folk-song and
popular poetry. 1894.....D 11292

SCIENCE AND ART OF LITERATURE.

- ARISTOTLE. Estratto dell' arte poetica di;
per P. Metastasio. 1814.....*E 55952-13
BYSSHE, E: Art of English poetry.
1705S 3211
CARPENTER, J. E. Handbook of poetry.
1868S 3217
DOYLE, *Sir* F. H. Lectures on poetry. .
1869D 1245
Lectures on poetry. [Second series.]
1877D 1277
DRYDEN, J: Prose works. 1892....*C 6698-15
HOOD, T: The rhymster. 1882.....S 3207
SHAIRP, J: C. Aspects of poetry. 1882.D 8325
SIDNEY, *Sir* P. A defence of poesie, etc.
n. d. [Cassell's national li-
brary.]D 2216-194
SYLVESTER, J. J. The laws of verse.
1870S 3222

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARIES.

- BONAR, J., *ed.* Catalogue of Adam Smith's
library. 1894.....XD 4445
BROWN, J. D. Guide to the formation of a
music library. 1893.....XD 7218-1
Butte (Mont.) Free Public Library. Catalogue.
1894XD 4775
COWELL, P: Public library staffs.
1893XD 7218-1

- DEXTER, J: F. Dickens memento. n. d.D 1585
FOVARGUE, H. W., and OGLE, J. J. Pub-
lic library legislation. 1893.....XD 7218-1
LAMBERT, O. Angling literature in Eng-
land. 1881.....XD 8123
OGLE, J. J., *joint author.* See FOVARGUE,
H. W.
PRICE, W. E., *comp.* Paper-covered books:
a catalogue. 1894.....XD 3771
Reference catalogue of current literature,
1885-94. 3 v.....XD 3763
TREDWELL, D. M. Catalogue of books and
pamphlets relating to the great Civil War.
1874XD 9314

GREEK AND LATIN LITERATURE.

- APULEIUS, A. L. The golden ass; tr. by W:
Adlington. 1893.....**F 1512
ARISTOPHANES. Eight comedies; tr. by
L. H. Rudd. 1867.....F 2629
Contents.—Acharnians; Knights;
Clouds; Wasps; Peace; Birds; Frogs;
Plutus.
BURT, M.. E. Stories from Plato, etc.
1894. [J].....F 509
HORACE. Odes and epodes; tr. by E: G:
Bulwer-Lytton. 1875.....C 3547
Odes; tr. by W: E. Gladstone. 1894..F 1592
ISOCRATES. Oration; tr. by J. H. Freese.
v. 1. 1894F 2825
PORSON, R: Tracts and criticisms; ed. by
T: Kidd. 1815.....F 546
THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian
war; ed. by T: Arnold. 3 v. 1847..F 892
VIRGIL. *Æneis*: Bks. 8-12; tr. by J: Dryden.
1892*C 6698-15

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LITERATURE.

- Beowulf; tr. by H. W. Lumsden. 1893....S 2816
Ed. by A. J. Wyatt. 1894.....S 2821
BRADSHAW, J: Concordance to Poetical
works of John Milton. 1894.....XC 1750
DENNIS, J: Age of Pope. 1894.....D 10735
DOBSON, Austin. Eighteenth century vignettes.
2 v. 1892*D 15859
GARLAND, Hamlin. Crumbling idols.
1894D 16350

GARNETT, R., <i>ed.</i> Prose of Milton. 1804D 7513	RUSSELL, P. Guide to British and Ameri- can novels. 1804.....D 1382
GOSSE, Edmund W: Jacobean poets. 1894G 9560	RUTHERFORD, M. American authors. 1894D 1047
JABET, G: (<i>Eden Warwick.</i>) Poet's pleasaunce. 1847M 3136	SCHERR, J. History of English literature. 1882D 10785
MARSTON, R. B. Walton and some earlier writers on fish and fishing. 1894....D 1539	SIMONDS, W: E: Introduction to the study of English fiction. 1894.....D 11345
RADFORD, E., <i>ed.</i> Illustrations to Brown- ing's poems. 2 v. 1883.....**Q 13665	STEPHEN, Leslie. Essay on writings of William M. Thackeray. 1891....A 7904-24
RADFORD, G. H. Shylock and others. 1894D 8102	THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. English humourists. 1889A 7904-23
ROBERTSON, J. L. History of English liter- ature. 1894.....D 10778	WALTERS, J: C. Tennyson, poet, philosopher, idealist. 1893.....D 1310
	WHYTE, A. Bunyan characters. 2 v. 1893- 94W 19028

ESSAYS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ANSTEY, F., <i>ps.</i> (T: A. Guthrie.) Voces populi. 2 v. 1890-94.....D 6485	PIATT, Donn. Selected prose sketches. 1893D 17925
ARTHUR, T. S., <i>joint editor.</i> See CAR- PENTER, W. H.	Pictures from "Punch." 2 v. 1894....*Q 8678
BANGS, J: Kendrick. Three weeks in politics. 1894A 10290	POPE, Alexander. Works; ed. by W: L. Bowles. 10 v. 1806.....D 4398
BURTON, W. District school as it was, etc. 1852D 5460	Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus. 1806.D 4398-6
CARPENTER, W. H., and ARTHUR, T. S., <i>eds.</i> Baltimore book. n. d.....D 5638	REPPLIER, Agnes. In the dozy hours, and other papers. 1894.....D 18111
Century cyclopedia of names. 4 v. 1894.XS 2694	ROPER, C: Where the birds sing. 1894..D 18175
COBBE, F. P. Peak in Darien. 1894...D 15600	RUSKIN, J: Essays and letters; selected and edited by Mrs. L. G. Hufford. 1894.D 18201
COCHRANE, R., <i>comp.</i> The English essayists, from Bacon to Ruskin. 1879.....D 5066	Verona, and other lectures. 1894....D 18205
DRYDEN, J: Works; ed. by Sir W. Scott, revised by G: Saintsbury. v. 15-18. 4 v. 1892*C 6698	SANBORN, K. A. Abandoning an adopted farm. 1894.....D 8258
GIBBES, E. O. Essays. 1894.....D 6372	SPENCER, Herbert. Aphorisms; comp. by J. R. Gingell. 1894.....D 11948
IRVING, W., HOLMES, O. W., and others. The Knickerbocker gallery. 1855....D 7225	STORY, W: Wetmore. A poet's portfolio. 1894C 4519
JEFFERSON, T: Writings; ed. by P: L. Ford. 4 v. 1892-94.....**D 4246	STREET, A. E. Critical sketches. 1894.D 8468
LE GALLIENNE, R: Prose fancies. 1894D 17375	THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. Burlesques. 1886A 7904-15
LEOPARDI, G. Essays, dialogues, and thoughts. n. d.....D 7341	Character sketches. 1886.....A 7904-17
LINCOLN, A. Table-talk; ed. by W: O. Stoddard. [1894]D 11901	Contributions to Punch. 1886.....A 7904-26
LUBBOCK, Sir J: The use of life. 1894.D 7403	Loose sketches; An Eastern adventure, etc. 1894.....D 8714
MABIE, H. W. My study fire. 2 v. 1890.D 7408	Men's wives. 1889.....A 7904-20
My book of fables. n. d.....D 1967	Miscellaneous essays. 1886.....A 7904-25
OWEN, J. A. Forest, field and fell. 1893.D 7847	Novels by eminent hands. 1886....A 7904-15
PAINE, T: Writings; ed. by M. D. Conway. 2 v. 1894*D 4377	Roundabout papers. 1891.....A 7904-22
	Sketches and travels in London. 1886A 7904-14
	"Times, The," Essays from. 2 v. 1851.D 8797
	Treasury of the table-talk of famous people. [1894]D 13662

PERIODICALS AND ANNUALS.

- American, The. v. 1-21§. 1880-91. 20 v.
[P]Y
American Law Review. v. 1-27§. 1866-93.
27 v. [P].....Y
American Museum [Carey's] v. 1-13§.
1787-92 and 1798. 13 v. [P].....Y
American Quarterly Register. v. 1-15§. 1827-
43. 15 v. [P].....Y
Annual Register, 1758-1893. 136 v. 1762-
1894XD 10480
Arminian Magazine. See Wesleyan-Methodist
Magazine.
Baltimore City Directory, 1824-38. 5 v. XG 2965
12. 1824; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
15. 1831; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
16. 1833; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
17. 1835-6; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
18. 1837-8; comp. by R: J. Matchett.
Catholic World. v. 1-58§. 1865-94. 58 v.
[P]Y
Dark Blue. v. 1-4§. 1871-72. 43 v. [P]..Y
English Historical Review. v. 1-8§. 1886-93.
8 v. [P].....Y
Geographical Magazine. [New series.] v. 1-6.
1873-77. 6 v. [P].....Y
Good Words, 1893.....D 3540
Harper's Young People, 1890-93. 6 v....*D 3555
Journal of the Society of Biblical Literature.
v. 1-12§. 1881-93. 4 v.....Y
Journal of the Statistical Society of London.
v. 1-56§. 1838-93. 4 v. [P].....Y
Index. v. 1-50. 1838-87.....Y
Knowledge. v. 1-16§. 1881-93. 16 v. [P]..Y
Manhattan, The. v. 1-4§. 1883-4. 4 v. [P]..Y
Mathematical Monthly. v. 1-3§. 1859-61.
3 v. [P].....Y
National Magazine. v. 1-13§. 1852-58. 13 v.
[P]Y
Ocean Highways. See Geographical Magazine.
Once a Week. v. 1-38. 1859-78. 34 v. [P]..Y
Portfolio [Hamerton's]. v. 1-23§. 1870-92. 23 v.
[P]Y
Quarterly Journal of Science. v. 1-22§. 1864-
85. 22 v.....Y
Scottish Review. v. 1-23§. 1882-94. 23 v.
[P]Y
Theological and Literary Journal. v. 1-13§.
1848-61. 13 v. [P].....Y
Wesleyan-Methodist Magazine. v. 1-112.
1778-1880. 112 v. [P].....Y
Wide Awake. v. 1-37§. 1875-93. 29 v....Y
Year's Art, 1886-7, 1889-94. v. 7-15. 8 v. XD 10201
Zoist, The. v. 1-13§. 1843-56. 13 v. [P]..Y

FINE ARTS.

- APTHORP, W: F. Musicians and music-
lovers, etc. 1894.....Q 6069
BELL, M. Sir Edward Burne-Jones.
1894**Q 708
BLACKBURN, H: Art of illustration.
1894Q 2786
CHIPIEZ, C.; *joint author.* See PERROT, G.
DANIEL, R. B. Chapters on church music.
1894Q 6217
FARRAR, F: W: Life of Christ as represented
in art. 1894.....*Q 10170
FARRAR, F: W.; and MEYNELL, A. William
Holman Hunt: his life and work.
1893*Q 711
FRULLINI, Prof. Collection of ornamental
carvings from nature. n. d.....**Q 1882
GAMLIN, H. George Romney and his art.
1894*Q 663
GIRARD, P. La peinture antique. n. d. Q 88
GONSE, L: L'art japonais. n. d.....Q 86
HAMERTON, Phillip Gilbert. Contemporary
French painters. 1868.....**Q 3592
HARPER, C: G. A practical handbook of draw-
ing, for modern methods of reproduction.
1894Q 2781
HURLL, E. M. Child life in art. 1895...Q 3546
JACKSON, F. G. Theory and practice of
design. 1894*Q 2773
KÁROLY, K. Raphael's madonnas and other
great pictures. 1893.....**Q 152
LANGLEY, Batty. Examples from ancient
masonry. n. d.....**Q 1095

MEYNELL, A., <i>joint author. See FARRAR, F. W.</i>	ROWLANDS, D.; <i>joint editor. See PARRY, J.</i>
MONRO, D. B. Modes of ancient Greek music. 1894.....Q 16230	RUSKIN, J.: On music; ed. by A. M. Wakefield. 1894.....Q 16240
PARRY, J., and ROWLANDS, D.; <i>eds.</i> Cambrian minstrelsie. 4 v. n. d.....*Q 6404	Verona, and other lectures. 1894....D 18205
PERROT, G., and CHIPIEZ, C.: Art in primitive Greece. 2 v. 1894.....**Q 94	RYAN, C.: Egyptian art. 1894.....Q 77
POLLEY, G. H., & CO., <i>comps.</i> Spanish architecture and ornament. 1889.**Q 1096	STEPHENS, F. G.: Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1894.....Q 689
RADCLIFFE, A. G.: Schools and masters of sculpture. 1894.....Q 2035	THACKERAY, W.: Makepeace. Critical reviews: Cruikshank and Leech. 1886.....A 7904-18
ROBERTSON, E. W.: Historical essays. 1872.....D 18115	WALLIS, F. E.: Old colonial architecture, etc. 1887.....**Q 1097
	YOUNG, F. C.; <i>ed.</i> Decorative work for house and home. 1893.....Q 1784

PRACTICAL ARTS.

ABELL, Mrs. L. G.: Skillful housewife's book. [1852].....O 4561	JACOB, E. H.: Ventilation and warming. 1894.....V 2101
BAILEY, L. H.: Annals of horticulture in North America for 1893. 1894....XD 10240	JAMIESON, A.: Text-book on steam and steam-engines. 1893.....O 1338
BALE, M. P.: Woodworking machinery. 1894.....O 1205	JOINSON, F. R.: Stresses in girder and roof trusses. 1894.....O 618
BEMROSE, W.: Fret cutting and perforated carving. n. d.....*Q 1851	Johnson's gardener's dictionary; ed. by C. H. Wright and D. Dewar. 1894.....XO 3640
BENGTSON, T.: The gastronomist: French, German, English, etc. 1893.....O 9475	JONES, W.: Heating by hot water. 1894.....V 2123
BILLINGS, E. R.: Tobacco: its history, etc. 1875.....V 3890	LISTER, J.: Cotton manufacture. 1894.O 2375
BINDER, <i>Frères</i> . Spécimens des voitures. n. d.....O 3032	LITTLE, A. D., <i>joint author. See GRIFFIN, R. B.</i>
BUSCHBAUER, J., <i>Herausgeber.</i> Der Familien-schatz. n. d.....O 208	MACLAY, E. S.: History of U. S. navy from 1775-1894. 2 v. 1894.....P 1057
COLLINS, J. H.: Principles of metal mining. n. d.....O 6626	MEREDITH, L. A.: The lace-makers. 1865.....T 5115
CREWS, A. W.: Manures. 1880.....O 3358	OLIVER, J.: Milk, cheese, and butter. 1894.....O 4093
DALTON, J. C., <i>joint author. See GOODENOUGH, W. H.</i>	O'NEILL, C.: Chemistry of calico printing, dyeing, and bleaching. 1860.....O 2544
DAVIS, J. E.: Elements of modern dress-making. 1894.....O 2932	PASTEUR, L.: Studies on fermentation. 1876.....O 2657
GERSPACH, E.: L'art de la verrerie. n. d.....Q 85	ROBERTS, C. A.: Practical advice for marine engineers. 1894.....O 1314
GOODENOUGH, W. H., and DALTON, J. C.: Army book for the British empire. 1893.....P 133	ROCHFORD, L.: St. James's cookery book. 1894.....O 4811
GRIFFIN, R. B., and LITTLE, A. D.: Chemistry of paper-making. 1894.....O 2788	SENN, C. H.: Recherché side dishes for breakfast, etc. 1894.....O 9641
HEADDON, M. E.: Housework and domestic economy. 1893.....O 4593	SKUSE, E.: Complete confectioner. n. d.O 4808
HERBERT, A. K.: Fifty breakfasts. n. d.O 9635	SPALDING, F. O.: Text-book on roads and pavements. 1894.....O 574
HEBRICK, C. T.: Chafing-dish supper. 1894.....O 9621	United States Department of Agriculture. Metal vs. wooden ties; by E. E. R. Traman and B. E. Fernow. 1890.....ZM 3050
	WRIGHT, J.: Horticulture. 1893.....O 3897

NATURAL SCIENCE AND NATURAL HISTORY.

- ALLSOP, F. C.** Induction coils and coil-making. 1894.....N 3092
BOWER, J: A. Simple experiments for science teaching. 1894.....N 84
BRIGGS, W; and **BRYAN, G. H.** Text-book of statics. 1894.....N 1855
BRYAN, G. H., *joint author.* See **BRIGGS, W:**
BURROUGHS, J: Riverby. 1894.....D 5457
DAVIS, C: M. Standard tables for electric wiremen. 1893.....N 3023
EMMET, W: Le R. Alternating current, wiring and distribution. 1894.....N 3038
FLAMMARION, C. Popular astronomy. n. d.....*N 3732
FLEMING, J. A. Alternate current transformer. 2 v. 1893.....N 2834
GORE, J: E. Worlds of space. 1894....N 3699
HALL, E. H. Elementary lessons in physics. 1894.....N 1077
JEVONS, W: Stanley. Coal question. 1865.....M 2243
KENNELLY, A. E. Theoretical elements of electro-dynamic machinery. v. 1. 1893.....N 2854
MAC FADDEN, C. K., and **RAY, W: D.** Practical application of dynamo electric machinery. n. d.....N 3025
MEY, A. Observational astronomy. 1893.N 3839
PARKHURST, C. D. Dynamo and motor building. 1893.....N 3070
PRICE, W: A. Measurement of electrical resistance. 1894.....N 8880
RAY, W: D., *joint author.* See **MAC FADDEN, C. K.**
RICHARDSON, G: M. Laboratory manual and principles of chemistry. 1894...N 3416
SHALER, N. S. Sea and land. 1894....M 682
SMALL, E. W. The earth. 1894.....M 308
 Smithsonian Institution. Annual reports, 1847-93. 54 v.....XN 37
TAYLOR, R. L. Chemistry for beginners. 1893.....N 3116
TREVERT, E: Experimental electricity. 1893.....N 3045
 Practical hand-book of electro-plating. 1894.....N 2797
 United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. Reports, 1853-92. 41 v. 1854-93.....ZP 1250
 Bulletins 1-25. 1888-92.....ZP 1251
 United States Geological Survey. Reports, 1880-92; by **J. W. Powell.** 11 v...ZM 1575
 Bulletins 7-10. 4 v. 1888-92.....ZM 1576
 Mineral resources of the United States, 1882-90. 7 v.....ZM 2150
 United States National Academy of Sciences. Memoirs, 1883-93. v. 2, 5 and 6. 3 v. 1884-93.....ZN 150
 United States National Museum. Proceedings, 1878-93. 14 v. 1879-94.....XN 36
 United States Weather Bureau. Report, 1891-92. 1893.....ZN 1070
WALKER, J. Physical balance. 1887..N 1122
WALMSLEY, R. M. Electric current. 1894.....N 2838
WHITE, G: R. An elementary chemistry. 1894.....N 3124
WHITNEY, J. D. United States: physical geography of the country. Supplement 1. 1894.....M 386
WILSON, W. N. Manual of practical logarithms. 1894.....N 5036
WINCHELL, A. Walks and talks in the geological field. 1894.....M 1671
WOOLCOMBE, W. G. Practical work in general physics. 1894.....N 1078

BIOLOGY.

ABBOTT, C. C. The birds about us.
 1895M 4931

BOLLES, F. From Blomidon to Smoky, etc.
 1894M 5064

BOS, J. R. Agricultural zoology. 1894. .M 3521

BRANDS, O. M., and VAN GIESON, H: C.
 Academic physiology and hygiene.
 1893V 1522

COOKE, M. C. Edible and poisonous mushrooms.
 1894M 2867

DODGE, C. W. Elementary practical biology.
 1894M 6081

ELLIS, H. Man and woman. 1894.T 7055

FOSTER, M., and SHORE, L. E. Physiology
 for beginners. 1894.V 1520

GRIGOR, J: Arboriculture. 1881.M 3027

HARTIG, R. Text book of diseases of trees.
 1894M 3038

JONES, H. Dogs I have known. 1893. .M 5350

KEYSER, L. S. In bird land. 1894.M 5081

LASLETT, T: Timber and timber trees.
 1894O 1855

LYDEKKER, R: Hand-book to the marsu-
 plialia and monotremata. 1894.M 10755

Horns and hoofs. 1893.M 5469

MAIN, W: On expression in nature.
 1894M 6778

MARTIN, H: N. The human body. 1884. *V 1725

The human body. [Abridged edition.]
 1890V 1724

The human body. [Revised edition.]
 1894*V 1780

MASON, O. T. Woman's share in primitive
 culture. 1894.T 7053

My story-book of animals. n. d.M 4027

NEHRLING, H: Our native birds of song
 and beauty. v. 1. 1893.**M 4987

OELS, W. Experimental plant physiology.
 1894M 2749

ORD, G: North American zoology. 1894. .M 3570

PARKHURST, H. E. Birds' calendar.
 1894M 4923

PARKYN, E. A. Darwin: his work and in-
 fluence. 1894.M 6262

PORTER, J. H. Wild beasts. 1894.M 3747

PRICE, R. J. L. Rabbits for profit and for
 powder. 1888.M 5297

SCHERREN, H: Ponds and rock pools.
 1894M 636

SCOTT, D. H: Introduction to structural
 botany. 1894.M 2531

SHARPE, R. B. Hand-book to the birds of
 Great Britain. 1894.M 10756

SHORE, L. E., joint author. See FOSTER, M.

STEVENSON, W. Trees of commerce.
 n. d.M 3083

Story album of animals. 1893. [J].M 4042

TEGETMEIER, W: B. Poultry for the table
 and market. 1893.O 4043

United States Bureau of Animal Industry.
 Reports 6-9, 1889-92. 2 v. 1891-3.ZO 4070

Special report on diseases of cattle, and
 cattle feeding. 1893.ZO 4060

Special report on diseases of the horse.
 1891ZO 4760

Special report on sheep industry of the
 United States. 1892.ZO 4061

United States Bureau of Ethnology. Con-
 tributions to North American ethnology.
 v. 1-4 and 7. 5 v. 1877-90.ZM 6400

United States Fish Commission. Report re-
 specting fish-cultural stations in the
 Rocky mountain region, etc. 1892. ZM 4855

VAN GIESON, H: C., joint author. See
 BRANDS, O. M.

MEDICINE.

- AITKEN, *Str* W: On the growth of the recruit and young soldier. 1887.....V 1531
- BIGG, G. S. The wife's health. n. d...*V 5025
- BROWNE, P. (*Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.*) Diet and cookery for common ailments. 1894.....V 3705
- DIBBLE, F. L. Vagaries of sanitary science. 1893V 2160
- DUTTON, T: Sea-sickness: voyaging for health, etc. 1892.....V 7069
- FELLOW OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, *ps.* See BROWNE, P.
- FERGUSON, J. H., *joint author.* See HAULTAIN, F. W. N.
- FOWLER, G: R. Treatise on appendicitis. 1894V 3695
- GULL, W: W. Collection of published writings. 1894.....**V 555
- HALLETT, C. M. How to be well. 1885.V 2516
- HAULTAIN, F. W. N., and FERGUSON, J. H. Handbook of obstetric nursing. 1894.*V 896
- HOLT, L. E. Care and feeding of children. 1894V 5117
- HUMFREY, M. Manual of obstetric nursing. n. d.*V 898
- HUTCHISON, J. O. Our wonderful bodies. 2 v. 1894.....V 2513
- JEAFFRESON, C. S. Notes on nursing in eye diseases. 1894.....V 6026
- LEHMANN, K. B. Methods of practical hygiene. 2 v. 1893.....V 2448
- NOTTER, J. L., and FIRTH, R. H. Hygiene. 1894V 2417
- PAVY, F: W: Treatise on food and dietetics. 1875V 3766
- REMINGTON, J. P. Practice of pharmacy. 1894**V 6552
- SCOVIL, E.. R. Care of children. 1895..V 5095
- TAYLER, A. J. W-. Sanitary arrangement of dwelling-houses. 1894.....V 2124
- VOLKMANN, R.; *ed.* Clinical lectures: German authors. 3 v. 1876-94...**V 511

GAMES AND SPORTS.

- ANDERSON, E: L. Curb, snaffle and spur. 1894O 9165
- BLANSHARD, C. T. Examples of chess master-play. 1894.....P 3003-2
- CAMP, Walter, *comp.* Football facts and figures. 1894.....P 2623
- CLEMENTS, L. See WILD FOWLER, *ps.*
- COOPER, A. W., *joint author.* See FRANCIS, F.
- CROCKER, E. K. Education of the horse. 1894O 9140
- FRANCIS, F., and COOPER, A. W. Sporting sketches. 1878.....P 2202
- GOULD, Joseph. Game of draughts. 1888P 7625
- GREVILLE, V., *Lady, ed.* Ladies in the field. 1894P 2212
- HORE, J. P., *comp.* History of the royal buckhounds. 1893.....P 7225
- KEENE, J: H. Boy's own guide to fishing. 1894.....P 2442
- LONGMAN, C. J., and WALROND, H. Archery. 1894.....*P 2607
- MARSHALL, F., *ed.* Football: the Rugby union game. 1892.....P 2635
- ROBERTSON, J: Guide to the game of draughts. 1888.....P 7649
- SULLIVAN, *Str* E.; *and others.* Yachting. 2 v. 1894.....*P 1223
- WALROND, H., *joint author.* See LONGMAN, C. J.
- WILD FOWLER, *ps.* (L. Clements.) Modern wild fowling. 1880.....P 2172
- WITHAM, T. M. System of figure-skating. 1893P 2664





1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

JUN 23 1926

